BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/abstractsofwills00churrich

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AT

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register *SOAME*, 1620.

EDITED BY J. HENRY LEA.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.
1904.

LOAN STACK

CS436
C4A2

PREFACE.

The Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, had jurisdiction practically throughout the Kingdom, although limited by the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of York in the Northern Counties, and it nominally embraced all testators within the Province of Canterbury who left *bona notabilia* exceeding £5 in value in more than one Diocese of the Province, and all estates of persons deceased in parts beyond the seas. As a matter of fact, however, many executors of persons whose goods all fell within one Diocese chose to prove in the greater court rather than in one of the minor locals, and the net result is that we have here gathered together the most wonderful mass of testamentary evidences in the world, and an inexhaustable mine of wealth for the investigator.

This storehouse of genealogical and historical facts has heretofore been approached by two totally different methods, of which Col. Joseph L. Chester and Mr. Henry F. Waters, the well known and justly celebrated American genealogists, may be taken as the exemplars. The first and more obvious method was that followed by Col. Chester and also by most enquirers, (including the writer,) to the present time, and consisted in making exhaustive search for the names of certain families in the Indices or Act Books, abstracting or carefully reading all the wills found, digesting and tabulating the results, and building up each particular pedigree as well as might be therefrom. The second method, instituted by Mr. Waters, was to read at random through various volumes, noting such references to names of interest to the reader as caught his eye. Both methods had their advantages and both of the gentlemen whom I have named achieved brilliant results in their chosen field, but in neither case was that result final for others, who were in turn forced to rework all the ground already gone over, again and again, for the special facts which these later comers desired to establish or disprove.

A lifetime spent in genealogical investigation, and the last twenty years of it devoted exclusively to English Research,

has convinced the writer that these methods were *both wrong*, and involved a very great waste of time and money. The true course is to take everything for a given period, not leaving even a straw in the gleaning field to perplex or delay the future searcher.

Many cares and distractions have interfered with carrying out the plan for abstracting the wills on these lines, but the writer has at length been able to complete this first volume, "*Soame*," covering the historic year, 1620, and which he hopes to follow, at short intervals, if life and health are spared him, by at least nine or ten more volumes, to complete the decade to 1630, of which the second volume, "*Dale*," 1621, is now in hand. Much of course must depend on the reception accorded by the scholarly public to this volume, and their willingness to subscribe for future issues, but it is hoped that the value of this concentration of facts will be so apparent to the lay reader, as well as the scholar, that there should be no doubt of such support.

For an exhaustive account of the Prerogative Court and its system of nomenclature of registers, etc., the reader is referred to the introduction to Vol. X of the Index Library*, by J. Challoner C. Smith, for many years the Superintendent of the Literary Search Room at Somerset House, whose authority on all matters appertaining to this Court is absolute and unquestioned. A table giving the names and years of the Registers may be found in the above and also in the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register†.

The frontispiece of the first volume of the original register book is a fine contemporary portrait of Sir Stephen Soame, Knt., whose will gave name to the book.

In consulting the volume the following facts should be kept constantly in mind:

The Original Volumes are arranged in "folios," which may be held to answer to the "signatures" of a modern printed book. These comprise from twelve to twenty pages each, (six to ten leaves of parchment,) and are so numbered, each folio containing from five or six to twenty wills, the average being about twelve. This folio reference has been preserved as, in case it is desired to obtain an official copy of any particular will, it must be ordered by the folio number, which alone is recognized at the Probate Court, thus

* Index of Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383-1558, by J. Challenor C. Smith, published by the British Record Society, London, 1893.

† Vol. xlvi., page 300-303.

if it were desired to order a copy of the will of **John Phillips** on page 197, it must be written for as in "*Soame fol.* 50," but the following will on the same page of **Hugh Sloper** would be "*Soame fol.* 51."

The numbers preceding the wills are purely arbitrary and are placed there by the Editor to facilitate reference from the index. *They do not occur in the original register.* The signature of the testator will always be found in brackets and italics as [*John Smith*] or [*mark*].

The index has been the careful personal work of the Editor, and every human effort has been used to make it perfect, but errors will of course be detected, both in it and the text, in spite of all precautions. It is hoped they will be few. The Place Index has been the subject of especial solicitude to make the identification of all places, even the most insignificant, as clear as possible by an elaborate system of cross-references. Where a Parish in a certain County is found in a will, that will is indexed also under that county, even although the name of the county is not mentioned. In the same manner in the Index of Persons, the maiden name of the married women, etc., are noticed whenever they could be ascertained, while noblemen are placed under their family names in all cases. In short, no effort has been spared to render the task of the searcher both easy and accurate.

The reader should bear in mind the fact that certain words in the Seventeenth Century differed very widely from present usage — thus Sir means often a Priest as well as a Knight, Mrs. was frequently used as a title of respect for an unmarried gentlewoman or even a child, nephew is as likely to describe a grandson as a brother's son, while kinsman and cousin were used in the loosest possible manner and might signify almost any degree of relationship. Many Christian names also are used with perplexing indifference, Jacob and James, Anne and Hannah, Elizabeth and Isabell, are common instances of this habit.

Such bequests as gowns to 70 almsmen or bread to 48 poor old women almost invariably indicate the age of the testator, and are thus often of great value in his identification.

As an instance of the value of the material here gathered may be cited the discovery, in the will of **Christopher Lawne (660)**, of the fate of that well known recusant Separatist and Brownist of the early Puritan Church at Amsterdam, who afterward turned so

viciously against his former associates*, and who is here shown to have gone to Virginia, probably in company with Francis Blackwell,† and died there. Many references to well known New England families may also be mentioned, such as Bowditch, Adams, Tilly, Mullins, Vane, (Sir Harry), Mason, Hawthorne, Whalley, Winthrop, Winslow, Appleton, Waldo, and scores of others. References to places in America occur from Newfoundland to Brazil.

Among other matters of interest are the "unbrello of perfumed leather brought out of Italy" (will 20), the earliest mention of an umbrella in England the writer has ever met; Queen Elizabeth's Virginalls, made in Venice (will 138), probably the same instrument now in the Kensington Museum; the ship Mayflower (will 887), but which is certainly not the Pilgrim ship, and many others which the reader will discover for himself.

The Editor cannot close without a word of recognition of the uniform courtesy and kindness which he has received from the officials of the Search Room at Somerset House, from Mr. Smith, the former, to Mr. Nevill, the present, Superintendent, and all their subordinates to the most humble, which have made his labors there a pleasure. To his friend and co-laborer, Mr. William Brigg, he must express his special gratitude for the first inception of this idea as applied to the Prerogative Court, carried out in the publication of the first volume of "*Wootton*, 1658," ten years ago, a work which it is to be hoped will be resumed and carried on. To his assistants in England, to whom much of the work has been entrusted during his absence in America, especially Mesdames Stokes and Cox, on whom the brunt of the work has fallen, he cannot weary of expressing his recognition. To their untiring industry and interest in the work, and to their pains in checking back and reviewing, over and again, the progress of editing the text, must be attributed largely the perfect condition in which he is able to present it to his readers. To Miss Westgate also, for her great care and pains in the arrangement and proof reading of the index, he must express his thanks. And, last but not least, to Hon. James P. Baxter, the President of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Society, whose unfailing words of cheer have supported him through many periods of discouragement in

* See Dexter's Congregationalism, p. 332, App. p. 25; 2 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., Vol. vi, pp. 41-64; Arber's Pilgrim Fathers, pp. 110-119.

† Arber's Pilgrim Fathers, p. 126.

the work, he must express his cordial gratitude for a moral support without which he could hardly have had the courage to undertake the task.

Finally, he begs to submit the finished work to his readers with the earnest hope that every one of them may find some "nugget" of worth in the mine which may make this labor of love on his part of both use and interest to them, and he invites criticism and correction freely on all points involved.

J. HENRY LEA.

ELMLEA,
SOUTH FREEPORT, MAINE.
1 October, 1904.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A. B.	Bachelor of Arts.
acc.	according.
acct.	account.
adj.	adjoining.
adm.	administration.
admr.	administrator.
admx.	administratrix.
adv.	advowson.
aet.	aged.
afsd.	aforesaid.
ald.	alderman.
als.	alias.
A. M.	Master of Arts.
ann.	annum, annuity.
ap	son.
apoth.	apothecary.
app.	apparent.
appr.	apprentice.
appur.	appurtenances.
atty.	attorney.
bach.	bachelor.
Bart.	Baronet.
beq.	bequest.
betw.	between.
Bish.	bishop.
bo.	born.
bot.	bought.
bro. bros.	brother (s).
bur.	buried.
cap.	capital.
Capt.	captain.
Cath.	cathedral.
ch. chn.	child, children.
Ch.	church.
chan.	chancel.
chyd.	churchyard.
cit.	citizen.
clk.	clerk.
co.	county, company.
cod.	codicil.
Coll.	college.
com.	commission.
cond.	conditional.
cos.	cousin (s).
cred.	creditor.
cur.	curate.
dat.	date, dated.
dau. daus.	daughter (s).
d. b. n.	de bonis non.
D. C. L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
D. D.	Doctor of Divinity.
decd.	deceased.
def. sen.	definitive sentence.
Dioc.	diocese.
dow.	dowager.
Dr.	doctor.
dur.	during.
E.	East, Earl.
eld.	elder, eldest.
Epi.	bishop's.
Esq.	Esquire.
est.	estate.
Exor:	executor.
Extx:	executrix.
fath.	father.
form.	formerly.
fr.	from.
frd.	friend.
gent.	gentleman or woman.
gr.	granted.
grch. grchn.	grandchild, etc.
gr. grch.	great grandchild.
grd.	ground.
gt.	great.
guard.	guardian.

hds.	hands.
H. M.	His or Her Majesty.
hosp.	hospital.
hou. hous.	house, houses.
hr.	heir.
hund.	hundred.
husb.	husband.
husbm.	husbandman.
I.	isle, island.
ibm.	same.
indr.	indenture.
inv.	inventory.
jr.	junior.
kinsm.	kinsman.
kinsw.	kinswoman.
Kt.	Knight.
labr.	labourer.
ld. lds.	land, lands.
Ld.	Lord.
leg.	legacy, legatee.
liv.	living.
man.	manor.
marr.	married or marriage.
md.	maid.
mem.	memorandum.
merch.	merchant.
mess.	messuage.
min.	minor, minority.
mon.	monument.
mort.	mortgage or mortgaged.
moth.	mother.
Mr.	mister or master.
Mris.	mistress.
Mrs.	missis.
N.	North.
neph.	nephew.
not. pub.	notary public.
nr.	near.
nunc.	nuncupative.
occ.	occupation or occupied.
oth.	other, others.
Overs:	overseer (s).
par.	parson.
pars.	parsonage.
pd.	paid.
Pk.	park.
poss.	possession.
pow. res.	power reserved.
pr.	proved or probate.
pres.	presence.
prin.	principal.
prov.	provision or provided.
psh.	parish.
pshr.	parishoner.
pub.	published.
Rcor.	Recorder.
recd.	recorded.
rect.	rector or rectory.
rel.	relict.
rem.	remainder.
ren.	renounced.
rep.	repair.
res.	residue.
res. leg.	residuary legatee.
resd.	reserved.
S.	South.
sch.	school.
scr.	scrivener.
script.	scriptor.
sd.	said.
senr.	senior.
sent.	sentence.
servt.	servant.
sig.	signature or signed.
sist.	sister.
spr.	spinster.
S. T. P.	Prof. of Sacred Theology.
surr.	surrender (ed.)
ten.	tenant or tenure.
tent.	tenement.
test.	testament.
testr.	testator.

und.	under.
univ.	universal.
Univ.	university.
unm.	unmarried.
ux. } uz. }	wife.
verch.	daughter.
vic.	vicar or vicarage.
viz.	namely.
W.	West.
wch.	which.
wh.	where.
wid.	widow.
widr.	widower.
wits.	witness (es).
wt.	with.
yeom.	yeoman.
yr.	younger.

COUNTIES, ETC.

Angl.	Anglesey.
Beds.	Bedfordshire.
Berks.	Berkshire.
Bre.	Brecknock.
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire.
Camb.	Cambridgeshire.
Card.	Cardiganshire.
Carm.	Carmarthenshire.
Carn.	Carnarvonshire.
Cest.	Cheshire.
Cornw.	Cornwall.
Cumb.	Cumberland.
Denb.	Denbigh.
Derb.	Derbyshire.
Devon.	Devonshire.
Dorset.	Dorsetshire.
Dur.	Durham.
Essex	Essex.
Exon.	Exeter.
Flint.	Flintshire.
Glam.	Glamorganshire.
Glouc.	Gloucestershire.
Hants. or Southton	Hampshire.
Heref.	Herefordshire.
Herts.	Hertfordshire.
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire.
Kent	Kent.
Lanc.	Lancashire.
Leic.	Leicestershire.
Linc.	Lincolnshire.
Lond.	London.
Merion.	Merioneth.
Midd.	Middlesex.
Monm.	Monmouth.
Mont.	Montgomery.
Norf.	Norfolk.
Northants. or Northton.	Northamptonshire.
Northumb.	Northumberland.
Norw.	Norwich.
Notts.	Nottinghamshire.
Oxon.	Oxfordshire.
Pemb.	Pembrokeshire.
Rad.	Radnor.
Rutl.	Rutland.
Salop.	Shropshire.
Sarum.	Salisbury.
Somst.	Somersetshire.
Southton. or Hants	Hampshire.
Staff.	Staffordshire.
Suff.	Suffolk.
Surr.	Surrey.
Suss.	Sussex.
Warw.	Warwickshire.
Westm.	Westmoreland.
Wilts.	Wiltshire.
Winton.	Winchester.
Worc.	Worcestershire.
Yorks.	Yorkshire.

REGISTER SOAME, 1620.

ABSTRACTS

OF Wills IN

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury

REGISTER SOAME, 1620.

FOL. 1.

1 **Stephen Soame**, Kt., cit. and ald. of London. (Dat..... 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in Litle Thurlowe Ch. with dau. Judith and sons Mathew and Francis; Mon. to self and wife in chancel; Almshouses in Litle Thurlowe, Great Thurlowe and Wratting; great mansion house in Litle Thurlowe; Mr. Turner, late reader at Almshouses; eld. son William; Schoolhouse in Litle Thurlowe; Gt. Bradley, Litle Bradley, Ketton and Hundon in co. Suff; Mr. John Smithe, pars. of Litle and Gt. Thurlowe; Mr. Withers, pars. of Disse; Exors: wife and 3 eld. sons William, Stephen and Thomas Soame; Adventures in Turkey; Son Sir Calthrop Parker and Ladie Marcey his wife; Anne Parker their dau. (under 21); Stephen, son of Sir Calthrop and my godson; his other sons; another dau. of Sir Calthrop, my goddau.; Ladie Anne Wentworth, my dau., Mr. John Wentworth, Esq., and Sir John Wentworth, Kt., her husband; Edmond and Stephen Anderson, my grchn. (und. 21); son in law Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. and my dau. Jane, his wife; Anne, Thomas and ——— Barnardiston, my grchn. (und. 21); Alice Withers, wid. of Thomas Walley decd.; Thomas Walley, in my house, all his bros. and sists. Mr. John Holmes; the chn. of Henry Awsten, merch. (und. 18); godson Farrington (und. 21); sist. Farrington, her husb. decd.; chn. of Henry Percehay (und. 18); chn. of my sist. Mayes in co. Norf.; sist. Morden; Stephen Morden, my godson, son of John Morden, decd. (und. 21); chn. of Oliver Morden (und. 21); chn. of

bro. Wm. Soame; Ward of Cheape, where I was appr. and chosen ald; Grocer's Co.; prisoners in Compter in the Poultrie, Woodstreete Compter, Ludgate, etc.; Wife Dame Anne Soame, manors of Litle Thurlowe and the Temple, bot. of Sir Nicholas Heighes and Mr. Henry Waldegrave; Manor of Wiltsey; Mr. Cole; Wm. Greene; ld. bot. of Bladewell and oth.; manor of Brickenden Berrye in Herts.; manor of Wetheringsett with adv.; 2 manors in Stowe upland; manor of Heringswell; manor of Freckenham; manor of Gt. Thurlowe; mess. called the Crowne at Harlowe; Hunden Parsonage; mess. called Cuts and Carbers in Mendlesham; manor of Earle Stonham with the adv.; mansion in Soper Lane, London; manor of Heydon Berrye; manor of Earles, bot. of Mr. Ayleworth; manor of Cornchall in Bewers; manor of All Hallowes in Kent; lds. in Hunden bot. of Tayler and oth., and of one Courd that dwelt about Berry side; lds. of Mr. Thos. Woolriche in Cowlinge; manor of Elminster in Kent nr. Canterbury, bot. of Mr. Halsey, merch.; manor in Stowe Upland, bot. of Kible the heir; 2 mess. in Eling; ld. bot. of Thos. Miller in Wratting; mess. at St. Mary Wignalls, co. Norf.; ld. in White Colne; mess. and farm at Guilden Mourdon in Camb. and Ashwell; half lds. bot. of Sir. Charles Cornwallis in co. Norf; Sir George Hunt; Sir William Fitche; Mr. Mapes of Norwiche; one Pittes; manor of Goldingham, co. Essex; manor of Wickhambrooke; manor of Rollisbye; Christopher Goldingham; son John Soame; Overs: Sir Calthrop Parker, Kt., Sir John Wentworth, Kt., and Mr. Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., my 3 sons in law; Thos. Brooke, my servt; Sir George Le Hunt; my bro. Brooke; John Soame, my godson; my bro. William Soame's sons; Roger Browne, my ten.; Richard and James Soame; Mr. Jeame, merch.; Mr. Browne; Mr. Thomas Dobson; Richard Harris; John Soame of Lond., Thomas Soame, his son; Mr. Miller; Mr. Thomas Warren; Mr. Paskyn; Mr. Rolfe; ——— Moreton in Fleete streete; Nicholas Herricke; Philipp, Stephen and Henry Parker; William Growte; Mr. Humfrey Slany; Mr. Bonham; Mr. Morrice, grocer; Wm. Eastowe; Mr. Baldwyn; Mr. Pennyfather; my dau. Soame; sists. Hunt, Soame, Farrington, Morden, Brooke and Maye; Mrs. Graye; Henry Awstyn's wife; Henry Percehay's wife; Rich'd Soame's wife; Mr.

Withers' wife; Mrs. Smythe; Wm. Green's wife; Lord Chief Justice Montague; Sir Wm. Craven; Robert de la Barr; Mr. Hopkyns of Coventrie; Sir Thos. Benet; Sir John Garrard; Sir John Jolles; Sir Wm. Soame; Cod. (2 March 1618-19); Manor of Carleton in Camb., bot. of Lord Dacres; Manor of Willsey in Wratting and a manor in Kent; Sir Thos. Barnardiston, Thos. Barnardiston, his eld. son, and Nathaniel, money for their education to their father and mother. Nunc. cod. (22 May 1619) on deathbed at Thurlowe; sd. John Soame to be Exor: with those aforenamed; Lady Anderson; Mun Anderson, poor boy. Wits: Wm. Soame, Thos. Soame, John Soame, Thos. Brooke [*no sig.*] (Pr. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)

2 **Thomas Browne** of Eye, co. Suff. (Dat. 27 Dec. 1619.) Mess., etc., in towne of Thwaite, co. Suff.; wife Ellinor; Thos. Caton; son Thos. Browne (und. 21); daus. Penelope and Elizth; son Alexr; sons-in-law William Bussard and Thos. Willowes; Exor: bro. Robert Browne. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Burgess, Nicholas Clarke, Robt. Awsye, Lawrence Lomax. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20 and 13 Feb. 1625-6 by Alexr. Browne, "one of the exors. &c" (*sic.*), Robert Browne being dead.)

3 **William Clarke** of Cornerth Parva, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 6 August 1619.) Bur. chyd. of Little Cornerth; Margery Clarke, dau. of son Richard Clarke; leasehold called Tayland and meadow bot. of Mr. Golding in Shawford meadow; Elizabeth Crane and her mother; dau. Margery, wife of Simon Condall; ld. bot. of Francis Daniell, Esq.; son William Clarke; hous. and lds. called Clayes and one Fen late Stimpsons; Frances, now wife of Wm. Clarke; Exors: Wm. Clarke my son and Elizabeth Crane my servt. [*mark*] Wits: John Newman, George Wareyn, John Hall. (*mark*) (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

4 **Thomas Swyfte** (*of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London.**) (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Bros. sons Thos. and Richd. Swyfte (und. 24); Margaret and 2 next of bros. daus. (und. 21); Mr. Wm. Gellstrop; Mr. Edward Calford; Mr. Robert Johnson; Mr. John Bigrafe. [*mark*] Wits: Andrewe Marshall, Tho. Lawson, Henry Lacye, Edw. Tottie. (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, by Anne Watson, sist. and Extx: (*sic.*).

* Pro. Act Bk.

5 **Frances Hannever** of Westowe in Plympstocke, co. Devon, Bardgman. (Dat. 15 Nov., 17 Jas. I.) Sons Francis (eld.), Thomas and John; dau. Johane Hannever; bro. John Hannever's chn.; Res. leg. and Extx: Agnes, my wife. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Roupe, Richard Forde, Agnetis Hannever. (*mark*) (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 2.

6 **James Norris,** cit. and Brewer of Lond. (Dat. 6 July, 1619.) Son James Norris (und. 21); dau. Sara Norris (und. 21); Mabell my Mayde; Poor of pshs. of St. Olave's, Southwarke, and Gt. Bursted, co. Essex, where I was bo.; Brewer's Co.; Robert Ofyn, my frd.; fath.-in-law John Reynoldes; bro.-in-law James Norris and his wife; aunt Elizth. Bostocke; cos. James Norris and Rebecca Goodson; frds. Hughe Reynoldes, Wm. Barton and Thos. Tompson; uncle John Willon; my nourse Tegg; Res. leg. wife Sarah; Exors: wife and fath. James Norris; Overs: sd. bro.-in-law, James Norris and Hughe Reynoldes. [*James Norris*] Wits: John Lee, Tobias Johnson, Edward Whittimer (*mark*), John Nobes, servt. to John Freebodye, scr. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

7 **Thomas Wood** of Hadleigh, co. Suff., miller. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Hadleigh; Mary my wife, lease of mill in Hadleigh; lds., etc., in Wattisham; Thos. Wood my son (und. 21); Elizth. and Sibell Woode my daus.; copyhold lds. in Hadleigh; Mary and Susan Wilde, daus. of my sd. wife (under 20); lds. in Hadleigh, bot. of Chamberlaine of Stoke next Nayland; Richd Wilde's son; Richd Wilde (und. 21), my wife's son; bro. Henry Woode; Res. leg., wife Mary; Exors: Thos. Britten and John Beamont of Hadleighe; Overs: Mr. John Grimwade, son of Wm. Grymwade, late of Bildeston, decd. [*Thome Woode*] Wits: James Wood, Edw. Andrewe, Henry Swifte. (*mark*) (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, to rel. Mary, exors: ren.)

8 **John Woode** of Laigham, co. Suff., miller. (Dat. 6 Aug. 1619.) Poor of Laigham; frds. James Reason and John Welham; Elizth. my wife and 5 sons, James, Thos., Robert, John & Henry; dau. Anne, wife of Edward Shinglewood; my grandchn; Mary Jarman (und. 21); Res. leg. and Exor: son

Thos. Wood; Overs: sd. James Reason and John Wellham. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Owen and Mathewe Smithe, Not. pub. (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20 to Robert Wood, son of John Wood, Thos. Wood being dead.)

9 **John Awsten** of Great Shelford, co. Camb. yeom. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Copyhold hou. wh. I now dwell and ld. in Shelford called Porters; youngest son James (min.); Copyhold hou. called Mannynges; son Robert; free close sometyme Mosses; wood bot. of Gregory Newton called Hockleys, sometyme Speedes, belonging to manor of Burysted; dau. Mary (und. 18); ld. in Heathfield and Stonehill, parcel of Mannynges, bot. of Christopher Rogers; Allington my dau. (und. 18); poor of Shelford; Res. leg. and Extx: Beatrix my wife. [*John Awsten*] Wits: Wm. Barker, Edw. Mathewe (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

10 **Mary Skottowe** of City of Norwich, wid. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1618-19). Bur. in psh. Ch. or Chan. of St. John's of Maddermarkett in Norwich; Rep. of that church; Poor of Norwich; 5 poor Lazar houses abowte Norwiche; Prisoners in Castle, Guildhall and Sherehouse, co. Norf.; mess. in psh. St. John's, Mathermarkett; son John Skottowe and Anne his wife; son Augustine Skottowe; daus. of son John; Richd Skottowe, Ald., my late husb.; Richd, Timothy, Joseph and Wm. Skottowe, my sons; Mary Thacker, Anne Peerson, Ciceley Harman, my daus.; John Thacker, Anthony Pereson, Richd Harman, my sons-in-law; Anne Skottowe and Mary Skottowe my daus-in-law; Mary, Sara and Anne Skottowe, my son John's daus. (und. 18); Mary, my son Augustine's dau. (und. 18), and his child yet unbo.; Richard Thacker my grch. (und. 21); Mary Thacker my grch. (und. 18); John and George Thacker my grchn. (und. 21); Anne and Cicely Thacker (und. 18); dau. Thacker's ch. yet unbo.; Robert Peereson my grch (und. 21); Mary and Anne Peerson, my grchn (und. 18); Mary Harman my grch (und. 18); dau. Harman's ch. yet unbo.; sist. Amphillis Pitlyn; bro. Mr. Richard Tolye, Ald.; neph. Mr. John Tolye; cos. Mr. Robert Tolye; neph. Richard Tolye; nieces Mrs. Prisca Lee and Mrs. Anne Stephenson; chn. of decd. bro. John Sotherton, viz., Nicholas, Thos., George and John Sotherton (und. 18); nieces Mary Glascocke and

Elizth. Sotherton (und. 18); nieces Katherine and Margaret Sotherton (und. 18); sist. Mrs. Dorothie Younge; bro. Robt. Peereson; cos. Mr. Thos. Adkyn; cos. Susan Browne; cos. Secker; cos., wife of Mr. Wm. Blomefeild the eld.; Anne Gardner; Mr. Johnsons; Widow Mayne; Mrs. Woodes of Fretham; Francis Streete; Robert Marsham my appr.; John Atkinson an appr.; Anne Young, servt. in my house; Res. leg. and Exor: Augustine Skottowe my son, whom I appoint Exor: of my late husband's will, of which I am Exor: Over: my son John. [*Mary Skottowe*] Wits: Thomas Kyng, Edward Aynsworth, John Atkinson. Cod. (9 Feb. 1618-19), legs. to her chn. Wits: Edward Aynsworth, John Atkinson. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

11 **William Robinson** cit. and Marchauntaylor of Lond. (Dat. 16 July, 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saintes Barking in Lond., with first wife, son Richd, and dau. Alice Towse, late wife of Nichs. Towse; Christ's Hospital, Lond.; Poor of All Saintes Barking, Lond.; Poor of Mydlam and Burton, co. York, and St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; Prisonersof two Compters, Ludgate and Newgate; cos. Wm. Barker, 2d son of sist. Elizth; Elizth, Anne and Jane Barker, sists. of sd. Wm. (Jane, und. 21); cos. Anthony Barker and Elizth. his wife; Charles, son of sd. Anthony Barker (und. 21); 2 chn. of cos. Raphe Robinson of Mydlam afsd.; bro. Wm. Kymber, his father's ring; cos. Thos., Wm. and Robt. Papworthe, and Elizabeth Symons, wife of —— Simons; Mr. Edw. Englesbye in Tower Street; cos. Wm. Crombes and his wife my kinsw.; godson, son of sd. Wm. Crombes (und. 21); dau. of sd. Wm. Crombes (und. 21); Mr. John Simpson, Pars. of St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; wid. Giles; Adam Edwards and John his ch.; Daniel Edwards my godson (pd. to his father); cos. Valentine Haward and Elizth. his wife; godson Robinson Haward (und. 21), son of sd. Elizth.; cos. Roger Haward and his wife and Roger Haward, son of sd. Roger; goddau. Anne Haward, dau. of sd Roger (under 21); Elizabeth Gamble, my last wyve's dau. and Thos. Gamble her husb. and his 4 chn, boys and girls (und. 21); John Towse, my last wyves 2d son and Hughe her youngest son, "that he will become a good husb."; chn. of last wife Elizth. decd., orphans of sd. Wm. Towse; servts. Katherine Peache and Elizth. Carpenter; frd. Richard Green, Scr.;

garden in St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechappell, co. Midd.; Sir John Wolstenholme, Kt. & Sir John Simpson, Mr. Cowdall and Mr. Dunn, Ministers; Mr. Carye; Goodman Mowle; godson Wm. Davies (a ch.) and his fath.; Res. leg. and Exor: Valentine Hayward, son of sist. Isabell; 2 tents. in Mark Lane over against Hart Street, Lond.; Nichs Hayward, eld. son of sd. sist. Isabell of Witchurch; 2 tents. in Preistes Alley over against Barking Ch., nr. Tower Hill, Lond.; Tent. in Houndesditch, Lond.; Wm. Barker, bro. of sd. Anthony; Elizth., Anne and Jane, sists. of sd. Anthy; lds. in Turnemill street, nr. Cowe Cross, nr. West Smithfield, Lond.; Copyhold lds. in Orsett, co. Essex, bot. of Barnard Hide, Esq.; lds. in Curringham, co. Essex, bot. of John Rogers, gent.; Overs: bro. Wm. Kymber, cos. Robert Papworth, Mr. Edward Englesbye. [*William Robinson*] Wits: John Cole and Richd Greene, Scr., Edward Willson. (*mark*) (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20.)

12 **William Wilford** of Lond., Merch. and Skynner. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619). Bur. St. Peter poor, Bread Street; Legs. left by their decd. grmother Wilford to my daus. Susanna, Elizth. and Mary Wilford and to Barbara and Anne Wilford; son Thomas Wilford (und. 24); lds. in psh. of St. Pancras in the field, nr. Highe Holborne, Midd., called Battlebridgefield in occ. ofArthur Straingers; tent. in psh. of St. Stebunheath, co. Midd., in occ. of Willm Asbye; ld. in man. of Dunnesford, in occ. of Henry Brounridge; 6 shoppes and a gallery without Bishopsgate, adj. the Mouthe Taverne; Jno. Stephens, straunger; Martha Wilford; game of Swannes; portion or repetition for ld. in Ireland; my servt. Robert Bonnington; Elizth Webster; Anne Corne and Alice; Res. leg. and Extx: my wife (*Susan*); Overs: Frd. Thos. Billingsley; sist. Blackwell; my 6 daughters. [*William Wilford*] Wits: Henry Hamond, Rcor, Thomas Billingsley. William Cokayne, Junr. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 3.

13 **Thomas Thorowgood** of Witcham in Isle of Elye, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 1 Sept, 1619). Bur. in Ch. or chyd of Witcham; Helen my wife; Mary Browne my dau's child; Offerd, co. Hunts; Margaret, Elizth and Mary Thorow-

good (und. 25), daus. of John Thorowgood my son; Wm. Thorowgood of Witcham; Andrew, George, Mark and John (und. 25), sons of John Thorowgood my son; Mr. Amras Clifton, Esq., decd.; Wm. Thorowgood; Elizth Thorowgood, dau. of Thos. Thorowgood my son; Thos. Troud; Robert Rawling; Poor of Witcham; Res. leg. and Exor: Andrewe Thorowgood my son. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Stacye, William Bearber, William Guye. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

14 **Robert Smythe** of St. George Hatlie, co. Camb., clerk. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Univ. leg. and Extx: for my chn, Dorothie my wife. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Goodsett, Henry Withom, Richard Austin. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

15 **Henry Martyn** of Steeple Morden, co. Camb. Esq. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chan. in Steeple Morden wt. my father; Arthur Lake, D. D. and Warden of St. Mary's Coll. of Winchester in Oxford; Man., Rect. and pars. of Steeple Morden; Guilden Morden; Mary Martyn my now wife; Thos. my eld. son, maintenance at Univ. or Inns of Court, Lond.; Copyhold lds. in Stanton; son Henry; son Richd (und. 24); dau. Elizth Martyn; Poor of Steeple Morden; Res. leg. and extx: Mary my wife; Overs: Joseph Fenton and Robert Young. [*Henry Martyn*] Wits: Robert Castell, Fulk Marshall, William Silgrim. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

16 **Richard Stoakes**, Clarke, Archdeacon of Norf. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619). Firmyn Denney gent; Richd Brett and Wm. Brett of Bunwell; ld. called Saltacre in Bunwell betw. lds. of Edward Waters East and Francis Edwards West and butting on close of Stephen Canne; Rep. of Ch. of Bunwell or releiving the poore or mayntayning a schoolemaster; Richd Smithe, gent.; Wm. Page, Loy Agas and Robert Punder of Carleton Roade; ld. bot. of Richd Brett in Bunwell; ld. of Richd Punder, clk.; Rectory of Bunwell; Church Meadow; Margaret my wife; lds. in Carleton Roade; Close called Inhams in Bunwell; meadow called Binkes; meadow next demessnes of Peersehall West; advs. for the pars. of Carlton Roade and Bunwell; Ursula, wife of sd. Fermyn; Wm. Doylie my son-in-law, gent. and his wife Elizabeth my dau.; Wm. and Katherine Doylie my grchn.; Abigail my dau.; lds. and a grove in Shotsham; Advs. of the Archdeaconry of Norf.; Sir Philip Wood-

house, kt. and bart.; son Thos., to be presented to Archdeaconry of Norf. and son Richd to Rect. of Bunwell; Thos. Stoakes and John Drake; Goodram Taylor; son Doylie's servts. and mine own; Res. leg. and Extx: Margt my wife. [*Ri: Stokes*] Hooke Meadowe; cos. Richd Punder, clk. and his 5 sons and daus. Wits: Wm. Doyley and Edward Vinior; Cod. (28 November, 1619). lds. in Shottishams bot. of Underwood Woolmer; grounds called Purries in Carleton Roade, co. Norf. Wits: William Doylie, Robert Kemp, Loy Agas. [*Ri: Stoakes*] Edward Vinior my servt. Cod. (1 Dec. 1619). Sist.-in-law Susanna Kemp, wife of Robert Kempe, gent. Wits: Eleg Agas, Edward Vinior. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20, and 23 Nov. 1620 adm. gr. to Thomas Stokes, son of decd, Extx. being dead.)

17 **Richard Stubb** of Sedgford, co. Norf., Esq. (Dat. 2 May 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of Sedgford with Anne my late wife; son-in-law Wm. Yelverton of Rougham of sd co., Esq. and Dionis his wife; manors of Runton and Sedgford *als*. Sedgfordes; Lds. in Sedgford, Hitcham, Eton and Runton; other manors, Rectories, Parsonages etc., in Sedgford, Eton, Hitcham, Ringsted and Holme, held of Dean and Chapter of Norwich; Sir Hamond Lestraunge, kt. and Dame Alice his wife; Wm. Yelverton the yr. and Henry Yelverton, sons of sd. Wm. Yelverton; Schhou., lds. late Robt Smithes and Elizth Symsons, sist. and hr. of sd. Robert, decd, in Brankaster, etc.; Farms, pars. etc., in Holme and Ringsted Magna; Thos. Bigg gent.; Hamond LeStraunge, one of sons of sd. Sir Hamond Lestraunge and Dame Alice; Roger Le Straunge, bro. of sd. Hamond; tents. in Sculthorpe in sd. co.; Manors of Raugham and Greenhall; Rect. and pars. of Rougham; Deed 16 Oct. 12 Jas. I, to Frauncis Guibon of Sedgford, gent.; lds. in Newton; Close called Newton, bot. of sd. Wm. Yelverton the eld.; Sir Philipp Woodhouse, kt. and bart.; Thos. Richardson, now Sergeaunt at lawe and Wm. Boyton Esq.; Man. of Westwincke; lds. in Middleton, North Rouncton and Hardwick, etc,; Entail on 5 sons of sd. Wm. Yelverton by Ursula, one of daus. of sd. Thos. Richardson and now wife of sd. Wm.; S. porch of Sedgford Ch.; Margaret Yelverton, dau. of sd. Wm. Yelverton the eld.; Jane and Elizth LeStraunge, daus. of Sir Hamond LeStraunge and Dame Alice; cos. Edmond Stubb of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Mary Burnell my servt; Margery

Willson; Robert Jagg my serv. Thos. Longstrome's wife and her now chn.; neph. Thos. Coke and his son Edw., and chn. of sd. Thos. Cooke; cos. Wm. Boyton and Wm. his son; Thomas Benwell my servt.; Robert Salter; Mr. Laurence Hocknell; grch. Nicholas LeStraunge; Silver bowl with Willoughbies arms therein; ring of gold intituled Katherine Scarlett; Thos. Bretton; Poor of Sedgford and Edgefeld, and my newe Almeshouses in Sedgford; neph. Fraunces Gubon and his wife and Wm. their eld. son and oth. chn.; Exors: dau. Diones Yelverton and William her husb. [*Rich: Stubb*] Wits: Philipp Loades, Henry Yelverton, Thomas Benwell, Robert Bull, George Storke. Cod. (22 Nov: 1619). Mr. Wm. Bendish; Mr. Wm. Harris the yr., now schmr. of Brancaster; Robert Reeder, now fermer; man. called Runton Stubb; Thos. Cademan the yr. gent. and Anne his wife; Wm. Leedes, farmer; ld. late Mayes; Robert Egmor, farmer; John Atkins; John Ilvine, farmer; Mr. Pratt, farmer; Mathew Helcotte, farmer; —— Hunt, farmer; John, son of Thos. and Anne Cademan; Sir Henry Yelverton, kt., my grch.; lds. in Lytcham; ld. in Harpley, co. Norf.; James Cobbes of Harpley; Mary Manne; Francis, son of Francis Guibon; Elizth, dau. of William Yelverton the yr.; Edmond Baker my servt.; lds. and tents in S. Lynne, Wiggin-hall and Saddlebowe; Richard Hudson; —— Hillson of Hunstonton; Exors: dau. Yelverton and Wm. Yelverton her husb. [*Rich: Stubbe*] Wits: Philip Loades, Thoms Benwell, Mary Burnell and Margaret Willson. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

18 **Lawrence Washington**, Esq., Regis*ter* of His Majesty's High Court of Chancery. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1619.) Son Lawrence Washington; dau. Mary, wife to William Horspool, gent., her chn.; bro. Robt. Washington; cos. Sir Justinian Lewyn, kt.; poor of Soulgrave, co. Northants.; poor of Libertie wh. hou. and Office in Chauncerie is scituate; Exor: son Lawrence; rest of chn. [*Lawrence Washington*] Wits: Lawrence Isaack, Esay Ladkyns. (Pr: 10 Jan: 1619-20.)

19 **Edward Turvill** of Thurlston, co. Leic., Esq. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Thurleston; eld. son Hugh Turvill; Jane my wife; est. in Croft; adv: of Croft; Wm. Turvill my grch., 2d son of Henry Turvill, my 2d son;

late mansion hou. in Thurlston; Pars. where Henry Turvill dwelleth; Sir Eusabie Isham; Normanton Turvill, co. Leic.; Boro' of Leicester; dau. Margt, wife of John Everard of Croft; servt. George Denton; Ladies Wast, Forest of Leicester; Poor of Thurlston; Extx: Jane my wife; Overs: Frds., Frauncis Staresmore of Frollesworthe, co. Leic., Esq., and Thos. Chapman of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent. [*Edward Turvyle*] Wits: Thomas Chapman, George Denton, Peter Bingley. (Pr: 21 Jan: 1619-20.)

20 **Robert Toft** of (*St. Andrews, Holborn,**) Lond., gent. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1618.) My young cos. Thos. Urrie, son of Thos. Urrie of Thorlie Courte in Isle of Wighte, gent. (und. 21), Mrs. Jane Urrie, moth. of sd. ch.; Robt Lamborne, farmer of Trinitie Barton by Winton; bason and ewer of silver and guilte with my coate of armes; aunt Mrs. Elizth Daye, wid., her dau. sd. Jane Urrie; cos. Mary Daye, now wid. of Beniamyn Daye, decd., her 2 chn.; cos. Mrs. Margt Burrishe; mean estate of her sist. Mary; cos. Margt Daye, wife of cos. George Daye of West Drayton, co. Midd., gent.; "an unbrello of perfumed leather with a gould fryndge abowte yt which I broughte out of Italie"; little cos. John Daye, son of sd. cos. George Daye of W. Drayton; my chamber in Mrs. Gooddall's hou. in Holborne; Tristram Locke, taylor. of St. Crosses by Winton; Mary Urrie, dau. of Wm. Urry of Hill place by Thorlie, Isle of Wighte; Stephen Frampton of Whippingham in sd. Iland, yeom.; Dorothie Popley, dau. of Capt. Oliver Popley, decd. (und. 21); my plate with the letters D & P.; goddau. Rebecca Hancock, Hester Hancock her sist.; Sir Anthony Benn, my kinsm., now Recorder of Lond.; cos. Annabella Benn, his dau.; Ladie Jane Benn; my old cos. Mrs. Elizth Benn, wid.; cos. Mary Benn and her 2 sists. all 5 in number; poor of St. Andrews, Holborne; poor of White's Alley in sd. psh.; goodman Maddox or his wife; Res. leg. and Exor: George Daye the eld. of Westraiton, co. Midd., gent.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Urrie of Thorlie the eld. [*Robert Tofte*] Wits: Jo. Hancocke, Thomas Downes. (Pr. 3 Jan. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

FOL. 4.

21 **Simeon Sedgwicke**, cit. and gouldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch of. St. Mary Woolnoth, where I am a parishioner, nr. Elizth my late wife; kinsm. Beniamyn Sedgwicke; Elizth Goulding, a blynde mayden at Stockebridge, co. Hants; Sara and Ciceley Eliott my kinsw.; Peter Farrer my appr.; Alice Fryer my servt.; Goldsmiths' Co. and Almsmen of sd. Co.; Sedgwicke Johnson, my grch. (und. 21), his mother and Cicelie Sedgwick my oth. dau.; chn. of Christ's Hosp.; Mr. Ambrose Farrer of Newarke upon Trent, gent.; Frd. John Waren; dau. Elizth., wife of Thos. Johnson; Exor: Ambrose Farrar; Overs: John Waren. [*Symon Sedgwieke*] Wits: John Acton, Richard Trowte, William Sales, Walter Fasler.† (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-2.)

22 **Pascowe Hiliard** of Inward Leighe, co. Devon, wid. (Dat. 17 Feb. 1618-19.) Rep. of psh. Ch. of Inwardleighe; poor of that place; Elizth. Pomeroy, Joan Ball and Mary Berye, my daus.; Pascowe Bery my godch., dau. of Tymothie Bery (und. 14) and John his son (und. 10); Frissett Choake; Nathaniell Tannar; son's wife Susan Westlake; godch. Joan Westlake, dau. of my son Nicholas Westlake; Henry Westlake, John, Alice and Pascowe, sons & daus. of my son Nichs Westlake; Res. leg. & Exor: son Nichas Westlake. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Northleigh, Edmond Westlake. Mem. (14 Aug. 1619) Wits: John & Hugh Northleighe. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20).

23 **Elizabeth Crasman** of Mynehead, co. Somst, wid. (Dat. 21 Octob: 1619). Sists. Margaret & Agnes; sist. Richard; sist-in-law Elizth. Stephens; servt. Elizth. Quicke; wife of Robert Evans; Elizth. dau. of (*William?*)Nichell; Rep. of psh. Ch. of Mynehead; Res. leg. and Exor: Christian my dau.; Overs: Fds. Jasper Howe, William Nichell. [*no sig.*] Wits.: Nicholas Browse, clerke, Thomas Atwill, Xpian Parker, wid., Elizth. Nichill, wife of Wm. Nichell. (Adm. gr. 19 Jan. 1619-20, to Jasper Howe, Overs: dur. min. of Christian Crasman, Extx:)

24 **Thomas Richmond** *als.* **Sheppard** of Wraxall, co. Somst. gent. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619). Bur. psh. Ch. of

† Indistinct.

Wraxall; Mary my wife; mess. in Wraxall called Evanes Hou.; Richd. Sheppard my son (und. 21); grd. in Burton, bot. of Wm. Coxe, gent., called Northfeild and Sheephouse close; 2 closes called Leppiatts feild in Wraxall, bot. of Thomas Allen; ld. in Naylers Close, Wraxall; minority of John Sheppard my son; Sir Robert Gorges, kt.; daus. Mary & Elizth. Sheppard (und. 18); poor of Wraxall; servt. Edw. Smythe; John Harris of Ticknam; servt. John Romney; Res. leg. and Extx: Mary my wife; Overs: Frds. Thomas Wornell and Edward Wornell; [*Thomas Sheppard* and *Thomas Richmond als. Sheppard*†] Wits.: E. Tynte, Rumold Schenckill, Ro: Whiting. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1619-20, adm. gr. (1) 26 Oct. 1626 to Thos. Waters, uncle of John, Mary and Elizth. Richmond *als.* Sheppard, chn. of Testr:, Extx: being dead. (2) 8 Nov. 1636, to Mary Savery *als.* Richmond *als.* Sheppard, wife of Anthony Savery, dau. of Testr:, now of full age.)

25 **Richard Cotterell** of Broadecampden in psh. of Chipping Campden, co. of Glouc., Bachellor. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1619.) Bro. Wm. Cotterell; sist. Alice Cotterell; John Cotterell, son of Nichs. Cotterell; John Taylor; sist. Elizth Taylor (und. age); fath.-in-law John Tayler; Exor: bro. William Cotterell; Overs: Thomas Roose. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Rose, Richard Willis. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

26 **Walter Stone** of Castletowne, nr. Sherbourne, co. Dorset, coverlet weaver. (no date.) Son Owen Stone; dau. Florence Stone, her mother's apparel, and two silver spoons wherein her name is set; sons Giles and Robt. Stone; Poor of Sherborne and Castletowne; Exor: son Giles (und. yeres). [*Walter Stone*] Wits: John Stone, sszeo Cuffe. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

27 **Alice Aleway** (*of St. Giles Cripplegate without*,*) Lond., wid. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1619). Robert Turvill my grch.; Thos. Headington the yr., Walter and John, sons of Thos. Headington, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.; William Gregorye, cit. and clothworker of Lond.; Bond dat. 28 June 1617, of Mr. John Broade, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.; Mr. Robt. Race; Mrs. Reamy; Mrs. West; Mrs. Midleton; Goodwife Roberts; Jane Bates; Mrs. Phelipps and her husb.; Mary

† Signed twice. * Pro. Act. Book.

Headington; Anne Bates; Joan Smythe; Mr. John Hawkins; Res. legs. and Exors: frds. sd. John Broade and Thomas Headington, goldsmith. [*mark*] Wits: David Philipps, scr., Elizabeth Philips (*mark*), Jane Bates. (*mark*) (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

28 **Margaret Clarke** of East Smithfield in psh. of St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond., Wid. (Dat. 13 July 1619.) Sist's son William Brightred; Mrs. Susan Baning; Good friend Ladie Apsley, wife of Sir Allen Apsley, kt.; dau. Jane Beckett of East Smithfield, Lond., wid.; Mr. Waldron of Lond.; Exor: sd. Jane Beckett. [*mark*] Wits: Simeon Sedgwicke, William Hamore, Scr. and Robert Hamore, scr. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

29 **John Reynoldes** of psh. of St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., gent. (Nunc will dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) His child; Hugh Sayer of Lond., merchant Taylor; Extx: his wife; Wits: Thomas Wade, Mrs. Francke Sparrye. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1619-20, adm. gr. 12 May 1624, to Beniamyn Ager, gent., dur. min. of Elias (*sic.*) Reynolds, dau. of Testr:, Eele Reynolds, Extx: being dead.)

30 **Francis Cheyney** of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, kt. (Dat. 31 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Drayton Beauchamp, with ancestors; Lds. in Chesham, bot. of Sir Marmaduke Darrell, kt.; poor of Drayton Beauchamp; Henry Morton; my hou. of Cheshamboys; Agmondisham, co. Bucks; Wm. Tothill, Esq., and his hou. of Shorleyes; my wife; Lord Dormer, decd.; Elizth. Duncombe, one of daus. of sist. Duncombe decd.; sist. Elizth. Fleetewoode; sists. Argall and Willson; bro. Thos. Cheyney; Helstropp; Thos. Ashfeild; Lord's mills in Chesham; niece Hansleppe and her daus., and Richd Hanslepp (æt. 6), her son; Anne Moyle, my wife's gentlewoman; my servts. Edw. Willson, Edw. Coxe, Nathaniel Neale, John Hale, John Houghton, Thos. Wrighte and Thos. Allewaye; Henry Turner, my butler; John Fenton, my footboy; Richd. Tooley; John Burrowe my appr.; servt. Francis Fisher; John Hale, the yr., and Wm. Wattes, the 2 ploughboys; Anne Spuer† my wife's chambermd.; neph. Edm. Cheyney, his bro. Francis Cheyney, my hr.at law; Chendith;

† *Qu. Spicer?*

Wm. Dormer; Exor: my neph. Francis Cheyney; Overs: frd. William Totthill, Esq.: [*Frauncis Cheyne*] Wits: Rich. Hanslep, Marmaduke Moore, Christofer Spicer. Cod. (1 Jan. 1619-20). Sir Thomas Cheyne, kt. Wits: Richard Hanslepp, Edw. Willson. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

31 **Thomas Bellamy** of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 23 Aug. 1615.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Harrowe on the Hill, co. Midd., by my father; cos. Richd. Bellamye; Wm. and Peter, bro. Robt Bellamyes' sons; lds. long in suit; mother Katherine Bellamye; Anthony Frankesse; Mary Frankesse and Thos. Bellamye; Katherine my wife; Sir Robert Ashfeild in co. Suff., kt.; Richd. Bellamye, son to bro. Robt. Bellamye; —— Whitacres, yeom. of the guard; Thos. Bellamye, my eld. bro's son; Michaell, son of bro. Robert Bellamye; Res. leg. and Extx: Katherine my wife; Overs: Mr. Robert Ricks, Esq., Mr. Repent Savage, D. C. L. [*Thomas Bellamye*] Wits: Thomas Dykeman, John Dodd, the writer hereof. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1619-20 by Thomas Bellamye, Katherine being dead, pow. res. Pr. 18 Apr. 1622, by Mary Frankesse, pow. res. for Richd. and Mich. Bellamy.)

32 **William Abbott** of Sealles, psh. of Meare, co. Wilts. husbm. (Dat. 3 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Meare; rep. of sd. Ch.; poor of Meare; Mary Pearce my goddau; Wm. Whitt, my godson; Wm. Abbott my kinsm.; 3 kinsw. in Wilts.; Dorothie Rendall of Silton; my wife; Henry Hooper of Gillingham; Res. leg. and Extx: dau. Ellen Abbot (und. 19); her guards. and Overs: William Sheane and Mathewe Kynge. [*mark*] Wits: William Cane, William Sheane, Mathew Kyng. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20, by Ellen Abbott, Extx:) (*sic.*)

33 **Philipp Dalton** of Barford, co. Warw., husbm. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Barford; dau. Alice Dalton; Thos., eld. son of John Dalton, my 2d son; poor of Barford; Res. leg. and Extx: Anne Dalton my wife. Overs: eld. son William Dalton. [*Philipp Dalton*] Wits: Thomas Greene, Scr. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

33 **Henry Norris** of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Collingborne

Kingston; eld. son Henry Norris (und. 21); 2d son Zalathiell Norris (und. 12); eld. dau. Margery Norris and dau. Ruth Norris (und. 18); godson Thos. Kent's son; goddau. John Vinsent's dau.; Richd Norris of Fosburye; Saule Blackmore and Richd Greene, my servts.; my brothers' and sisters' chn.; poor of Collingborne Kyngestone; Thompson Beckham of Sarum; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; 3 psh. Chs. of Sarum; psh. Ch of Collingborne Kyngston; Ch. of Upp Husburne; cos. James Bremble; res. leg. and Extx: wife Elizth Norris; Overs: neighbours Jefferye Peeke, Edward Blackmore, William Hellier and Richard Greene. [*Henry Norris*] Wits: Philipp Pine, Edward Blackmore, Willm Hellier. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 5.

35 **John Rickman** of North Bockington in psh. of Christechurch, co. Southton, yeom. (Dat. 25 July 1619.) Bur. in psh. chyd. afsd.; son John Rickman (und. 21); daus. Margaret (und. 21), Agnes and Jane Rickman; rest of the chn.; wife Magdalen; Wm. Parker; res. legs. and Extx: daus. Annes and Jane (und. 21). Overs: William Bourne and William Dunman. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Hardley, John Barrey. (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, to the overs: dur. min. of extx: Pr. 3 May 1626, by sd. Agnes Rickman, Extx:, now of full age, pow. res.)

36 **Walter Willson** of Lond., gent., dwelling at Puddlewharffe. (Dat. 24 June, 1619.) Sir James Fullarton, kt.; Frd. Sir John Kynge, kt., his daus. Dorothie and Margt Kynge and son Roger Kynge; Sir Frauncis Gofton,† kt., his sons Frauncis and John Gofton; Mrs. Jane Kynnesman; Sir William Garwaye, kt.; oth. 4 gents that were Farmors of Impost of wynes from Lord Haye in Ireland; Sir John Bingley, kt.; Mr. Fines Morison; Mr. John West; Mr. Charles Hoskyns, his wife, 3 sons and 3 daus.; Mrs Tyce of Shoardiche; Mrs. Crosse of Annesley Woodhouse; her dau. Alice; Mrs. Anne Doddington, attending the Ladie Stallendge in Bristol; Mrs. Elizth Lardge, dau. of Mr. John Lardge of Bristol; Mrs. Westroe, wife of Mr. Thos. Westroe, merch.; Mr. John Doughtie of Bristol, mercer; Mr. Thos. Feasaunt of Bagatrothe, nr. Dublin, his son Jasper; Thomas Stockdall of Dublin; Mr. John

† Sic.

Woodcocke and his wife and servt. Helen; Ladie Goston;† Mr. Crosse; Thos. Smithe of Annesley Woodhouse; Wm. Casie of Corke by Province; Ladie Coventrie; Mr. Hooker; Mr. Currens, now dwelling in Fleet St.; Sir Edw. Cicell, kt.; Capt. John Byngham in Colman St.; Exor: frd. Sir Frauncis Goston†, kt. [*Wa: Willson*] Wits: John Wood: cocke. (Pro. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

37 **Robert Holmden** of Sevenock, co. Kent, cit. and leatherseller of Lond. (Dat. 20 July 1619.) Ch. of Sevenock; lds. in Shipborne, leased of Sir Harry Fane, kt.; Poor of Sevenock and Eatonbridge, and every psh. wh. I have lds.; Ch. of Eatonbridge; tent. called Jesopps in Pensherst; goddau. Susan Pasfeild, dau. of cos. Giles Pasfeild (und. 21); leases in Ratcliffe, Shadwell & Wapping; sd. Giles' wife Susan and his oth. chn.; cos. Nichs Foster, his son Richd; hou. in occ. of sd. Nichs in Eatonbridge; Goddau. Dorothy Seyliard (und. 18); cos. Robt. Antrobus (und. 21); kinsw. Anne Barham, Bridget Daye, and Sara Bloome; lease of hou. in Gracious street, Lond., held of Exors: of Thomas Rydge, late of Lond.; godson Robt. Foster (und. 21); godson John Bloome (und. 21); Sara and Friswide Bloome, daus. of cos. Geo. Bloome (und. 21); cos. Wm. Holmden of Eatonbridge, his dau. my goddau. (und. 20); John Holmden of Lymesfeild Tyleoast; Thos. Holmden of Lymesfeild in Surrey; Robt. Holmden and Symon Holmden of Westerham, Kent; John Holmden of Tonbridge; Symon, Peter and John Holmden of Cowden in Kent; cos. Jas. Bunce of Lond., leatherseller; lease of pars. of Westfirle; Jane Holmden, dau. of cos. Mathewe Holmden, late of Eatonbridge, decd.; Sara Holmden, youngest dau. of sd. Mathewe; farm called Marshalls; Thos. Poulter, sometime my servt.; my hou. called Brookhouse, wh. he now dwelleth; Robert Holmden, son of Hy. Holmden, decd.; cos. Mary Bunce, dau. of Jas. Bunce; Mary Swaysland, dau. of my cos. Edwd. Swaysland; Anne Barham, dau. of cos. Wm. Barham; Anne Alfrey, dau. of cos. John Daye; Eliz. Pasfeild, dau. of cos. Gyles Pasfeild; cos. Thos. Holmden, eld. son of cos. Thos. Holmden, late of Eatonbridge, decd. (und. 21), his oth. 3 sons, viz., Hy. and Robert Holmden and youngest son Wm. (und. 21); Sara Bloome,

† Sic.

wife of Geo. Bloome; Anne, wife of cos. Wm. Barham; Bridget Daye, wife of cos. John Daye; Robert Swaysland, Robert Barham, Robert Daye, their parents and guardians; Exor: cos. Jas. Bunce; Overs: kinsm. Ed. Swaysland, Wm. Barham and Robt. Oliver of Layborne; kinsm. and godson Robt. Holmden, son of cos. Hy. Holmden, late of Lond., leatherseller, decd. (und. 21); lds. in Eatonbridge called Belmes and Shrapes, bot. of Francis Tichborne, gent.; lds. called Medhurst Rowe in Eatonbridge and Brasted, bot. of hrs. of Ric. Weaver decd.; Tents. called the Spout in Westerham, bot. of cos. Geo. Holmden, Cornelius Beresford and John Toller; Tents. in Shipborne called Willocks; lds. there bot. of Wm. Stirrill, gent.; lds. called Elherst in Marden; mill there bot. of Wm. Barham; ld. there bot. of Hy. Marfine; lds. called Collopps in Sonderishe, Kent, bot. of Reignold Holmden; Jas. Bunce, yr. son of my Exor: and Mathewe Bunce his bro.; Giles Pasfeild, the yr.; John Bloome, son of Geo. Bloome, Nichs. Barham, son of Wm. Barham; Wm. Daye, son of John Daye; godson Robt. Daye, son of cos. John Daye, his two bros. Wm. and John Daye; Bridget, mother of the sd. Robt. Daye; lds. called Anwood in Fletching, co. Sussex; godson Robt. Barham, one of sons of cos. Wm. Barham (und. 21), his moth. Anne Barham, her other chn.; godson Robt. Swaysland, son of cos. Edwd. Swaysland; marshland in Pevensey, co. Surr.; lds. called Chaundlers and Jessopps in Penshurst and Cheddingstone; Company of Leathersellers of Lond.; tent. called the George on Horsbacke in Great Eastchepe, bot. of Symon Lyverit, butcher; Maintenance of a scholar at Oxford or Cambridge; Grammar free school of Seavenocke; free school of Tonbridge; Anne Dane, servt.; mess. called Doules in Eatonbridge, wh. Nichs. Foster dwelleth. [*Robert Holmden*] Wits: William Turner, John Charman, John Master the eld., John Beckett the eld. (*mark*) (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

38 **Hugh Jones** of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Olave's; goods and chattels in St. Olave's; dau. Ellianor Close; Zacharie Close her son; dau. Susan Johanes; dau. Elizth. Jones; dau. Abigall Jones; bro. Edw. Jones; mess. etc. in co. Radnor; late father John ap Evan ap Meredith; son John Jones; my mess. etc. in

Llansan Freed, in Comott Dayddwre, co. Radnor; Thomas ap Thomas of Lanyre, sd. co., gent.; Extx: wife Winifride Jones. Overs: frd. Mr. Jenkyn Gwynne of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Tannatt, John Bibye (*mark*), Thos. Corne (*mark*), Elizabeth Sheppard. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1619-20.)

39 **Anne Stagg** of Burbage, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Burbage; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; Ch. of Burbage and the poor there; Robert Philipps (und. 21), son of Robt. Philipps, decd. and Margt. his wife; John Philipps (und. 21), son of sd. Robt. Philipps and Margt.; Margt. Philipps (und. 21), dau. of sd. Robt. and Margt.; John Upton of Westcots the eld. and Wm. Morrant of Burbage, the eld.; Nicholas Wallis and Thomas Wallis of Easton; Wm. Smythe and Katherine his wife of Burbage; res. leg. and Extx: dau. Margt. Philipps; Overs: frds. John Upton the eld., and Wm. Morront the eld. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Commyn, John Upton, William Morront. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

40 **Richard Pyott** cit. and ald. of Lond. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Lawrence in the ould Jury, Lond., wh. I am a parishioner; Margery my wife; daus. Anne Robinson, wife of Humfrey Robinson, Elizth. Ducy, wife of Robt. Ducy, Margaret James, wife of Edward James, and Mary Pyott; sons Ricd., Wm. and John Pyott; youngest dau. Sara Pyott; eld. son Ricd.; poor men of Lowe Laighton, co. Essex; porters, waterbearers and carrmen of Cheapside; Mr Boswell, vic. of St. Lawrence afsd.; Mr. Leeche; poor of St. Bartholomew's Hosp., West Smithfield, Lond.; Christ's Hosp.; poor of Lichfield and Streethaie, co. Staff.; cos. Michael Biddolphe, Esq., and his wife; poor of Chedell, co. Staff., wh. I was bo.; Thomas Smith of Chedell, mercer; poor of St. Lawrence in the Ward of Cheape, Lond.; grchn. Ricd. Robinson, eld. son of my dau. Anne Robinson; Elizth. and Anne Robinson, chn. (und. 21) of dau. Anne Robinson; Elizth. Pyott, dau. of son Ricd. Pyott; grch. Richd. Ducy, son of dau. Elizth. Ducy, her 2 youngest sons Wm. and Robt. Ducy and grch. Anne Ducy, her dau. (all und. 21); Chamberlain of Lond.; to Grocer's Co., whereof I am free, a piece of plate with my arms and name to be set upon it; bro.

Wm. Pyott and sist., his wife; cos. and godson Ricd. Pyott, their son, their 2 daus.; cos. Edw. Davis and Manning, goldsmith, and his wife; Mr. Thos. Dobson, skynner; cos. Mr. Thomas Boothbie and his wife; bro. Symon Biddolphe and sist. his wife; Johane Wiggen, servt. to cos. Symon Biddolphe; Elizth. Biddolphe "for her name sake nowe dwelling with my dau. Robinson; bro. Wm. Skeffington of Fisherwicke, esq., and his wife; 3 cushions of green velvet with the letters R. M. and P.; my gold ring with a death's head and the letters W. B.; my servt. Robt. Prettie; Robt. Loftis; James Arnold, my servt. at Layton; John Carter, my boy dwelling there; Mary Valentine; sist. Thornebury and her chn.; John Pyott, girdler; Thos. Tayler at Chedell grange, my servt; my servt. Berche; cos. John Sherwyn; Elizth. Wilnes, now dwelling at Chedell grange (und. 21); cos. William and Thomas Wall; neighbours George Johnson and Mrs. Goodfellow; frd. John Mayle; lds. called Ashurst and Ash Moors, and oths. in co. Staff. and Lichfield, bot. of Sir Thomas Ridgwaye, kt., Lord Ridgway and Sir Robt Ridgeway and his wife; Mary Pyott, my dau.-in-law, now wife of son Ricd. Pyott; cos. Randall and Thomas Jackson; cos. James Sherwyn of the hayhouse, Ricd. Pyott of Dilhorne and Wm. Pyott, late of Cunslowe; neph. Francis Ward; Francis Flyer, son of my late bro. Mathew Flyer, decd.; sist. Jackson; bro. Mr. Raphe Flyer, his wife and his dau., my goddau., rest of his chn; cos. Ladye Carbet; Res. legs., sons and daus., Wm. John, Mary and Sara Pyott; Exors: son Ricd. Pyott and bro. Wm. Pyott, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Boothbie and sons-in-law Humfry Robinson, Robt. Ducy and Edw. James; customary and copyhold lds. at Bednall greene in man. of Stebinheath, co. Midd.; Copyhold lds. in Lowe Layton, co. Essex; Mess. where I now dwell in St. Lawrence Lane in psh. of St. Lawrence afsd. [*Richard Pyott*] Wits: John Mayle, Thomas Morley, George Johnson, Samuel Davyes, Robert Prettye. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 6.

41 **Agnes Clarke** of St. Michael's Coventry, wid., rel. and Extx: of Roger Clarke, late of sd. city, ald. and draper, decd. (Dat. 20 June 1618.) Son Roger Clarke (und. 30); dau.

Elizth. Adams; dau. Anne Mossocke; dau. Helen Pyke; Lease in Ireland; dau. Mary Jennyson; grch. Roger Clarke (und. 25,) son of Wm. Clarke, my son, decd.; Humfrey Fenne, his father-in-law; Rose Fenn his mother; Ricd. Clarke my son; Wm. Clarke my husband's father, decd.; Mr. Thomas Coxe; Richard Randall; Elizth Pyke my grch. (und. 21); poor of Bablake; poor of Moche parke streete ward and oth. 9 wards in Coventry; Exor: Ricd. Clarke my son; Overs: my bro. Bird and Ricd. Lee. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Byrd, Willmi. Bishopp (*mark*), Michis Portman (*mark*), Roger Cheese. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

42 **Mathew Flyer** of Lond., merch. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1613 in Constantinople.) Mother Elizth. Freeman; fath.-in-law Wm. Freeman; uncles Raphe Flyer and Raphe Freeman; sist. Elizth Flyer; bro. Raphe Freeman; sists. Johane, Elizth. and Sara Freeman; cos. Ricd. Flyer and Jane Freeman; frd. Mr. Henry Brooke; Goodwife Harrison and Goodwife Jone, two ancient servts. of my fath., Mathew Flyer; "my slave" Constanteene Theophilus 8 yrs. of age, his freedome; 5 poor carmen of Lond.; Res. leg. and Exor: bro. Francis Flyer; Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Freeman, and uncles Raphe Flyer and Raphe Freeman. [*Mathewe Flyer*] Wits: Sampson Newporte, Talbott Fitch, Richard Charde. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

43 **Henry Beresford** of Alsopp, co. Derby, gent. (Undated.) Bur. in chan. of Alsopp Ch. nr. my fath.; grchn. Ricd. Cooke, Wm. Millward, Robt. Milward, Mary and Elizth. Milward, and Elizth Cooke; my servts. Henry Beresford, Thos. Alsopp, John Dakyn and Arthur Johnson; Edw. Botham; bro. Anthony Beresford; cos. Thos. Dakyn; term in Henry Tomlinson's farm in Parwidge pasture; my 2 daus.; young John Mellors' 2 chn.; Thos. Mellors' 5 chn.; young cos. John Flackett; Poor of Parwidge and Bigging; my servt. John Frost; cos. and godsons Henry and Ramfulus Allsopp; John Millington of Bradburne; bros.-in-law Wm. Milward and Francis Cooke, Esqs.; kinsm. Henry Beresford of Gatham and Ricd. Beresford his bro.; Thos. Alcocke and John Alcocke; Raphe Beresford of Bircher; Henry and Anthony Beresford, sons of bro. Anthy.; cos. Thomasine Beresford of

Alstonfield; John Hynde; my late servt. Margt., wife of Ricd. Mellor; Extx: wife Isabell. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Flackett, Thos. Milward. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

44 **Jenkin Williams** of psh. of Peterchurch, co. Heref. (Dat. 20 Oct. 17 Jas.) Son William Williams; tent. and lds. bot. of Roger Colcomb; son David; Roger Gilbert; Giles Mellins; George Parries; William Prosser; godson Simon Williams; Wm. Parrye; sist. Jane Good; bro. John Williams; Thomas Jones; Thomas Duppa; Thomas Howell John; Extx: wife Margaret; Overs: bro. James Fletcher. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Williams, James Fletcher, Phillipp Maddye. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

45 **George Rithe** of Aldershot, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 15 Sep. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Aldershot; Sir Walter Titchburne, Kt., and Lady Mary Titchburne, his wife; godson George Rythe, son of cos. Christopher Rythe of Starrocke, psh. of Chipstead, co. Surr.; cos. Mary Willson; cos. George Rythe of Newberye, co. Berks.; Wm. Moseley, servt.; Exor: bro. James Rythe; sd. cos. Christopher Rythe, gent. and John Coldham of Waverley, psh. of Fransham, co. Surr.,† gent., Overs: [*Geo. Rythe*] Wits: Charles Goldwell, Christopher Rythe, John Coldham. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

46 **Mary Eltoft** of Caynby, co. Lincoln, wid., late wife of Henry Eltofts, Esq., decd. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. of Glentham, co. Linc.; poor of Glentham and Caynby, Bishopp Norton, Normanby and Ownby, co. Linc.; sist. Gartrude Kirkman; Isabel, Anne, Katherine and Eliz., daus. of John Tourney, Esq., decd.; Honor Cowper and Duglas Tourney, oth. daus. of sd. John; Edward, Anthony, John and William, sons of sd. John Tourney, (und. 21); William Orton, gent., and Margt., his wife, my dau.; lease of the pars. of Glentham; Mary Pollard, dau. of sd. dau. Margt. Orton; Ricd. and Edwd. Thornhill, sons of sd. dau. Margt. Orton, (und. 21); Helen, Katherine, Priscilla and Anne Thornhill, daus. of sd. dau. Margt. Orton (und. 21); Warrenner of Caynby; Blaunchard; Exor: of Henry. Case; Mary Boothe, dau. of sd. dau. Margt. (und. 21); Willoughbie Orton, son of sd. dau. Margt. (und. 21); grch. Wm. Broughe, Esq., and Mary and Hellen Brough, his

† *Sic.* Fransham is in Norfolk.

daus. (und. 21); grch. Henry Brough, gent., bro. of sd. Willm.; grch. Michael Reniger, gent., one of the sons of dau. Katherine and Michael Reniger, gent.; Henry Elltoftes, dwelling wt. Wm. Lord Willoughbie of Parham; Robert Larke; Wm. Herd and his wife; Edward Maltbye and his wife; Anthony Stamper and his wife; James Peacock of Buslingthorpe and his wife; Wm. Downing of City of Lincoln, yeom.; dau.-in-law, wife of Wm. Tourney, gent., my son; lease of man. of Caynby, and all oth. lds. in lease made by Sir Edward Seymour, Kt., Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford, to sd. Henry Eltofts, my late husb.; Exor: son Wm. Tourney; Sir Wm. Wraye of Glentworth, Kt. and Bart., and nephs. Sir Wm. Ingleby of Ripley, co. York, Kt., and Sir Chas. Booles of Thorphall, co. Linc., Kt., frd. Wm. Ellis of the Close of Linc., esq., supervisors. [*Mary Eltoftes*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Anthony Stamper (*mark*), Willm. Bushe, Wm. Downinge. Cod. (19 Nov. 1619) grch. Henry Brough; Robt. Larke; Anne Vero; John Pollard, son of Francis and Mary Pollard; dau. Margt. Orton, wife of Wm. Orton, gent., chn. of sd. Margt. and Wm. Orton (und. 21), her dau. Mary Booth (und. 21); ch. of Ed. Cowper, gent., and Honor, his wife, my grchn.; Peregrine and Frances Brough (und. 21), son and dau. of Wm. Brough, Esq., my grchn. by his now wife; Supervisors, Sir Chas. Booles, Sir Wm. Ellis, Kts., neph. Chris. Bandes of Burton next Lincoln, Esq., son-in-law Edward Cowper of Kirton, co. Linc., gent. (Sir Wm. Wraye and Sir Wm. Ingleby being now decd.) [*Mary Eltoftes*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Wm. Bushe, Wm. Downinge. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

47 **Dorothie Pepper** of Beaumaris, co. Angl., wid. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary, Beaumaris; Cath. Ch. of Bangor; beq. to ch. of Ric. Griffith by Marg. Davies, his now wife, fr. my late husb. sister's son Robt. ap Thomas; cos. Thomas Williams of Oxford; cos. Hugh Williams; chn. of cos. Rowland ap William Lewis; eld. son of Owen Vaughan of Beaumares called Humfrey; servt. Jane Martyn; Gaynor vz. Thomas; Ellen vz. Hugh; neph. Thwaige Pepper, and William David, David ap William his son; Richard Thicknes; goddau. Dorothy Jones, dau. of Sir William Jones; Frances Joron, servt. and appr.; cos. Katherine vz. William, wife of Robert ap Morris; cos. Ellen vz David ap

William; cos. Dorothy Moythey of Bangor; frd. Humfrey Jones, of Beaumares, gent.; Exors: cos. William ap William of Llangefni, gent., Richard Gruffith of Bewmaris, sailor, and Rowland ap William Lewis of Penmynid, yeom.; frd. Humfrey Jones, supervisor; Mem: Robert Lloyd of Bryallygarth; Peter Johnson. [*no sig.*] Wits: Humfrey Jones, William ap Rees Owen, Richard Thicknes, William David, Robert Thomas. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

48 **Christopher Saxpes** (*of Layborne co. Kent**). (Dat. 23 Feb. ——.) Anne Osborne late of Chichester; Mary, now wife of John Fryland; lease of tent. in the East Street, City of Chichester, wh. Humfrey Knapp now dwelleth; Robt. Oliver, senr. of Layborne, Kent; Christian Bull, servt.; Mary Oliver; Judith Oliver; cos. Walter Doble of Falmer; Mr. Dick; cos. Jane Barnham; Eliz. Towers, wife of Sam Towers; hou., etc., in St. Bartholomew, without the west gate of Chichester; tents. in little London, city of Chichester, bot. of Thomas Wyatt; hou. in little London, now in occ. of James Taylor; Exors: cos. Robert Oliver, Senr., and Mary his wife; Overs: Mr Jacob Hilary of Chichester; [*Xpoferum Saxpes*] Wits: George Tresse, Thomas Benetts (*mark*), Arthur Benett, Henry Levett. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

49 **Ellinor Yates** of Feversham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 29 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son Robt. Yates; leases in co. Kent; dau. Eliz.; sons John, George (und. 21), Samuel (und. 21), and youngest son, Edward; son and dau. Robt. and Eliz. Yates, Exors; Edward Lapworth of Feversham, doctor of physic, and cos. Ricd. Scott, Esq., Overs: (*no wits.*) (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 7.

50 **Elizabeth Steward** of Hasting, co. Suss., single woman. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1619.) John and Edwd., sons of sist. Mary, wife of Clement Wilding of Tenterden; sist. Phœbe, wife of Thomas Cripps of Tenterden; will of my decd. aunt Margaret Funnell of Tenterden; James Brown of Warbleton; Exor: bro.-in-law Clement Wilding; frd. Mr. Wm. Parker, minister of All Saints, Hasting, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Streate, Richard Baker. (*mark*) (Pr. 12 Jan. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

51 **John Gordon**, D. D., Dean of Salisbury; bo. in Scotland, of the house of Huntley, now aged 74 "beginning the first of Sept. last." (Dat. 16 Sept. 1618.) Taught from my youth up as well in Scotland as in France and by that means called to the reformed church of England; having been gent. of three Kings' chambers in France, to wit, Chas. IX, Hen. III and IV, in the flower of my age, and there assailed with many corruptions, and called by King James to this habitation in England and this holy ministry, being then 58 years of age; the books I have written both in Latin and in English; son-in-law Sir Robt. Gorden of Sudderland, to see those in English pub. in Scotland, those in Latin beyond the seas; I refer disposition of all I have in France to donations I have made to Genevefue Petan, my wife, and to Sir Robt. Gordon and Luce Gordon, my only child, his wife; wrongs I have suffered by absence from France agst. laws of that Kingdom; hou. in Sarum close; chn. of sd. son and dau.; bur. before my seat in the choir; library of the church; Extx: my wife. [*No sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

52 **Alice Waldoe** of Daventree, (*co. Norths.*, *spr.**). (Dat. 18 Dec. 1619.) My 10 bros. and sists.; sist. Rebecca; my mother; Eliz. Wildaye; Mr. Wite; Mr. Marryatt; Edward Farmer; Aunt Judsonne; cos. Margery; poor of Dayntrie; chn. of bro. John Waldoe; fath. Mr. John Farmer; Mr. Stocke; uncle Ricd. Farmer; uncle John Farmar; bros. Wade, Connies, Stacey, Wawe, Benson, Shipton, and their wives; Exor: fath.-in-law John Farmar. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Farmar, Grace Wighte, Katherine Oxenbridge, Daniel Wighte, Thomas Judson, Edward Farman. (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20.)

53 **Henry Swayland** of Seale, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Wife Eliz.; mess. in Seale, wh. I now dwell; sist. Jane, wife of one Bodley, decd.; Simon Bodley, son of sd. sist. Jane; kinsw. Sylvester, dau. of Gabriell Bruer of Charing Cross; Mary Swayland, dau. of Bro. Thos. Swayland; Sara Swayland, dau. of sd. Thos.; the 5 chn. of Robt. Weery of Otford, co. Kent, husbm., viz.: Robt., John, George, Eliz. and Anne Weery (und. 21); kinsw. the 4 daus. of Robert Frenchbourne, late of Islington, decd. (under 21); Exor:

* Pro. Act. Book.

Edwd. Swayland, son of Thos. Swayland; mess., etc., in Seale, now in occ. of myself, Wm. Cooke, the wid. of Ricd. Smythe and Wm. Porter; mess. in Wrotham, co. Kent, in occ. of Stephen Collin; bro. Thos. Swayland. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Collyns, William Dowble, William Porter. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1619-20.)

54 **John Rockett** *als.* **Wakeley** of Holdich, psh. of Thornecombe, co. Devon. (*sic.*) yeom. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1615.) Chs. and poor of Thornecombe and Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, and poor of Chardstocke, co. Dorset; dau. Eliz., wife of Ricd. Wilkins, Johane Wilkins, dau. of sd. Eliz. and Ricd., Mary Wilkins, their youngest dau.; kinsw. Eliz. Rockett, dwelling in my house; bro.-in-law Lawrence Pye; sons Ric. Wilkins, Thos. and Nicholas Rockett; tent. called Chackridge, psh. of Hawkechurch, co. Dorset; John Rockett, son of Thos. Rockett (und. 21); Thos. Rockett, son of said Thos. (und. 21); oth. chn. of sd. Thos.; lds. in Thornecombe, bot. of John Edgar, gent., called Muttleburyes common close; Indr. dat. 13 Mar. 4 Jas. I, ld. called Herriges Westlease and little Pidmore, psh. of Thornecombe, leased from Alexr. Walker of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somst., gent., and Hellen, his wife, Nicholas Walker of Thorncombe, gent., and Marg., his wife, John Rossiter of Henton St. George, co. Somst., gent., and John Symmes of Chard, co. Somst., yeom.; grchn. Johane and Eliz. Rockett, daus. of sd. son Nicholas; ld. called Gribb in Thorncombe, bot. of John Edgar, son of John Edgar, the eld. of Thornecombe, gent., and John Edgar the yr. son; 2 poor scholars of Thornecombe; school there; Ricd. Channon of Winsham, co. Somst.; grchn. are und. 21; Exors: sd. sons Thos. and Nicholas; Cod. (dat. "a little before his death.") Nicholas, son of son Nicholas; Robt., son of son Thos.; Robt., son of son-in-law Ricd. Wilkins; ld. bot. of Anthony Freeke in Hewood called Common Close; Mary Wilkins, dau. of son-in-law Ric. Wilkins; Mary Rockett, dau. of son Thomas, and Mary Rocket, dau. of son Nicholas; sist. Joane Pye; Thomas Clarke; John Larcombe; Robt. Channing; Alice Palfrie; Nathaniel Saunders; sist. Christian Channing; Walter Lane; John Bagwell; Henry Adams; Robt. Michell; Nic. Bowditch; Peter Adams; John Whedon; Wm. Knott, Mathewe Cookney, Edward Moore. [*no sig.*] (Pr. 8 Jan. 1619-20.)

55 **William Griffith** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1619.) Son John Griffith; mess. wh. John Collins now dwells, over St. Giles Gate, city of Bristol; wife Anne; son Chris. Griffith; son Wm. Griffith; dau. Eliz. Griffith; (chn. are und. 21); gold "sealing" ring; fath.-in-law Mr. John Gonnynge; bro. John Griffith; sist. Mary Butcher; mother-in-law Mrs. Johane Gunnynge; bro. George Griffith; St. John Baptist, Bristol; uncle Wm. Griffith; cos. Eliz. Joanes; cos. Edw. Griffith, son of Thos. Griffith, goldsmith; Exors: fath.-in-law John Gonninge and bro. Geo. Griffith; bros.-in-law Mr. John Butcher, ald., and Mr. Wm. Jones, merch., Supervisors. [*Willum Griffith*] Wits: John Farmer, William Jones, William Eyton, Thomas Griffith, Richard Griffeth. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

56 **John Clothier** (*of Somerton, co. Somst.**). (Dat. 29 Aug. 1618.) Poor of West Cranmer and Somerton; sist. Johane Churchey and her husb.; sist. Mary Hereford; son William; annuity out of Mr. Orchard's lds., upon the lives of my uncle's chn.; daus. Mary and Johane; grds. in Chesterblade, bot. of James Peppit; hous. and grds. in Somerton being lds. of Sir Wm. Strode; John Stocker, servt.; Extx: wife Agnes; William Overton, gent., and Robt. Laurence, gent.; Overs: [*John Clothier*] Wits: Jerom Churche, Richard Harsey, John Stacker. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1619-20.)

57 **Edward Green** of the psh. of St. John Zacharies, Lond., goldsmith. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1618.) Dau. Sara Greene, wife of Josua Greene of Kings Lynn, co. Norf., linen draper; dau. Anne Mason, wife of John Mason; Eliz. Lambert, wife of Edwd. Lambert of Barnsteed, co. Surr., gent.; dau. Rebecca Wooleston, wife of John Woolleston of Lond., goldsmith; sist. Marg. Wood of Bushe Lane, Lond.; Goldsmiths Co.; poor of St. John Zacharie and the hosp. of Christchurch, Lond.; Extx: wife Anne Greene, [*mark*] Wits: Johanne Wilkinson, Thomas Gibbes, Matthewe Alexander. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20. Adm. gr. 4 Jan. 1621-2 to John Wollaston, husb. of Rebecca Wollaston *als.* Greene, dau. of decd., Extx: being dead; confirmed Trin. term 1622.)

58 **Mary Morgan** of Caldicott, dioc. of Landaph, spr. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1617.) Bros. Wm. Knight and George Knight;

* Pro. Act. Book.

4 chn. of grfath. Robt. Knight; chn. of uncle John Morgan; moth. Anne Knight; Exor: fath.-in-law Thomas Knighte. [*mark*] Wits: John Godfrie, William Marten, Thomas William. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

59 **Christopher Masey** of Denham, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. Chs. of Denham and of Chilmarcke, co. Wilts.; Mrs. Eliz. Bowyer; Eliz. Lancy (?*Laney*); Eliz. Flood; Adrian Waltham; Alice Gates; Anne Stanley; Bridget Young; Alice Cheife; Eliz. Brewer; Sibill Smithe, wid.; Geo. Searche; bros. John, Ricd. Thos. and Wm. Masey; sist. Anne Moore, wid.; sist. Eliz. Masey; Exor: bro. Geo. Masey; frds. Robt. Tothill and Henry Norman, Overs: [*Christopher Masey*] Wits: Robert Tothill, Henry Norman. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 8.

60 **John Colgrove** of Chadlington, co. Oxon, husbm. (Dat. 4 March 1615.) Bur. in Ch. of Chadlington; Ch. and poor of Wargrove, co. Berks.; Robt. Dowgles, his wife and chn.; Marian Franckley and her dau; Julian Carter and her chn.; Francis Gunnell, son of John Gunnell of Chastelman, co. Berks.; yr. chn. of sd. John Gunnell; Ch. and poor of White Waltham; Ricd. Johnson; Wm. Woods; Sibill Gardner and her chn. in psh. of Wargrove; Eliz. Hill of Hurley; wife of Wm. Sleymaker of Wargrove and her chn.; chn. of John Norman, my landlord; chn. of Robt. Carter, the yr.; Anty. Norman; Wm. Norman, son of John Norman; Wm. and Susan Wheeler, son and dau. of David Wheeler; John Colgrove of Kiddenton and his son John; Edwd. Colgrove; Margery Tipping, wid.; Anne Colgrove, wid. and her dau.; Elias Harris; Exor: Ricd. Skaye; John Gunnell of Wargrove, yeom.; bro. George of Leffeild; son of dau.-in-law Edward. [*mark*] Wits: and Overs: Anthony Sherley, curate of Chadlington, Robt. Carter, the yr., Humfrey Coling. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

61 **Nicholas ap William** of Ruthin, co. Denb., dyer. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1619.) Rep. of psh. Ch. of Llanvoroch; bro. John ap William, dyer; sist. Ellen vz William; sist. Alice vz William; nephews John and Robt. Williams, and Hugh, Fulke and Nicholas ap Richard; dau. Mary; son William (und. 21);

wife Jane Meivott and her moth.; mess. wh. I dwell in Morock Street, Ruthin; Exor: son William; Henry Meyvott of Henllan, gent., and John Thelwall of Ruthin, gent., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: John Thelwall, John Lloyd, William Thomas, Morris Griffith, Corvicer, David ap Richard, tanner, John ap William ap Reynold, Hugh Jefferyes. (Adm: gr. 20 Jan. 1619-20 to Jane Meyvott, wid., dur. min. of son William.)

62 **John Jones** *als.* **Johnson,** mariner, of the Ship "Anne Royall." (Nunc. will dat. June.) Sole legs. my 2 sists.; Wits: Christfer Kilborne, Mr. Thornebury, purser of the sd. Anne Royall, Mr. Harris, surgeon of same, John Reds. (Adm. gr. 18 Jan. 1619-20, to Roger Fenwick, merch., of St. Augustine's next Paul's gate, Lond.)

63 **Marie Feake.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Marie Feake, late of St. Edmund the King, city of Lond., wid. Dispute betw. James Feake, son and Exor: of sd. Marie, and William, John, Thomas and Edward Feake, Sarah Feake *als.* Smith, and Rebecca Bournford *als.* Feake, chn. of decd. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

64 **Edward Buckland.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Edward Buckland, senr., late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surr., clk. Dispute betw. Anna Buckland and Samuel Bonnevall, Exors: of sd. Edward, and Robt. Buckland, bro., Mary Buckland *als.* Bonnevall, wife of sd. Samuel, and Dorothy Buckland *als.* Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson, sists. of sd. Edward Buckland. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

65 **George Barfeild.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of George Barfeild, of Weltam, co. Leic. Dispute betw. John Barfeild, bro. of sd. George, & Francis Preston, Exor: of sd. will. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

66 **John Harrison.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Harrison late of St. Augustine's, Lond. Dispute betw. Charles Fisher and John Poecockes, Exors: of sd. will, and Agnes Stapers, mother, Mary Harrison, rel., and Katherine Barnard, sist. of sd. John Harrison. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

67 **Thomas Rothwell.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thomas Rothwell late of Cheriton, co. Southton.

Dispute betw. Hamlet Marshall, Professor of Theology, Exor: of sd. will, and Joan Rothwell rel. of sd. Thomas, and Stephen and William Rothwell, bros. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

68 **Robt. Pepper** of Beawmarres, co. Angl., gent. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1619.) Cath. Ch. of Bangor; Chapl. of Our Lady in Beawmarres; neph. Thwartes Pepper; bark called "Fortune;" godson, Robt. Thomas; bark called "Katherine;" Extx: wife Dorothy Pepper. [*Robert Pepper*] Wits: Hughe Morgan, Thomas David ap William, Richard Baulton. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1619-20.)

69 **Brian Barkham** of Dorking, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Dorking; Edwd. Lusted, the yr., Edward Merrie, Agnes Taker, and Unica Potter, servts. of Edwd. Lusted of Chart; Eliz. Cunstable, dau. of Wm. Cunstable; Nicholas, son of James Fynche, my godson; Gilbert Blase; godson John Holdsworth, son of Raphe Holdsworth; Thos. Mason; Ricd. Shooe; Oliver Huntley, gent.; Walter Browne, gent.; Thos. Browne, gent., son of Mrs. Radcliffe; John Donne; Wm. Sheffeild, son of Robt. Sheffeild, an appr.; Ricd. Daye, the eld.; Edwd. Sheffeild and Jane, his wife; wife of Edwd. Lusted of Chart.; Wm. Lusted of Stumblehole; poor of Dorking; Exor: Giles Huishe, of Dorking, gent.; Ricd. Daye, the eld. and Edwd. Lusted of Chart., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Daye, Senr., the writer hereof, Edward Lusted and Eunica, his wife. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

70 **John Gammon** of Roplie, co. Southton., husbm. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Dec. 1619.) Mr. Roger Hodges, clk. M. A., Vic. of Bishop Sutton; bros. Thos. Gammon the eld., Thos. Gammon the yr., and Zachary Gammon; sists. Mary Ansteed, wid., Johane Alwyne and Rose Frogbrooke; Exor: Thos. Gammon the eld. Wits: Thos. Gammon the yr., Elizabeth Worthington, Agnes Chalcrofte. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

71 **Thomas Daniell** "nere unto Redfird's Water," psh. of Warmester co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1617.) Bro. Edmond Daniell; sist. Alice Pearcie; sist. Johane Daniell; cos. Thos. Pearcie of Bristol; cos. Mary Bolen, wife of Nicholas Bolen of Horningsham; Nicholas Bolen son of sd.

Mary (und. 20); Exor: cos. John Pearcie. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Oborne, Stephen Holowey. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

72 **John Turner** of Hothorp, co. Northton., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 23 Nov. 1619.) Extx: wife Mary; chn.; poor of psh. of Theddingworth, co. Leic.; Robt. Carter, appr., son of Robert Carter and Dorothy his late wife, one of the sists. of John Turner; Henry Carter and his wife; William Buswell; wife's father, Wm. Pell of Hannington; his moth.-in-law; bro. Pearson; bro. Ricd. Turner. Wits: William Ireland, Henry Carter. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1619-20.)

73 **John Grant** of Shawell, co. Leic. (Nunc. will dat. about a fortnight or three weeks before Xmas 1619.) Mother Eliz. Graunte; cos. John Wister, the yr. Wits: Mr. —— Worshipp, his wife and others. (Adm. gr. 10 Jan. 1619-20 to John Wister.)

74 **John Ferne** (*of St. Vedast, Foster Lane**), Lond., yeom. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1619.) Sons John, James and Daniel Ferne; Freehold lds. in Virginia, America, called the Sommer Islands *als.* the Bermoothes, and Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd.; dau. Bridget, wife of John Newarke; 2 sons of Ricd. Lisney; Mr. Greenhams works among my books; Exor: son Daniel. (Executed 4 Dec. 1619.) [*John Ferne*] Wits: John Beeke, Edward Matthewe, Scr. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1619-20.)

FOL. 9.

75 **Henry Heskines** of Bapton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 20 July 1613.) Lease of farm; sons Henry and Stephen; daus. Johane Heskines, Anne Heskines (both und. 21 years); wife's son John Gerishe; bros. Thomas, William, Reynold and John Heskins; sist. Elenor Fullford; sist. Anne Heskines; sist. Honor Heskines; uncle John Heskines; Robt. Locke; Edwd. Heskines; Edwd. Mason; poor of this psh; psh. Ch. of Fisherton de la More; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; wife (*not named*); Exor: eld. son Henry; Henry Rebecke, and Christofer Smyther, Overs: [*no sig.*] (no wits.) (Pr. 4 Jan. 1619-20.)

76 **John Halcey** of Great Chessum, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chessum; poor of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Chesham and Redborne; Mr. Boaman, minister of Redborne; Richard Portrice and his wife; kinsw. Eliz. Warner; Robt. Whitley of Redborne; Hemethempsted; Thomas Aldcocke; Mary Whitley, Mary Shawe, and Katherine Beesley, servts. of sd. Robt. Whitley; John Bradwyn, servt. to sd. Robt. Whitley; kinsm. Edward Payne and Thomas his bro.; Robt., Eliz. and Bridget Payne; Exor: bro. Edwd. Slowe. Wm. Halcey, of the wood, psh. of Great Gaddesden, yeom., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: John Thewar, John Chappell, Thomas Symons, the eld. Robert Whitley. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1619-20.)

77 **George Selbye** of East Smithfield, co. Midd., bricklayer. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1619-20.) Liberty of East Smithfield; kinsm. Thomas Thurssell when his appr.ship expires; all the chn. of wife's 2 daus.; wife Anne Selbye; lease, held of Mr. Alanson now dwelling in E. Smithfield; chn. of son John Selbye, of E. Smithfield, bricklayer; Exor: son John; frds. Augustine Smith, Ricd. West and James Ruddam, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Abbott, Scr., John Johnson. (Pr. 18 Jan. 1619-20.)

78 **Katherine Stockley** of psh. of Christchurch, Lond., wid. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in sd Ch. und. stone of late husb. Hugh Bramley; cos. Katherine Milles (und. 21), cos. Peter Milles, her bro.; cos. Alice Milles; Eliz. Whetston and her father; cos. Wm. Rowle and his son Peter Roll; Nathaniel Kilpecke; Hugh Bramlie; my seal ring of gold; poor of Christchurch; Overs: kinsm. Thomas Turner and John Smithicke; cos. Eliz. Jempson, Extx: [*mark*] Wits: Peter Milles, (*mark*) Peter Hughes, Scr. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1619-20.)

79 **Robert Parris**, late of Greeneland, co. Bucks., cook. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1619.) Dau. of cos. Francis Marrett; servts. of Lady Perryams my mistress; poor scholars of Lady Perryam's school at Henley; poor of Henley upon Thames and Hambledon; Henry Bawle; Robt. Shipwash; Robert Lake; "old Eustace;" chn. of sist. Chaunce; Exor: bro.-in-law, Tristram Emmett. [*mark*] Wits: John Duckett, John Ashman, William Williams. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

80 **Jacob Pettit**, merch., bo. at Wormes in Germany, now residing in Lond. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1619.) Translated out of Frenche. Poor of French Ch. in Franquendall (*Bavaria*);

to wife of Mr. Garrard Porter my hostess; Mr Jacob de Corcelles; Daniell Sorian; nieces, daus. of Mr. Daniell Sandrack; wife Hester Duffay, decd.; bro.-in-law, Tobie Berk, Dr.; father Mr. Marke Petitt; Mr. John Sandrack, merch., dwelling at Amsterdam, and Isaac Van Peeuen, merch. of Lond.; Exors: [*Jacobus Petitt*] Wits: Nicasius Roussell, Garrard Porter, Carolus Demetrius, Not. Pub. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

81 **John Battell** of Swanscombe, co. Kent. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Swanscombe; Mr. Thos. Weldon, son of Sir Ant. Weldon, Kt., my master; Mrs. Eliz. and Mrs. Ellen, 2 of the daus. of sd. Sir Anthony; sist. Francis Battell; sist. Anne Ducke, wife of Wm. Ducke of Goldanger, co. Essex; Mrs. Mary Weldon; Exor: bro. John Battell of Litle Tottham, co. Essex; frd. George Wood of Swanscombe, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Bettes, George Wood, Robert Plumlye. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

82 **William Truslowe** of psh. of Aldingbourne, co. Suss., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Jan. 1618.) Wife, Margery Truslowe; sons John, William (und. 21), and Richard (youngest) Truslowe; Henry Harriden of psh. of East Deane; Cath. Ch. of Chichester and poor of Allingborne; Exor: son John; Henry Harriden and John Short, Overs: Witd: 24 July 1619 by Henry Harridyne, John Truslowe. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

83 **John Fenner** of Worthe, co., Suss. "Theliter," yeom. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Youngest son, John Fenner; poor of Worthe; tent. in psh. of Ifield, co. Suss. wt. lds. called Beldon Croft; sons Allan and Edward Fenner; my other chn.; wife Alice; Exor: son John; John Brownfeild and son Andrew Fenner, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo: Byshe, William Byshe, Jacobi Byshe, (*mark*), Richard Byshe. Mem.: (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619) John and Robert Heathe, sons of dau. (und. 21.) Wits: J. Bish. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

84 **Richard Knyghte** of Yapton, senr. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. at Yapton; High church of Chichester; Ch. and poor of Yapton; dau. Katherine Knighte; dau. Eliz. Knighte (und. 18); sons Richd., John and Thomas (und. 21); grfath. and uncle of sd. sons and daus.; lease of my pars. at

Lydsye; Exor: Wm. Knight, eld. son; wife Elizth., gossipp Edwd. Staker, gossipp Ambrose Dunce and cos. Wm. Morye, Overs: [*R. Knighte*] Wits: Hugh Robertes, clk., Edward Staker, Henry Standen, Ambrose Dunce, Wilham Morie (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Jan. 1619-20.)

85 **Thomas Smyth** of Rye, co. Suss., merch. (Dat. 3 July 1616.) Son John Smith of Rye; fisher boat called the William of Rye; Scarborough; dau. Alice Smith; wife, Johane; tent. in the Wyshe within liberties of Rye; Margaret Royall, maid servt.; the 3 chn. of bro. Edward Smythe, Mary and Sara Smythe and one other; hou. wh. I dwell nr. Strand gate; close called flatt house nr. conduit; garden, late John Pyes, adj. lds. of John Boycott; 3 tents. bot. of Theophilus Taylor in the Wyshe; Extx: wife Joan; frds. Roger Bandford and Thomas Peacocke of Rye vyntener, Overs: [*Thomas Smythe*] Wits: Roger Bamford, Thomas Peacocke, Robert Lashenden. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

86 **George Leigh**, servt. to Sir. Thos. Roe, Ambassador from England to the Great Mogoll; (*died abroad a bachelor**). (Dat. 26 June 1617.) Francis Blindall, tayler; Philip Hill; Mr. Edward Haynes; John Duffield; the rest of my Lord's servts.; one rope Jangeenes; Mr. Chris: Greene, surgeon; Edwd. Terrey, minister, Overs: [*George Leigh*] Wits: Christofer Greene. (Adm. gr. 31 Jan. 1619-20 to John Leigh, bro.)

87 **Richard Griffin** of Lond., merch. (*died abroad**). (Dat. 12 Feb. 1617.) "Nowe readie to proceede uppon a voyage to the East Indies" in service of East India Co., "in those parts;" sist. Anne Saris, wife of Capt. John Saris; kinsm. Ricd. Bowdler, son of Ricd. Bowdler, merch.; Extx: sist. Saris. [*Richard Griffin*] Wits: Richard Chapman, scr., William Millett, Charles Bragg, servt. to Charles Bostock, scr. (Pr. 4 February 1619-20 by sist. Ann Saris, Extx:.)

88 **John Hopkins** of Lond., haberdasher. (Dat. 12 May 1619.) Moth.-in-law, Mrs. Perkins; sist. Mary Worsley, her 3 chn; sist. Hanna Gould; cos. John Worsley and Mary his sist.; cos. Wm. Enderlye; bros. Ricd. and Abraham; Mrs. Thos. Potter; sist. Prudence; 4 chn. of my fath. Perkins, Wm., Thos., Abigall and Sara; Barbara Smithe; my master

*Pro. Act. Book.

Allcocke and his wife; Mr. Clyffe in Holborne, taylor; wid. Browne; wife of John Launder in the Almhouse; Elizth. Southern; Exor: bro. Richd. Hopkyns; Overs: Mr. Wm. Pywall, John Hopkyns. Wits: Oliver Perkins, Wm. Pywall, John Rushton, Sam. Brownell. [*John Hopkyns*] (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Hopkins, late of psh. of St. Annes, Blackfriars, Lond., decd. in Coventry, co. Warw. Dispute betw. guardians Edward Willett, Not. Pub., and Prudence Perkins *als*. Hopkins, moth. of Ricd. Hopkins, a minor, bro. and Exor: of said John Hopkins and Mary Worsley *als*. Hopkins, sist. of said John Hopkins.

89 **Joice Chandler** late of Newington, co. Surr., wid. (Nunc. will dat. day before she died, Tuesday next after Easter, 1619.) Husband's son Leonard Champion, sole leg. and Exor: (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Joyce Chaundler. Dispute betw. Leonard Champion, William Cowper, Willm. Anderson, William Stowers and Cuthbert Chaundler.

90 **Thomas Worsley** of Chale, Isle of Wight, co. Southton., Esq. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Chale or Brooke; cath. Ch. of Winton; poor of Chale; grch. Barbara Bourman; daus. Barbara Bourman and Mary Newdicke; grchn.; Jane Goodall, servt. and Barbara her dau.; grch. Thomas Worsley (und. 21); indenture of entail dated 17 "this instant" Dec.; Exor: son-in-law, Wm. Bourman; 4 daus. of Robt. Newdicke and Mary his wife; [*Thomas Worsley*] Wits: William Mewys, John Hearne, Thomas Redman. Cod. (same date) sd. Wm. Mewis and Mr. Harry Button, joint Exors: with son Bourman; dau. Worsley. [*Thomas Worsley*] Wits: John Hearne, Richard Johnson (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 10.

91 **John Lucas** of Ramsey, co. Essex, Esq. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ramsey Ch. or chyd.; wife Margaret Lucas; cap. mess. now in occ. of Johane Butcher wid. and called Hurrantes in Sible Hynningham and Great Maplestead, co. Essex; lds. called Barwicke's in Ramsay, in occ. of William

Stocke, Ricd. Raygnoldes, and Wm. Gosse; son Thos. Lucas (und. 24); dau. Mary Lucas (und. 21); son-in-law William Coldred, Anna Coldred his dau.; poor of Ramsey and Wrabnes; wife Margaret and bro.-in-law Thomas Wingfeild of Netlested, gent., Exors: [*John Lucas*] Wits: John Hayle, Stephen Howard, William Tillett. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

92 **William Taylor** of St. Katherine (*by the Tower, Lond., but decd. in parts beyond the sea**). (Dat. 5 Dec. 1617.) Mr. Cleave in petty Wales; Thomas Chattam; John Thomas; John Thorne; John Nicholls; bro. Richd. Dankes and his wife; sist. Ben. Taylor (*sic.*) and her dau.; kinsm. Edwd. and Wm. Dankes; poor of St. Katherine; William Harley in Just Alley; prisoners in the Poultrey; wife Johan; dau. Francis Taylor; Francis Ireland; Wm. Bussett; John Phippin; Wm. Dickson; John Tottonn, master, and Ricd. Weadmore, master's mate, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Colston, purser. (Adm. gr. 8 Feb. 1619-20 to Johane Taylor rel.)

93 **John Coleman** of the city of Oxon, Mercer. (Nunc. will dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Mr. Giles Sweete; Humfrey Jones; Extx: wife Johane. Wits: Matthewe Jenninges, Elizabeth Hawkes, Avis Saunders. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

94 **William Bradford** of Petworth, co. Suss., servt. to Anne, dow. Countess of Arundell. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Petworth; Cath. Ch. of Chichester; goddau. Katherine Thompson, dau. of Nicholas Thompson gent. (und. 21); godchn. John Stringer, son of Richd. Stringer, William Goble, son of Wm. Goble, Wm. Goble son of Thos. Goble, Thos. Holland, son of John Holland (all und. 21); poor of Doncaster, co. York, wh. I was bo.; tradesmen of Petworth; "To Six whom I love and call my sons," Nicholas Thompson, gent., Wm. Mose, the eld. gent., Wm. Most the yr. gent., John Hall, Wm. Goble, Robt. Burye; Johane Shorye, servt.; Thomas Goble, mercer; my landlady Maundefeild; Wm. Smarte; cos. Nich. Bradford of Norwich, baker; cos. Bradford of Doncaster, shoemaker; Mayor and burgesses of Arundell; rep. of Arundell Bridge; wid. North of Shellingley; Mrs. Mary Thompson, wife of Master Nich. Thompson; son Halle's wife; son Goble's wife; Mr. Alex. Browne, D. D.;

*Pro. Act. Book.

George Goring, Esq.; John Mose, gent.; Wm. Garrett, gent.; John Powell, servt. to Earl of Arundell and Surrey; Mrs. Anne Barlowe; John Michell, gent.; Wm. Wase, gent.; Wm. Akes, gent.; Wm. Palmer; Edwd. Fletcher; Wm. Smithe of Lond., upholstrer; Exors: Nich. Thompson, John Hall and Wm. Goble; Wm. Wast and Wm. Garrett, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Henry Kelley, John Homley. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

95 **Thomas Broadhurst** of Cleeton, co. Salop. (Dat. 6 June 1618.) Poor of Broomesgrove; son Thos. Broadhurst; one Phates Walling in Upwich; sons of two daus. (if any); chn. of dau. Jane; husb. of dau. Jane; dau. Eliz.; John Pardoe; lease of hou. in Cleeton; dau's. son Thomas Pardoe; dau's. dau. Johane Pardoe; John Pardoe, Exor: [*Thomas Broadhurst*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

96 **Simon Symmes** of psh. of St. Saviours in Southwark, co. Surr., baker. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Alice Symmes (und. 21); dau. Susan; poor of the liberty of paris garden; ch. yet unbo.; frd. Tobye Brewer to bring up sd. dau. Alice; Richd. Symmes, my appr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; lease of hou. wh. I dwell; Tobye Brewer and Thos. Allen, Overs: [*Simon Symmes*] Wits: Thomas Mason, Robert Monches (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

97 **James Mewe** of Ditcheat, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 17 Feb., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in Ch. of Disheat; poor there; dau's. son James Hannam (und. 21); dau's. dau. Johane Hannam und. 21); Exors: wife Johane and son-in-law Henry Hannam; John Hannam, gent., bro.-in-law Wm. Roberts, John Gyfford, my neighbour, and neph. James Mewe of Caundle, Overs: [*James Mewe*] Wits: John Gifford, John Pullyn (*mark*), John Caplyn *als*. Tucker (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

98 **Anthony Harle** of Westbuckland, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Westbuckland; wife Grace Harrell; dau. Anne Harries, her husb. Wm. Harries, and her chn.; dau. Johane Dones; 3 sons of son John Harrell; Richd. Harrell; Anne Towills; Exor: son Wm. Harrle. Henry Yeo and John Harrle, rulers. [*mark*] Wits: Anthonye Upton, Robert Humacott. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

99 **Richard Heath.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Richd. Heath, late of Buxstead, co. Suss. Dispute betw.

Thomas Heath, Wm Heath, Exor:, and Dorothy Heath, wid. of sd. Richd. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.)

100 **Sir William Pordage, Kt.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Sir Wm. Pordage, late of Radmersham, co. Kent, Kt. Dispute betw. Edward Gage, John Gage and John Thetcher, Exors: of sd. Sir Wm. Pardage, and Thoms. Pordage, gent., bro., and Mary Skynner *als.* Pordage, sist. of testr. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

101 **Thomas Dalbye.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thomas Dalbye, late of the psh. of St. Laurence, Lond. Dispute betw. Anna Wilton, sist. of sd. Thos., Ann Banton and Edwd. Wrighte, creds., and John Banks, Exor: (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

102 **Henry Petchey.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will and cod. of Henry Petchey, late of Hutton, co. Essex. Dispute betw. John and Thos. Petchey, Exors:, and Benedict Golding *als.* Petchey. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

103 **Hugh Bullocke.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Hugh Bullocke late of the psh. of St. Andrew Underschaft, Lond. Dispute betw. Wm. Helmehirst, Exor:, and William, Hugh and Roger Bullock, nephs. and bro.'s sons and Roger Barne, kinsm. of testr. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

104 **Audrey Hull.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Audrey Hull, wife of John Hull of St. Vedast, Lond. Dispute betw. John Hull, Exor:, and Philip and Elias Holman and Dionisia Stowers *als.* Holman, bros. and sist. of sd. Audrey. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 11.

105 **Anne Frauncis.** Def. sen. annulling nunc. will of Anne Frauncis late of Trewerne, co. Mont., wid. Dispute betw. Eleanor Reignoldes *als.* Frauncis, dau. of sd. Anne, and Roger Fraunces and Margt. Lloid *als.* Frauncis. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.)

106 **Edward Vyne** of Bloxworth, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Bloxworth; Ch. and poor of Bloxworth; Agnes Bolt and Sichen. Dentch, servts.;

Katherine Meader; frds. Mr. Robt. Wellsted, minister of Bloxworth, and Richd. Bushrod of Dorchester, haberdasher of hattes, Exors: and to bring up dau. Hester (und. 21); Wm. and Hen. Lowman sons of Wm. Lowman of Puddlehinton, co. Dorset., yeom.; daus. of Richd. Vyne of Chesselborne, co. Dorset., yeom.; [*Edward Vyne*] Wits: William Savage, Thomas Savage. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

107 **John Knepp** of Micham, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 9 Dec. 1619.) Freehold lds. and tents. in Micham and Casholton, co. Surr.; wife Thomazine; eld. son Christopher Knepp (und. 21); yr. son, Richd. Knepp (und. 21); dau. Joyce (und. 21); bro. Henry; sist. Anne; aunt Joyce Holloway and Saunder Holloway her husb.; cos. Harman Atwood; copyhold lds. in Mitcham to descend to youngest son; manor of Foxhull; hou. in Micham called the "Grayhound," late. bot. of Thos. Gouldwyer, in occ. of one Chapman; kinsm. John Chillman, cheesemonger of Lond.; frd. Mr. Henry Lovelace; Mr. Thos. Crofton and his wife; Extx: wife; Richd. Dorrington of Stowe, co. Hunts. gent. and Mr Richd. Mallcott, merch. of Lond., Overs: [*John Kneppe*] Wits: (13 Dec. 1619) Richard Daye, Thomas Crofton, Thomas Gouldwyer. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

108 **William Woodstocke** of Cheilfeild, co. Kent., yeom. (Dat. 11 March, 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Cheylfeild; daus. Eliz. and Agnes Woodstock; son John Woodstock; Exors: son and dau. John and Agnes; Overs: frds. Wm. Brasier and John Wakelyn the eld. of Cheylesfield. [*mark*] Wits: George Manning, George Smythe, par. of Chelsfield, Alexander Ellis, cur. of Farnborowe. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20 by John Woodstock, son, and Agnes Brasier, dau., of testr.)

109 **Richard Richards** of Keymesworthe, psh. of Neitherburye, co. Dorset.; husbm. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Neitherbury; eld. dau. Johane Richards; 2d dau. Susanna; 3d dau. Ellianor and Anne Richards my youngest dau.; Extx: wife Parnell Richards, Thos. Knight and bro.-in-law Chris. Jefferey, Overs: [*Richard Richards*] Wits: Thomas Knighte (*mark*), Dennys Richards, Hugone Horsford, script. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

110 **William Greene** of Gloster, now of ship "Floriander" in the Roade of Bantam. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1616.) Morris Jones,

surgen of "Floriander;" Robt. Fythee; John Warring, cowper of "Floriander;" John Collett; Roland Thomas, purser; Thomas Comminges, steward of Floriander; John Shippard; frd. George Goulding, Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Morris Jones, Robert Fithie, George Goulding. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1619-20.)

111 **Richard Averye** of Powderham. (Dat. in St. Sebastians 20 Nov. 1619.) Chs. and poor of Powderham and Kenton; "score of Powderham;" sist. Johane Cuttyverd; Charles Ford; Extx: wife Johane. [*mark*] Wits: Daniell Vasse, George Ellett, John Tackerman. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

112 **Katherine Deyman** (*of Halberton, co. Devon.**). (Undated.) Poor of Haberton and Tiverton; for my fath.'s bur. when he shall die; bro. William; all my sists.; Margaret, dau. of bro. Roger Deyman; bro. John; bro. Richd.; bros. Roger, Wm., Richd. and Thos. Deyman, Exors: [*mark*] Wits: Willm. Deyman, Elizabeth Deyman. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

113 **Sir Henry Lee** of Woodford, co. Essex, Kt. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in fath's. vault in St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.; wife, Dame Thomazine; eld. dau. Mary, wife of Sir William Martin, Kt.; eld. son and hr. John Lee (und. 21); son Thomas; daus. Eliz. and Martha; grchn., daus. of Sir Wm. Martin, viz: Mary and Anne Martin (und. 21); Dr. Whiting, par. of St. Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.; bro. Sir Robert Lee, Kt.; George Gleave, servt.; Robert Pye of Lond., scr.; Francis Digbye, Hen. Felsted and Garrett Meghennis, my men servts.; Ch. and poor of Woodford; John Wright, clk., par. of Woodford; Humfrey Hanford, merch.; Jas. Williamson, gent.; Edmond Plommer, merch.; mess. in Woodford, in occ. of Mr. Swynnarton; lds. and tents. in Allwithley *als.* Avely, co. Essex, in occ. of John Mayle of Lond., scr., in trust to Hugh Hammersley of Lond., ald., James Cambell, sheriff of Lond., Chris. Clitherowe, William Greenwell and Abraham Cartwright of Lond., merch.; Exors: bro. Sir Robt. Lee and son John or Thos.; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Gore, ald. of Lond. and son Sir Wm. Martin, Kt.; copyhd. lds. bot. in Woodford in names of sons John and Henry Lee (decd.); man. of Woodford; bro. Sir Robt. Lee

*Pro. Act. Book.

and son Sir Wm. Martin to procure wardship of son and hr., John Lee, and educatn. of chn. John and Thos. [*Henry Lee*] Wits: William Martyn, Bartholomew ——, Richard Ven, Edward Quarles, Robert Pye, scr., George Gleave. Cod. (28 Dec. 1619.) Dr. Whiting; Mr. Robt. Wright, late par. of Woodford. [*Henry Lee*] Wits: Willm Martyn, Robert Pye. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

114 John Ames of Great Dornford, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1619.) Ch. and poor of Gt. Dornford; Extx: wife Eliz. Ames; dau. Dennys Ames; Edmond and Wm. Eve, sons of Edmond Eve of Gt. Wishford, co. Wilts., husbm.; Thomas Ames; godch. John Semes; John Voke and John Eve, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Eve, John Voke, John Eve. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

115 John Eason. Def. sen. condemnatory of acc. and inv. exhibited by Judith Collins *als.* Eason, rel. and admx: of goods of John Eason, late of Lond., at the suit of Michael Eason and Jane Aris *als.* Eason, bro. and sist. of decd. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

116 William Mattingley. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Wm. Mattingley, of Cookham, co. Berks. Dispute betw. Anna Hathorne *als.* Mattingley, wife of Nathaniel Hathorne, and late rel., and one of Exors:, and Ricd. Mattingley of psh. of Laurence Walham, co. Berks., Margery Smythe, *als.* Mattingley, wid., of psh. of St. Faith the Virgin, Lond., son and dau. of decd., Wm. Godfrey, Accademic of Oxford, and Martha Burton *als.* Prescod, wife of Thos. Burton of psh. of St. Bartholomew the less, nr. Royal Exchange, Lond., neph. and niece of sd. Wm. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 12.

117 Thomas Hodgkyn. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thos. Hodgkyn of Lamberhurst, co. Kent. Disputes betw. (1) John Hodgkin, bro. of sd. Thos. and John Hodgkin, Exor: of sd. Thomas and (2) the sd. Exor:, and Daniel, Thomas, Mary, Agnes, Dinah and Maria Hodgkin, kinsfolk of sd. Thomas. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

118 George Hockenhull. Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of George Hockenhull of psh. of St. Stephens, Coleman

Street, Lond. Dispute betw. Thomas Gibbes, Exor:, and Richd. Hockenhull, bro. of sd. George. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

119 **Robert Austen.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Robt. Austen, of Hawkeley, dioc. of Winchester. Dispute betw. Richd. Austen, Exor:, and Margt. Alwyn, sist., John Austen, senr., John Austen, Jr., Robert Austen, nephs., Eliz. Tegg, Alice Carter and Agnes Jowning, nieces by the bros. of sd. Robert Austen. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

120 **Edwd. Lethebye** of Pawle, co. Cornw., gent. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1619.) Tithes in Burian; poor of Pawle; towns of Newlen and Tredaw, this psh.; Thos. Toncken of Kerris; Mrs. Phil. Burlace; cos. Walter and Nich. Noye, Alice Cocke, Anne Tancken and Johane Mitchell; sist. Alice Shutford; dau. Ursula Wallishe; Exor: son Nicholas Letheby; Nicholas Godolphin, Esq., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Nichas Hickes, John Trevivern, John Burlace. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

121 **Samuel Daniell** (*of Ridge, co. Somst.**). (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Sist. Susan Bowre; hou. at Ridge; Samuell Bowre; Johane, Susan and Mary Bowre; Exor: bro. John Daniell; frd. Mr. Simon Waterson and bro.-in-law John Philippes, Overs: [*Samuel Daniell*] Wits: Humfrey Adlem (*mark*), William Wheatley (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

122 **William Hore** of Wareham, co. Dorset., clk. (Dat. 2 March 1617.) Bur. in "Trinitye" in Wareham; psh. Chs. of Trinity and St. Mary's in Wareham; poor of Wareham and Stoboroughe; wife Christian Hore and dau. Jane Hore, Extxs: [*William Hore*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

123 **Robert Pollard** of Chulmley, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Chulmeley; dau. Anne Pollard; James Ayshe, gent., fath.-in-law, and Anne, his wife, decd.; Extx: wife Johane Pollard; bros.-in-law John Phelpes and Wm. Pincombe, gent.; daus. Dorothy, Alice and Gartrude Pollard (all und. 21); cos. Lewis Pollard of Tilley, Esq., John Berrye of Chulmley and sd. bros.-in-law, Overs: [*R. Pollard*] Wits: William Pyncombe, Hugonis Harris (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

124 **Philipp Tonckinge** of borough of Pennrynn, co. Cornw., merch. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1619.) Poor of Gluvias; son Salomon Tonckinge; dau. Petronell Tonckinge; dau. Alice, wife of Hen. Edwards; dau. Mary, wife of Richd. Goodding; son Vincent's son Philipp Tonckinge; Richd. Edwards; wife Sisley; Exor: son Vincent Tonckinge; Henry Edwards and John Livirsage, Overs: [*Philipp Tonckinge*] Wits: Nicholas Pennos, clk. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

125 **John Stone, Senr.** of Cannington, (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 17 July 1612.) Bur. in chyd. of Cannington; Ch. of Wells; poor of Cannington; dau. Dorothy; Henry, son of John Richards; George and Edwd. Watkins (und. 21), sons of dau.; Overs: bro.-in-law Hen. Stone, Jr., and John Richards; Extx: wife Julian; Jane Lamprey. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Stone, John Richards. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

126 **John Cupper** of Almesford (*co. Somst.**) gent. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch.; St. Andrews Wells; poor of Almesford; son John; godson John Cupper, my grch.; dau. Ellen and her dau. Agnes; dau. Mary Hodges; Eliz. Cupper, my wife; mess. in Redcrosse St., Lond.; Eliz. Arnam dau. of sd. Ellen; "bedstead in greene chamber wherin my arms are sett;" dau. Mary and her chn.; Mary Arnam; Ellianor Hodges; Anne Cupper, dau. of son John; Ellen Arnam, dau. of dau. Ellen; Thos. Hodges son of John Hodges (und. 21); Francis and John Arnam, sons of Nicholas Arnam; Gabriell and John Cupper, sons of son John; psh. Ch. and poor of Castle Carey; Walter Illing my late servt.: Anne Gibson, wid.; Rose Biggin; Nichs. Arnam and John Hodges, my sons-in-law; Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Hercules Abarroughe, gent., Walter Carie, John Carie the yr. and John Taunton, vic. of Castle Carie. [*John Cupper*] Wits: Roberti Gyles (*mark*), John Hodges, Hercules Abarough, Walter Carye, John Taunton, clk. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

127 **John Tryvett** of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 26 June 1618.) Ch. and poor of Chardstocke; wife Christian; copyhold tents. in Chardstocke; meadow called Dyers Meade; kinsm. George Farthing and George Hackome both of Thornecombe; Wm. Merrimonth, servt.; Johane Wills, servt.; chn. of kinsm. George Cookney, George Farth-

*Pro. Act. Book.

ing and George Hackome; goddau. Mary Turner; Deborah Turner; indr. dat. 20 Mar., 3 Jas. I.; cap. mess. called Warthiall in psh. of Wambrooke, co. Dorset.; John Dawbney, gent.; godson Wm. Pitcher, son of Wm. Pitcher of Chardstocke, miller; George Willse, son of sist.; kinsm. Walt. Turner of Chardstock; Wm. Turner (und. 21), son of John Turner of Chardstocke, husbm.; tent. called Cliffehill, wh. I dwell; Exor: kinsm. Humfrey Wills of Chardstocke; Julian, wife of sd. Wm. Pitcher; Overs: frds. Hen. Turner, Humf. Marten and Robt. Marten. [*mark*] Wits: Xpofer Marraker, Henrici Turner (*mark*), Humfridi Martyn (*mark*), Roberti Martyn (*mark*), Petro Johnson, scr. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

128 **Christopher Prowse,** (*of St. Mary Matfellon als. White Chapel**), cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Sara Prowse; Exor: son, Thos. Prowse; seal ring of gold; daus. Judith Prowse, Mary, Sara, Eliz. and Susan Prowse, (und. 21); mess. called "Sawyers" in S. Mymmes, co. Midd.; mess. in Allhallowes Lane in psh. Allhallowes the Great, Thames St., Lond., bot. of the now king; mess. called "The George," in psh. of Rye, co. Suss. and grd. there called Brickwell Garden; my "Bretheren" Wm. Hunter, Richd. Shelley, Overs: [*Christopher Prowse*] Wits: Robert Barnes (*mark*), William Hunter, the yr., servt. to Michaell Dover, scr. (*mark*), Thomas Hunter, Thomas Barnes. Mem. (14 Feb. 1619) as to lines inserted in will. [*Xpofer Prowse*] Wits: William Hunter the yr., Nicholas Hoare, Thomas Hunter. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

129 **James Hodgson,** cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 11 April 1618.) Son Richd. Hodgson; lease of mess. in Whitecross St., co. Midd., psh. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., held of Wm. Howe, Esq.; mess. in Whitecross St. in occ. of Elias Tuckey, held of John Goodfellow, salter; dau. Eliz. Hodgson; lease of grd. called Sandhills, in occ. of Francis Downes, cordwainer; son James Hodgson; lease of grd. on N. of the "Katherine Wheele," nr. penns of W. Smithfield, Lond., held of psh. of St. Sepulchres, Lond.; lease of mess. called "Goulden Lyon," nr. Holborn Bridge, in occ. of Thos. Rogerson, brownbaker; Christabell Mason, my servt., one of the chn. of sist. Agnes, wife of Geo. Mason,

* Pro. Act. Book.

James Mason, bro. of sd. Christabell, Thos., Agnes and Isabell Mason, 3 oth. chn. of sist. Agnes (und. 21); John and Charles Lyndsey, sons of sist. Isabell Lyndsey, decd., and of John Lyndsey, decd.; Thos. Lyndsey, eld. son of sd. John Lyndsey, Mary Lyndsey, dau. of sd. Isabell; sist. Katherine Needler and her daus. Katherine and Jane, by sd. Mr. George Needler; Agnes, late wife of bro. William Needler, decd., now wife of Mr. Kenton, of Henley on Thames; John Needler and Agnes his wife; wife of Richard Reading; Susan Bathurst; Anthy. Cookson and Sara his wife; Stephen Chappell and Alice his wife; cos. Thos. Hodgson, reported decd.; Agnes Verey, decd., and her moth., decd., "her twoe daus.;" poor of psh. of St. Sepulchre's, "of which I am a parishoner;" Christs Hospital and Bridewell; John Hagarth, eld. son of Geo. Hagarth, and all bros. and sists. of sd. John; legs. beq. by Raphe Lyndsey and Launcelot Hagarth; my late mistress Susan Carpenter, late wife of my late master Henry Carpenter, decd., vintner; Vintners co., a piece of plate with my name and arms engraven; wife Eliz. Hodgson, Extx:, and custody of my chn. James and Eliz.; Mr. Justice Hutton, bro. Mr. Geo. Needler and Richd. Ryding of Cambridge, gent., Supervisors; my swans "with my swanne marke;" brewhouses, etc., bot. of John Verrey, cit. and brewer of Lond.; greate mess. etc.,late bot. of Thos. Hollyman of Lond., mercer; mess. called "Redd Lyon," bot. of Thos. Sexton and John Beere; all these premises in or nr. Whitecross St., psh. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; tents. in Turnbull St., co. Midd., late in occ. of Henry Stokes, gardener, decd., bot. of George Needler and Margaret his late wife; mess. wh. I late dwelt called "Three Tonnes," nr. Holborn Bridge, in psh. of St. Sepulchre, bot. of Stephen Rogers, late cit. and tallowchandler of Lond., decd.; mess. called "Katherine Wheel" in W. Smithfield, bot. of Eliz. Pert, wid., and Tyndall Pert, her son; freehold and copyhold tents. at Acton, co. Midd.; mess. called "Cock and Key," nr. Holborn Conduyt, Lond., bot. of Wm. Hickes, in occ. of Andrew Geast; Humfrey Lloid, gent.; poor of the two compters, etc., and St. Andrews, Holborn within the bars; wife Eliz. Extx.: [*James Hodgson*] Wits: John Maye, scr. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

130 **Roger Wheathe** of Smethcott, co. Salop. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Middle, wh. I am parishr.; bros. Thos. and Phil. Wheath; son of bro. Thos. Wheathe, the yr.; Roger Walford, son of Richd. Walford (und. 21); Johane, dau. of sd. Richd. Walford (und. 21); oth. chn. of sd. Ricd., if he have any by Eliz., his now wife; Robt. Ditcher; wife, Johane Wheathe; sons-in-law Wm. and Roger Walford; Ellen Griffith and Morgan Onslowe, servts.; Wm. Sturdye, Richard Fox, and Katherine, my servts.; son of sist., Philipp Maddoxe, and his bros. and sists.; neph. Thos. Birche; Kath. Maddox, dau. of Rog. Maddox; sist. Anne Moodye; sists. Eliz. and Katherine; Richd. Arrowsmithe; wids. Massey, Turner and Evans; chn. of Roger Vicars; Edwd. Brookes of Preston; Chorles of the chyd.; goddau. Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Moodye; Raphe Kinnaston, par. of Middle; Wm. Tecka of Preston Gubballs, clk.; Phillip Davies; Marg. wife of Phillipp Maddox; Exors: wife Johane, Richd. Walford and Phil. Maddox; Raphe Kinnaston and Wm. Tecka, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: Morgan Onslowe, William Sturdye, William Walford, William Tecka, clk. Debts owing from Richd. Onslowe the eld. of Clive, William Kilvert of Grinsell, Roger Bird of Haston, Rees. Wenlocke of Cullmer, Thos. Jeffereys of Culmer, Adam Crosse of Yorton, John Edwardes, Philipp Wheathe, my bro. (Pr. last Feb. 1619-20, by Richard Walford and Philipp Maddox, and 18 May 1620, by Johane Wheath, rel.)

FOL. 13.

131 **Matthew Stocker** of Lond., merch. (Dat. 14 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro. John Stocker; tents. called "Rowdens" in Basingstoke, co. Southton; Matthew Stoker, son of sd. bro. John; bro. Samuel Stocker; lds. and tents. called "Etheridges" in Sherfield upon Loden, co. Southton.; Robert Stoker, son of sd. bro. Samuel; tent. in Bartholomew Street, Newberye, co. Berks.; tent. with meadow in Newtown, co. Southton.; bro. Thos. Stocker; niece Anne Stocker, dau. of sd. bro. John; oth. chn. of sd. bro. John; niece Eliz., dau. of sd. bro. Samuel, and other chn. of sd. Samuel; bro. Athanasius Stocker and his chn.; moth., Ursula Stocker; frd. Mr. Maurice Abbott, merch.; cos. Arthur Weale and Susan Richardson;

Fortune Spilman, wid.; Thomas Clarke, surgeon, of St. Stephens, Colman St., wh. I now dwell; Samuel German, minister of sd. psh.; poor of St. Stephens, Colman St., and Basingstoke, wh. I was bo.; poor prisoners of Ludgate and the two compters; Extx: wife Agnes Stocker; frds. Mr. Arthur Sheeres and Mr. Wm. Spurstowe, merch., Overs: [*Mathewe Stocker*] Wits: John Raven, John Atkins, scr. (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

132 **William Baseley** of St. Giles' in the Fields, co. Midd., gent. (Nunc. will a few days prior to 8 Feb. 1619.) Son Edward to be bound an appr.; dau. Mary (und. 17); wife Mary Baseley, Extx: Wits: Philip Boraston, gent., William Dugdale. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

133 **Alice Fisher** of Carleton, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 26 Sept. 1619-20.) Mess. etc. in Carleton, Chellington and Turvey, co. Beds.; eld. son Thos. Fisher; son Jasper; grchn. Jedean and Anne Fisher (und. 21); grchn. Thomas and Priscilla White (und. 21); son Jedean Fisher; son-in-law, Thomas White; tithes of Great Osborne, co. York, parcel of late dissolved monastery of Egleston, co. York; grchn. William and Jasper White and Mary Fisher (und. 21); dau. Eliz. White; dau.-in-law Anne Fisher; poor of Carleton, Chillington, Castle Aishbie and Chadson, co., Northton.; Exors: sons Thos. and Jedean; son-in-law Thos. White and bro.-in-law Robt. Ranson of Northton., Overs: [*Alyce Fisher*] Wits: Robert Harper, scr., John Rudd (*mark*), William Smythe. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

134 **Cuthbert Dikes** of Westminster, gent. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Sist. Eliz. Smith and Ricd. Smith her son; sist. Dorothy Latus and Thomas her son; sist. Jane Lindley; sist. Margt. Huetson; sists. of late wife, Anne Edge and Jane Lile; Ellen Tayler, my housekeeper; Eliz. Warner a poor woman; John Gosling; kitchen boy; Thos. Wood, und. cook; John Saunders; Alice Dobson; Rose Arter; George Richardson of Southwark, leatherseller, Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Lile (*mark*), Frauncis Rouse (*mark*), Thomas Aiscough. (Adm. gr. 24 Feb. 1619-20 to Thomas Latus, leg., the Exor: being decd.)

135 **James ap John** of Dorstan, co. Heref. yeom. (Dat. 7 Jan. 1619-20.) Ch. of Dorston; sist. Jane vz John; Morgan Jenkyn; Richd. Llillwall; Henry Rogers, clk.; kinsm. David Watkyn; godsons, John Ball, James Rowland; William John, James Christopher, and James William; sist. Agnes vz John; Walter Prichard; sist. Jane Extx: [*mark*] Wits: David Watkin, Roger Nichas, William Parrie. Mem: (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20) relative to Richd. Lircott and Meredith ap Hoell. Wits: William Parrey, David Watkyn, Roger Nichas, William Rowland. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

136 **John Dawson**, cit. and grocer of Lond., (*of All Saints the Great, Thames St.**). (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619-20.) Tents. in Burroughes Ashe in psh. of Ockbrooke and Spooneden; co. Derby; sist. Mary wife of Chrisr. Bursey; cos. Mathewe and John Dawson, sons of bro. Michael Dawson; partner, Miles White and his wife Anne; uncle Edward Hollins; frd. Frauncis Taylo; cos. George Portor and John Ottywell; Zacharie Brackneck; cos. Anne Jackson; frd. Michael Dunne; sd sist. Mary, Extx: [*John Dawson*] Wits: John Leaves, scr., Leonard Bower, Richard Evans, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

137 **William Moore** of Willsford, (*co. Wilts.*). (Dat. 1 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Willsford; Chs. of Bulford, Durrington and Newtentony; poor of Durrington; son Phillip Moore and his now wife; free ld. in psh. of Bulford; son Wm. Moore; dau. Eliz. Moore; lease of ld., etc., in Newtentony; ld. in Durrington; Edward Subdeane; Johane Lacey; dau. Anne Poynter; Henry Moore; Anne Moore; Eliz. Ayers; Margt. Kyrden; Edith Moore, John Smart; Christian Frye; John Browne; Extx: wife Alice; John Biddle and son Philip Moore, Overs: [*William Moore*] Wits: William Edmonds, clk., William Wynter (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 14.

138 **Richard Connocke** of Calstocke, co. Cornw., Esq. (Dat. 11 Dec., 17 James I.) Almshouse or hospital to be erected in orchard of late dissolved priory of Launceston, co. Cornw., for 8 poor single women; lds., etc., called New-

* Pro. Act. Book.

house in pshs. of St. Stephens and St. Thomas, bot. as parcel of late dissolved monastery of Launceston, mort. to Sir Richard Smythe, Kt.; lds. called "Sheafe of Boyton," co. Cornw.; mayors of Launceston, Bodmin and Liscard, to be Overs: of my sd. hospital; wife Johane Conocke; my hou. at Hillesdon; silver spoons with pictures and images at the end; niece Carr; niece Lady Vivian; niece Billing, wife of Mr. Richd. Billing; man. of Lillesdon and Stathe, co. Somst.; kinsm. Richd. Connocke, son of Capt. Geo. Connocke; kinsm. and godson Nicholas Connocke, 2d son of John Connocke, Esq., the eld., of Treworgie, co. Cornw., my neph; 6 sons of Capt. Geo. Connocke and his daus.; 2 daus. of sist. Johane Marke, decd., some time wife of Peter Marke; cos. Richd. Langford; copyhold tents. in man. of Lillesdon and Stathe; cos. Christopher, Alice and Mary Tucker; cos. Richd. Billing; Humphrey Arundell, servt., and his now wife Elizth.; Mrs. Adrian Jenifer of St. Martins in the Fields, wid.; frd. Mr. John Rowe of Tavistock, co. Cornw. (*sic.*); bro. Mr. Wm. Conocke; ld. in Harwood and elsewhere in psh. of Calstock; fishing water and wear of Calstock, in river Tamer, sometime possession of Abbot of Tavistock; close of ld. called Biles Wood, in psh. of Calstocke; tent. in Calstock called Sandocke; household stuff in the pars. of Calstocke; Mrs. Johane Ellis, wid., in whose hou. I now live; Mrs. Toller of St. Martins in the Fields, Lond.; Ambrose Royston of Lond., pewterer; wife of Wm. Otemore, late of Lond., pewterer; niece, wife of neph. John Connocke; Sir Thomas Wyes, Kt., and his wife; Sir Richd. Buller and his wife; godson and young kinsm. Richard Vivian, eld. son of Sir Frauncis Vivian, Kt.; virginalls sometimes the virginalls of the late Queen Elizabeth, made at Venice; cos. Edwd. Carr the yr., son of niece Mrs. Mary Carr, decd.; neph. Emanuell Langford, Esq., and his wife; cos. Edwd. Billing; Mr. Nich. Warden; black cloake of Philipp and Cheney; Richd. Moyle and Joseph Elsaye, servts.; Exors: Henry Hamont, Richd. Billing, Hum. Arundell and John Rowe; Sir Francis Vivian, Kt., and Edward Carr, the eld., of Lond., Esq., Overs: [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) Cod: Rules for sd. hosp. for poor women to be called The Hospitall of Richard Conock, Esq., servaunt and officer of the revenues of Prince Henry, eld. son of Kynge James, until the death of the sd.

Prynce; St. Cleere; Lostwithiell; prisoners of Launceston. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

139 **Anthony Urton** *als.* **Stephen** of Herdinges, psh. of Norton, co. Derby, yeom. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Norton; yr. sons Ant. and Geo. (und. 14); Mr. George Wigfall, gent., Mr. Anty. Morwood, gent., and Phil. Gill, yeom., Mr. John Bamford, Nich. Kirke and Edwd. Steven, yeom., Supervisors; Extx: wife Margt; sist. Ellen Kirke *als.* Stephens; bros. Edward and George; sist. Eliz.; Rog. Webster, Geo. Turner, Dorothy Bedforthe and Gertrude Rogers, my servts.; Mr. Edwardes, vicar of Norton; poor of Norton; Netherfield and Lightwood close; Netherfield Springs; wardship of eld. son John; lds. now in the occ. of fath. John Urton *als.* Steven; spring called Swynlee. [*Anthony Urton als. Stevens*] Wits: John Steven, Nicholas Kirke, Edward Steven, Richard Fenton, William Jenkinson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

140 **George Sudlowe** of Monckton Deverell; co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1618.) Poor of Monkton Deverell; highways about Mounckton and chapel there; Anne Whooper, one of daus. of John Whooper, and Jane Whooper, her sist.; Jane Whooper, wife of sd. John Whooper; wife's bro. Mr. Geo. Harrison; Edward Smythe; godson Geo. Glove; my wife, Mr. Geo. Harrison and John Whooper, Exors: [*Georgium Sudlowe*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

141 **Thomas Graunt** of Northbrook, co. Warw., Esq. (Dat. 16 June 1603.) Bur. in Ch. of Snitterfield, co. Warw.; daus. Mary, Anne and Maude Graunt; tents., etc., in Gremolbye *als.* Grembidby, Cockington, Manby and Ynges in co. Linc.; wife Johane; rents in hds. of John Conosde; lds. in Sturbridge, co. Worc.; Wm. Harmer of Worc., woollen-draper; Henry Walker of Stratford upon Avon, mercer; Daniel Baker of same, woollen-draper; Wid. Touneshend of Barton; Robt. Verney, par. of Harburye; old George of Feckenham, co. Worc., and to Clerke of the same; Mrs. Margt. Brockman; Parson Pound; Extxs: sd. 3 daus.; Wm. Sinerfeild and Thos. Spencer, Esqrs., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: George Dethicke, Fowlke Minat, Robert Parker. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

142 **Mary Peerce** of Overscales, psh. of Meere, co. Wilts. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Meere; Ch. there; Katherine Longman; poor of West End of Meere; Marg. Barnard and Joyce Abbott; kinsm. Wm. Abbott; Andrew Turner and his chn.; Dorothie Rendall; Aunt Marg. Abbott, wid.; kinsw. Ellyn Abbott; old Mother Moncke; old Father Moncke; Widow Launder; Alice Kyng; Margt. Sheppard; Wm. Cam, his wife and 2 daus.; Wm. Sheane, his wife and Agnes Sheane; Matthew Kyng; Exor: frd. John Forward, son of Thos. Forward of Woolverton, psh. of Meere; Wm. Sheene, Matt. Kyng, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: William Sheane, Matthewe Kynge. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

143 **John Swadling** the eld. of Kennington, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1620. *sic.*) Wife Johane; Katherine, Thos. and Wm. Bewe; bro. John Swadling, the yr.; sists. Mary Willis, Alice Bannister and Katherine Willis; Thos. Smith of Kennington; John Tilliard; poor of Sunningwell, Kennington, Rudley and Hinckley; Exors: bros. Thos. and Felix Swadling. [*mark*] Wits: Frauncis Hurlocke, Thomas Smithe, John Tylleard. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1619-20.)

144 **Nicholas Daye** of Willesford, (*co. Wilts.*) (undated.) Bur. in Ch. of Willesford; Chs. and poor of Willesford and Amesbury; bro. Edmonde Day and Eliz. his wife and his 2 chn; Sir James Barruck; bros. John and Thos.; bro.-in-law Matthew Burbage, and his dau. Dorothy; bro.-in-law Thos. Wynter and his wife Mary and his 3 chn.; Edwd. Subdeane and Fraunces his wife; Extx: mother, Joan Daye; bro. John Daye and bro.-in-law Matthew Burbage, Overs: [*Nicholas Daye*] Wits: Mathewe Burbage (*mark*), John Woodes (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

145 **John Howells** of the psh. of St. Martins, in suburbs of city of Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Anne; frd. Wm. Hulett., clk., cur. of St. Martins; John Turner, servt.; son Thomas Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bullocke, James Howells, William Hulet, clk. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 15.

146 **Phillip Sparke,** cit. and grocer of Lond. (Dat. 30 July 1619.) Extx: wife, Elizabeth Sparke; only ch. Dorothy

Sparke; lease of now dwelling, in Bartholomew Lane, psh. of St. Bart. the less, nr. Royal Exchange, Lond.; bro. Robt. Sparke; poor of afsd. St. Bartholomew; servts. Mary and Edward, appr.; John Harteley late of sd. psh., and John Varnham of psh. of St. Bart.; tents. held of lord of manor of Kenninghall, co. Norf., surr. into hds. of Owin Sheppard, steward of sd. man., 31 Jan. 1617; John Wildes, clk., bro. John Sparke, Thos. Sares, John Shuckforth, John and Robt. Foyster, all parishioners of Kenninghall; poor of Kenninghall; Robt. Hill, D. D., rect. of St. Bartholomew; sist. Beatrix Hearne. [*Philipp Sparke*] Wits: Robert Stone, Charles Yeoman, scr., Edward Thomas. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

147 **Stephen Apthorpe** of Gamlingaie, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Gamlingaye; wife, Annys; hou. bot. of one Maldenn; James Apthorpe, son of my son Edward; hou. bot. of Bradshawe; Edward Apthorpe, other son of son Edward; closes bot. of Bett, Mr. Jacob and Botterell; godch. Stephen Apthorpe, youngest son of my son Edwd.; 3 closes at Brooke End in Gamlingaie; Eliz., dau. of my son Edward; godson Stephen Apthorpe, eld. son of son John; Inn called the "Cocke" in Gamlingaye; West meadow; John Apthorpe (und. 18), 2d. son of my son John; copyhold lds. in Gamlingaie; Thomas (und. 18) 3d son of my son John; ld. in Gamlingaye bot. of Nichs. Baxter; meadow in Gamlingwaie held by lease of one Mason; meadow some time belonging to the "Bell" in Gamlingaye, lately burnt; Blackdiche in Gramesmeadowe; son Curtis and his chn; poor of Gamlingaie; Exors: sons Edward and John; dau. Amye. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Serle, script., Thomas Russell. (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

148 **Thomas Sicklemore** of Ipswiche, one of the portmen of sd. town. (Dat. 26 March 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Bramford, nr. Ipswich, where my ancestors lie; wife Eliz.; son John Sicklemore and his wife; dau. Sarah Senior and her husb.; copyhold lds. in Stowe Upland; dau. Mary Ryvett; 50 poor young couples in Ipswich; poor and Ch. of Bramford; bro. George Parkehurst; wife of John Bond, my ten.; goodwife Butler, goodwife Wendon, and William Buxton, my tens.; Jeremye Sicklemore, the pynner, and his hou. in Ipswich;

grandchn. and chn. of bros. and sists., John Cooke only excepted; dau. Bewley and her husb.; lds. called Fusdomes and Parnifewes in Stowe Upland; dau. Parkhurst and her husb.; free and copyhold lds. in Tuddenham and Stowe; sons-in-law Nicholas Revett and Mr. Tobias Blosse; Exor: son John; sd. sons-in-law, Supervisors. [*Thomas Sicklemore*] Wits: Rich. Revett, Oliver Facebrowne. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

149 **Robert Skarth** the eld. of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 31 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Gt. Yarmouth; Ch., poor, and haven of Gt. Yarmouth; bro. John Skarth and his 4 chn., viz.: Robt., Nich., Philip and Anne (und. 21); bro. Thos. Skarthe and his son John; Mawdlyn Skarthe of Hull; Wm. Skarthe, son of Joseph Skarthe; sist. Alice, late wife of Thos. Stapleton of Henton, co. Norf.; tent. now in occ. of sd. Alice; moth. of late wife, Alice Ward; dau. Alice Skarthe, (und. 21); mess. etc. in occ. of Wm. Gray, the eld. gent., adj. where I now dwell in Gt. Yarmouth; mess. now in occ. of John Speagle; mess. late wid. Catterson's *als.* Macklyn, now in occ. of Robt. Page in Gt. Yarmouth; Exors: son, Robt. Skarthe, and Thos. Hoth, the eld. of St. Margarets; frds. Mr. Geo. Hardware, senr., and Mr. John Rowe, Supervisors. [*Robert Skarth*] Wits: William Gray, senr., Anthony Wilkinson, Richard Mighell, Anthony Borrett. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20, by Thomas Hoth, pow. res. Adm: gr. 13 Mar. 1629 to Robt. Skarthe, son, Thos. Hoth being dead. Adm: gr. 7 Dec. 1663 to Anna Hancock and Frances Skarth *als.* Woolfe, wife of John Woolfe, grdau. by son, of Robert Skarth, senr., decd., to admr. goods left unadmrd. by Robert Skarth, Jr., and Thos. Hoth.

150 **John Gibson**, the eld., of Little Walsingham, co. Norf., woollen-draper. (Dat. 18 March 1618.) Ch. and poor of Little Walsingham; Wm. Sympson, D. D.; my now wife, Agnes Gibson; hous. in Little Walsingham, bot. of Henry Corker; son John Gibson (und. 21) "to lay his compasse;" dau. Anne Gourney and her chn. (und. 21); Joseph Wallett, Lidia Bond and Susan Seeton, chn. of Agnes, my now wife, late the wife of John Wallett; Nathaniel Seeton; Lidia and Susan, chn. of sd. Joseph; poor of Welles next the sea, market town of Holt, and Burnham Markett, co. Norf.; bro.

Thos. Gibson; sist. Grace Cooke and Eliz. Kasse; kinsm. John Gibson of Lond.; Thomas Daniell of Little Walsingham; moth. Anne Walker; market cross in Wakefield; hous., free and copyhold grds., leases, etc., in towns of Little Walsingham, Great Walsingham, Houghton and Snoring, co. Norf.; lease of grd. bot. of Phillip Browne; lease of grd. in Great Walsingham, late bot. of John Hendrye and Dorothy, his wife; frd. Philipp Browne of Little Walsingham, yeom.; Abraham Kytchinge, my appr.; Hugh Gourney; Exor: son John; Luke Banckes of Little Walsingham, clk., and John Mountfort of Egmor, yeom., Supervisors. [*John Gibson*] Wits: Hugh Gourney (*mark*), Thomas Daniell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

151 **John Hardye** of Nayland, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Nayland; Mr. Leafield, "oure towne preacher;" fath.-in-law Mr. John Swister; tents., dye-house, etc., in Nayland; field in Stoke and Nayland bot. by fath.-in-law of Wm. Colman; son Robt. Hardye (und. 21); daus. Roase Hardy and Anne Hardy (both und. 19); Humfrey Corbet, merch.; Robert Hardie of Cullington, co. Devon.; Avis Reeve, servt.; John Brighte, my appr.; Exor: frd. Wm. Forthe of Nayland, gent.; frd. Thos. Blythe of Nayland, clothier, Supervisor. [*John Hardye*] Wits: George Sunderland (*mark*), Thomas Denham, William Gatteward. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 16.

152 **Thomas Savage**, cit. and skinner, of Lond. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.; sist. Jane Lyston; neph. Josias Wilson, son of sist. Martha Wilson; neph. Josias North; sist. Sara Savage; frd. Mr. John North and his wife; cos. John Williams (und. 21); Mr. Richd. Warren, cit. and skinner of Lond.; Mary North, moth. of sd. John Williams; frd. and partner Thos. Hudson, cit. and skinner, of Lond.; tents. in Coleman St.; moth. Mary Savage; sist. Helen Savage; the sd. Richd. Warren and Thos. Hudson, Exors: [*Thom: Savage*] Wits: Will. Manbye, scr., Henry North, Henry Rycraft. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

153 **Richard Hasell** of Bottesham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 20 June 1618.) Poor of Battesham; mess., etc., in

Battesham enfeoffed to Laurence Bagnall and Thos. Duffield; Extx: wife Alice; son Robert; lds., etc., held of man. of Tumbridge; son William; Greenhill close; ld. of Mr. Forster in man. of Anglesey; son John; mess., lds., etc., in S. end of Bottesham, now in occ. of sd. son John. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Cooke, Robert Bridge, Willmi Duffeilde (*mark*). (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619.)

154 **Thomas Barnardiston** of Clare, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1619.) Grch. Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Kt.; dau. Hannah (und. 21); mans. of Cootes and the Grosse; son Gyles Barnardiston (und. 21); poor of Clare and Ketton; one silver bason and ewer parcell gylt having my arms; one neast of white silver boles wt. the cover and my arms; wife Anne Barnardiston, Extx: and custody of my dau. [*Thomas Barnadiston*] Wits: N. Dalton, John Bygrave, Ambrose Garrard, Thomas Waforde. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

155 **George Clench** of Bealings Parva, co. Suff. (Dat. 20 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Margt. (und. 21.); adventure in East India Co.; Mr. Wm. Gibbons; poor of Bealings Magna and Bealings Parva; wife Marg. and bro. Almot Clenche, Exors: [*George Clenche*] Wits: Edmund Clenche, John Barrett, Edmund Easterford. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

156 **Robert Mower** of Norwich, merch. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Wife Lydea Mower, Extx: my now dwelling, etc., in pshs. of St. George's of Colgate, St. Michael of Coselany, and St. Mary, which I had of my fath., Robt. Mower, gent.; tents. called of Thos. Nutt and Raphe Lambest, also had of my fath.; sons Geo. and Robt. Mower (und. 21); bro.-in-law Mr. Geo. Cocke, ald.; cos. Mr. Nathaniel Remington, now Sheriff of Norwich; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Lane, merch.; tents., etc., in pshs. of St. Mary Unburt, St. Olave, St. George of Muspole and St. Michael of Coslayne, which my fath. bot. of sd. Nutt and Lambert; cos. Sam Cocke, son of bro. Geo. Cocke. [*Robert Mower*] Wits: Peter Delawne, George Byrche, Edmund Cocke, Robert Allin. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

157 **Robert Clarke** of Kinges Lynne, co. Norf., mariner. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619.) Extx: wife Barbara Clarke; shipping; my chn.; fath.-in-law Wm. Kilborne; bro. Robert Miles.

[*Robert Clarke*] Wits: John Robynson (*mark*), George Fairley. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

158 **Jeffrey Arnsbye** of Cockfield, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619.) Bro. Edmund Arnsbye; lds. in Thorpe Morieux; fields in Cockfield, called Skinnalls and Gadfryes meadow; mansion hou. called Lamberts; fields called Bushes; bro. John Arnsbye; fields called Ashes Croftes; acre called Bushes Pickle; Lord of the man., Roger Foker; Robt. and Thos. Snell, tent., wh. Thos. Snell dwells; John Arnsbye, son of bro. Isaac Arnsbye, decd.; Eliz. Arnsbye, dau. of sd. Isaac; chn. of sist. Rebecca Horner; chn. of sist. Anne Sougate; chn. of sist. Martha Smith; poor of Cockfeild; Margt. Cole, servt.; kinsw. Marg. Frost; wife Bridget, Extx: [*no sig.*] Wits: Peter Marshall, Walter Branston, Charles Warren, John Nutkyn, Thomas Chynery. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

159 **George Lucas** of Brandonferry, co. Suff., baker. (Dat. 14 May 1619.) Wife Ellinor; tent. in Brandon in the ferry street, late bot. of Humfrey Hall, gent.; son Geo. Lucas; Elizth. Kent, my wife's eld. dau., and her sist. Susan Kent; dau. Ellinor Lucas; Extx: my wife. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Brewster, Nick. Skevington, Thomas Jenninges. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

160 **Mary Hampden** of Lond., wid., (*of St. Martins in the Fields, Midd.**). (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Debt due from Sir Thos. Elliott, Kt.; Thos. Blunt, gent., Mr. Geo. Musket, Mr. John Ward, gent. and Rich. Chambers, gent., Trustees; Exors: cos. Humffrey Graye and John Howarde, gent.; sist. Mrs. Allyn; Mr. Con, now prisoner at my suit in the Counter, Lond.; bro. Anthony Graye. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Frear, John Lestede, Dorothie Penny. Cod. (undated). Wits: Thomas Blunt, John Frear. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

161 **Jeffrey Buntinge**, late of Wevenhoe, co. Essex, miller. (Dat. 14 May 1617.) Wife Elizth.; son Wm. Buntinge (und. 21); Exor: bro. Thos. Buntinge of Much Wigborrowe, co. Essex. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Graye, Thomas Anneler, Roberte Cobbe; to recompense bro. as regards Langley mill, obtained fr. him at less than worth. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

*Pro. Act. Book.

162 **John Lewys** of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, gent. (Dat. 31 March, 1618-19.) Bur. in St. Peter's Mancroft Ch.; poor of the sd. psh. in wch. I have long lived; poor prisoners of the Guildhall and the Castle, Norwich; the 5 lazar hous.; Edwd. Warner of Norwich, tailor; my kinsw. Ann, his wife; my wife Christian; tent. called White Harte in sd. psh.; Extx: my wife. [*Johem Lewis*] Wits: Tho. Hicklinge, script., Duncane Barnet, D. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

163 **Daniel Higgens** of St. Bennetts, nr. Paules Wharffe, Lond., gent. (Nunc. will dat. about three weeks before his death.) If I die a bach., to Alice Higgens, my bro's. dau., all I have, "for I mean never to marry for her sake." Wits: Joane Pinfolde, wife of Henry Pinfolde of St. Clement Danes (*mark*), Elizabeth Savage of the same, wid. (*mark*), and Alice Austen, wife of Michaell Austen (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 21 Feb. 1619-20 to Elizabeth Savage, moth. of sd. Alice Higgens, min.)

164 **Edmund Burton** of Lond., gent. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. father, Edmd. Burton, in psh. of St. Martin's Orgar, Lond.; moth. dame Cicilie Catyer; sist. Mary Catyer, unm.; father Sir John Catyer, Kt.; uncle Thos. Newce; cos. Wm. Newce; bros. Thos., Wm. and Robin Catyer; Edwd. Bercher; Nich. Hawes; Robyn Johnson; John Hyde; Exor: uncle Wm. Swayne of Hackney, gent.; Arthur Swayne. [*Edmund Burton*] Wits: Arthur Swayne, William Newett, John Hyde, Jr., William Astley. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

165 **John Amsden** the eld. of Grayes Inne lane *als*. Purpoole lane, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 3 June, 16 Jas. I.) Sons Thos. and John; Sibill Sandbrooke, dau. of John Sandbrooke of Standbridge, co. Beds., and her sist. Elizth.; Jane Presson, dau. of John Presson of Tuddington; Elizth. Spencer, dau. of Jas. Spencer of Standbridge; my servt. Robt. Rycrofte; Robt. Chadburne; Extx: wife Joyce Amsden; Overs: frds. Roger Pereman and John Maid. [*mark*] Wits: George Smithe, Edm. Salt, scr., John Polle (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

166 **Jasper Foster** of Sudbury, Suff., yeom. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Wife Anne; inv. made betw. me and Henry Bowser of Stanstede, co. Suff., clerk, 10 Oct., 5 Jas. I.; Windmill field in

Sudbury; sons Thos. Foster and Rich. Foster; mess. in St. Peter's psh., Sudbury; sist. Elizth. Persivall; poor of the 3 pshs. of Sudbury; Mr. John Harrison, minister of St. Gregory's and St. Peter's; Exor: son-in-law Jeffrey Pettit. [*Jasper Foster*] Wits: Henrye Haymere (*mark*), Phillip Clarke. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 17.

167 **Raphe Reeve** of Gt. Cressingham, co. Norf., husbm. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1618.) Wife Elizth.; mess. wh. I dwell, wt. free lds. in Gt. Cressingham and Bodney; son John Reeve; tents. bot. of Nich. and Henry Alden, sometime John Bosse's; ld. bot. of Thos. Borowe and John Warde; my yr. son Raphe (und. 21); ld. and brewhouse called Freemans; lds. bot. of Wm. Benet of Faldoe, sometime John Daynes, of Thos. Wikes and Rich. Barfot, in Little Cressingham; cos. Geo. Grundye of Gislingham, clk.; Leonard Barton of Cressingham, clk.; Jeffrey Borowe of Soame, gent.; Extx: my wife; free lds. in Norwold, bot. of John Chapman and Elizth. Wace; dau. Katherine, wife of Wm. Whisterd; copyhold lds. of mans. of Little and Great Cressingham. [*Raphe Reeve*] Wits: John Muncke, Nathaniell Osborne, William Creake. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

168 **John Croke, Kt.**, one of the Justices of the King's Bench. (*Latin.*) (Dat. 28 Oct. 1617.) Bur. nr. my fathers in psh. Ch. of Chilton, (*co. Bucks.*); woods in Wolvenhall, co. Bucks.; rect. of Chilton; son John Croke, Kt.; goods in Holborn and Sergeant's Inne; seal of my arms; son Henry, his wife Bridget and their chn.; sons Charles, Unton and Edwd.; man. of Chilton; dau. Rachel; my bros. and sists.; bro. Geo. Croke; man. of Esingdon, adj. Chilton, mort. for 750 *li*; aunt Anne Harrington, Baroness Exton; Exors: wife (*Catherine*) and son John. Overs: bros. Geo., Paul and Wm., and my sons Henry and Chas.; poor of Chilton, Esingdon, Studley and Horton; profits of Harnedge and Wallands; Exor: (for recovery of debts due fr. John Wentworth, late of Gosfeild, co. Essex, esq., decd.), my bro. Paul Ambrose Croke, Esq. [*Jo. Croke*] (*No Wits.*) (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

169 **David Capercawe** of Lond., merch., (*of St. Dunstans in the East**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. wh. I dwell; poor of French Ch.; dau. Jane, wife of John Fisher; dau. Hester, wife of Thos. Rancharde; dau. Margt., wife of Edw. Williams; son David Carpreawe; daus. Sara, Judith, Mary and Rachell (und. 21); cos. Hellen Carpreawe and cos. Mary her dau.; servt. Samuell Ploier; Exor: son-in-law Edward Williams. Overs: sons-in-law Thos. Rancharde and John Fisher. [*David Capreawe*] Wits: Richard Brokebancke, scr. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

170 **Nicholas Harrison** of Kinges Lynne, co. Norf., shipmaster. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Univ. leg. and Extx: Katherine my wife; my chn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Hogins, Henry Chapell. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1619-20.)

171 **Leonarde Bearde** of Freckenham, co. Suff., shepherd. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1619.) Grchn. Leonarde and Frauncis Fyson (*girl*), (both und. 20); dau. Phillis; Exor: Thomas Fyson, my son-in-law; Supervisor John Minett, the eld. of Freckenham. [*mark*] Wits: William Chapman, John Minett (*mark*), Robert Eaton. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

172 **William Williams** of Freckenham, co. Suff., knacker. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1619.) Copyhold lds. held of man. of Freckenham; chn. Robt., Elizth and Henry ("untill they shalbe put appr."); wife Elizth.; son Ricd. (und. 21); son William (und. 23); son Samuel (und. 23); Exor: son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Chapman, John Porter, John Mynotte, William Constable and Robert Webbe. Mem: relative to sd. copyhold lds.; Wm. Constable the eld. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

173 **Marye Parris** of Lond., wid. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Ethelborrough, Lond., nr. late husb., Thos. Parris; bro. Frauncis Rycroft and sist.-in-law, his wife, their son and dau., Frauncis and Marye Rycrofte; my sist. Anne Walles; Thos. and Humphrey Walles, sons of Stephen Walles; Jane, wife of Robt. Edge; lease of hou. in Three tunne alley, without Bishopsgate, bot. of Thos. Ancell; cos. Robt. Edge; cos. Precilla, wife of Edwd. Harper, their son Frauncis Harper; Mrs. Barnes in Newfish St.; cos. John

* Pro. Act. Book.

Robinson; Mrs. Locke in St. Katherine's; Anne, wife of Alex. Charley, their dau. Mary Charley; son Saml. Smith and his wife; son Leonard Smythe; Anne Hethercampe; bro. Peter Hethercampe; Mrs. Vowell; Mrs. Robbins; sist. Saunders' 3 chn.; Elizth. Battyn; Philip, Mr. Warner's man; Anne Wignall; Anne, wife of Robt. Barnes; Susan, wife of Thos. Hardeinge; Exors: bro. Frauncis Rycrofte, cos. Robt. Edge; Overs: John Vowell. [*Mary Parris*] Wits: Richard Langlay, Samuell Porter, scr. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

174 **George Richardson**, leatherdresser, of St. Thomas, Southwarke. (Nunc. will dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Alice; my bro.; bro.-in-law Mr. Stockton. Wits: Will. Todd, minister there, Peter Canon, John Morris. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

175 **Robert Theselwod** of Candishe, co. Suff., shearman and singleman. (Nunc. will dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) Roger Dicke (?*Decke*) of same town. Wits: Thomas Finche and Silvester Glensforde of same town, Frauncis Howe. (Adm. gr. to Roger Dicke 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

176 **Samuell Newington** of Burwash, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1618-19.) Wife Anne; dau. Anne (und. 21); if a man child be bo. to me; my 5 sists.; Saml. Newington, son of bro. Jabes; Exor: kinsm. Zabulon Newington of Tishurst; Overs: kinsm. Frauncis Norman of Salhurst and Saml. Newington of Kingston Bonsey; uncles Thos. Newington of Ripe and Joseph Newington of Tyshurst. [*Samuell Newington*] Wits: Nicholas Busse, Returne Tyeherst (*mark*). Nunc. cod. (11 Dec. 1619.) John Cruttenden, my wife's fath. Wits: William Muttrell, Frauncis Lucas, Jone Muttrell. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

177 **John White**, D. D. (*of Norwich diocese**). (Undated.) Bro. Edw. White; dur. 20 years past have engaged myself against Papistry in preaching and writing pub. in 2 books, wch. writings I commend to my chn.; wife to be ruled by Sir John Croftes and his lady, and bros. Robt. and Edw. White; son John I have devoted to the ministry; blind dau. Christian, whose sight has lately been taken away; "Fleet-

* Pro. Act. Book.

wood if thou offendest thy uncle, thou fallest from God;" "Amy, Edwd., Frauncis, Richd. and Peter are so young nothing can help you but God;" good Lord Wentworth and your noble lady; patron Sir John Crofts and your lady, who first of all brought me into Suff.; you sent for me when I was unknown to you, out of a far country, wh. I was in distress; my good fath., a preacher these 50 years and brought up five of your own able to preach profitably, your eld. son in his own country wh. he lives; Exors: wife (*Amy*) and bro. Robt. White. [*John White*] Wits: Edw. White, Thomas Welles, Edw. Rilandes (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

178 **John Jackson** of Shellande, Suff., gent. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1616-17.) Son John; free and copyhold lds. in Shellande and Onhouse; wife Frauncis; bro.-in-law Robt. Walthewe, Esq.; daus. Mary, Frauncis, Joanna, Bridgett, Elizth., Anne and Millycent Jackson (all und. 21); son Henry (und. 21); adventure in intended voyage to E. Indies; Exor: frd. John Heyward, one of the King's Chaplains; Overs: Robt. Walthewe, Esq., Richd. Pretiman of Bawton, Suff., gent., and Humfrey Pye of Lond., scr. [*John Jackson*] Wits: William Bowyeare, Thomas Bannester, Senr., John Taylor, servt. to sd. Humfrey Pye, scr. (Adm. gr. to Frances Jackson, rel., 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

179 **John Llewellin David** of Cantres, co. Brecon. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1617.) Wife Jane verch Jevan; 3 mess. in Cantres, bot. by my grfath., David William, of John Wm. Morgan and David Powell Griffith, and by myself of Wm. Howell ap Jevan and Howell David ap Jeuan; tent. called Tirkoed Owen; son and hr. John ap John; grd. called Kayr Nantday; 2d son Llewellin John; mess. in pshs. of Penderin and Vaynor; fath. Llewellin David; bro. Griffith Llewellin David; son Jevan John; Wm. Jenkyns; John Powell, clk.; mess. in Vaynor bot. of Wm. Powell John; hou. stuff recd. fr. Jeffery David and Margaret verch Madock; dau. Malde (unm.); lease fr. Roger Williams, Esq., to Mr. Richd. Games and myself; son David John; Jenkin William my son-in-law and Joane my dau.; Jane verch Jenkin my *woyr* †; Morgan Thomas William and Ellen verch Thomas; Margaret verch John William (und. 21);

† *Sic. Query if* "wife?"

Elizth. the supposed dau. of John David Howell; Gladys verch Rees Llewellin; Agnest verch Rees Llewellin; Mary vz Rees Llewellin; Jane vz Morgan, wid.; Jane verch John, dau. of John William; Margaret vz John; John Thomas Madocke; Howell John David; Morgan John Howell; Morgan David Morgan; John Jevan David; Gladys vz David ap David; Jonett vz John; Gladys vz Howell; Jonett vz Richard; Jane vz Morgan; Cicely vz Howell; Llewellin vz Wm. Jenkin; Margt. vz John; aunt Margt. vz John, wid.; Lleykie vz Jevan, wife of John ap John Griffith; Howell David Griffith; John David; Margt. vz Madocke; Edwd. Wm. Thomas; poor of Ystradvellye; Exor: son Llewellin John; Overs: Richd. Games, John ap Jevan, David Llewellin and Jenkyn Griffith, gent., and tuition of my chn. for 7 years, (youngest ch. und. 17); neph. Wm. Morgan of the Middle Temple, Lond.; debts due fr. John Powell, clk., Thos. Madocke, John Richd. Powell, Rees ap Jevan, Richd. David Morgan, Watkyn Herbert, Josias Morgan's clk., Sir Wm. Awbrey, Howell Llen, John Prees, Thos. Hauarde, Wm. Prees, Augharad Llewellin, Leyson Jenkyn, Rees Phillipe Prees, Morgan Prees, John Thos. Madocke, Rees Herbert, Thos. Sollers, Houell Prichard, (for Pilcorne and cheese in Penderyn), Rees ap Jeuan de Vaynor, John Nichell, Trahearne Thomas, Griffith Jeffreys, Richard Thomas, Lewis Wm. David, Edward Harbert de Cackhowell, David Jenkin . . . . . , David Awbrey, Senr., Harry Awbrey, Thos. Powell Madocke, William Edmund William, Thomas Llewellin. [*no sig.*] Wits: David Llewellin David, Howell ap Richard, Jenkin William, William Griffith, Llewellin ap Rees, John Llewellin Howell Thomas, Not. Pub. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 18.

180 **Robert Dalison** of Greetwell, co. Linc., Esq. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1616.) Buried in chan. of Greetwell Ch.; Exor: neph. Wm. Dalison of Greetwell, Esq. [*Robert Dalyson*] Wits: Frauncis Pregion, William Norton (*mark*), Robert Sandy. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

181 **Robert Hardwicke** of Dike in the psh. of Bourne, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Bourne;

poor of Bourne; son Wm., farm wh. he dwelleth at Scottletharpe; cottages in Cawthroppe; ld. in Holbich, Fleet Hargate and Fleet; dau. Anne Hardwicke, now wife of John Galloway; Jane Hardwicke (unm.); Ellen Hardwicke, my dau. (und. 21); dau. Elizth. Hardwicke (und. 21); son Robt. Hardwicke (und. 21); ld. in Pinchbecke; son Wm. Hardwicke, his 2 sons Wm. and Robt. Hardwicke; son Hen. Hardwicke, his son and dau. Mary and Robt. Hardwicke; Wm. Galloway, son of sd. John; dau. Susan Sandall, her husb. and 4 chn. (und. 21); Mr. Tolley, my minister; Extx: wife Elizth.; Supervisors, John Hardwicke and Jeremy Pauson of Gosbertonne. [*mark*] Wits: John Hardwicke, John Michaelson, Robte. Leefe, scr., Anthony Hardcure. [*mark*] Debts due fr. Jeffery Lenton, Isacca Resbury, Robt. Woods, Richd. Burton, John Nicholson, Robt. Seuerence, John Cane (*qu Caue?*), Robt. Howitt. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

182 **Frauncis Thompson**, Senr., of Northsommercotes, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1617-8.) Bur. in Ch.; poor of Somercotes; son Frauncis; lds. bot. of John Goddericke, of Northsommercotes, yeom.; Jane Thompson, my now wife; lds. in Northsommercotes; my first wife; daus. Joane Greene and Katherine Clarke; Richd. and Frauncis Greene, sons of my dau. Jane (und. 21); Richard Greene their father; Isabell Clarke (und. 21), dau. of my dau. Kathe.; Thos. Clarke, her fath.; Joane and Kathe. Thompson, the 2 daus. of my son Frauncis (und. 21); youngest son Roger and his moth.; Exor: son Roger; Overs: eld. son Frauncis. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Mawncell, Thomas Woodde, William Burne. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

183 **John Deacon** of Kingston (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 22 Sept. *no year.*) Chs. of Kingstone and Ilton; son Bauldwin; lease of a tent. at Rapps in psh. of Ilton; sists. Kathe. Nation, Elizth. Welsman, Mary Sealy and Elinor; all my sists'. chn.; dau. Joane (und. 14); Extx: wife Elinor; Overs: bros.-in-law John Sealy and Lawr. Musgrave. [*John Deacon*] Wits: Laurence Musgrave, George Cornishe, George Knighte (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

184 **John Baseley** of Hemingford Abbotts, co. Hunts, yeom. (Dat. 2 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. at own seat; eld. son Richard; grchn. John, Laurence and Jeremy Baselye; Elizth. and Alice Baselye, daus. of son Richd.; Agnes, wife of Richard Martyn; Robt., Richd. and John, the 3 sons of Richd. Martyn; John, son of Edwd. Jante of Hilton; Jeremy Jante and Alice Jante, daus. of sd. Edwd.; Joane Jante, their mother; Joane and Agnes, daus. of Wm. Clerk of Hilton; Alice, wife of Mark Baselye; John and Richd., sons of sd. Mark, my son; poor of Hemmingford Abbots, on St. Thomas' day; servt. Ellen Taylor; Exor: son Mark Baselye. [*mark*] Wits: John Crosse, Willm. Searle, Christopher Newman (*mark*), John Allcocke. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

185 **John Turner** of Sutton in psh. of Moorelinch, co. Somst. (Nunc. will dat. 6 Nov. 1619.) Chs. of St. Andrew, Wells, Moorelinch and Hinch, and chapel of Sutton Mallett in sd. psh.; bro. Wm. Turner; Stephen, son of Walter Woodrowe, his wife's son; Barbara Griffin, his only sist. now living, and her now chn.; John and Elizth. Woodrowe, bro. and sist. of sd. Stephen; John Cooke, son of Robert, his son-in-law; Mary Cooke, dau. of the sd. Robt.; Extx: wife Margt.; Joane Palmer, the eld. of Sutton Mallett. Wits: Roberte Wallis, Roberte Cooke. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

186 **Thomas Toms** of Kingsutton, co. Northants, husbm. (Dat. 12 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Kingsutton; the poor there; son Thos. Toms; free ld. in Kingsutton; sons Robt. and Giles; Thos. Toms, son of my son Wm. decd; Wm. Halles 4 chn.; the chn. my dau. Margt. had by Hen. Flowers; wife Joane; Elizth. wife of son Robt.; Exors: sons Edwd. and George Toms; Overs: neighbours Edwd. Whitbye and Wm. Bucknill. [*Thom^as Toms*] Wits: George Toms, Edward Whitbye. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

187 **John Haskett** of Sturmister Newton Castle, co. Dorset., fuller or tucker. (Dat. 30 Sept., 17 Jas. I.) Extx: wife Edith; ld. in Sutton Mountague; closes called Berill and Pittmeade. [*mark*] Wits: Christopher Gawler, Leonard Colborne, per me Johannem Weste, seniorem. An undated mem: wit: by Christopher Gawler, Leonard Colborne and John White. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

188 **James Stiles** of psh. of St. Thomas the Apostle, Lond., cit. and tallow-chandler. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) bro. John Chilman; cloak wch. I brought out of Ireland; sist. Joane Chilman; Extx: wife Elizth.; bro. Deane, his dau. Jane. [*James Stiles*] Wits: Marcus Gharailts, Thomas Simpson, Thomas Coffyn, John Dorbridge, servt. to Thos. Jadwyn, scr. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

189 **Jane Blackall** (*of St. Thomas the Apostle, nr. Exeter**), now wife of John Blackall of Lond., draper, and Extx: of Thos. Hackett, late of Osett, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1616.) Eld. dau. Jane Langley (und. 21); daus. Sara and Agnes; sons Raphe and John (und. 21); Exor: bro.-in-law Wm. Blackall of Exeter, merch. Overs: my husb. [*Jane Blackall*] Wits: Raphe Hamor, Robert Southcott, George Lisle, William Bullock, appr. to John Smythen, scr. (Adm. gr. 9 Feb. 1619, to John Blackhall, the husb., the Exor: renouncing.)

190 **Richard Nash** (*of Bristol, but decd. beyond the seas**). (Dat. in Ambona, 10 Jan. 1618-9.) Wm. Rockwell, for pains taken in my sickness; Richd. Swanley; Richd. Newland; Richd. Griffen; Thos. Hewet; Exor: bro. Walter Daniell; moth. Joane Nash; Overs: Richd. Swanley and Richd. Newland. [*Richard Nash*] Wits: Richard Newland, Richarde Swanley. (Adm. gr. 18 Feb. 1619-20, to Joan Daniell *als.* Nash, moth. of the decd., to admr. dur. min. of Exor:.)

191 **Edward Hill** of Just, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Olveston; poor of Olveston and Almondsbury; Mary, Eliz. and Edwd. Hill, chn. of son (all und. 21); Rowland Thomas, John Baker, Henry Pruett, Mary Hort, Joane Handcocke, and Joane Smith, servts.; Willm. Lugge; Edwd. West; Thos. Baker; Anne Crowne; Exor: son Thos. Hill; cos. Walter Hill, and Wm. Ryder of Thornbury, gent., Overs: Debts fr. Peter Crowne, Charles Griffyn, Thomas Diaper, Anthony Chappe, Samuel Neale, Edwd. Jones, Wm. Edwardes, John Baker, John Sutton, Wm. Balye. [*Edward Hill*] Wits: Robte Arthington, Peter Crowne (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

192 **William Kimber**, cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 26 June 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saints, Barking, Lond., whereof I am a parshr., nr. my fath.; Extx: wife Rachel; leases of tents., etc., in psh. of All Saints, Barking, held of Alice Polsteade, wid., and Henry Weston; 5 chn., James Kimber, Thomazine Neeve, Helen Cotton, Sarah Wood and Marg. Lewes; John Lewes, husb. of sd. Marg.; my now dwelling at Gallye-Key, in sd. psh.; Christ's Hospital; daus.-in-law Marg. Jopson, wid., and Martha Place; chn. of dau., viz. Joan, Margt., and Edwd. Wood (und. 21); cos. Anne Inngrame and her 3 sons (und. 21); bros.-in-law Wm. Robinson and Phillip Fowler; sist.-in-law Margt. Richardson; Isabell Graves; cos. Wright; John Awgar and his sist. Mary Obrey; sons-in-law, Richd. Cotton, goldsmith, and Edwd. Wood, barber-surgeon, Overs: [*Wm. Kimber*] Wits: Rich. Greene, scr., William Bowen, Thomas Owen. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

193 **Margaret Joslyn** of Rocheforde, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1619.) James, Eliz., Mary, Susanne and Anne Nuttall, son and daus. of son Charles Nuttall (all except Eliz. und. 21); chn. of wife of son Charles by a former husb.; Thos., John and Charles Nuttall, sons of son James Nuttall (John and Chas. und. 21); cottage in Rocheford, late in ten. of Richd. Perryman; Wm., son of my son Wm. Taynter (und. 21); lease of part of Doggetts; Exors: sons James Nuttall and Wm. Taynter; Charles, son of my son Charles Nuttall. [*mark*] Wits: John Wilson, Robert Brathwaite. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 19.

194 **William Weale** of the city of Bristol, baker. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Thomas; poor of the Weavers Almshouse, Temple St., Bristol; the Tuckers Almshouse in sd. street; the Whitehouse Almshouse at Templegate, and St. Thomas Almshouse in Bristol; lds. in Brislington, co. Somst.; Extx: wife Alice; Eliz. Hamlyn, wid.; hou. in Wine Street; Wm., son of Thurston Harris; hou. in Temple St., Bristol; kinsm. Francis Weale; tent. in Tucker St., Bristol, bot. of Mr. Geo. Thorpe; kinsm. and servt. Edwd.

Weale (und. 21); Mr. Davies, minister; Rowland Benbowe; bro. Matthew Weale; sist. Eliz. Whitcot; sist. Francis Corfill; Anne Weale, dau. of Hum. Weale, decd.; goddau. Mary Parphey; cos. John Tomlinson; Wm. Tomlinson; godsons, Edwd. and Wm. Warren; goddau. Anne Yeamans, dau. of Wm. Yeamans; goodwife Deane; Mr. Lovering; cos. Wm. Yeamans; Co. of Bakers in Bristoll; 5 chn. of Thurstan Harris; Overs: frd. Mr. Matthew Warren and cos. Thurstan Harris; godson, Wm. Daniel; Matthew Bat, servt., "at the end of his covenant year." [*William Weale*] Wits: William Yeamans, Not. Pub., Matthew Warren, Thurstone Harris. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

195 **Charles Noell, Kt.**, of Stonesby, co. Leic. (Dat. 22 April 1619.) Bur. at Brooke Ch. in Rutland; monument; bro. Lord Noell and his Lady; godson Hen. Noell, my hr.; bro. and sist. Morison; Lord Noell's chn.; "my little Mrs. Mary Morison;" Geo. Bolton, servt.; Ellen Berne, servt.; Exors: bros. Arthur and Alex. Noell; hawks named Judith and Molle; sist. Castellhaven. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

196 **Edward Skipwith** of Beningworth, co. Linc., Esq. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Biskerthorp, Beningworth and Gayton, wh. my first dwelling was; bro.-in-law Sir William Hansard, Kt., of Biskerthorp; am member Lincolns Inn, building of a chapel there; daus. Mary and Eliz. (und. 21); wife Eliz. to have wardship of son Edwd.; goods at Gosbertowne, devised to wife by her late fath., Mr. Roger Death; Exors: wife Eliz. and son Edwd; sd. Sir Wm. Hansard, Kt., and cos. Richd. Towthbye of Towthbie, co. Linc., Esq., Supervisors. [*Edw: Skipw*th] Wits: Richard Knollis, Vincent Gibbon, Augustyne Storre. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

197 **Robert Murden** of Manyngtree, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619.) Son Robt. Murden; mess. in Colchester; tents. in Maningtree now in the occ. of Abraham Snellinge; Hen. Pownde and Jas. Cooke; eld. dau. Eliz. Dawson, now wife of Symon Dawson; mess. wh. I now dwell in Maningtree, and mess. and tents. in Lawford St.; yr. dau. Anne Cole, now wife of Edwd. Cole; tents. called Hurtes; Exor: son-in-law Edwd. Cole. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Themylthorpe,

George Pegreme, Anne Sewell (*mark*), Richarde Stone (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

198 **Anthony Gregory** of the psh. of St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, co. Surr., currier. (Dat. 26 Jan. 1619-20.) Son John Gregory (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Gregory (und. 21); bro. John Gregory and his chn.; Mary Angell, dau. of bro.-in-law Edmund Angell; sist. Eliz., wife of sd. Ed. Angell; bro.-in-law Richd. Browne; frd. Peter Goodborne; Extx: wife Juliana; Richd. Browne, Peter Goodborne and Hen. Johnson, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Page, scr., Peter Goodborne (*mark*), Richard Browne. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

199 **Richard Rockland** of Hagnabye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 26 Nov. 1619.) Bur. among foreelders in chyd. of Raythbie; dau. Anne (und. 18); two closes in the East field, psh. of Hundleby, and other close called Stone Bridge; son Richard (und. 12); chn. of John Bowells; Thomas Ruck, garner of Ruckland, Overs: for my chn.; Lincoln Cath.; poor of psh.; Extx: wife Anne; chn. of bro.; poor in Raythbie; debts fr. Richd. Smith of Bullingbrooke, Ustace Lincolne, John Richardson of Hunlebi, the yr. [*Richard Rockland*] Wits: John Willerton, Tho. Wildren, Robert Hareby (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

200 **Henry Carr** of New Sleford, co. Linc., shoemaker. (Dat. 2 Sep. 1618. Date heading will 1 May 1618.) Extx: wife Margt.; hou. wh. I dwell, wt. shop and warehou.; lease of Spencers hou.; son Wm. Carr (und. 21); son Henry Carre (und. 14); bros. Edwd. Carre and Robt. Carre and his chn.; chn. of sist. Mary, now wife of George Bamforde; chn. of sist. Eliz., now wife of Edwd. Rastrick; frd. John Richardson; daus.-in-law Anne and Grace Wright; Mr. Newton, vicar of Sleford; poor of Sleford; bro. Edward Carre and frd. John Richardson, guards. of my sd. two sons and Supervisors. [*Henry Carre*] Wits: Edm. Newton, William Carre, Robte. Greene (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

201 **William Blancherd** of Glentham, co. Linc., firesmith. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Glentham; neph. John Blanchard, son of bro.; Extx: wife Emme; bro. Richd. Blancherd; to Glentham Ch. a communion table cloth wt. my name in the four corners; Wm. Cooke of Glentham and John

Yorke, Supervisors. [*no sig.*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, clk., William Cooke and John Yorke. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

202 **Randall Hollins**, cit. and clothworker of Lond., intending a voyage to the E. Indies; (*dec'd. in partibus**). (Dat. 4 Feb. 1617-18.) Cos. Thos. Hollins, servt. to Mr. Vincent Ascue, cit. and girdler of Lond.; John, Thos. and Margt. Price, chn. of Thomas Price, cit. and clothworker of Lond., my good master; Exors: sd. Thos. Hollins and Thos. Price; [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Jadwyn, scr., John Dorbridge, servt. to sd. scr., Richard Searle (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

203 **Thomas Tatem**, the eld. of Chelmesford, co. Essex, mercer. (Dat. 5 March 1615-16.) Poor of Chelmesford and Mulsham; wife Jane; hou. wh. I dwell and shop; son John Tatem (und. 23); son Wm. Tatem (und. 23); hou. in Chelmesford called the "Three Tuns," "both free and copye," with side called Butcher's Row adj., now in occ. of Sentleger Bechinge, scr.; son Edwd. (und. 23); dau. Jane Tatem (und. 20); Exor: son Thomas; son-in-law Wm. Ashpley of Lond. Supervisor, my dau. Elizth his wife. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

204 **Jane Hanley** of Hanley Castle, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hanley; Eleanor Ades, dau. of James Ades; Thos. Ades; dau. Alice Ades; godsons Gyles Morley and John Cale; Katherine Pratt; Katherine Wakeman; Katherine Suffield; Jane Tayler; Extx: dau. Eleanor Hanley; Overs: Richd. Hayward, John Durston and Geo. Chaunflower; goddau. Jane Cale. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Haywarde, John Durston, George Chaunflower, William Brick; Debt fr. Wm. Pantinge. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

205 **Michaell Turner** of Turfeild, co. Bucks., gent. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in chan. of Turfeild; Wm. Mountayne of Thame the eld. and his sons John and Wm. Mountayne and his dau. Joyce Mountayne; Eliz. Bromfeild, servt.; Thos. Hawthorne; David Plomridge of Lane; David Plomridge of Cadmore; George Tyler; poor of Turfield, Ipstone and Vingest; Extx: wife Katherine; George Toovey; Cuthbert Hearinge. [*mark*] Wits: George Toovey, Robert Adkinson, Ro. Gibsonne. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

206 **Matthew Knappe** (*of Ratcliffe, co. Midd., decd. beyond the seas**). (Dat. 23 Feb. 1617-18.) Wife Hanna Knapp; aunt Mary Stanley and her dau. Mary Stanley; Andrew Dasson; Richd. Saunder; Chrisr. Warren; John Deedistone; George Gibson; Richd. Frye; Emmanuell Hatherne; Extx: wife Hannah (or Anna); [*Matthew Knappe*] Wits: Richd. Saunders, Andrew Dasson, Christopher Warren. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) (Adm. d. b. n. gr. 3 May 1623 to Jane Ashe *als*. Knappe, sist., Anne Knapp, rel., being decd.)

207 **William Haris**, mariner. (Dat. 24 May 1619.) Sons John and Wm. Harris; wages due fr. East India Co. for service in James Royall and lesser James; hou. and lds. in Saffron Walden; Extx: wife Eliz. Harris. [*William Harris*] Wits: Robte. Smith, purser, Jno. Beades (*mark*), Roger Betterley. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

208 **Eliz. Earth** of Dynton, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 8 Jan. 1607-8.) Bur. in Ch. of Dinton; poor of Petersfeild, Eastmeane and Froxfeild, co. Southants., and of Collingborne and Dinton, co. Wilts.; copyhold in Froxfeild, held of Eastmeane man.; son Sir Gabriel Pyle, Kt., his son Thos. (und. 21); Ursula, wife of Mr. Thos. Webbe, their chn.; Elizth. wife of Mr. John Gerishe, their chn.; Dorothie, wife of Robt. Langrish, their chn.; Anne, wife of Robt. Shawe, gent., their chn.; servt. Thos. Foarde; Edith Borne; Raphe Greene, my sist's. son; my sists. Joane Massey, Ursula Earth and Anne Bethsworth; dau. Jane Ludlowe, her sons Gabriell Ludlowe, Roger, Thos. and Geo. Ludlowe; Fras., son of Sir Gabriel Pyle (und. 21), his eld. bro. or sist. living, if he die bef. 21; Willm., son of sd. Gabriell, and Gabriell his youngest son (both und. 21); tithes of Dynton farm, held of Dean of Windsor; my sist. Earth; dau. Pyle; Thos. Browne, eld. son of my cos. and grch. Thos. Browne; chn. of Thos. Browne, son of my dau. Anne Browne, decd.; Roger Earth, son of Hugh Earth, now dwelling in Ireland; Joseph Earth, my sist's. son; Mrs. Willoughby, wife of John Willoughby of Baverstock, gent.; ring made with Mr. Building's gold; bond by Robt. Langridge to Mr. Ellice, merch. of Bristol, for Robt. Willoughby, his appr.; Exor: son Sir Gabriel Pyle;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Overs: frds. Willm. Earth, Thos. Smith, Robt. Langrishe and Thos. Webbe, gent. [*E.*] Wits: Steven Robertes, clk., Henrye Danell, William †Tempeler, Henry Seymar. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 20.

209 **Thomas Garrard** of Uplamborne, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1615.) Son George Garrard (und. 24); son Francis (und. 24); son Richard (und. 24); dau. Margaret (und. 21); "my said Fower younger children;" poor of Lamborne, Titcombe, co. Wilts., Shawborne, cos. Barks. and Wilts.; Exors: sons Thos. and Roger Garrard; Overs: frds. Rowland Hill, clk., John Wirall, clk., Wm. Wilmott, Wm. Loveden, bro. Roger Garrarde, Thos. Orpewood, Rd. Constable, Wm. Nurse, Thomas Pearse and Thos. Payne. [*Thomas Garrard*] Wits: Abraham Busher, Roger Seymor, Richard Torlys *als.* Buchers (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

210 **Thomas Everall** of town Salop. and psh. of St. Alkmund's, corviser. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1618-19.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Alkmund's; sons Rd., Wm., John and Abraham Everall; dau. Eliz.; dau. Joane Everall; dau. Mary Everall; Extx: dau. Winifride; my son Rd's. 4 chn. [*Thomas Everall*] Wits: Thomas Lloyd, clk., John Prichard, John Everall. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

211 **John Tyther** of Bridgenorth, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 18 May 1619.) Bur. in St. Leonard's chyd., Bridgenorth, nr. fath. and moth.; poor of St. Leonard's; Mary Owen; Alice Tyther; Rowland Tyther, clk., my bro.; tents. in Todstill, psh. of Chetton, co. Salop, devolving to test. on death of bro. Rowland, to use of my eld. dau. Joane, 2d dau. Eliz., 3d dau. Sara, 4th dau. Anne, and youngest dau. Mary; son Thos.; lease held of Thos. Ottley, Esq.; my chn. being und. 21; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro. Rowland and bro.-in-law Stephen Croft. [*no sig.*] Wits: Frauncis Lewis, clk., Rowland Tyther, Stephen Croft, Thomas Smyth, Edmund Bobbett. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

212 **John Allen** the eld. of Tamworth, co. Warw., mercer. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1619.) Croft in Amington or Bolehall adj.

†Initial indistinct.

King's roadway called Stony Lane *als.* Spittle Lane; son John; hou. wherein I dwell bot. of Ald. Lee; John Allen, eld. son of my son John, Rd. Allen, 2d. son of same; hou. on Ladyebridge Bank wh. Ellen Hewes, wid., dwells; Beckmoore meadow; Ellen Allen, dau. of son Raphe; son Raphe's wife; shop in market place; son Thos. Allen; servt. maid Eliz.; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: Mr. Henry Michell and Mr. John Savage; son Wm. [*John Allen*] Wits: Mathewe Wightwicke, Richarde Linton (*mark*), Henry Baron. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

213 **Christopher Sidey** of Alphamstone, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Buers and Alphamstone; William Polley the eld; bro. Thos. Sidey; lds., etc., in Buers, co. Essex; bro. Wm. Sydey and Wm. Sidey his son; sist. Isacke and her chn.; chn. of bro. Wm.; goddau. Margt. Sidey; cos. Smith and Margt. his wife; cos. Mary Townsend; sist. Joane Flower; ld. at Preston; ld. in Alphamstone and Lamersh, bot. in my name; John Lowe; Jeffrey Hay; Eliz. Clarke; Exor: bro. Wm. Sidey. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

214 **Robert Botham** of Baslowe, co. Derby, husbm. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1616-17.) Bur. chapel yd. of Baslowe; lease held of Sir George Manners, of Hadden, Kt.; reversion of lease held of Robert Lees, of Bubnell, co. Derby; dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Brough; dau. Margt. wife of Godfrey Hage; John son of Edm. White; dau's. chn.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: neighbr. Edm. Cocke with my sd. sons; debtors to testr:, Ralph Dobbe of Pilsley, Mich. Stone of Stuesbye, Thos. Saxton, of Butterbushe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo. Boler, Tho. Brough, God. Hage, Edmunde Cocke. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

215 **Anthony Osborne** of Corsham, co. Wilts., freemason. (Dat. 22 Sept. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Corsham; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro. John Osborne and neighbr. John Norwell. [*mark*] Wits: Ric. Waker, clk., John Norwell, Edward Lester, John Gravell. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

216 **Roger Markes** of Stepleashton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 6, Jan. 1618-19.) Ch. and poor of Stepleashton; sons Walter, Roger, and Anthony Markes; dau. Mary Flower;

lease of Strayerclose; Exors: wife Agnes and son George; Overs: bro. John Markes, cos. Mr. George Webbe, cos. Roger Martin and son-in-law John Flower; Peter Downe. [*Roger Markes, elder*] godson George Markes. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

217 **Thomas Hunt** of New Sarum, co. Wilts., apothecary. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Mary's, Mynyfield, within close of Sarum, nr. to fath. and moth.; leg. to sd. Ch.; poor men of Hospital of Trinity and Hospital of St. Nicholas; Dr. Mosle; dau. Anne Hunt; son Edw. Hunt; dau. Mary, wife of John Dare; son Robt. Hunt; Thos., son of Robt. Hunt; dau. Sarah, wife of Zachary Younge, and Thos., her son; garden nr. Crane bridge, held of Hospital of St. Nicholas; Gyles Hutchinges, Esq.; godsons Ephraim Haucker and Manasses Gillowe; Ch. of St. Thomas, Sarum; Company of Grocers, Sarum; appr. Daniell Hales; Exor: son Thos. Hunt; Overs: Mr. Roger Gauntlet, Mr. William Marshall; John Stanix. [*Thomas Hunt*] "being of the age of 80 on Bartholomew last past." Wits: Robert White, John Tychborne. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

218 **Clement Clare** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son Thos. Clare; debt fr. Mr. Bostock; dau. Mary; son James; son Clement; dau. Joan; son John; youngest dau. Eliz.; Exors: wife Kath. and John Farnell of Longstone, co. Bucks., yeom. [*Clement Clare*] Wits: Theodor Bird, Thomas Cope (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

219 **Thomas Butterfield** of Shotteswell, co. Oxon.,† bach. (Nunc. will, no date.) Fath. John Butterfield; moth. Joane Butterfield; Wits: Henrye Colman, Thomas West and William Dagley. (Adm. gr. 7 Feb. 1619-20 to sd. John and Joan Butterfield.)

220 **John Burges** of Larkfield, in psh. of East Mallinge, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 24 Sept. 1619.) Son John Burges (und. 21); dau. Susanna Burges (und. 21); dau. Mary Burges (und. 21); servt. Edward Crouch; godson John Budes; poor of East Mallinge; wife Margaret; lds. and tents.; Exor: bro.

† Sic. Shotteswell is in Warw., nr. Oxon.

Sammel Burges of East Malling; Overs: bros. Wm. Burges and George Elfye. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Drew, Frauncis Duden. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 21.

221 **William Bliszard** of city of Worcester, gent. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of every psh. in city of Worcester; sists. Jane, wife of Rd. Brace, Mary, wife of Wm. Stone, Cath., wife of John Skynner; servt. Eliz. Bodnam; John Nott; wife Isabell; sons Francis, Rotheram and John Bliszard (all und. 14); hou. in Heighstreete, Worcester, wh. Sir Edward Littleton, Kt., dwells; Dr. Hanmer; wife of Mr. Wm. Warmstrie; Mr. Anthony Langston and his wife; Mr. Thomas Symondes; Wm. Symondes; Francis Walker; George Smith; Francis Streete the yr., son of Francis Streete, of Worcester, brewer; Wm. Bliszard of Hampton, nr. Evisham, co. Worc., to pay Test: by judgment of Court of King's Bench; Anne Pewe of Worcester, wid., owes on bond of Mr. Anthony Langstone; Anne Callowehill, wid. of Tho. Callowhill; lds. in Wichenford and Hallowe, co. Worc., by deed 10 May, 17 Jas. I, betw. Walter Blounte of Grimley, co. Worc., gent., Thos. Rotheram of Worcester, gent., and John Haselocke, of same, apothecary; Exors: Wm. Warmstrie, Esq., Thos. Rotherame, gent., and John Haselocke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geo. Smith, John Haselocke, Thomas Rotherham. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

222 **Thomas Owens** of Brith Dir, in psh. of Beriow, co. Montg. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Beriow; John and Hugh Morris, chn. of Morris Cadwallider; Sara vz Morris and Eliz. vz Morris, chn. of Morris Cadwallider; cos. Owen ap John; Thos. ap Richard; John Cadwallider; Austen Bricke; Thos. ap John ap Owen; Alexr. Rees; John ap David, son of David ap John; Exor: Griffith Owens of Condover, co. Salop., son of Owen Reygnaldes; Overs: cos. Griffith Joanes, Oliver Tompson, Robert Edwardes, Jevan Cadwallader; Debts by David ap David, of Maynstone, Samuell Edwardes, David Brooke, George Widdowes. [*mark*] Wits: Griffith Jones, John Jones, Oliver Tompson, Hugh Thomas, Lawrence Jones, clk. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

223 **William Turner**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saints, Barking, Lond., wh. I am a pshr.; poor of the psh.; cos. Jas. Turner; bro. Rd. Turner, of Chipping Sudbury; sist. Joan Lawrence of Weckwar; Robt.Dodson, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., in Lombard St.; Mr. Anthony Wotten, in Tower Hill; 4 chn. of sist. Edith Burford, decd.; my servts. Sara Hopkines and Agnes Whitfeild; Henry Lawrence, in Tower St.; godson, Philip Parson, student in Univ.; wife of Wm. Forster; lease of tents. in All Saints, Barking, called St. Catherine's; rents held of hospital of St. Catherine, one of wch. dwelling of testr. and oth. of Peter Marvell, blacksmith; Exors: George Thoroughgood, cit. and draper of Lond., Eliz., now wife of sd. George; tents. in psh. of St. Ethelborough, nr. Bishopsgate St., Lond., bot. of Sir. Wm. Webb, Kt., decd., late cit. and ald. of Lond.; tent. in Tower St., bot. of Mr. Thos. Gill, Esq., keeper of the lions in the Tower, decd.; tents. in psh. of St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., bot. of Thos. Bradshawe of Cambridge, and of Thos. Vinton, cit., and tallowchandler of Lond.; Eliz., wife of Thos. Vinton. [*William Turner*] Wits: Richard Robinson, Edward Charnocke, scr., Humfrey Whorwood. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Confirmed by def. sen. Trinity 1621.

224 **William Wickinge** of Lud Wells, in psh. of Cowden, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. chyd. of Cowden; poor of the psh.; Edward Bannister, bro. of wife; chn., Wm. and Eliz., (und. 10); Wm. and John, sons of bro. John Wickinge; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: bro. John Wickinge, bro.-in-law Thos. Bannister, and Saml. Underhill. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Titchbourne, John Swaysland, Roberte Hedley, scr. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

225 **Henry Farnham**, one of the Moon's Company. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1618.) Son Raph Farnham (und. 20); dau. Edee Farnham (und. 18); tent. in Leede, co. Kent.; John Carron and Rd. Smith, 2 of this ship's company; Robert Cole; Josua Bambrigge; John Evanns, boatswain's mate; Wm. Perkines; Extx: wife Mary Farnham. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

226 **Robert Skerne**, of Bonbie, co. Linc., esq. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1618-19.) Eld. son, Edmond; eld. dau., Cath. Skerne; lds. in Bonby; dau. Frances (und. 18); my 2d son, Robert; my youngest son, John (und. 21); my youngest dau., Marie, (und. 18); servts. Roger Richardson, John Glover, Chas. Sole, Jervis Kiddell, Wm. Hardie, Chrisr. Huntred, Thos. Rowland, Henry Huntred, Roger Lawne, Ellen Greene, Marie Greene, Margt. Good, Anne Longe, Lettice Silvester; Extx: wife Frances; Supervisors, my frds. and bros.-in-law, Edmond Beddingefeild, of Lammas, co. Norf., Esq., Wm. Cholmeley, of Heighgate, co. Midd., Esq.; bur. in Ch. of Bonby, wt. my fath. [*Roberte Skerne*] Wits: Anthoine Smith, William Hardie, Gervas Kiddall, Charles Sole, James Pennell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

227 **Peter Morley** of Lambeth, co. Surr., sadler. (Dat. 13 Feb. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Lambeth, nr. porch next Lord of Canterbury's gate; sist. Joan Charneburie, decd.; my 5 chn. "piece of plate apeece to them whose names are to letters on sd. plate;" sists. Anne Snodon and Alice; my wife's son, Edw. Proctor; Exor: John Oade, gent.; Overs: bros.-in-law, Jas. Whetstone and Thos. Waferer; Mr. Thos. Barte; wife of my bro., Jas. Whetstone. [*P. M.*] Wits: James Whetstone, Edmond Gibson, R. Howard (*mark*), Tho. Howard (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

228 **Joseph James** cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro. Hugh James, his chn. Hugh, Lawrence, Joan and Cath. James; sist. Margt. and her dau.; sist. Alice Longe, her chn. Wm., Cath., Alice and Mary Longe; sist. Mary Scrivenor, her daus., Dorothy and Mary; my hou. "the Bell" nr. west end of Paul's, Lond., held fr. vicar's "corrall" of St. Paul's, Lond.; Rd. James of Yfley, co. Oxford, gent.; my now wife Elianor; cos. Mary wife of Rd. James; Exor: the sd. Rd. James. [*Joseph James*] Wits: Roberte Cureton, scr., Robert Poole, Arthure Crewe. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

229 **James Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, psh. of Aishbrittell in dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 14 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Aishbrittell Ch., nr. the E. window; Cath. of Wells; poor of

Holcombe Rogus (wh. I was bo.); Aishbrittell, Stanley and Hockworthie; bro. George's chn.; Humfrey, son of George Gourd; kinsm. Chrispen Thomas, his sist., Cath. Thomas, and his wife and chn. (und. 21); bro.-in-law, Roger Thomas sometymes of Holcombe Rogus, his chn. Edith Thomas and Margt. Abbottes; servt. Jas. Marler; my kinsw. Anne Govier "which once served me," her bros. and sists.; John Still of Holcombe Rogus, his bro.-in-law, John Harte; John Govier (und. 21) son sometimes of Henry Govier whom I kept; chn. of Bouraige, the clk.; my young neph. John Gourd (und. 21), sometimes son of my own son John Gourd; Exors: wife Joan and kinsm. Chrispin Thomas, until the sd. John Gourd be of age of 21; Jas., son of my bro. George Gourd; Overs: Mr. Philip Ponitz, Mr. John Doble, my bro.-in-law John Govier and Hugh Talbott. [*James Gourde*] Wits: John Nutcombe, Edmund Mills; chn. of Mary Lane, their fath. Amos Lane. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

230 **Edward Hill** of Westerleigh, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Sist. Joan, wife of Roberte Tyler of Westerleigh; hou. I late dwelt in at Wotton's Hill in Westerleigh; Wm. Blake of Acton; Deyns Tyler, sist. of sd. Robt. Tyler; Edith Brymble, wid.; servt. Robt. Legge; poor of Westerleigh; Eliz. Longe; my son and only ch., Wm. Hill (und. 21); Exor: bro.-in-law, Robt. Tyler; lease with Wm. Edwardes and Adam Baineham of late dwelling called Wickham's Farm on Wotton's Hill, since sold to Mr. Wm. Pitt of Bristol, draper; Overs: Thos. Ridge, the eld. and John Organ of Westerleigh, yeom. [*Edward Hill*] Wits: George Edwardes, John Wickham, Thomas Phillip (*mark*), William Lawrence (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

231 **John Barnes** of Turner's Pudle, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1618-19.) Dau. Joane; dau. Dorothy; dau. Eliz.; bro. Rd.; bro. Anthony; Extx: wife Emm Barnes; Overs: John Phelpes, Wm. Willis. [*mark*] Wit: Henrie Figge, clk. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

232 **Roger Yeo** of Exeter, merch. (Nunc. will dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Mary Yeo; chn. (*not named*); Wits: Nicholas Martin and Suzan Martin, his wife. (Pr. 23 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 22.

233 **Denis Browne** the eld., of Newton St. Sires, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Newton; eld. son, Denis; youngest son, Wm.; dau. Mary (und. 24); dau. Jane (und. 21); Mary Heywood, her 2 chn.; Robt. and Wm., sons of Mark Tounsend; Thos. Egbeare; Extx: wife Joane Browne; Overs: Wm. Tounsend the eld. and John Browne. [*Denis Browne*] Wits: Walter Heywod, Richo Langworthie; fee farm of 2 higher Marshes had fr. Mr. Rd. Duke by covenent. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

234 **William Allen** of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., victualler. (Dat. 1 Oct. 1613.) Tent. in St. Mary St., Tewkesbury, bot. of Rd. Mathewes; son Alexr. (und. 21); son Wm. (und. 21); dau. Cath. (und. 21); tent. held of Edw. Perte, Esq.; Extx: wife Joyce; Overs: Mr. Wm. Hitches and Edw. Millichep. [*William Allen*] Witd: 9 Apr., 1619, by William Hitches, Edward Millichep, John Allen, William Wilson, Richard Undrell (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

235 **Thomas Wall** of Weston upon Avon, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Weston; cos. Alice Cheese, of Buronton; cos. Thos. Shephard, of Whethill; chest at Welford; Thos. Dolman's 2 daus.; cos. Rd. Wall, of Cawnce Hill; cos. Humfrey Eushberie, in Cheapside; Mrs. Dorothy Coxe; wife's 2 sists. Elianor and Eliz.; her bro. Walter Graunger; Anne Norton, nr. Fecknam; hou. at Whethill; cos. Rd. Wynne; Margt. Fayzie of Whethill; poor of Whethill; Lady Joane Grevill; George Wall of Lond.; godson George Mathew of Clibrie Mortimer; Hester Coles of Weston; 6 chn. of Rd. Mills and his wife; moth. Cominge (*? Caning*); Ringers of Welford; Anne Ward, wid.; Rd. More's wife; Ringers of Weston; Exor: Mr. Edw. Pennell; goods at Welford and Weston and grd. at the great Poole. [*Tho: Wall*] Wits: Henrie Hawkines, Richard Mills (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

236 **Henry Eltonhead** of Lond., merch., bound for East Indies in ship "Hounde" of Lond. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1616.) Exor: bro. Nicholas Eltonhead of Greenwich, co. Kent, gent. [*Henrie Eltonhead*] Wits: William Mauley, servt. to Nicho-

las Reeve, scr., and Edward Pierce, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

237 **Richard Thomas** late of Landiloe, co. Monm.,† now of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. John Baptist, Bristol; poor of that psh.; ld. and hou. in Landiloe called Burthalioe, now in suit in Chancery; Extx: wife Alice Thomas, dau. of David Morgan of Landiloe Burthalioe. [*mark*] Wits: Richardi Marlowe, cur. of St. John Baptist, John Gravell, Johannis Tymme (*?*), Nicholas Hallinge. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

238 **Thomas Twisden, Esq.**, of Wye, co. Kent. (Nunc. will dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Wits: Richard Shephard, minister of Wye, and Myles Kingsland, his servt. (*mark*); eld. dau. Barbara; daus. by first wife; Fraunces, only dau. by my latter wife; Exor: son Thos. Twisden. (Pr. last of Feb. 1619-20.)

239 **Edward Hale** of Compton, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Wife Agnes; eld. son Rd. Hale; man. of Kinfaire; tents., etc., in Astley, co. Salop., called Abbaus and Abbaus meadow, in Trimpley, co. Worc.; wife has dower in latter; son John Hale; daus. Margery and Margt. (unm.); Thos. Longmore, son of John Longmore, of Stourton, co. Staff., yeom.; lease of ld. in Astley and Nordley, co. Salop., late one Blick's, by demise thereof of Humfrey Burleton and Symond Pitt; Edw. Warren, Robt. Gravenor, tens. on sd. ld.; chn. of son Rd. Hale; chn. of my dau. Eliz. Pratt; chn. of my dau. Joyce Hale; chn. of my dau. Jane Moore, decd.; son Rd's. wife; godson Wm. Pratt; son-in-law Hugh Pratt; godson Thos. Hale, son of my dau. Joyce Hale; godson Edward Moore, son of my dau.; Rd. Moore, son of my dau.; poor of Kinfaire; Exors: son-in-law Hugh Pratt and Thos. Hale the yr.; Supervisors, cos. Symon Pitt, of Kidderminster, and Humfrey Jurden, of Dunsley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Johis Spittall, Edward Hale. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

240 **Geoffrey Wynter** of Weeke, in psh. of Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1619.) Cath. Ch. of Sarum, Chs. of Wotton Rivers and Milton; poor of Milton; son Geofffey Winter; lds. in Milton; 2 youngest daus. Jane and Agnes Winter (und. 20), box that was their moth's.; son

† Sic. Llandilo is in Carmarthenshire.

Thos. Winter; daus. Mary, Ursula and Eliz.; chn. of my chn. Thos., Mary, Eliz. and Ursula, except youngest ch. of sd. Thos. and sd. Mary; Eliz. Deane; Wm. Meredewe; Exors: sons-in-law Nicholas Blake and Lawrence Stagge; Overs: Anthony Whitharte and Jas. Whitharte. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Benet, Not. Pub., Anthoney Otridge, Thomas Batchler. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

241 **Roger Hutton**, cit. and dyer of Lond., (*of St. Martin's in the Vintry**). (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Fath. Joseph Hutton; sist. Mary Hutton; sist. Judith and her husb.; bro. Abel Hutton; bro. James; uncle (*Robert erased*) Tyte and his wife; uncle Robt. Butcher and his wife; Exors: George Broughton, cit. and dyer of Lond., and Walter Scrivener, cit. and dyer of Lond. [*Roger Hutton*] Wits: Tho: Potter, scr., Leonard Badger (*mark*), John Watkins. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

242 **Richard Infield** *als.* **Inyngfeld** of Westhothlie, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1614-15.) Kinsm. Rd. Infield, sometime my servt.; Edmund Infield of Buckested, his son Rd. Infield; godson, son of George Pattenden, gent.; godson —— Courtopp; moth. Margt. Newnam; bond to Rd. Faulknor, son of Henry Faulknor, decd., to pay him last of May, 1617, his portion fr. his fath.; hou. called Lynnes in Lingfield; ld. in occ. of Thos. Underhill; my 3d son James (und. 21); my eld. son Rd. (und. 21); lds. called the Byes in Godstone, co. Surr.; lds. called Sugham in Lingfield; lds. in Linfield and Tandridge, co. Surr.; daus. Anne, Bridget, Cordell, Margt. and Cath. (all und. 21); mans. and lds. in Suss.; my 2d son John (und. 21); dau. Agnes (und. 20); man. of Bristowe *als.* Burstowe, co. Surr., bot. of Wm. Turner, cit. and salter of Lond.; mansion hou. and lds. called Gravetie; Rd. Trendle, my servt., at ironwork which I lease at Gravetie; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: uncle Francis Challonor of Horsted Keynes, gent., and bro.-in-law John Compton, gent.; cos. Robt. Heath of the Inner Temple. [*mark*] Wits: John Michelborn, Fraunces Challoner, Anthony Keene, John Bill, Edward Linfield. Cod. (21 Sept. 1619.) Ld. called Barland, in Godston, co. Surr.; wife Kath., her chn. and servts. to have occ. of 2 chambers in mansion wh. I dwell; —— Infield my 4th son;

* Pro. Act. Book.

woodgrd. called Plawe, in psh. of E. Grinstead, co. Suss.; my servt. Chas. Plawe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Teynton, Anthoney Reue, Thomas West, scr. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

243 **Arthur Coldwell** of Cropredie, co. Oxon. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Cropredie, nr. my sist., and my good Mrs. Caltropp; poor of Cropredie, both the Bortons, Wardington, Williamscott, Cleadon, Banbury, and Northampton town; niece Alice Allen; my godson, her son Arthur, her 2 daus. Eliz. and Martha; cos. Samuel Coldwell, son of my neph. George Coldwell, decd.; my godson and his bro. Arthur; cos. Thoby Coldwell, my gold ring wt. a man's face in it; cos. George Coldwell of Wootten, his son Arthur, my godson, and his youngest bro. Samuel; cos. Wm. Coldwell and my godson after him, his dau.; my sist. Gould's 2 daus.; cos. Wm. Coldwell, son of my bro. Henry; my godson Arthur Greenhough; Eliz. Jones, dau. of my cos. Jones; Mary Goslinge; little Bessy Cleyton; Judith Coldwell, dau. of my bro. Henry; her sist. Jenars; cos. Eliz. Frompton, the eld.; cos. Margery Longe; cos. Sarah Greenhoughe, her sist. Abigail; my sist. Parris' 2 daus., Anne and Lucrece; leasehold hou. wh. I dwell; Sarah Goslinge; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: cos. George Coldwell of Wootten and his bro. Wm. Coldwell; St. Millicent Sherod; Eliz. Warren. [*Arth: Coldwell*] Wits: Nicho. Woodraf. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

244 **Jonas Johnson** of Lond., gent. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Sir Wm. Herwicke; my bro. Jeremy, his 3 chn.; chest at ald. Prescott's; Mr. Hanburie; wife of Mr. John Hawes; Lady Herwicke; Mr. Wm. Herwicke; Anne Lawe; Dorothy Alston; Rd. Kerbie; poor of St. Foster's; Jonas Newton; my sist.; Exor: my bro. (*Jeremy*). [*Jonas Johnson*] Wits: Symon Gibbon, James Ingram, William Glasbrooke. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 23.

245 **William Singleton** of Bishops Waltham, co. South., clk. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of B: Waltham; poor of Waltham and Milbrooke; son Wm., the eld., his chn.; son Thos. his mother's wedding ring if he come for it, otherwise to my youngest son Wm.; Mary Caplin (und. 21); dau. Mary;

bond of Wm. Budd of Portsmouth, formerly appr. to Stovie of Southampton; dau. Mary's chn.; son Rd.; son Lawrence; dau. Edborrough, her chn., and their fath.; son Henry's ch. (und. 21); dau. Margt's. chn.; bond of John Frier, late town clerk of Southampton; my signet of gold; dau. Jane; bond of mayor, bailiffs and burgesses of Southampton; dau. Sara; ld. called Fogdels and Cadeham; hou. I now dwell in and ld. called Langhames; Extx: wife Jane and guard. of her chn.; Overs: D. Alexander. [*William Singleton*] Wits: Moyses Hendrey, Nicholas Todd, Andrewe Costin, John Burgis. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

246 **Allen Thompson** of St. Bartholomew without the west gate, Chichester, co. Suss., merch. (Dat. 20 Aug. 1617.) Sons Charles, Philip and Mathew Thompson; frd. Mathew Brooke, dwelling at the dock nr. Portsmouth; Extx: wife Lettice; Overs: Mathew Brooke and Wm. Strudwicke, mayor of Chichester. [*Allen Thomson*] Wits: Richard Hull, William Jacobb, Raph Coxe, servts. unto my son William Bauton. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

247 **Richard Crome** of Westport, co. Wilts., broadweaver. (Dat. 17 June 1619.) Exor: son-in-law Thos. Truman of Westport; Overs: Wm. Tull of Malmesbury, John Vyzer, the eld., of Westport. [*mark*] Wits: Isaac Latymer, John Vizer (*mark*), William Tull, Edmond Baylie (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

248 **Alice Walker** of St. Michael's, Bedwardine, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Bewardine and every psh. in Worcester; son Thos. Walker; son Wm. Walker; son-in-law John Gawton, his wife and her chn.; my son Thos. Evans, his wife; my dau. Evans' chn. (not marr.); my servt. Rd. Butler; my servt. Anne Dudleston; Isabell Walker, dau. of my son Edw.; Exor: my son Edw.; Overs: John Gawton and Wm. Bliszard. [*mark*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

249 **John Brabie**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., of St. Bride's, Fleet St. (Nunc. will dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Lds. in Isle of Ely, co. Camb.; Stephen Brabie, son of Rd. Brabie, haberdasher of Lond.; Extx: wife Alice. [*no sig.*] Wits: xpofer Allanson, Myles Bancke, John Richardson, Fraunces Strange. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

250 **Richard Bettes**, par. of Swainscombe, (*co. Kent**). (Dat. 16 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Swainscombe; John Cresbie (und. 21); Suzan Benerley (und. 21) unm.; Mr. Raphe Weldon; cos. Edw. Gannocke of Sibsey, co. Linc., gent.; bros.-in-law Mr. Robt. Wilson and Mr. Chas. Wilson; George Wood; son Edw. Worleston; my grch. Eliz. Worleslon; son Robert Bettes (und. 21); bros. Mr. John and Chrisr. Wilson have bot. adv. of Swainscombe; man. of East Greenwich; goodwife Greenwaie; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: brethren Mr. Chrisr. Wilson and Mr. John Wilson, preachers of the word of God. [*Richum Bette*] Wits: John Wilson, Edward Wollaston, George Wood. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

251 **Dame Mary Chowne** of Oxonhoth, Little Peckham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chapel of Oxenhoth; Thos. Stanley; Henry Thenitts, gent.; poor of Oxenhoth, Little Peckham and Upper Borough of Peckham; mon. to me and late husb. Sir George Chowne; Thos. Baker, the yr.; servt. Jas. Reynolls; servt. Thos. Baldwine; Thos. Sommers; Wm. Pawley, yeom.; my grch. Barbara Chowne; Mr. Dannett, minister of Newington, co. Kent, his wife Luce Dannett; Margt., wife of Rd. Marsh, tailor; now lie in hou. of Sir Raph Hansbie, Kt., in Gray's Inn Lane, co. Midd., his wife; Dorothy, dau. of Margt. Marsh; servt. John Ireland; servt. Mary Stymson; frd. Mr. Simon Thelwall; Mrs. Thelwall; Mr. Thos. Whitingham; Mary Gouldsmith; neph. Edmond Gastrell, his journey to the north; Mrs. Grissell Thenittes; David Wausler's wife; poor tens. Rd. Johnson and John Westall; Mrs. Mary Gerrard; Mrs. Eliz. Allen; grchn. George and Barbara Chowne and their bro. Bray Chowne; Exor: son Thomas Chowne, his wife Rachel. [*Marie Chowne*] Wits: R. Hansby, Meredith Page, John Cuddon, Antho. Marsh, scr. Cod. (25 Dec. 1619.) Mrs. Thenitus; Thomas Baker wife senr.; Wm. Balden's wife; John Beete's wife; Wm. Fayerman's wife; goodwife Clamperd; George Hawkes' wife. [*Marie Chowne*] Wits: R. Hansby, Synon Thelwall, Ja. Reynolds, Thos. Whittingham, John Cuddon. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

252 **Richard Grosvenor** of Eaton, co. Chester, Esq. (Dat. 24 May 1617.) Adv. of Farndon *als.* Farnton, co.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Chester; mines of stone, lead and coal in cos. Denb. and Flint., (tithes of Barton, Clutton, Chowley and Aldersey alone excepted); Jane, my now wife, whom I marr. at Moretonsay; son Rd. Grosvenor; my sists.; my son Massie; my dau.-in-law; my dau. Massie; my dau. Daniell; cos. Roger Hurlston; Mr. Bradley, minister at Farndon; servt. John Dod; Wm. Colly, his wife; hou. and ferry in Eaton, in occ. of Mr. Thos. Case; grds. in Belgrene occ. by Chrisr. Warde my servt., his now wife, Edith; servt. John Shuttleworth; tents. held by wid. Rosomgreene of Tushingam; poor of Eccleston and Farndon; my unm. daus.; Exors: son-in-law Peter Daniell of Tabley, Esq., servts. John Todd, of Tushingham, and Wm. Colley of Eccleston; Overs: frds. and cos. Sir Rd. Brooke of Norton, Sir Rd. Wilbraham of Woodhey, Sir Henry Bunburie of Stanney, Kts., and Roger Puleston of Emmerrall, Esq. [*Richard Grosvenor*] Wits: Henrie Bunburie, William Bate, John Rogers, Th. Hinde, John Elcocke, George Beomounte, Randall Dodd. Cod. (undated). Lds. in Farnton *als.* Farndon bot. of Thos. Yardley; purchase of Farndon tithes. [*Richard Grosvenor*] Wits: Peeter Daniell, John Maddockes. (Pr. 7 Sept. 1619-20.)

253 **Ralph Pearce** of Hilmerton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 9 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hilmerton; setting up a clock in sd. Ch.; Cath. of Salisbury; poor of Salisbury, Potterne, the Vyes, Calice, Chipnam, Wootten Bassett, Lineham, Clive Pyperd, Heighway and Hilmerton; wife Anne; copyhold in Hilmerton; Eliz. wife of Rd. Broome, their son, my godson, Ralph Broome, Rd. Broome's oth. chn.; my sist's chn. Stephen and Grace Starr; Thos. Mowson, the eld., his son Thos. Mowzon, Jr.; my sist. Anne, wife of Thos. Mowson, the eld.; godson Walker and his bro. Michael, sons of John Haywarden, of Christon Malford; my kinsm. Gyles Pearce, his 3 chn.; my godson John and his bro. Rd. Holloway, their sist. Anne Thomson; my neighbour Wm. Romyn, his wife Margt., their son and my godson, Ralph Romyn; godson, Ralph Richens, son of Edith Richens, wid., rest of her chn. John, Wm., Thos. and Robt.; godson Ralph Norrington, son of Agnes Norrington, rest of her chn. Robt., Benjn., Wm. and Jane; John Pontinge and his wife; Rd. Burchall, psh. clk.; my

servt. Rebecca Rogers; goddau. Edith, dau. of Wm. Holloway, rest of his chn.; Walter Jorden; Edw. Mills and his wife Eliz.; my cottage in Bestbrooke; my servts. Wm. Brunsden and John Cheesman; Mr. Roger Calley; my kinsm. Robt. Jeffries, his chn.; Ralph (und. 21), son of Margt. Hamblett, late wife of one Hamblett; Martha (und. 21), dau. of Christian Evans; Mr. Robert Berd, our Vic., his wife and 3 chn.; Exors: Edw. Baynard, gent., Philip Swaddon, clothier, and John Thrifte, yeom.; Overs: Robt. Berd, clk., Ralph Weekes, Robt. Kinge and Rd. Chapperlinge. [*Raph Pearce*] Wits: Tho. Porter (*mark*), Richard Palmer (*mark*), John Gale (*mark*); Robt., Thos., Walter and Eleanor, chn. of Wm. Essenton; Thos. son of Wm. Richens, of Cowitch. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

254 **John Spier** of Wolston, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1618.) Poor of Dunchurch and Newbold, co. Warw.; for stone bridge at Rayng Brooke in Dunchurch; poor of Stretton upon Dunsmore; John (an appr.), Arthur and Cath., chn. of Wm. Miller, late of Overwhitacre, co. Warw., decd.; Wm. son of John Dugdall, of Shustocke, in sd. co.; Arthur, son of Arthur Swinsen, late of Dunchurch, clk., decd. if he return into England; sist. Joan; Raphael, son of Edw. Pearce, late of Dunchurch, rest of Edw. Pearce's chn.; Wm. Vawse of Rugby in the sd. co., butcher; Exors: George Warner of Wolston, gent., and Francis Webb, of Newbold, yeom.; 4 chn. of Silvester Warner of Wolston, gent.; Overs: Edw. Jones of Barbie; co. Northants., yeom. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Warner, John Dugdall, Edward Jones. Cod. nunc. (dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Newbold, not to extend to hamlet of Cosford; Henry, son of Edward Jones, who is now decd.; Francis Webb, of Little Harborough in psh. of Newbold to be Exor: in place of Francis Webb of Newbold; Wits: Alexander Loesbe, Jo. Slater. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

255 **Clement Bigge** of Lenchwicke, co. Worc., gent. (undated.) Bur. in Norton chan.; sist.-in-law, Mrs. Anne Bigge; yr. bro., Saml. Bigge; lds. in co. Glouc.; sist. Cath. Fox of Cacombe, co. Northants.; sist. Anne Wright of Eastmeane, co. Southants.; sist. Eliz. Freame of Lippiard, co. Glouc.; Mrs. Witham, moth. of my sist., Bigge; sist. Mrs.

Eleanor Wytham; my bro. and bedfellow, Edw. Wytham; bro. Wm. Witham; my godson, Saml. Foxe, a brace of jacobins to be used as his godmoth. and aunt think fit; godson Clement Clarke; ancient frd. Mr. John Edgeocke; cos. Thos. Andrewe's wife, of Ufnam, now at my death; Edw. Clarke of Lenchwicke; John Allen; Joan Knight; John Samon, clk.; my landlord, Mr. Wm. Allen; my physician, Mr. Watson; Exor: bro. Thos. Bigge, capt. [*Clemente Bigge*] Poor of Lenchwick and Norton; Margt. Grove. Wits: John Samon, John Edgeocke, William Allen, William Raven. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)

256 **Anne Hunt** of St. Clement Dane's without Temple Bar, Lond., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Dec. 1619.) Youngest dau. Anne Hunt; Exor: John Shelley, of Lewes, co. Suss., gent.; Wits: John Beadle (*mark*), Marie Wilkinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Crowch, wid., (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

257 **Samuel Hare**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in choir of St. Bartholomew's by the Exchange, nr. fath. and oth. fds.; my now wife, Melca; my chn. yet unadvanced; hou. wh. Wm. Conradus dwells; leg. to 61 poor men; St. Bartholomew's hospital, Christ's hospital, and the 2 comptors in Poultry and Wood St.; son John Hare, already advanced; dau. Cath., wife of Mr. John Jones; dau. Eliz., wife of Giles Killingworth; my chn. Anne, Wm., Walter, Hugh, Mary and Susan Hare, (all und. 21); bro. Wm. Hare; lds. in Leigh bot. of bro. Wm.; sist. Eliz. Plucknett, tent. in Leigh, wh. she now dwells, her husb.; Cath. Hare, dau. of my bro. John Hare; Eliz. (marr.), Rachel, Wm. and oth. chn. of my bro. John; Stephen, Rd. and Eliz. (all und. 21), chn. of my sist. Plucknett; sist. Venne; goddau. Cath. Perrie, her husb. and my cos., Hugh Perrie; Cos. of Haberdashers and Merchant Adventurers; frd. Thos. Chapman, scr., of Soper Lane, his wife Cath.; Wm. Pennyfather; frd. Mr. Jas. Askew and his wife; Lady Barkeley, sometime my mistress, her son, Sir Thos. Rowe; Mr. Richardson, our minister; my neighbour, Mrs. Taylor; poor of St. Benetfink's; my servts., Thos. Braddocke, Susan Collimor and the sd. Cath. Hare; Robt. Storie, son of my wife; cos. Joan Jacobb and her husb.; Eliz. Collimor, dau. of Edw. Col-

limer; cos. Rachel Bonner, her 2 daus., Judith and Susan; Rd. Shovelor; Dorothy Bighouse; frd. Sir Lionel Cranfeild; cos. Thos. Collimor; ld. called Batteries, in Southchurch, co. Essex; tent. in Leigh, co. Essex, wh. Rd. Harris now dwells, and tent. adj. called the Crown house or brew house; Exors: sons, John and Wm. Hare; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Venn, Thos. Chapman, scr., Mr. Jas. Askew and my son-in-law, John Jones. [*Samuell Hare*] (Signed 30 Dec.) Wits: Thomas Chapman, scr., John Jones, Roberte Sherborne, servt. to sd. scr. Cod. (dat. 23 Dec. 1619). Son John Hare; son Wm. Hare, appr. to Thos. Smith, merch. adventurer; dau. Jones' 2 chn.; grds. at W. end of Leigh, co. Essex. (Pr. 5 Jan, 1619-20, by John Hare, pow. res. for Wm. Hare; Pr. 7 Mar. 1627-8, by Wm. Hare.)

FOL. 24.

258 **George Robsart** of Oldbury, co. Salop.†, esq. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Agreement made 18 Mar. 1617-18, betw. me, Wm. Turton the yr., Francis Simcox and Robt. Smalbrooke, concerning mans. of Oldbury and Langley Wallexall *als.* Langley and Wallexall, co. Salop.; eld. son Arthur Robsart; my late wife Anne; my 6 chn. of tender years, 4 sons and 2 daus.; frd. Sir Edw. Mountfort, Kt.; Exors: frd. Mr. Robt. Stanford and Edw. Banburie, gent.; [*George Robsart*] Wits: Edw. Mountforte, Silvester Boulte, George Machett. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

259 **Hugh Hare**, the eld. of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Ch. of the Inner Temple, not to be bur. there; Mrs. Eliz. Spencer of Everden, co. Northants., wid.; poor of Everden; frd. Ellis Wynne, Esq., clk. of the Petty Bag, in Court of Chancery, his wife; my only bro. Thos. Hare, his wife; neph. Nicholas Cholmey, of the Inner Temple, his wife; nephs. Thos., Nicholas and Hugh Awdeley, niece Clarke, their sist.; cos. John and Paul Chapman; cos. Robt. Brooke; nieces Norton and the wid. Harvey; servt. Wm. Chymney and his chn., the schooling of his sons, his wife Ursula; lds. in Skarning, co. Norf., bot. of Anthony Cockett, gent.; my great watch bot. of my sist. Wincoll; servt. George Palmer; former servt. Giles Wilcox; sist.-in-law Lady Peryente, wife

† Now in Worcestershire.

of Sir George Peryente, Kt., my cos. and her grch. John Cocken, her grch. Thomazine Hare (unm.); niece Hare, Thomazine's moth.; Exors: neph. Sir Ralph Hare, Kt. of the Bath, his only son and my cos. Sir John Hare (und. 18), Kt., my sist. Mrs. Margt. Hare, wid., my neph. and her only son, Hugh Hare (und. 18), if they die und. 21, my frd. Master Edw. Barkeham, ald. of Lond., Ellis Wynne, and my neph. Thos. Awdley, to be Exors: Supervisors, Sir Henry Spilmann, Kt., Mr. ald. Barkham, my neph., Nicholas Cholmeley and Ellis Wynne; Jane Wincoll, dau. of my sist. Wincoll; my sist's. attendant, Mrs. Godsalve; poor of my sist. Hare's psh. of Tatteridge, (if there bur.), her son Hugh, (son of my late bro. John Hare, decd.); ring of gold wt. my seal of arms; my law books; leases of lds. in co. Northants., by Sir Edw. Onley, Kt.; Sir Nicholas Trott, Kt., master of Chancery; man. of Little Ayott, co. Herts., bot. of Sir George Perient; Sir John Luke, Kt. [*Hughe Hare*] Wits: William Nicoll, not. pub., Richard Kitchen, John Taverner, Edmund Mewce. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20, by Ralph Hare, Kt., and Margt. Hare, wid., Sir John Hare and Hugh Hare being minors; Pr. 17 Feb. 1624-5, by Sir John Hare and Hugh Hare, Esq., formerly pr. by Sir Ralph Hare and Margt., now Countess Mandevile.)

260 **John Jones** of Bletsoe, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 29 June, 1619.) Son Edw. Jones; 3 chn. of sist. Margt. decd.; kinsm. Thos. Phillie, holding ld. of me; poor of Bletsoe and of St. Paul's, in Bedford; frd. Mr. Bannister, his man Wm. Ampes; Robt. Blomlye; frd. Wm. Addams; frd. Reynold Gudgin; Helen Simpson; frd. Mr. Purvie; Exors: my kinsmen Rd. Love, John Corocke of St. Tathen and Mathew Morgan; Oliver Gudgin. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Addams, William Ampes (*mark*). (Adm. 14 Mar. 1619-20, to Cecilia Jones, rel. of decd., Exors: ren.)

261 **Richard Nicholas** of Bridgend, co. Glam. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chapel of Noulton annexed to psh. Ch. of Coytie in sd. co.; Mr. Rowland Harris, cur. of my psh.; Chs. of Coytie and Newcastle, co. Glam.; eld. dau. Ivan Richard, now wife of John Stradlinge of Goston, psh. of Langan, co. Glam., gent.; lds. in Langan bot. of Edw. Morgan of

Langan, gent., his wife and moth.; Anne Richard, one oth. dau. of me (und. age); another dau. Gwenllyan Richardes (und. age); lds. in Abravan or Baglan in sd. co.; tents. in Bridgend, now occ. by Griffith Mathewe of Bridgend, gent., and bot. of Rees Roberte of Cardiff, ald., and Alice, his wife; hou. in Bridgend, wh. I dwell; ld. in Coytie, bot. of Jeun ap William of Coytie, yeom.; bro. Philip Nicholas of Noulton; bro. Thos. Nicholas of Lantrissent in sd. co.; bro. Wm. Nicholas; godson Rd., son of Sir Gwyllim Joanes of Newcastle, co. Glam., clk., his schooling; niece Susan, now wt. me; my now moth.-in-law Gwenllian Howell of Bridgend, wid.; Extx: my now wife Gwenllian Thomas; Overs: Alexr. Rice of Merthirmawre, of sd. co., gent., my sd. bro. Philip Nicholas, Watkin Hopkin of Landevoducke, in sd. co., gent., and my son-in-law John Stradlinge. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Harrice, clk., Jenkin Price, John Stradlinge, Tho. Joanes Rice ap John. (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

262 **John Tebbole**, the eld., of Great Bradlie, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Bradlie; grch. Thos. Tebbole; free hou. wh. I dwell; my free hou. wh. Rd. Webb dwells; Jas., bro. of Thos. Tebbole; close called Neeves in Bottesham loade, co. Camb.; copyhold lds. in Bradley; my free hou. bot. of John Miller; eldest son John; youngest son John; lds. in Milfield, Woodes Hearne, Upton, Eastfield, pasture called Cole's Croft; free hou. in Bottisham loade, bot. of John Hurrie, close in sd. place called Webbes, ld. bot. of John and Rd. Fookes and John Watson in sd. place; my dau.-in-law Trifines; Martin and Dorothy Tebbole (und. 21); Exors: Thos. and Jas. Tebbole; Supervisors, Christr. Fristone and John Webb. [*mark*] Wits: John Webb, Christofer Fristone (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20.)

263 **Thomas Cismore** of Downhamhith, in Isle of Ely, co. Camb., miller. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Downham, afsd.; servts. Wm. Allison, Rd. Aspland; Exors: wife Ellen Cismore and bro. Ralph Cismore. [*mark*] Wits: Jeffery Reade (*mark*), Thomas Mussett (*mark*), Richard Atkinson. (Pr. with cod., not here registered, 10 Mar. 1619-20, by Ralph Cismore, pow. res. to Ellen Cismore, rel.)

264 **Sir Charles Chiborne, Kt.,** (*sergeant at law, of St. Andrew's, Holborn**). (Dat. 13 Nov. 1619.) My 3 eld. daus. Anne, Frances and Eliz.; bro.-in-law Edw. Hadds of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; daus. Mary, Winifred, Cath., (all und. 21 and unm.); son Rd. (und. 21); farm called Howfeild House, mess. called Rockinghams, fields called Flatfield and Much and Little Wigborrowes; lds. bot. of George Tuke, Esq., and Philip Eden, Esq.; my son Hanamell; lds. called Nue Park; lds. bot. of Mr. Brian Tuke, Esq.; mess. in Messinge bot. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt., occ. by Copshawe; poor of Messinge; Exors: wife Margt. and cos. Henry Gente of Bumstede, co. Essex, Esq.; my mans. of Messinge Hall, Bouchiers Hall and Headborroughes; pars. of Messinge. [*Charles Chiborne*] Wits: Drue Webster, Roberte Middleton, John Pettifeare. Cod. (same date) educa. of son Rd. in good learning. Wits: Wm. Cholmeley, Fran. Bartlett, Drue Webster. (Pr. 10 Mar. 1619-20.)

265 **Simon Benson** of Kingston upon Hull, co. York, mariner. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1617-18.) Exors: nephs. James and Wm. Benson, sons of my bro. Wm. Benson of Blackfriars, Lond., tennis court keeper, whom I appoint Overs:; Mr. Robt. Ashwell; Thos. Hooker; John Yardley. [*Symon Benson*] Wits: Roger Richardson, George Brome, scr. (Adm. gr. 3 Mar. 1619-20, to Wm. Benson, bro. of decd., who died abroad, Exors: being und. age.)

266 **John Howells** of St. Martin's within the suburbs of city of Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Lds. held fr. treas. of the Cath. of Hereford and belonging to Hosp. of St. Ethelbert; lds. bot. of Jas. Walwyn, gent., and Kath., his moth., late of Hereford, decd.; my dau. Anne; Wm. Hulett, clk., cur. of St. Martin's; my servt. John Turnor; Exor: my son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Thoms. Bullocke, James Howelles, Willm. Hulet, clk. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

FOL. 25.

267 **Sir Nicholas Parker** of Ratton, in the psh. of Willingdon, co. Suss., Kt. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1614-15.) Bur in chapel of Willingdon Ch. belonging to my hou. called Ratton;

* Pro. Act. Book.

mon. engraven with arms of the Temples and my own coat; my yr. sons John, Robt., Nicholas and Henry Parker (all und. 21); dau. Mary Parker (und. 19); mans. and lds. in Willingdon, Jevington, Eastbourne and Hailesham, co. Suss.; eld. son Thos. Parker; Overs: bro. Sir John Parker, Kt.; poor of Willingdon and Jevington; Extx: wife Dame Kath. Parker. [*Nicholas Parker*] Wits: William Newton, Roger Cobie. (Adm. gr. 22 Mar. 1619-20, to Sir Thos. Parker, Kt., son of decd., Dame Cath. Parker having died before the Testr:.)

268 **Richard Morgan** of Lanovor, in dioces of Landaff, gent. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Cath. of Landaff; vicar of Lanovour; cur. of Coitie; my yr. son Walter Richard (und. 14); mess. wh. Jevan William dwells; ld. called Tire Llumbwllth, Tire Pannor, Gwerne Wilkin; cottage in occ. of Jas. Hopkyn; ld. called Tire Paen, Erwie Cavelin yetha, in ten. of John James and Eleanor his wife; lds. held by Frances Moris, wid., all in psh. of Lanovor, co. Monm.; tent. wh. Wm. Thos. Powell dwells; lds. wch. were Roger John Bean Powell's, decd., in Lanovor; ld. bot. of Jas. Lewelyn in Coitie, co. Monm.; lds. wch. were John Rees' and Jas. Rees', decd., in sd. place; lds. called Tŷ yn ywerne, bot. of Rd. Griffith, decd., and Gwenllian his wife, in Coitie; eld. son Wm. Richarde (und. 14); daus. Gwenllian and Jane (und. 14); my reputed son Harry Richarde, clk., son of Elenor John; Thos. Mathewe; Rd. Mathewe; Harry Mathewe; Walter Mathewe; Eliz. Mathewe; daus. of John James, (my goddaus.); yr. ch. of John James; Mathew Lewis, his wife Joan, dau. of Jevan Wm. Howell; rep. of Lanelens Bridge; my wife Maud; Extxs: daus. Gwenllien and Jane; Overs: Jevan William and Wm. Jenken. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jeun Owen, William Evans, Charles Thoms, William Jenkyn, Mathewe Lewis, Tho. Jones. (Adm. gr. 13 Mar. 1619-20, to Maud, rel. of decd., Extxs: being mins.; Pr. 11 Oct. 1632, by Jane Morgan, pow. res. to Gwenllian Morgan.)

269 **Christopher Kedgwyn** of city of Bristol, ald. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saint's wt. wife; son Thos.; lds. called Baddams field, in Newland, co. Glouc.; lds. in Lidney, co. Glouc.; John, son of my son Christr.; son Wm.;

ld. in Congresbury, co. Somst., late occ. by Thos. Taylor, decd., and since by Peter Batchellor; lease of tent. called the Hearth in Congresbury, occ. by sd. Peter Batchellor, assigned to Mathew Haviland and Thos. White; ld. called Beardes well; dau. Martha; mess. in psh. of St. Peter in Bristol, occ. by Rd. Wale and leased, 14 Eliz., by Gyles Coddrington to Edw. Lyon for 60 yrs.; hou. in Horstreet, in psh. of St. Michael, Bristol, in ten. of Joan Pickeringe *als.* Pickerell, wid.; Mary Ellis, dau. of my dau. Mary, decd.; hou. in St. Peter's, Bristol, in ten. of Pascall Garlande and leased, 15 Eliz., by Gyles Codrington to Thos. Jenkinson for 60 yrs.; my son Henry; lds. in St. Warborowes *als.* St. Walburge, St. Stephen, and St. Peter, Bristol; 2 hous. in St. Peter leased to Andrew Peres; bond of Sir Wm. Cockaine of Lond., Kt.; my sist. Welthian Drewe; cos. John Kedgwin, the eld., of Colford; cos. Kedgwin Hoskyn, the eld.; my servt. Mary Harris; Rd. Pottell; Mr. Toogood, minister of All Saint's; Thos. Lloyd, the clk.; my wife's sist., Alice Marten; my signet of gold; Hosp. of Queen Eliz., Bristol; hous. in High St., the Waster's Inn, hou. in St. Philip's psh. held by Lea and Hercules Phippen; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Mr. John Whitsone and Mr. George Harrington, ald. of Bristol. [*Christopher Kedgwyn*] Wits: Hier^ry^ Ham, Wm. Bourne, Rich. Ellis, Henr: Perry, Thomas Bushe; my son-in-law Rd. Ellis; Mr. Wm. Bourne, merch. (Pr. 30 Mar. 1620.)

270 **David Snowe** of Nymet Epi, co. Devon., weaver. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Knowstone; poor of Knowstone and Ch. there; Rd. Hearde of Withipoole, co. Somst., weaver; Robt. Lange of Northlowe, co. Devon., husbm.; my sist. Emott Hunt of South Molton; Gifford (und. 21), son of Johan Spencer of Knowstone; cos. Mark Snowe of South Molton, weaver; cos. Wilmott Snowe of Knowstone; Exor: John Towte, the eld., of Nymet Epi; Overs: Wm. Smarte of Nymet Epi and Humfrey Graunte of Molland. [*mark*] Wits: Willo. Smarte, Humfrey Graunte (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Apr. 1620.)

271 **Thomas Grafton**, the eld., of New Sarum, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Cath. of Sarum; Ch. of St. Edmund's, New Sarum, and the poor of the city; hosp. of the

Trinity, New Sarum; my 4 daus. Kath., Margt., Alice and Margery; Gartrud Tite (und. 21), dau. of my dau. Alice Tite; Thos. (und. 24), son of my son Thos. Grafton; son-in-law Wm. Howse, Wm. Howse, his son; my wife Margt.; Exor: my son Thos.; Michael Mackerell, the eld.; Overs: son-in-law, Wm. House and Edmund Burge. [*mark*] Wits: Edmunde Burges, Nicholas Meryvale, Michael Mackerell. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

272 **William Godfrey** of St. James', Isle of Greyn, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. nr. fath.; dau. Anne (und. 18); the ch. unbo.; psh. Ch. afsd.; servt. Christr. Owen; goddau. Thomasine Clarke; aunt, wid. Sherwood, ld. in Allhallow's, co. Kent; sist. Eliz. Clarke. Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Jas. Thurstone and Rd. Browne. [*William Godfrey*] Wits: Thomas Herringe, Ja. Thurston. (Adm. gr. 30 Mar. 1620 to Thos. Short of St. James', Isle of Greyn, co. Kent, yeom., Anne Godfrey, rel. and Extx: of decd., having died.)

273 **John Carter** of Ashton Gifford, in psh. of Codforde St. Peter, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Codford St. Peter; poor of Codford; Jas. Chalke and Edith, his wife; Mabel, Anne, Eliz., and Martha Chalke, their daus. (all und. 21); Exor: Stephen Chalke; Overs: frds. Tristram Pashin and John Cornelius. [*mark*] Wits: Christopher Dugdale, William Ratforde (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 Mar. 1619-20, to Tristam Pashin and John Cornelius, Exor: being a minor.)

274 **Richard Buckingham** of Lymington, co. Southton., carpenter. (Dat. 16 Aug. 1617.) Sist. Temperance Dioll *als*. Sansome; Jo. Pateson; Anthonie Bosnell; Thos. Atteron; Rd. Jones; John Jackson; John Baignham, carpenter; wages for service and goods in the "James;" Extx: eld. sist. Alice Cooper (*qu. Croper?*). [*R. B.*] Wits: Tho. Doughter. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

275 **John Maye** of Cattesfield, co. Suss., butcher. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Battell, co. Suss.; poor of Cattesfield and Battell; son John Maye (und. 21); daus. Eliz., Margt., Agnes, Dorothy and Sara Maye (all und.

21); Extx: wife Dorothy; Overs: frds. Goddard Foster, of Battell, gent., Philip Drincker of Bexhill, co. Suss., yeom., and John Haman of Battell, glover. [*John Maye*] Wits: Arnolde Edwardes, scr., Thomas Foster, Joseph Parker. Mem. (undated) Tent. in the Middleborough, Battell, co. Suss., shop in the sd. tent. and slaughter house there when builded for John to follow trade of butcher. (Witd. and signd. as above.) (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 26.

276 **Richard Pankherst** of Lindfield, co. Suss. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur in S. aisle of Lindfield Ch.; ld. in Keymer; dau. Eliz. (und. 16); dau. Mary; bros. Nicholas, Frauncis and Stephen; sist. Joane Eversfielde; sist. Mary; my servts. John Perkine, Frauncis Purvye, Alice Savadge, Clement Sawton; mort. by George Humfrey; Extx: wife Bridget; my moth.; goddau. Mary Eversfield; late servt. Thos. Peckden; pastor Mr. Henry Chauntler. [*Richarde Pankeherst*] Wits: John Carpenter, Thomas Pellinge (*mark*), Richarde Barham. (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20.)

277 **Nicholas Fuller** of Chamberhouse, co. Berks., Esq. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Thatcham Ch. belonging to my man. of Chamberhouse; wife Sara, furniture of chamber in Chamberhouse wh. she lodges; the chapel chamber wh. son and dau. Offley lodge; son Sir Nicholas Fuller, Kt., a sealing ring of gold with my arms; 2d son Daniel; Rd. Pinfall of Newbury, co. Berks., butcher; lds. in Newbury; daus. Lady Anne Offley and Eliz. Wagstaffe, Mary Webbe, Sara Pindor, wid., Abigall Fuller; brewhou. in Newbury now in occ. of Gyles Emerson; sists. Lady Eliz. Layghton, wid., and Susan Odle, wid., neph. Thos. Odle, gent, her son; Eliz. Pindor, dau. of my dau. Sara Pindor; Eliz. Clement, dau. of my bro. Cuthbert Fuller, her late husb. Jeffery Clement, and her son Nicholas Clement; stock in Co. of Virginia; Mr. Ralph Fawkener, vicar of Thatcham; Mr. Stephen Egerton, late preacher in Blackfriars' Ch., Lond.; Mr. Dodde, late preacher at Banbury, co. Oxford; Mr. Fenne, late preacher in Coventry, co. Warw.; Mr. Googe, preacher in Blackfriars, Lond.; Mr. Tomlynson, preacher at Shawe,

co. Berks.; Mr. Weekes, preacher in Newbury; poor in Thatcham and Newbury; servt. Anne Sidwaye; Exors: son-in-law Sir John Offley, Kt., and neph. Frauncis Fuller, Esq.; Overs: bros. Sir Wm. Burlace, Kt., and Saml. Bacchus, Esq., son-in-law Timothy Wagstaffe, Esq.; lds. in Speene, co. Berks., form. of young John Kinge, wch. I bot. of old John King, his fath.; Saml., son of my dau. Sara Pinder; lds. in Berks. and Southton; man. of Franckes *als.* Warleighe Franckes, co. Essex; lds. in Newbery, Speene and Greenham, co. Berks., Whitecross St. in St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; Michael, son of my dau. Sara Pinder; mess. in Ramsey Courte *als.* Rounde Hoope Alley, in sd. psh. of St. Giles, demised by me to John Allen; lds. in Greenborowe, co. Warw., called Millfield, and Middlecoppes meadow; tithes late. bot. in co. Warw.; my grch. Timothy Wagstaffe; tent. in Newbury lately bot. of Philip Coxe; man. of Morecourte, Moremalwyns and More Abbesse; lds. in Romsey, etc., co. Southt.; son Sir Nicholas Fuller's wife; inn called the Katherine wheel in Smithfield, Lond.; oth. tents. nr., whof. I have given fee simple to Emanuel College, Cambridge. [*Nicholas Fuller*] Wits: Ra. Fawconer, vic. of Thatcham, Thomas Dancaster (*mark*), John Benefeild (*mark*), John Jenynges. Cod. (dat. 22 Feb. 1619-20). (Signed as above.) Wits: Ra. Fawconer, vic. of Thacham, Thomas Hatt. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20, by Francis Fuller, Esq., pow. res., etc. Pr. 19 May 1620, by Sir John Offley, Kt.)

278 **Martin Fotherby,** Bish. of Salisbury. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Cath. of Salisbury or Allhallow's, Lombard St., Lond., wh. my bro. Mr. Dr. Dee the par. shall design; lds. at Cricksall, Ash-mershe, Rumney mersh; son Chas. (und. 21), my books if he enter the ministry; lds. in Staple Goodneston, Wingham and in Ash-marsh, bot. of Sir Dudley Digges; daus. Cicelie and Eliz. (und. 21); lds. in Romney marsh in occ. of Edw. Coveney; lds. in Great Charte in occ. of Rd. Tritton; lease of Bishop's mills in Sarum; dau. Mary Boys, wife of Mr. John Boys; son Thos. (und. 21) to be brought up to law or divinity; maintenance of son Charles at Cambridge; Extx: my wife Margt.; Supervisor, son-in-law Mr. John Boys; sist. Hirst; frd. Sir Robt.

Naunton; sist. Dee; guilt cup my fath., Winter, gave to my son Martyn; poor of Salisbury and All Hallow's, Lombard St., Lond. [*Martin Sarum*] Wits: Margarite Fotherby, Fran. Dee, John Boys, Cicelia Fotherbie, Mary Boys. (Pr. 24 Mar. 1619-20.)

279 **William Tratman** of Dursley, co. Glouc., clothier. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Margery Tratman (und. 16); son John Tratman; hou. bot. of fath., Wm. Tratman (still alive); Mr. Hallawes; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Tyler, John Hardinge, John Tratman and Rd. Merricke. [*Wm. Tratman*] Wits: Sam. Hallawes, Tho. Burton (*mark*). (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

280 **Thomas Sadler** (*of Stepney, co. Midd.**). (undated). Son Rd. Sadler; Thos. Smith of Windsor; Mary, dau. of my son Rd. (unm.); my 2 youngest sons, Roger and Thos.; leg. to be div. among "8 of my chn." (daus. unm., sons und. 21); Extx: wife Dorothy; Overs: John Clifton and Wm. Hafeaker. [*mark*] Wits: John Bissett, John Hafeaker (*mark*), Will Etheridge, writer, John Molle (*mark*), John Clifton. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

281 **John Gouldwyer** (*of Gravesend, co. Kent, decd. abroad**). (Dat. 29 Aug. 1618.) Wm. Wise, cooper of the "Unicorne;" Giles Whitehead; Rd. Wood, surgeon of the "Unicorne;" Robt. Blaunchert, gunner on same ship; Andrew Coggins; Robt. Pickrin; Robt. Archer; David Porter; Leonard Bullard; Edw. Chambers; John Bottomley; Wm. Rickman; Frauncis Whale; my wife; my 2 sists. and their 3 chn.; Overs: Rd. Wood, Robt. Blaunchert. [*mark*] Wits: Roberte Blanshert, Richard Woode, Andrewe Coggins, Jno. Collyer (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 6 Mar. 1619-20 to Mary Gouldwyer, rel. of decd.)

282 **Walter Stacie** of the ship "Unicorn." (Dat. 23 Dec. 1619.) My 2 sists.; wages due me on the "Defence;" Robt. Swanley; Mr. Frederick Christian; Rd. Swanley; Mr. Russell of Detford; John Symmes; Overs: Mr. Roussell, John Symons. [*Walter Stacie*] Wits: Mercator Cornelis Houbraeequen, Kees Hardinills, John Nicholas (*mark*).

*Pro. Act. Book.

(Adm. gr. 21 Mar. 1619-20, to Frederick Christian and Rd. Swanley, legs.)

283 **Thomas Teboull** of Gt. Brordley, co. Suff., husbm. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) My moth.; my uncle, John Teboull, his sons John and Martin and his daus. Anne, Dorothy and Mathewe Teboull (all und. 21); poor of Great Bradley; Kath. Chambers; Exor: my bro. Jas.; Wit: John Webbe. (Pr. 31 Mar. 1620.)

284 **Sir Robert Gardener** of Pakenham, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 1 Nov., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in Elmeswell psh. Ch. wt. mon. to myself and late son Wm., bur. in chan. of Yxworth; poor of Woolpitt, Yxworth, East Wrathum, Pakenham, Thurston, Breckles and Shropham; chn. and chn's. chn. of my late brethren Wm. and Ambrose Linge and Margt. Shell, decd., bros. and sist. of the part of my late moth.; John Clerke, late of Thurston, decd., his chn. and sists. now living; Francis Clerke; chn. unm. of my late niece, Eliz. Branthwaite, decd.; Eliz. *now* dau. of Henry Branthwaite, her chn.; niece Alice Mildnell, her chn.; Mr. Wallis, minister of Stowe; Mr. Holden, minister of Pakenham; Mr. Swallowe. minister of Elmeswell; Mr. Watston, minister of Wolpitt; Mr. Adkyns, minister of Brekelles; Wm. Webbe the eld., my kinsm., of Ewson, co. Suff.; lease of E. Wratham, Norf.; my man. of Gt. Brekells; my kinsm., John Webbe, son of Wm. Webbe; my kinsm. Mr. John Clynche, his now wife, my sist's. dau., and their chn. (und. 20); my now sist. Mary dwelling wt. John Clynche; repairing highways betw. Shumplinge Thorne towards Melford and betw. Norton and Elmeswell Ch.; my man. of Pakenham; gt. silver cups lately sent me fr. my cos. Campions; agreement wt. Mr. Sergeant Richardson and my kinsm. John Webbe; Eliz. Trealaine; Anne Arundell (und. 20 and unm.); my late wife; Sir. Wm. Springe; my servt. Collins; my late servt. Rd. Greene; my servts. Wm. Edwardes and John Newton; my goddau. Anne Springe; Anne Webbe (und. 18 unm.); her moth.; my sist. Snowe; cos. Wm. Webbe's wife, his chn.; John Webbe's wife; chn. of Mr. Higham and his wife, dau. of sd. Eliz. Branthwaite; Mr. Marston's wife; almshouse in Elmeswell; trust deed dat. 2 Dec., 6 Jas. I; frd. Mr. Henry Waulker of Bury; cos. John Duffold's chn.

and wife; Exors: my wife, Sir Wm. Springe, her son, John Webbe, John Clynche and John Duffold; Overs: Mr. Sarieante Richardson. [*Rob. Gardener*] Wits: Edward Lynge, John Newton. Cod. (dat. 20 Sept. 1619). Sons of Wm. Webbe the eld. [*signed and witd. as above*]. (Pr. 4 Mar. 1619-20, by John Webbe and John Clinch, pow. res. etc.)

FOL. 27.

285 **Anne Gerrard** of St. Andrew Holborn, Lond., wid. (Dat. 29 Aug. 1617.) Co. of barber-surgeons, Lond; chn. of Christ's hospital; dau. Eliz. Holden; lease of my now dwelling in Holborn; Chas. and Robt. Holden (both und 21), sons of my dau. Eliz.; my grch. Anne Holden (und. 21); leaseholds in Castle Yard held of Wm. Godderus, decd. late sergt. surgeon to the King; my grch., Margt. Holden (und. 21); my grch., Kath. Holden (und 21); Richard Holden; Exors: Thos. Motham, gent., Rd. Williams and Wm. Whitehead, merch. tailor. [*mark*] Wits: John Deane, John Dowse (*mark*), Thomas Tucke (*mark*), Thomas Deane, Fra. Cleobury, scr. (Pr. 31 Mar. 1620 by Thos. Motham and Rd. Williams, Wm. Whitehead having died.)

286 **Joane Bisse** of Pensford, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Publowe and St. Thos. in Pensford; Sir Carewe Rawley, Kt.; sons John and Edw. Bisse (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Warman; John, son of my son John; Dorothy and Joane, daus. of my dau. Dorothy Warman; my moth., Eliz.; my cos. Edw. Bisse, esq.; Sir John Dackham, Kt.; Eliz., wife of my son John, his daus. Eliz., Mary and Bridget Bisse; Thos., son of my son-in-law, Thos. Warman, his daus. Eliz. and Mary Warman; ch. recently bo. of my dau. Dorothy; Exor: my son, Edw.; Overs: Jas. Bisse and Nicholas Locke. [*unsigned*] Wits: James Bisse, Nich. Locke. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

287 **William Bult** of St. Decuman's, co. Somst. (Nunc. will, died 4 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Decuman's; bro.-in-law, John Goodman, of Hinshechamflower, and sist., his wife, their 2 chn.; bro.-in-law Symon Durberowe, his wife and 3 chn.; bro.-in-law Tristraham Evans, his wife, my sist.; bro. Francis; Joane Bale of Hinshechamflower; poor of St.

Decuman's and Bampton, co. Devon. Exor: my bro. Thos. Wits: Edith Bult, Anthony Bale. Frauncis Bult. (Pr. 17 Mar. 1619-20.)

288 **John Partridge**, the eld. of Misterton, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1615.) Son Wm. Partridge; my cap. mess. called Milton Farm in N. Perret, co. Somst.; Daniel, son of my son Christr. Partridge; lease of ld. in Cheddington, called Broadeleaze; indr. 31 Jan., 43 Eliz., betw. me and sd. Daniel; ld. called Slades weeke; Longe meade, Broade meade, Little meade and Woodclose in Halstocke, co. Dorset., by deeds of Mr. Gyles Penny; sons John and Thos.; John, son of Christr. Partridge, my son; ld. called Piplepen thornes and Piplepen Downe in N. Perrett, co. Somst., by deed of Edw. Earl of Hariford; John, son of my son Wm.; Exor: my son John. [*unsigned*] Wits: Ric. Baylie, clk., John Taffe, John Frenche. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

289 **William Hill** of Mells, co. Somst., clk., D. D. (Dat. 7 Sept. 1619.) Poor of Mells; wife, Edith, her own tent. wch. I now hold; dau. Washer; tent. at the Green, Mells, gr. by copy of Court Roll of pars. man. of Mells, to Henry Maber, my dau. Markes and her dau. Sarah; my son Markes; son, Philip (und. 24); ld. at Filton, co. Glouc.; my son Washer; my son, Benjn.; my bed at Bristol; lds. in Combesbury; my daus. Mary, Prudence (und. 21), and Annah (und. 21); lds. at Poolehouse, Mells, bot. of Wm. Sherman; lease of pars. grd. held of par. of Babington; lease of farm of Luckington; Dean and Chapter of Bristol; my grchn.; my revd. fath.-in-law, Dr. Bisse, decd.; my 6 youngest chn.; my note books and collections and my book of statutes; my servts., Grace Fannam, Alice Baylie, John Truckwell, Thos. Hedges; Extx: my dau. Mary Hill; assistants, my sons Markes and Washer, Mr. Jacob Avery and Steph. Luffe. [*William Hill*] Wits: Roberte Markes, Jacob Avery, John Wassher, Roberte Perry. (Pr. 10 Mar. 1619-20.)

290 **John Lucas**, bach., of the ship "Hercules," of Lond., in the Levant Seas, nr. Corfu. (Nunc. will dat. 15 July, 1618.) Rebecca Jones, spinster, dwelling wt. Mrs. Ferne, a linen draper's wid. in Lond.; my sist. Sara Lucas *als*. Tutchin;

Wits: Mr. Bartholomewe Earninge, Mr. of sd. ship and Jasper Dayre. (Adm. gr. 30 Mar., 1620 to Rebecca Williams *als.* Jones, prin. leg.)

291 **Gyles Mallett** of Westcoker, (*Somst.*). (Dat. 14 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Westcoker; Ch. and poor of the sd. psh.; chn. of Thos. Smith *als.* Thorne; Joan Tavore, her chn.; my godson, Jas. Gard; Isaac Forrest; Frauncis Abbott; Rd. Harris; Jas. Smyth; Rd. Palmer; Eliz. Coles; my bro's. wife, Joane Mallett; Exor: Thos. Mallett of Odcombe. [*mark*] Wits: John Hopkins, Ursula Drower. (Pr. 19 Mar. 1619-20.)

292 **Boy Boyson**, sailor, of ship called "Royal Exchaunge" of Lond., serving the Duke of Venice. (Nunc. will dat. 23 June, the day before his death.) His mate, John Mussell; countryman, Christr. Tice; Wits: John Mussell, Christopher Tice (*mark*), Isaacke Coventry (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 31 Mar. 1620 to John Mussell and Christr. Tice, prin. legs., no Exor: named.)

293 **Henry Read** of Gt. Wasbourne, co. Glouc. (Nunc. will dat. Feb. or Mar. 1618-19.) Kath. Drinkwater; Henry Hiett; Alice Reade; Wm. Reade; Penelope Harrison; Margt. Cartwright; Extx: wife Margt. Read; Wits: Eleanor Jones, Christian Reade. (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

294 **John Norris** of Misterton, co. Somst. (Dat. betw. 14 July and Christide following.) Bur. in chyd. of Beamyster; bros. Wm., Thos. and Hugh; Hugh's sons, John and Robt.; godchn. Edith Sharlicke, Alice Patten and Wm. Coome; my sists. Eliz. and Agnes; Mary Combe, dau. of Wm. Combe, senr.; Joan Ouslie, dau. of John Ouslie; Mary Weaver; Edw. Harris; Rebecca Shoilicke; Hugh Shoilicke; wid. Baker (*? Barker*); Thos. Wigett; Edith North of Beamister; Roger Knappe of the same; Wm. Nille; John Evans; Robt. Betscombe of Beamister; Edm. Lake and Bartw. Darbye of same; Exor: my bro. Wm. Norris. [*mark*] Wits: John Hodder, Thomas Sprake. (Pr. 19 Mar. 1619-20.)

295 **Frederick Christians** of Flushing, form. of Plymouth, England. (Nunc. will translated from Dutch dat. 28 Sept. 1613.) Jasper de Souter, not. pub., resident in Flushing; Mr. Poots, minister in Flushing; poor of Eng. Ch. in Flushing; eld. son Frederick Christians; books concerning chirur-

gery here and in England; my wife Mary, dwelling in Plymouth; Jeane West; mortuary hou.; my chn. George, Meynard, Cath. and Mary Christians; Wits: Walter Hendrixson, Andrew Jacobssen, cits. of Flushing, J. de Souter, not. pub. Translation attested by Isaac Van Roo, not. pub., 1619. (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20, by Frederick Christians.)

296 **Richard Rutter** in the Upper ground (*St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey**), blacksmith. (Dat. 12 Nov., 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. of St. Mary Overies, wh. I now dwell; my son Rd. (und. 21), to be put to his uncle and aunt in Linc., my son Daniel (und. 21); my dau. Margett (und. 14), "she and the little boy;" my bro. Bernard Manners of Pinchback, Linc.; my cos. John, "when his time shall be expired;" my shop; "another graceless knave I have;" my md. Joane Howe, when her time is out; my yr. appr. George Buston, bound for 9 years; poor of the liberty; Extx: wife Kath. [*mark*] Wits: John Lee, John Smith (*mark*); Overs: my bro. Bernard Manners, my neighbour Jas. Howe. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 28.

297 **John Stubbes** cit. and cutler of Lond. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) Mess. in Drury Lane, St. Martin's in the Fields, Midd., occ. by me and John Cowell, gent.; mess. in Drury Lane, occ. by John Selbye and John Blackstone; Thos. Booth, cryer in Court of Chancery; Eliz. Haughton, wid.; Rd. Pressoy, chandler; Sir Wm. Slingesbey, Kt.; my son, George (und. 21), my wife to be his guard.; corner hou. in Fleet St., next to Shoe Lane end, occ. by Strange Hobart, scr.; mess. in Vinegar Yard, Drury Lane; lds. in Holloway; psh. of Islington, co. Midd.; tent. in Hanging Sword Court; psh. of St. Bryde's *als.* Bridges, now occ. by Mr. Stich; mess. in Drury Lane, occ. by Henry Pettingale; mess in Andover, co. Southton.; Rd. and John, the 2 sons of my uncle, John Stubbs, of Longdon, co. Staff.; Co. of Cutlers, Lond.; yeomanry of sd. co.; poor of St. Bride's and St. Martin's in the Fields; my sist. Anne, wife of John Meade; my sist. Eliz. Wellinger, wid.; my sist. Joane, late called Joan Parker; my servt. boy, Wm. Coles, to be put appr.; his sist. Mary

* Pro. Act. Book.

Coles (under 21); John Rumney, the eld., cit. and blacksmith, of Lond.; my late servt., Eliz., her aunt, Mrs. Carre, midwife; my servt. Mary ——; indr. dat. 12 Feb. 1619–20, betw. me, my wife and Wm. Tomson of the Savoy in the Strand, co. Midd., tailor, and John Cowell, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., gent.; Maudlyn, wife of the sd. Wm. Tomson; Exors: my wife Precilla and my son George; Overs: Wm. Tomson and John Cowell. [*John Stubbes*] Wits: Richard Pressey (*mark*), Richard Goosey, scr. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619–20 by Precilla Stubbes, pow. res. etc.)

298 **Edward Salisbury** of Newton Burgelande, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 9 June, 1619.) Edw. and Paul, sons of John Baker, late of Newton afsd., decd., when they shall have served their apprship., their moth., my sist., Alice Baker; my cos. Rd., Edw., Thos. and Nathaniel; sons of my bro. Wm. Salisbury; Jane, wife of Arthur Brooks; Eliz. Maxlowe, Abigail, Mary and Sarah Salisbury, daus. of the sd. Wm.; Nath. and Saml., sons of my bro. Rd. Salisbury, pars. of Rannston; Hester Barwell, Sara and Abigail Salisbury, daus. of sd. Rd.; Henry Biddle, of Newton Burgeland; my cos. his bro. Thos. Biddle; Eliz. Roe,dau. of my sist. Eliz. Biddle; Wm., Rd. and Henry, chn. of Wm. Biddle of Odston, decd.; John, Edw., Wm., Eliz. and Anne, chn. of Wm. Frauncis, of Newton; John Salisbury of Bocheston, son of my bro. Wm.; my cos., John Nutt; Eliz., wife of Rd. Cope of Warton, co. Warwick; poor of Newton Burgeland; Exors: John Roe of Odston and Thos. Biddle of Newton Burgelande; Overs: frds. and kinsm. Rd. Salisbury of Newton Burgelande and Rd. Cope of Warton. [*mark*] Wits: Arthur Bosworth *als.* Greene (*mark*), Thomas Fletcher (*mark*), Wm. Jenkinson, script. Mem. (undated) My cos. Eliz., wife of John Bent, of Stony Stainton; my sist. Frauncis, wife of Rd. Salisbury of Rannson; my sist. Corneiles, wife of Wm. Salisbury of Salisbury; cos. Eliz., wife of Rd. Salisbury of Newton; Eliz., wife of Francis Mouxley of Desforde. [*mark*] Wits: George Barwell, Katherine Tomlinson (*mark*), Edwarde Salisbury (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619–20.)

299 **Robert Cooke** of Weeke, in psh. of Bishop's Canninges, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1616.) Son Thos.

(und. 24); dau. Mary (und. 15); my other 2 chn., John (und. 24), and Agnes (und. 15); my son Michael; Extx: my wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Robt. Drewe and Thos. Smith; [*Robert Cooke*] Wits: Roberte Drewe, Avice Rosse (*mark*), Joane Jeffery (*mark*), Katherine Ruddle, Elizabeth Greine (*mark*); Taylor of Bremhill; another Taylor of that place; Thos. Lewen; Wm. Smith; Mr. John Nicholas; George Ruddle; John Stevens; Hugh Ruddle; John Stevens, the baker; Hope the glover. (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

300 **Margaret Kinaston** of Ottley, co. Salop, wid. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Elesmer; son, Sir Edward Kinaston, Kt., ring his father and I were marr. wt.; my son Arthur Chambre, Esq.; my son's dau., Elianor Kinaston, my gold sealing ring, her sist. Isabell; Martha Wrighte; Jane Pickstocke; my servt., Edw. Jefferies; my sheep at Ottley; poor and Ch. of Elesmere; all my sons and daus. and all sons-in-law; Exors: my son, Sir Edw. Kinaston and my dau. Mary Wrighte, wid. [*Margaret Kinaston*] Wits: Edw. Kinaston, Marye Wrighte, Edward Jefferyes, Richarde Poole; Arthur Sanforde, esq., his wife; John Kinaston, of Morton, esq.; Roger Brercton, gent. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

301 **John Wolston** of Metleigh, psh. of Westogwell, co. Devon. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Staverton, by my wife; dau. Jane Colton, her chn.; John, son of my son Arthur Wolston; Eliz. Wolston, dau. of the sd. Arthur; bro. Thos. Wolston, his son; John, son of my bro. Wm. Wolston, decd.; dau. Alice White, her chn.; dau. Agnes Langdon; poor of Westogwell; Exor: my son Arthur; Overs: Rd. Wood of Moreton, co. Devon., gent., and my son-in-law John Colton of Harberton. [*mark*] Wit: Johanne Dyer. (Pr. 26 Mar. 1620.)

302 **Alice Watson**, wid., (*of Writtle, co. Essex**). (Nunc. will dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Writtle, Chelmesford, Blackmore, Stifforde and Sheeringe; sist. Ellen Bonnet; Mr. Joyner; Mr. Warnsley, preacher; Mr. Wilmott; Mr. Joslyn; Mr. Pumphret; fath. Hellam; moth. Sparrowe; fath. Croach; Anne Borne; Ellen Bonet, the yr.; Mary Eve's 3 chn. (und. 21); little Phebe Sharpe; lease of Sheeringe mill; my daus.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mary Eve, Tabitha Shawe and Eliz. Challis; good wife Fuller; goodwife Browne; John, husb. of Eliz. Challis; Exor: (*John*) Challis; Wits: Laurence Reeve, Alexander Knight, Matth. Davis, vicar of Writtle, Marye Leckforde, Susanne Browne, Mary Beckett. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

303 **Alice Parnell** of Offord Cluny, co. Hunts., wid. (Dat. 2 May 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Offord, afsd.; Thos. and George, sons of Thos. Parnell of Brampton; Robt., son of Robt. Huett of Gravely; Jone Huett, dau. of sd. Robt.; my dau. Helen Parnell; grain in field of Gravelie; Extx: my dau. Eliz. Parnell; Overs: Thos. Flower, the eld., of Offord, and Robt. Chamberlayne. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Johnson, Thomas Flower, eld., Robert Chamberlayne. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

304 **Robert White** of Samford, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 9 Sept. 1619.) Extx: my wife Anne; Thomasine Pickringe; Edw. Taylor. [*Roberte White*] Wits: Willm. Deane, Roberte Revell. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20.)

305 **William Hayward**, surgeon of the "George." (undated.) Extx: my moth. Judith Cossie, wife of John Cossie, of Ballsie, yeom.; my adventure in the "George" wt. John Tooke; my bro. Jonathan Langworth; Mr. Wm. Evans; Mr. Petty; Mr. Perse of the woman at Barmothes; Wm. Don; Mr. Arthur Franke; Mr. Stokes; Anthony Rowroth; John Clement. [*Wm. Haywarde*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

306 **Joane Crosse** of Dodington, in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, wid. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Chs. of Dodington and Wells; my son Rd., his 2 sons; my daus. Radigan and Honour, *her* daus. Anne, Eliz. and Ophila; my goddau. Ophila; my dau.-in-law Elinor Crosse. Extx: my dau. Joan Crosse; my son-in-law John Strete. [*unsigned*] Wits: Thomas Vernam, Thomas Clementes and Richard Crosse. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20.)

307 **John Peirson** of St. Kath's. nr. the Tower of Lond., bach. (Nunc. will dat. Nov. 1619.) Exor: bro. Humfrey Carlton of Whittington College, Lond. Wits: Thomas Clarkson, gunner of the "Hercules," John Hutcheson, gunner's mate of the "Hercules." (Pr. 30 Mar. 1620.)

308 **Charles Parker**, cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife Anne Parker; my chn., sons and daus. (both und. 21); fath. John Parker; moth. Margt.; bro. John; his wife; bro. Wm.; bro. Francis; bro. Nichs.; bro. Robt.; wife's moth., bros. and sists.; my kinsw. Eliz. Banester; my cos. Ellen Tempest; bro.-in-law George Tempest, his wife, my sist.; my sist. Bainster; bro. Bentley and his wife; Sir Stephen Tempest of Broughton, Kt., his son, my appr.; cos. Hugh Whitakers; my frd. Robt. Oxwicke; Exors: my wife, my bro. Robt., and Robt. Oxwicke. [*Charles Parker*] Wits: Richarde Dale, Edwarde Bayliffe, William Langley, servt. to Frauncis Mosse, not. pub., Frauncis Parker. (Pr. 9 Mar. 1619-20, by Anne Parker, rel., pow. res., etc.)

309 **Judith May** of Deptford, co. Kent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. of Deptford; dau. Joan May; sons Matthew and Jeremy May; lease of grd. at Tower Ditch, Lond.; daus. Mary and Anne May; lease of hous. at Ratcliffe Cross; bringing up my 3 youngest chn.; my bro. John Stonnbridge of Ratcliffe; late husb. Thomas Maye; Exor: my son John; Overs: my bro. John Stanbrige, Jeremy Drury. [*mark*] Wits: Jeremy Drewry, Joane Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

310 **John Tomsons** of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc. widr. (Undated.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; my kinsm., John Tomsons, his 5 chn.; Margt. Tomsons, dau. of John Tomsons; my kinsw., Mary Baker; my godson. John Garne; Susan, wife of John Tomsons; Extx: Eliz. Garne; Overs: Wm. Yearnton and Thos. Haullinge. [*mark*] Wits: William Yearnton, Thomas Haulinges (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 29.

311 **William Ashton** of Norwood, psh. of Hayes, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Freehold lds., etc., in Norwood and St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd.; sist. Eliz. Coomes, of Bedfont, her chn.; bro., John Ashton; bro. Thos. Ashton; copyhold lds. of the mans. of Norwood and Southall, in Wermley; poor in Norwood; cos. Susan Ashton (und. 21); Extx: wife Susan. [*William Ashton*] Wits: Fr. Ausyter Awsyter, Thomas Hutchinson, Richard Dod, John Allanson, Martin Boden. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

312 **Geoffrey Nightingale** of Newport, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Newport and Widdington; Mr. Hoy, par. of Wenden Lofts; Mr. Brawlerd and his wife; Mary Longe *als.* Pynner; Alce Holdgate; Danl. Cole; bro. John Nightingale; my lds. in Newport; my old servt., John Prince; my servt., Matthew Nightingale; my old servt., Nicholas Longe *als.* Pynner; dau., Manninge; sons Thos., Robt. Cole, Edw. Manning, gent., Wale and Harry, their chn.; my unm. dau., Joan; my son Henry, who marr. a papist; copyhold lds. in Newport and Widdington held of New College, Oxford; copyhold ld. bot. of Thos. Bolnest and Wm. Burman; Robt., son and hr. of my eld. son, Thos.; ld. in Arksden; Thos., 2d son of my son Thos.; Geoffrey, 3d son of my son Thos.; Exor: my son Thos.; Supervisors, my sons-in-law, Robt. Cole and Edw. Manninge, gent.; frd. Sir Christr. Yelverton, Kt., the King's attorney general. [*Geoffrey Nightingall*] Wits: John Bigge, Richard Webb. (Pr. 7 Mar. 1619-20.)

313 **Raphe Bayley**, cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Kath. Coleman, wh. I am a pshr., nr. my 2 late wives; poor of St. Kath. Coleman and of Woodford, co. Essex, wh. I am likewise a pshr.; poor of Christ's Hospital, St. Thos.'s hospital, Southwark; poor prisoners in compters of Wood St., Poultry and Ludgate; my cos. Anne, wife of Henry Sacheverell, vintner; my cos. Margery, wife of Lawrence Burdett, his son, my godson; Bridget Speere's dau., dau. of Thos. Speere, decd.; bro. Lancelot Janson, preacher at Heybridge, Essex; my frd., Mr. Robt. Wright, par. of St. Kath. Coleman; Co. of Vintners of Lond.; my godson, —— Jones, son of Goodman Jones, waterman; Thos., Robt. and Anne, chn. of my cos. Thos. Bayley, cit. and vintner of Lond.; Rd. and Anne Peirce, orphans of Rd. Peirce, decd.; my grchn., Raphe (und. 21), and Anne (und. 18), chn. of my son-in-law, Wm. Morris, cit. and grocer of Lond.; lease of lds. in Bedwell Pk., co. Herts.; my dau, Eliz. Morris; Wm., Humfrey and Thos. (all und. 21), chn. of sd. Wm. Morris; Eliz. Morris (und. 18), dau. of sd. Wm.; tent. in St. Lawrence Lane, Lond., called "The White Horse," held of the Co. of Mercers, Lond.; Anne, my grdau. (und. 18),

dau. of my son-in-law Thos. Morris, cit. and grocer of Lond., Thos. Morris, his son and Anne, my dau., his wife; my son, Lyonel Bayley; copyhold lds. in Woodford, co. Essex; Wm., Sara, Mary and Kath. Janson, chn. of my bro., Wm. Janson, vintner; Anne, dau. of Edm. Whitte, decd.; George Gopswell, vintner; my late servt., John Mallabar, vintner; Wm. Manbye of Lond., scr.; my tens., Morris Foster, Thos. Goodridge; the youngest dau. of my bro. Lancelot Janson and his last wife; Exors: my son Lionel, my sons-in-law Wm. and Thos. Morris; Overs: bro. Wm. Janson and cos. Thos. Bayley. [*Raphe Bayley*] Wits: William Manbie, scr., William Taylor. (Pr. 1 Mar. 1619-20.)

314 **Henry Bathurst** of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Kath., wife of my bro. Randolph Batherst of Horton Kirby, esq., Judith Bathurst, one of his daus.; my goddau. Anne Bathurst, dau. of sd. Randolph; bro. Lancelot Bathurst; bro. George Bathurst; sist. Mary Peshall; uncle Paul Bathurst; uncle Timothy Batherst, his chn. and my cos. Samuel, Timothy, Jas., John, Martha and Sara Batherst; uncle Robt. Batherst; Martha, now wife of Thos. Browne, of Horton Kirby, esq., his daus. Martha and Maryan Browne; Joan Deane, servt. to my bro. Edw. Batherst; cos. Thos. Venables and his wife; George Sherewood, cit. and clothworker of Lond., his wife Alice; Edw. Small and his wife Joan, their dau., Martha Small, my goddau.; Phil. Wilton of Farningham, co. Kent, yeom.; Henry Stable, servt. to Mr. Thos. Browne; Mrs. Mary Lambard, wid.; my godson Thos. (und. 21), son of my bro. Edw.; bro. Edw.'s wife, Mary Batherst; aunt Batherst; poor and Ch. of Horton Kirby and of St. Mary Bothawe, Lond.; Exor: my bro. Randolph Batherst of Horton Kirby, esq.; Overs: my bros. Lancelot and Edw., and my frd. Mr. Thos. Browne, of Horton Kirby, gent.; my bro. George Batherst. [*Henrie Bathurst*] Wits: Johannem Swarland, John Browne, Edward Bathurst, Henrie Stable. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

315 **John Newton**, the eld., cit. and mercer of Lond., aged 77. (Dat. 17 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of St. Dunstan's in the E., Lond., wh. I was a pshr., wt. late wife Julian; my son, John Newton, the yr.; hou. in Myll Lane, St. Olave's,

Southwark, co. Surr., wh. Michael Morer now dwells; tents. nr. St. Olave's gate, in ten. of George Foster, John Cooke, Gilbert Rosse, John Lawe, Wm. Odell, Joan Sparrowe Hawke, wid., Wm. Matthewe, Edw. Wilson and Wm. Collyer; tent. called "The Blue Anchor" in ten. of George Gopsell; tents. let to —— Hayeward in occ. of Audrey White and John Scruton, all in psh. of St. Olave's nr. Battlebridge; Martha, dau. of Jane Evans; lease of "Cole wharffe" and tents. in Stone Lane, nr. Pickleherring and Horsy Down, co. Surr., held of Wm. Welden of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks., esq.; son, Henry Newton; hou. called King's Arms in the occ. of —— Sparrowhawk; tents. in occ. of Edw. Morgan, brewer, —— Sutton, Edw. Jackson, decd.; dau. Julian, wife of Daniel Bambrig; ld. called Whistlers close, in ten. of Lawrence Browne, in Horsy Downe, co. Surr.; Mary Clemens; Jas. Barnett; Humfrey Peate; George Jackson; poor chn. in Christ's Hospital, nr. W. Smithfield, Lond.; Peter Holloway; my maid Ellen; Dorothy Yeardly; Judith Attwood; Martin Bowsser; Thos. Digby; Earl of Cumberland; Exor: son John Newton. [*John Newton*] Wits: William Bookley, Isaacke Michell, Martin Bowser, Edward Charnicke, scr. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20.)

316 **William Brian** of Sambrocke, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Chesewardine, co. Salop.; son Rd. Bryan; dau. Alce Bryan; wife Margery; John, Wm., Andrew and Mary Dukes, chn. (und. age) of my son-in-law John Dukes of Over Cunde; Eliz., dau. of Wm. Sworton of Hunstatton, co. Chester; my son John; my 2 daus., Anne Dukes and Mary Cradocke; indr. dat. 20 Mar., 16 Jas. I, betw. sd. Wm. Bryan and George Sambrocke, of Sambrocke; Exors: Rondulphe Hodgekis, Wm. Sworton. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Browne, scr., Thomas Barnefield, Mary Swanne. Debts owing by Henry and Wm. Irpe, Rd. Allen, Henry Twys, Henry Stokes, Wm. Midleton, Rd. Litlin, Michael Osley, John Cradocke, John Dukes, Walter and Rd. Sambrocke, Rd. Wardley. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

317 **William Wood** of Balshall, co. Warw., bricklayer. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1619.) Isabell, wife of John Stokes, butcher; dau. Elinor Wood; son, Thos. Wood (und. 21); dau. Mary

Wood (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Wood (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary Wood; Overs: Rd. Fetherston and Wm. Blith, my bro.-in-law. [*mark*] Wits: Mawrice Joanes, scr., William Harburne (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

FOL. 30.

318 **Robert Robinson** of Springfield, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1617.) Humfrey Moninges, clk., preacher, late schoolmaster to chn. of Sir Thos. Mildemay of Barnes, Kt.; poor of Springfield, Chelmesford, Mulsham hamlet, Wydford, Much Baddowe, Sandon, Danbury, Little Baddow, Boreham, Little and Much Waltham, Bromfield, Roxwell, Writle, Chicknall St. James, Chicknall Smeley, Pleshey, Gt. Burstead, Billerica and Harvardstock; John Feild's hou. against the Ch. at Springfield; Joan Ballard; my cos. Henry Burkyn, Margt., his wife, his sons, Robert and Henry Burkyn, and his 2 daus.; Margt., Thomasine, Henry and Christr. Sturgion, chn. of Thos. Sturgion; Robt., son of John Cakebreade; Margt. Terry, wid. and her dau.; Thos. Jackson of Chelmesford, butcher, Eliz., his wife, and Robt., his son; Isabell Pinchon; cos. Edw. Gates, his 4 chn. and his bro.; my servts. John Smyth, Audrey Smyth; my godchn., Robt. Pake, Robt. Brewer, Robt. Rochell, son of Lawrence, and Joan Gardener; my late servt., Joane Archer; Fraunces Harris; Eliz. Bechinge, wife of John Seeley, and her 4 chn., John the yr., Thos., Rd. and Alice Seeley; Sentleger Bechinge of Chelmesford, scr., (grfath. of 10 chn.), and his 3 sons, Anthony, Jeremy and Sentleger Bechinge, the yr.; Anthony and Eliz. Bechinge, chn. of sd. Anthony Bechinge, of E. Barfoulde, Suff.; my godch., Daniel White; Sir Henry Mildemaye's 3 daus. (und. 18); Walter Mildemaye, esq., and his son Walter; Henry Brand, appr. wt. Chas. Biglande, of Chelmesford, mercer; Robt. Goudge; Rd. Freeman, gent., and his wife, Judith, his 3 sons, John, Rd. and Thos. Freeman, and Penelope his dau.-in-law; Grace, wife of the sd. Chas. Biglande and his 4 chn., Chas., Grace, Nathl. and Margt. Biglande; Anne, wife of John Risley; Wm. Taylor, clk., and his wife; cos. Wm. Grafton, a trumpeter, and his son, my godch. (und. 21); Wm. Pake of Springfield; Edw.

Bigland of Chelmesford, his wife, and his sons, Edw. Bigland, clk., Ezechias Bigland, and his dau. Joan Bigland; Anne Marshall, dau. of John Marshall, late of Chelmesford, woollendraper, decd.; Wm. Neale, of the hamlet of Moulsham; Rd. Eve of Chignall; Thos. Luckyn of Humfreys; Thos. Luckyn of Mashbury; Wm. Newlande of Roxwell; my Exor's: good lady; Joan, wife of George Stone, of Chelmesford; Thos. Gue *als.* Perry, of Chelmesford, butcher; Robt. Rowley of Chelmesford, tailor; Thos. Burr, clk., preacher in Bromefield; John Luddington, clk.; Mr. Robt. Browne of Springfield and his wife; Thos. Stanes of Springfield and his wife; Thos. Watkyn; Thos. Baldwyn of Springfield; Anne Baldwyn; John Stansted, gent., and his wife; John Black and Humfrey Dale of Chelmesford; the making of the stone bridge in Springfield; spire for the steeple there; a new bell tuneable to the 4 that are already there; Andrew Paschall, gent., and his son; Thos. Rochell's wife and his daus. Frances, Susan and Joan; John Field of Springfield and his wife; John, Wm., Bartw., Thos. and Rd. Feild; Clemence Hawkes; Eliz. Smyth; Thos. Pake of Springfield; Edw. Boosey, the eld., of Springfield; Mrs. Hills and her 2 daus.; John Leyland; John Dodd, apothecary, and his 5 chn., Rd., John, Anthony, Anne and Eliz. Dodd (und. 24); Exor: Sir Henry Mildemaye of Little Baddowe, Kt.; Overs: Rd. Freman of Chelmesford, gent., and Chas. Biglande of Chelmsford. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Sutton, Edud. Hynd, Sentleger Bechinge, scr. (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

319 **John Bragge** of Misely, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro's. son, George Bragge, his bro. John (und. 21); my hou. called Creeke mill in Laforde; lds. in Misely and Laford; ld. called Kettles and Keebles, bot. of Robt. Morgayne in the sd. towns; cos. John Bragge of Stratford; hou. called Hacksteades in Maningtree; hou. in Misely; hou. called Megges in Little Bromley; my bro's. son's dau., Rodith Bragge (und. 21); her bro., John Bragge (und. 21); his sist. Frances and oth. sists.; my godson John Bragge, son of John Bragge of Borely; my goddau. Frances Bragge, dau. of John Bragge of Stratford; George Cooke of Misely; poor of Misely; Mr. Wittham, par. of Misely; Thos. Felton,

par. of Little Bromeley; Extx: my wife Frances; Overs: John Bragge of Stratford. [*John Bragge*] Wits: Tho. Felton, Frauncis Gallant. (Pr. 23 Mar. 1619-20.)

320 **Sir George Coppin, Kt.**, and clk. of the Crown, (*of St. Martin's in the fields, Midd.**). (Dat. 19 Feb., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Martin's in the fields, co. Midd.; poor of Donwich, co. Suff., and St. Martin's in the fields; dwelling in sd. psh. of St. Martin's; my hou. late built in psh. of St. Margt's., Westminster, and lds. in same psh. in ten. of —— Prudam, innkeeper; lds. called Nottingwood, co. Midd.; son Robt. Coppin; my yr. son Thos. Coppin (und. 21); rect. of Clawton, co. Devon.; my sist. Margt. Pickeringe; my sist. Parnell Foster; nephs. Thos. Wilson and Jas. Pickeringe; cos. Mary Horton; my sist. Basill; my bro. Mr. Dr. Bold and his wife; Exors: wife Lady Anne Coppin and son Robt. Coppin; Overs: my sd. bro.-in-law Mr. Dr. John Bowle and my frd. John Wrighte of Gray's Inn, esq.; mon. wt. arms and inscription in sd. Ch. of St. Martin's. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Wright, John Bendbowe, John Elmeston, Roger Richardson, Edw. Phillippes. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20, by Lady Anne Coppinge, rel., pow. res., etc. Pr. 30 June, 1620, by Robt. Coppin, son.)

321 **Richard Weller** of Shipley, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1618.) Cath. Ch. of Chichester; poor of Shipley, Horsham and Billingeshurst; Rd., son of Hugh Weller; ld. called Hunger hill; John, another son of Hugh Weller; my sist's. daus., Agnes Lee and Beatrice Lee; my godson Rd. Mower; my sist's. dau's. *dau.*, John (*sic.*) Wood; Mary Chalke; my godsons, Rd. Withyeare, Rd. Sawyere, Nichs. Michaell and his dau., my goddau; Rd. Deane; Mary Pilfold; my goddau., Henry Lee's dau.; Rd. Felde; Wm. Tanner and his wife; my godson Rd. Tanner; 5 oth. chn. of Wm. Tanner; Anthony Tanner; Edw. Duke; Henry Wood and his chn.; Thos. Constable's wid., my sist's. dau., her youngest son; Rd. Cappe and his 3 chn.; wid. Goudge; Peter Goudge; Rd. Goudge; Joan Dungate; my goddau., Bridget Weller; my wife's dau., Dorothy Ramsden; Jas. and Eliz. Fuller; Henry and Edith Fuller; Joane Skynner; Rd. Fest's son, my godson; my god-

* Pro. Act. Book.

dau. Joane Weller, dau. of Thos. Weller and his dau. Cicilie Weller; Hugh Weller, the yr.; John Weller; Mary, Susan and Jane Weller; Rd., Saml. and Matthew White; my wife's bro. Hugh Weller; John Lee, of Billingshurst; my godson Rd. Michaell; Exors: my wife Eliz., and Wm. Hunt of Billingshurst, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Taylor, Frauncis Strangers (*mark*), John Skinner (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20, by Eliz. Weller, rel., Wm. Hunt having died.)

322 **John Haywarde** of Hartfield, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Hartfield Ch.; poor of Hartfield, Mayfield, Rotherfield, Cowden, co. Kent.; Mr. Bowman, preacher; bro. Rd. Gaynsforde of Cowden, gent.; bro. Nichs. Stone, gent.; sist. Eliz. Stone; my servts. Kath. Browne, Mary Bartilmewe, Wm. Still, Thos. Waumer; Exor: cos. Stephen Packherst, of Mayfield, gent; Overs: my frds. Thos. Muddell of Mayfield, yeom., and Andrew Furminger of Hartfield. [*John Haywarde*] Wits: William Woodgate, Richarde Payge, Andrewe Furminger. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

323 **Joane Windover** of New Sarum, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 9 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Thos., New Sarum; son John Eyer and his wife Prudence; cos. Mr. Thos. Chafin and his son Thos., his dau. Dorothy Chafin and oth. 4 chn.; my sons Thos. and Wm. Eyer; Henry Byle, the yr.; Joan Eyer (und. 25), dau. of sd. Wm.; Dorothy, wife of Thos. Graye of Wilton; Mr. John Winddover; my goddau. Eliz. Graye (und. 21); poor of New Sarum; Extx: my dau. Margery Eyer; Overs: my kinsm. Mr. Thos. Chafin and Henry Byle, the yr. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Chafin, Henry Byle, Jr., Michaell Mackerell, John Moggeridge; Mem. (dat. 31 Dec. 1619); Joan Williams and Mary Witchell, servts. to my bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Holmes. [*mark*] Wits: Michael Mackerell, John Moggeridge. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

324 **George Saunders** of Berlinge, co. Kent,† Dioc. of Rochester. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Berlinge; bro. John Saunders of Audley End, co. Essex; sist. Mary, dwelling in co. Essex; bro. Nichs. Saunders of Phillip Lane, Lond.; neph. Thos., son of my bro. John; niece Margt., dau. of sd. John; my 2 nieces, daus. of my sist. Alice,

† Sic. but Barling is in Essex.

wife of Bennet Browne; nephs. George, John and Thos., chn. of my sd. sist. Mary; niece, their sist.; 3 daus. of John Rose of Walden; Exor: my sd. bro. John. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Lloyd, clk., Arthur Barfourde, John Bennet. (Pr. 9 Mar. 1619-20.)

325 **Daniel Finche** of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surr., mariner. (Dat. 7 Apr. 1618.) Bound forth unto the sea; pay due for this voyage; Exor: and sole leg. my bro. Wm. Finch of St. Mary Magdalene, afsd., fustian weaver. [*Daniell Finche*] Wit: Richard Russhall, pub. scr. (Pr. 18 Mar. 1619-20.)

326 **Sarah Forde**, 3d dau. of Thos. Forde of Ware, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Thos. Bill, servt. to Mr. Wilburne, beer brewer, of Fleet bridge, Lond.; my goods in the hou. of John Rogers and John Scarman of Ware; my yr. sist. Annas Forde; Mary, dau. of John Rogers of Ware; bro. Andrew Forde; Extx: my sist. Susanne Catterelds of Deptford. [*mark*] Wit: William Mighell, I. H. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

327 **Christopher Friston** of Great Bradley, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1619.) Bur in chyd. of Gt. Bradley; chn. of wid. Friston of Great Thurlowe; Extx: my wife Trifina. [*mark*] Wits: John Warren, John Webbe. (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20.)

328 **Thomas Billinge**, cit. and dyer of Lond. (undated.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Peter's, nr. Paul's wharf; son Joseph Billinge; my seal ring of gold; my grchn. Alice and Sarah Withens. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jane Fishe, Edwarde Elmer. (Adm. gr. 8 Mar. 1619-20, to Joseph Billinge, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

FOL. 31.

329 **Roger Baker** of Milverton, co. Somst. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Milverton; my kinsw. Anastice Baker; bro. Jesper Baker; my shop; my moth. Agnes Baker; wife and chn. of bro. John Baker; aunt Pearse; servt. Maryan Graunt; poor of Milverton; chauntry lds. in Milverton; son Roger Baker; Mary, wife of Justinian Crosse, of Milverton,

bot. of me moiety of hou. called Olde Hale; Thomazine Toogood, wid.; Wm. Vennor's hou. in Milverton; John Pearce bot. Ladder close of me; Wm. Edny of Milverton, yeom.; hou. in ten. of John Dey of Milverton; tent. in ten. of Jas. Butcher of Milverton; Extx: my wife Anastice Baker. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Veysey, clk., Symon Sydenham, Robert Jenynges. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

330 **Roger Papworthe** of Hoxton, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1612-13.) Poor of Hoxton; kinsm. Wm. Some; kinsw. —— Johnson, dau. of —— Johnson; servt. Rd. Pearce; frd. John Blomsom of Hoxton and his wife; Exor: John Parrott, my servt. [*Ro: Papworth*] Wits: John Blomson, Thomas Stead, William Bowen†, Charles Yeoman, scr. (Adm. gr. 19 Apr. 1620, to Eliz. Gardner, next of kin to decd.; John Perrot, Exor: named, having died. Adm. gr. 27 June 1622, to Wm. Harris and Eliz., his wife, next of kin to decd., Eliz. Gardner having died. Adm. gr. 24 July 1622, to Wm. Baldwin and Anne, his wife, next of kin to decd., Eliz. Gardner having died, and Wm. Harris and Eliz., his wife, renouncing.)

331 **John Jencke** of Colyton, co. Devon., chirurgeon. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619.) Lease of tent. in Coliton; John Hill, gent. Exor: son John Jencke (und. 21); fath.-in-law Robt. Lowson's chn.; poor of Coliton; wife Eliz. Jencke; Overs: my uncles George Blancheflower, guard. of sd. son, and John Pratt. [*John Jencke*] Wits: George Blancheflower, Peter Bagwell, William Hore. (Adm. gr. 15 Apr. 1620, to George Blancheflower, uncle of decd. dur. min. of John Jencke, son and Exor: named in will.)

332 **Leonard Thorneton** of St. Dunstan in the W., Lond. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Poor of sd. psh.; dau. Suzan (und. 21); lease in Kentish St.; Extx: wife Suzan. [*mark*] Wits: Symon Harland, Edwarde Vernon. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

333 **Thomas Holebyn** of Bristol, baker. (Dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Thos. the Apostle, Bristol, nr. former wife; poor of sd. psh.; kinsw. Joan Ball, if she marry Thos. Hedges, my appr.; my kinsw. Mary Ball (und. 21), and Ellinor Ball; kinsm. Thos. Ball, Arthur Ball, Rd.

† Qu. Bowey?

and Wm. Ball and Walter Smithe; kinsw. Ellen, dau. of Rd. Smithe, my bro.-in-law; kinsw. Sara Smithe, Agnes and Eliz. Holbyn, daus. of my bro. Rd. Holebyn; my servt. John Lambert, when he shall end his apprship.; my appr. Thos. Phillippes, Rowland Basse; my servts. Margt. and Joan Hill; my appr. Agnis; Thos., son of my bro. Rd. Holebin; tents. in Barckley, co. Glouc., in ten. of Jas. Reckettes and Thos. Knighte; poor of Kainsham, co. Somst.; tent. wh. I dwell in Redcliffe St., Bristol; tent. in Ridland, co. Glouc.; Walter, son of my bro. Rd. Holebin; if I have no children by my wife, Eliz.; Extx: my wife Eliz.; Overs: fath.-in-law, Wm. Seaman, and frd. Wm. Dueties (*?*) of Stapleton, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: William Seman, William Curtis, Richard Holebin, Thomas Phillippes, George Hartwell, scr. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

334 **Jane Dare** of Seaton, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Son, Nicholas Dare; dau. Mawde Hooper; dau. Agnes Mastone; grds. held of John Clarke; my servt. Jane Coates; all my chn's. chn. except Wm. Whicker; Exor: son, Robt. Dare. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Starre, Richard Calley. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

335 **Joseph Combe** of Combe St. Nicholas, a peculiar dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Combe; dau. Agnis (und. 21); dau. Joan (und. 21); my child unborn; Extx: wife Winefred; John Bowdage of Totworthe in psh. of Chard; George Frye of Combe; bro. Wm. Combe of Combe; Edm. Meade, of Crockstreete, hatter; John Nothan of Yarcombe, rooper; Overs: my bro. Edw. Rossiter and my bro. Edm. Combe. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Greenefield, clk., John Frye, Edwarde Rossiter, Edmunde Combe (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

336 **Margaret Talbott** (*of St. Dunstan's in the West**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Albrighton if I be in Shropshire; my sist. Kath. Awdley, her dau. Kath. Awdley; bro. Andrewe Windsor; Bridgett Draycott; to George E. of Shrewsbury, my wedding ring; to Thos., Ld. Windsor, my moth's. wedding ring; sist.-in-law, Anne Windsor; godson Fredk. Windsor, one of sons of my bro. Andrew; cos. Margt. Goodridge; cos. Scott, wife of my cos. Edw. Scott;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mrs. Underwood; my frd., Mrs. Webbe, her maid Eliz.; my kinsm. John Wakeman of Beckford; cos. Edw. Wakeman, son and heir of the sd. John Wakeman; poor of Albrighton; my ancient servt. Alice Saunders; my bro. Awdley and my sist., his wife; Exors: my servt. Jervase Westcott and cos. Edw. Wakeman. [*Margarett Talbott*] Wits: John Middlemore, Robert Metcalfe, John Robinson. Cod. (dat. 27 Mar. 1620), cos. John Windsor; cos. John Middlemore; Mr. Metcalfe, Mrs. Metcalfe, their son Wm.; my sist. Anne Windsor; cos. Mrs. Scott; Dorothy Windloe; my maid, Anne Powell; Mr. Metcalfe's man who is wits. to my will, and Susan and Mary, his maids. [*Margarett Talbott*] (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620 by Jervase Westcott, pow. res., etc.)

337 **Richard Clement** of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) The ch. my wife now goeth wt.; my sists. Joan Curtys and Margt. Clement; tent. in Barton hundred, co. Glouc., wch. wife has in reversion fr. my fath.; Extx: my wife Anne; Overs: frd. Wm. Pitt, draper, and uncle, John Walter. [*Rich: Clement*] Wits: Wm. Pytt, John Walter, Jno. White, William Yeamans, not. pub. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

338 **Thomas Harrison** of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 19 Mar., 17 Jas I.) Tent. wh. I dwell called Hookefield, Woodham Mortimer; Anne Harris (und. 20), dau. of John Harris of Cannewdon; Daniel Harris (und. 21), son of the sd. John Harris; tent. called Haywardes and Goodhewes, in Holmeade, in ten. of George Stanes and Wm. Guye in Woodham Walter; copyhold to the man. of Woodham Walter; the ch. my wife now goeth wt.; Andrew, son of John Bushe of Much Badew; Agnes Bush, dau. of the sd. John Bushe and his wife, Agnes; copyhold tent. called Brentreden, in Much Bursted, co. Essex, in ten. of Thos. Harwood, customary to mans. of Much Bursted, Whites, Gurnerdes and Chalwedon; tent. in Danburye, co. Essex, in ten. of John Willins; my goddau., Eliz. Nevell, dau. of Wm. Nevell, late of Woodham Mortimer, decd.; Wm. Nevell, son of the sd. Wm. Nevell, decd.; another dau., Mary Nevell; indr. 2 Apr., 16 Jas. I.; betw. John Baker, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, yeom., and me concerning a tent. late in ten. of sd. John, to be pd. at the hou. of Thos. Porter in Woodham Mortimer

2 Apr. 1621; indr. 8 Sept., 12 Jas. I., betw. Wm. Nevell and me concerning ld. called Great Prest Meade in Woodham Walter to be pd. in S. porch of the psh. Ch. of Sandon 29 Sept. 1629; son-in-law, John Graves; wife's dau., Anne Henbone; Susan, Bridget and Martha Harrison (all und. 18), daus. of bro. Edw. Harrison; goddaus. Anne Clemence, dau. of —— Clemence of Althorne and —— Offin, dau. of Robt. Offin of Much Badew; Mary, wife of Henry Bastwick of Little Badew; Eliz. wife of Thos. Porter of Haseleigh; Anne, wife of the foresd. John Harris; Anne, wife of Humfrey Offin of Much Badew; Joan, wife of Rd. Warre of Woodham Mortimer; —— Harwood, fath. of the foresd. Thos. Harwood; Thos., son of Henry Bastwick, his dau. —— Bastwick; Mary and Wm. Nevell, dau.-in-law and son-in-law of Thos. Porter; Extx: my wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: William Pearson, Roger Lawrence (*mark*), Samuell Chese. (Pr. 24 Apr. 1620.)

339 **William Hill** *als.* **Spurwaye** of Bampton, co. Devon., miller. (Nunc. will dat. 27 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Bampton; godch. Wm. Hill, son of my bro. John Hill; godchn. John Sunter, Tristram Blackmore, John Hopper of Cove and Alice Milden; Extx: my wife Marrian; Wits: John Yeeme (*mark*), John Hill (*mark*), Robert Bristowe. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

340 **Humfrey Morgan** (*of Tiverton, Devon.**). (Dat. 16 June, 1619.) Son George; daus. Cath. and Mary; my fath.; Extx: wife Ellnor; [*mark*] Wits: John Morgan, his father, and Phelip Morgan (*mark*), his bro.; Overs: John Morgan and Rd. Cornishe. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620.)

FOL. 32.

341 **Thomas Moleyns** of Kingston, nr. Yevell, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. of Yevell; Thos., son of my bro. Wm. Moleyns; Edith Bole, dau. of wid. Bole; Joane Bishoppe, of Trent, sist. of my wife; my moth's. hou.; Wm. Burges; leg. given me by my fath.; Extx: wife Ursula; [*Thomas Molyns*] Wits: John Lavor, John Jacob. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

342 **John Allen** of Huntington *als.* Hunton, co. Kent, clothier. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Hunton and adj.

* Pro. Act. Book.

pshs.; wife Susan; fath.-in-law Jas. Partriche, decd.; tent. of my wife's wch. I sold to Saml. Evenden; dau. Frideswyde, her 4 chn. (all und. 21); their fath.; my son Wm. Allen and his son Wm. Allen (und. 21); lds. in Staplehurst and Cranbrook, co. Kent.; the 2 sists. (und. 21) of my grch. Wm. Allen, by his own moth.; son-in-law Gilbert Hall; Exor: son Jas. Allen. [*John Allen*] Wits: Theophilus Higgons, Thomas Holyman, Gilbert Hall, Robert Hadsman. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

343 **John Harrold** of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Sons John and Wm. Harrold (und. 21); my 3 daus., Mary, Anne and Alice (all und. 21); my dwelling hou. in College Street, Bury St. Edmund's; Exors: wife Anne and Mathewe Lancaster, mercer. [*John Harrold*] Wits: Thomas Claydon, John Jewell, John Hunte, Martyn Butterye. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620, by Anne Harrold, pow. res., etc.)

344 **Anne Kennett** of Darford, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. last of Feb. 1619-20.) Son Henry Kennett; son-in-law Wm. Childes; son-in-law Frauncis Middleton, surety for my son Henry Kennett to one Smith of Ditton, co. Kent; dau., wife of Frauncis Middleton; Exor: son-in-law John Boghurst. [*mark*] Wits: Ry. Wallys, Thomas Beveridge (*mark*), William Whelplye (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

345 **James Spaighte** of Woolwich, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Lds. in Stratford Langthorne, cos. Essex and Midd.; ld. in Woolwich, co. Kent; Jas. Spaight, my eld. son and his hrs.; son Henry Spaight; the ch. my wife now goes wt.; copyhold ld. in Westham, Camhall, Bromley and Chabbornes, co. Essex, in mans. of Westham, Canhall, Bromeley and Chawbornes; hou. of Mr. Barley in Woolwich; dau. Mary Spaighte (und. 20); son-in-law Rd. Haynes; my old boat "the Besse" of Wolwich; 2 hou. wh. one Le dwells; son Jas. Spaighte, the boat or hoye "the James" of Woolwich; dau. Anne Sparrowe; poor of Woolwich and Stratford Langton; wife Margt.; Exor: my son Jas.; Overs: my bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Meade of Lond., merch., and Henry Bowers, gent. [*Ja: Spaighte*] Wits: Hen. Bowers, Ma. Frenchfelld, Francis Busshoppe (*mark*), William Meadcoate. (Adm. gr. 1 Apr.

1620 to Wm. Medcot and Lewis Sparrowe, dur. min. of Jas. Spaighte.)

346 **John Biden** of Maston, psh. of Preshat, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.) My 3 chn., John, Thos. and Susan; Extx: my wife, Alice Byden; Overs: my bro., Henry Byden; [*mark*] Wits: John Hitchecock, clk.; John Stockbridge, Henry Byden; Nichs. Dobson; John Mortimer; Thos. Smithe; Christer Spencer; Nichs. Moxen; Robt. Kingsman. (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

347 **Thomas Phelpes** (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Undated.) Exor: my cos., Thos. Phelpes; poor of psh. wh. I was bo.; Wapping Ch.; Mr. Smith, purser of the ship; Jas. Allen, the surgeon; John Kinge; money due me by will of one Watson in keeping of Mr. Totten; Barbara Hitchinge, her son, my host, John Wottes; my 3 bros. and my sist. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Kinge, John Wottes. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

348 **Thomas Wilson** of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., shoemaker. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Niece Isabell, wife of Wm. Pennycooke; nieces Christian and Eliz. Wilson; Exor: Mr. David Cunningham; Eliz. Hackett; Overs: fr. Mr. Andrewe Hackett and Mr. Thos. Thompson. [*Thomas Wilson*] Wits: John Newton, Michaell Annaud, Alexander Kenrosse (*mark*), Tho. Powell, not. pub. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

349 **John Palmer** of Burford, co. Oxon., shepherd. (Dat. 29 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Burford; bro. John Palmer of Chillson, day labourer; bond of John Hickes of Bagbrooke; Alice and John Drinckewater of Gaging well; Anthony Newman of Adelstroppe; my sist. Gunne; bond of Rd. Price of Adelstroppe; Extx: my now wife, Eliz.; Overs: frds. Thos. Wyrge, of Fulbrooke and Ambrose Berry of Burford. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Wirge (*mark*), Ambrose Berry, Walter Hayter, scr. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

350 **James Abney** of Willesley, co. Derb., esq. (Dat. 27 May 1609.) Bur. in chapel of Willesley wh. my ancestors lie; my grchn. (grsons und. 21 and grdaus. under 16) the chn. of my son and heir Geo. Abney and of my sons-in-law, Rd. Adderley of Coton, co. Staff., esq., John Wilson of Guildford,

* Pro. Act. Book.

co. Surr., clk., and Thos. Farmer of Hugglescote Grange, co. Leic., gent.; bro. John Abney; chn. of bro. Robt. Abney, decd.; bros. Walter and Thos. Abney; my servt. Alice Dethick; Rd. Robinson of Willesley, decd.; Exor: neph. Wm. Eyre of Belton, co. Leic. gent. [*Jacobum Abney*] Wits: Thomas Bennett, Nicholas Smithe. (Adm. gr. 7 Apr. 1620 to Geo. Abney, son of decd., Wm. Eyre, ren.)

351 **Thomas Deane** of Woxbridge, co. Midd., husbm. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) John Anderson, the yr., son of my kinsm., John Anderson of Woxbridge, butcher; Wm., Eliz. (und. 22), and Margt. Anderson (und. 21), chn. of the sd. John Anderson, the eld., his wife, my niece, Alice Anderson; John Ginger of Missendon, co: Bucks., and his son, yeom.; Wm. Parsonidge of Missendon, innholder; John Courtney of Missendon, yeom.; Henry Petepace *als.* Blicke of Prince Risborough, co. Bucks.; Exor: John Anderson, the eld.; Overs: frs. John Smith, innholder, and George Battye, cordwainer, of Woxbridge. [*mark*] Wits: Will. Fowler, scr., Geo. Battye, Robert White. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

352 **Nicholas Farrar**, cit. and skinner of Lond., (*of St. Benedict Sherhogg**). (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Sir Edwin Sandys, treasurer of the Co. of Virginia, for college in Virginia for conversion of infidel chn.; son John Farrar; St. Thomas, Christ's and St. Bart's hospitals; Bridewell; poor in Harford, wh. I was bo.; Co. of Skinners, whereof I am a bro.; friend and sometime partner, Sir Thos. Middleton; friend Mr. Hughe Middleton; Mr. Rd. Wyche; frds. Mr. Robt. Bateman, Mr. Thos. Shepheard, Mrs. Anna Middleton, wid.; cos. Mary Stead; dau. Farrar; son John Collett and his wife, their dau. Mary Collett (und. 21), whom I have brought up from her cradle; the rest of my dau. Collett's chn. (und. 21); my grch. Nicholas Farrar; hou. wh. I now dwell, bot. of Mr. Wm. Allen, in St. Sythes Lane, psh. of St. Benett Sherehogge, Lond.; son, Nichs. Farrar; my hou. "The Bell" at Hartford; son Rd. Farrar; to poor 75 gowns wch. is my age; wife Mary Farrar; Exor: son Nicholas; Overs: wife Mary, and son John; [*Nic°. Farrar*] Wits: Thomas Shepheard, Marye Collett, Richarde Farrar. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

353 **Thomas Rotherham** of Worcester, gent. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Servts. Thos. Bodledge, Eliz. Walter and Margery Bevington; half bro. George Rotherham; sist. —— Clayton; frds. Dr. Hamner, Mr. Wm. Warmistrye, Mr. Wm. Symondes and John Haselocke; poor Joan Hyde; my lds.; Wm. Cooke of Worcester, vintner; godson Rotherham Bliszard; half-bro. Raphe Rotherham; Exors: my half-bro. Mr. George Rotherham and bro. Edm. Rotherham. [*Thomas Rotherham*] Wits: Will. Warmstrye, William Symonds, Elizabeth Walter. (Pr. 27 Apr. 1620.)

354 **Thomas Cartewrighte** of Oldburye, psh. of Halesowen, co. Salop.†, nailor. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Halesowen; wife Eliz.; dau. Elianor; close called Ruddinges and Ruddinges meadow in Oldburye, bot. of John Duddeley; indr. concerning marr. dat. 20 Jan., 15 Jas. I; sons Thos. and John Cartwrighte; Exor: bro. Wm. Cartwrighte; Overs: bros.-in-law Rd. Parkes and Thos. Carter. [*Thomas Cartewrighte*] Wits: Thomas Staunton, Walter Mansell. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

355 **William Lenne** of Ovinge, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Ovinge; high Ch. of Chichester; dau. Eliz. Lenne (und. 18); sist. Susan Ismonger; 2 chn. of my cos. Mary Pyper, of psh. of Berrye; ch. of cos. Margt. Helliors; sist's. son Wm. Storke; sist's. dau. Grace Storke; bro. Edm. Davye of Bersted; poor of Ovinge and Barneham; goodwife Doterell of Bosham; cos. Joan Graye; servts. Edw. Lee and Alice Taylor; Wm. Man; Mrs. Holborne of Chichester; Mr. John Piers of Arundel's eld. dau. by his last wife; cos. Thos. Aucocke's chn.; Extx: my wife Eliz.; Overs: my frds. John Hulwood, vic. of Ovinge, and Thos. Aucock of Pagham. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo. Hullwood, Henry Peachye, Thomas Aucock. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

356 **Richard Pescod** of Yapton, co. Suss., husbm. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Yapton; my wife late decd.; my youngest son Thos. Pescod (und. 21); my eld. son Rd. (und. 21); lds. left him by his moth.; poor of Yapton and Walberton; my poor kindred; Exors: Owen Stockton, vic. of Walberton, and Edw. Stakers of Yapton; Overs: John

† Sic. now in Worc.

Tillye of Barneham and Thos. Gawen of Limister; my md. Margery Rygate; Saml. Burre of Barneham; Wm. Wells of Yapton; Exor: Christr. Edmondes; wid. Barton. [*mark*] Wits: John Tillye, Anthony Tilley, Margerye Rygate. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620, by Edw. Staker, pow. res., etc.)

FOL. 33.

357 **William Harrison**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., (*of All Saints als. Allhallows, Stayning**). (Dat. 4 Mar. 1619-20.) My chn. Wm., Thos., John, Jas., Michael, George, Mary, Cath. and Charlott (all und. 21); my servts. Rd. Guye, John Gatley, Robt. Wrighte and Rebecca——; to Co. of Haberdashers, Lond., 2 pieces of plate with my name and arms; poor of Christ's Hospital, whof. I am a member; poor in Bridewell, St. Thos'. Hospital and poor prisoners in compters in Lond. and Ludgate; my sist. Grace, wife of Robt. Hutchinson, their daus. Mary Hutchinson (und. 21), and Grace Hutchinson (und. 21) and their son Robert Hutchinson, when he returns fr. E. Indies; my sist. —— Allen, her dau. Sara Allen (und. 21); stock in E. India Co.; tents. in Kingston upon Hull and Sutton Ingges, co. York, in ten. of Thos. Swan; Mr. Fenton; my sist. Agnes Shawe; Extx: my wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Jeffrey Kirbye and Mr. Rd. Morer of Lond., merchs.; my tavern "the Mermaid," Southwark, Surr., in ten. of Raphe Babington; adv. of vic. of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., wh. I late bot.; my tents. in Mark Lane, in psh. of All Saints *als.* All Hallow's, Stayning, Lond.; my lds. in Perith, co. Cumb.; poor of Perith; [*W. Harrison*] Wits: William Frithe, scr., William Shorte, Raphe Frith, servts. to sd. scr., John Gatley; Cod. (dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20); ——White, D. D., dwelling in or nr. Broad St., Lond.; Mr. Zacharie Evans, minister of our psh.; Mr. Shute of Lombard St.; I have the wardship and marr. of my wife's sist's. son, Thos. Alstone; Wits: James Garetes, William Frithe, scr. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

358 **Marmaduke Brookes** of the city of Oxford. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) My godson, Marmaduke Fulkes, my sist's. son; lease of hou. in St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas in suburbs

* Pro. Act. Book.

of Oxford, held of Christ Ch., Oxford, wh. Robt. Gouldinge now dwells; bro. Thos. Brookes; the hou. adj. eastward unto the former wh. Jas. Field now dwells; bro. Roger Brookes; tent. in sd. psh. wh. wid. Frenche and Rd. Forde now dwell; cos. Robt. Wickson to have the Plummerye hou. adj. wid. Frenche's and Rd. Forde, on condition he marry my sist.-in-law, Mary Hollier; moth. Joan Brookes; servt. Rd. Stringer; tools belonging to my trade; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Mr. Oliver Smithe, now mayor of this city and Mr. Wm. Dewy. [*Marmaduke Brookes*] Wits: John Dante, Martin Sheene. Cod. (dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20); my old servt. and kinsm. Robt. Wickson. [*mark*] Wits: John Dunte (*mark*), Martin Sheene, (Pr. 19 Apr. 1620.)

359 **John Holney** of Oldberye, psh. of Boxgrove, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. W. side of Ch. door in chyd. of Boxgrove; Cath. of Chichester; psh. Ch. of Boxgrove; poor of Boxgrove and Runcken; Mary Bartlett; mdservt. Eales Pierce; son Rd. Holney; standerdes in the hou. at Runcken; dau. Eliz. (und. 18); wife's son Wm. Parker (und. 21); son; John Holney (und. 21); Extx: wife, Agnes Holney; Overs: my bros. Wm. Holney and John Barnard of Salvington and neighbours, Wm. Middleton, gent., Henry Hull of Crockerhill and John Whittington of Norton. [*John Holney*] Wits: Henrye Hull, John Barnard. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

360 **John Woode**, the eld., of Birlinge, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Birlinge; son, John; dau. Annys, wife of Wm. Coveney of Yealdinge; hous. in Birlinge; hou. in West Malling called "The Swan;" lds. in co. Kent; wife Annys; Exor: son, John Wood. [*mark*] Wits: Whetenhall Tilghman, Edwarde Fletcher (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Apr. 1620.)

361 **Robert Revell** of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1620.) Cos. John Abraham; my fellow, Edw. Kinge; my gossippe, Nicholas Reade; godson, Revell Abraham; sist.-in-law, Jane Partridge; neph. Nicholas Averill (und. 18); cos. Thos. Revell, his chn.; Extx: wife, Alice Revell. [*Ro: Revell*] Wits: Henry Sucker, Thomas Swarper, John Kinge, Ed. Kinge, scr. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

362 **Charles Tyrrell** (*of St. Andrew in the Wardrope**), Lond., esq. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Andrew in Wardrope Ch., wt. wife; cos. Thos. Lea of Lond., gent.; servt. Eliz. Stockwell; my watch; Mr. Ramsey his Majesty's clockmaker; servts. Jane Williams, John Parsons; bros. Mr. Thos. Tyrrell, Tymothie Tyrrell; Over: Sir Edw. Tyrrell, Kt.; cos. Robt. Tyrrell, his son; bro.-in-law, Mr. Gardner; sist. Penelope Gardner; an antiquity of gold; cos. Wm. Trye, esq.; patent obtained on behalf of sist. Mrs. Mary Good, her chn.; sist. Nurce; sist. Bridget Tirrell; cos. Edm. West; Extx: sist. Mrs. Jane Tirrell, spinster. [*Charles Tyrrell*] Wits: Tho. Lee, Tho. Buckoke, scr., Elizabeth Stockwell. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

363 **William Smithsby** of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Melton; son Wm. Smithsby; son Thos. Smithsby; dau. Eliz. Deepup; dau. Jane Howett; dau. Joyce Smithe; dau. Anne Goodwynne; Exor: son, Nichs. Smithsby. [*mark*] Wits: Zach. Cawdrey, vic. there, Ralphe Welles, Henrye Howytt. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

364 **Thomas Reade** of Peterstowe, dioc. and co. of Heref., smith. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Peterstowe; Mr. Bullock, par. of sd. Ch.; Wm. Shingleton and his 3 chn., his son John, my godson; Alice Longe (und. 16), dau. of my sist. Eliz.; bro. George Reade; Elianor (und. 16), another dau. of my sist. Eliz.; neph. George Longe; my servt. John Parrye; moth. Elianor Reade; Barbara Heynes; Johane Brace, one of the daus. of John Brace; the oth. 4 chn. of John Brace; Eliz. Preese; Johane, wife of Robt. Heynes; Chas. Nicholls; my godsons John Berrye, Robt. Jones, Thos. Vaughan; my working tools; Exors: Robt. Heynes and my bro. George Reade. [*Thomas Reade*] Wits: Elianor Reade, Johan Heynes, John Brace; John Machin of Tretire; John Abrahall of Michelchurche, gent.; John Stanner; John Gwatkyn, gent.; John Benett of Stranford; Frauncis Beaumontes; Rd. Mynd; Owen Ashe, gent.; Griffith Trappinge; John Wrighte; John Howe; Wm. Baker; Thos. Collings; Jas. Androwes; Wm. Massye; John Prichard; Wm. Pye; John Jones, farmer; Wm. Fowle; Chas. Nicolls, gent. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

365 **John Cleaver** of Hill, psh. of Lemington Hastinges, co. Warw., shepherd. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Lemington; bro. Rd. Cleaver; John, son of bro. Wm. Cleaver; Jas., son of Henry Blisse of Hill; John Blisse, son of sd. Henry; Mary Blisse, dau. of sd. Henry; sons and dau. of John Skydmore of Long Itchington; Wm. Johnson of Hill; Wm. Myles of Hill; poor of Hill and Lemington; Exor: Henry Blisse. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Worceter, scr., Robt. Walker, John Smarte (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Apr. 1620.)

366 **Thomas Lovell** of psh. of St. John the Baptist, city of Hereford, corvisor. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Wife Margery; hou. wh. I now dwell; dau. Margery (und. 21); hou. in psh. of St. Owen's, wh. Rd. Thomas now dwells; poor of St. John the Baptist and St. Owen's; Wm., Rd. and Margt., chn. of my bro. Rd.; Exor: my frd. Thos. Beale of Yorkehill, gent., and governance of my dau.; my sist's. dau. Mary Floyde, my goddau.; my frd. Thos. Watters. [*Thomas Lovell*] Wits: James Wilcoxe, Thomas Watters. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1620.)

367 **Peter Gerye** of Derby, co. Derb., draper. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saint's, Derby; wife Anne Gerye; son Thos. Gerye (und. 16); Thos. Walker, Wm. Walker and Anne Bradshawe, chn. of my wife, Mary Gerye, decd.; Wm. Bradshawe, Anthony Bradshawe, John Bradshawe, and Mary Noble, chn. of my wife Anne Gerye; Exor: son Peter Gerye; Overs: Robt. Whynyates, Wm. Bradshawe. [*Peter Gerye*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

368 **Anne Marshall** of Bisham, co. Berks., spr. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Cos. Mary Affall; Ellen Marshall; Wm. Marshall; Anne Marshall; Eustis Marshall; Wm. Affall's son; Mary Affall, dau. of sd. Wm.; Alice Clarke; Exor: my kinsm. Wm. Affall; Wits: William Marshall, Catherine Rowland, Margerye Saytrye. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

FOL. 34.

369 **John Marden**, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (*of All Saints', Bread St.**). (Dat. 8 Apr. 1620.) Wife Susanne; sons and daus. (und. 21); my frd. Mr. Stock; Co. of Merch.-tailors; poor of Christchurch, Lond.; bro. John Owen; my frd. Wm. Chapman of Lond., grocer; sist. —— Owen; sist.

* Pro. Act. Book.

—— Redmayne; inn called "The White Hynde," in town of Northton., in ten. of my bro.-in-law Jas. Wilkynson, of that town; Mr. Rd. Rodd; my sist. —— Wilkynson; my sist. —— Johnson, to educate my dau. Dorothy (und. 21); bro. Wilcoxe; my bro. and sist. Langhorne; cos. Laurence Lownes, scr.; Thos. Hodgkyns; my lds. in man. of Warfeild or Wargrave, co. Berks.; my eld. son Wm.; my 3d son Rd.; my 4th son Jas.; my 5th son Peter; my 6th son Edw.; lds. in man. of Winckfeild, co. Berks; Extx: my wife Suzanne; Overs: fath.-in-law Peter Bland, esq., and my frd. Wm. Chapman, grocer. [*John Marden*] Wits: Rich. Stocke, La. Lownes, scr., Willm. Liptratt, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

370 **Nicholas Ricrafte** of city, and co. of Exon., merch. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Upton Pyne, co. Devon.; building a hospital in Exon.; the way called Holloway, without the Southgate, Exon.; eld. son Nichs. (und. 21); sons Peter, John and Wm. (und. 21); eld. dau. Mary (und. 21); daus. Agnes, Jane, Joan and Margt. (und. 21); sist.-in-law Agnes Warren, wid.; shop nr. Broadgate, Exon., late in the occ. of Edw. Clashe and now in occ. of John Cooke, cordwainer; my appr. Hugh Warren; my servt. Johan Whetcombe; Peter, son of John Tucker of Upton Pyne; ind. 24 June, 14 Jas. I, wherein Anthony Copplestone of Pynes, co. Devon., esq., mort. unto me the man. of Dalditch, in psh. of East Budleigh, co. Devon., payment on the nativity of St. John the Baptist, 1620, at my hou. in St. Petrock, Exon.; lds. in Exon.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Abraham Paule and John Pearse, of the sd. city, merchs. [*Nicholas Ricrafte*] Wits: Robert Gilvain, Maurice Levermore, Walter Pearse. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

371 **Richard Wotton**, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. (*of Great All Hallowes, Thames St.**). (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Great Allhallows; 5 sons, not yet advanced, William Wootton, the eld., Henry and Christr. Wootton, Wm. Wootton, the yr., and Rd. Wootton; son John Wootton, already advanced, and his son; son-in-law Nichs. Iles and his wife, my dau. Joane; Extx: wife Sara; Overs: frd. Mr. Henry Olton, and son-in-law, Nichs. Iles. [*mark*] Wits: Henr. Colbron, servt. to Jas. Colbron, scr., John Davies

* Pro. Act. Book.

(*mark*), George James (*mark*), Wm. Collyns (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

372 **Thomas Plumstede** of Edmonton, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 10 July, 1619.) Poor of Plumsted, co. Norf., wh. I was bo.; neph., John Plumsted; dau. Anne Plumsted (und. 18), jewels which were her moth's., her godmoth., my aunt Colvile; Mr. Edw. Vaughan; a trunk wt. plate at Mr. John Gooche's hou. in Holborn; my eld. son, Frauncis (und. 21); tents. in Wood St., Steyninge Lane and elsewhere in city of Lond; tent. at Enfield Chaseside, Edmonton; 2d son, Edw. (und. 18); gilt bowls given my son Frauncis by his godfath. and godmoth.; Sir Thos. Hobart; gold ring with my seal of arms; lease of cottage held of St. Paul's in ten. of Lawrence Stephens; son Edw's. godfath., Mr. Vernon; Exors: my cos., Mr. Joseph Jackson and my frds., Mr. Jas. Desmaisters and Mr. John Gooch; [*Thomas Plumsted*] Wits: John Mathewe, Joyce Plumstede, Thomas Gardiner, John Rislingbury (*mark*); Lord and Lady Hobart; sist. —— Plumsted; cos. Jo. Plumsted of Oxford; neph. Barthol Plumsted; sist. Daine; sist. Clarke; bros. John, Robt. and Rd. Plumsted; cos. Perne; Mr. Gelsthroppe; Henry Gardiner; cos. Thos. Plumsted; Anne Perne, servt.; my man, Jo.; my md., Isbell; my kitchen girl, Mary; Mrs. Morewood and her son; poor of Winchmore hill. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620, by Joseph Jackson and Jas. Desmaiters; John Gooch, ren.)

373 **James Walker** (*of St. Salvador, Southwark, co. Surr.**). (Undated.) Extx: wife, Mary Waker; eld. dau. Jane (und. age); youngest dau. Mary; the ch. my wife now goeth wt. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Turner (*mark*), Mary Lywood (*mark*), Rachell Boodye (*mark*); John Tayler, Richard Boddye; moth. Joan Walker; bro. Wm. Walker; bros. Laurence and Frauncis Walker; John Lywood and Walter Constance, Overs: Wits: John Lywood (*mark*), Walter Constance. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

374 **John Lewis** of Staplegrove, co. Somst., clothier. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Joan Chappell; dau. Christian Coopper; dau. Eliz. Chaplyn; dau. Agnes Beadon; my chn's. chn.; wife Agnes; son-in-law, Thos. Beadon; son-in-law, Edw.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Coopper; Jasper Chaplin; Wm. Chapple; Robt. Magridge of Taunton; Mr. George Hely; Robt. Galwaye; Exor: son, Hugh Lewis; Overs: Jasper Chaplyn, Edw. Cupper, Wm. Chapple. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jasper Chaplin, Willyam Chappell. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

375 **Nicholas Hooper** of Salcombe, (*co. Devon.**). (Dat. 9 Mar. 1608-9). Son Phillippe Hooper; dau. Suzanna Grigge, her dau. Joane and son Henry; my dau. Julian; dau. Mary Hooper; daus. Agnes and Kath. Hooper; my servts. Kath., Lyde and Arthur Rode; son John Hooper; Extx: my wife, Eliz. [*no sig.*] Wits: Frauncis Pringe, clk., Ellis Lyde, John Lyde. (Pr, 15 Apr. 1620.)

376 **Thomas Sawyer** of Dudcott, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Hagborne, wt. fath. and moth.; moth. Ch. of Sarum; poor and Ch. of Dudcott, of Hagborne, of Southmorton; my free land; bro. Robt. Sawyer; sist. Margt. Hussie; sist. Joane Prince, her dau. Joan Weston, my goddau.; my godson Thos., son of Robt. Weston (und. 21); Anne, dau. of Nichs. Sawyer; kinsw. Margt., wife of John Cordry, her son, my godson, John Cordry, her oth. chn.; Robt. Hussie, his chn.; Edw. Hussie and his chn.; kinsw. Margery Barnard, her dau., my goddau., and her oth. chn.; Margt. Sullum's chn.; Rd. Hussie's chn.; my godsons, Thos. and John Sadler; Joan Taylor; my goddaus. Dorothy Cooper and Rose Bolter; my godson and son-in-law, John Clynch and his wife; kinsm. Thos. Sawyer of Blewbery; kinsm. David Sawyer; Mary Fry; Exors: my cos. Rd. Hussie of Farnborough and David Sawyer of Dudcott; Overs: my kinsm. Robt. Sawyer of Coscot and Wm. Wilder of Sulhamsteede Banaster. [*Thos: Sawyer*] Wits: Amon Alnewick, Richard Smyth (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

377 **Richard Lane** of Stalbridge Weston, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in my psh. Ch.; son John Lane, his moth.-in-law, my wife Grace; son Edw. Lane; son George Lane; son Wm. Lane; son Thos. Lane; dau. Joane Guyer, her chn.; dau. Dianis Baber; dau. Elliner Wise; Extx: wife, GraceLane; Overs: my frds. Ellis Mewe and Edw. Hanne, the eld.; Rd., son of Wm. Lane; Deanes Baber, the

* Pro. Act. Book.

yr. [*mark*] Wits: John Gulloffer, Willyam Chamberlayne. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

378 **William Punfell** of Sherborne, co. Dorset., clothier. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1618.) My 3 daus., Eliz., Joan and Mary (all und. 17); poor and Ch. of Sherborne; chapels and poor of Leigh; Ch. and poor of Folk; bro. Edm. Punfell; Wm., son of Joseph Paty; copyhold tent. in Leighe, co. Dorset.; son Wm. (und. 7); Exors: Joan, my wife, and Wm., my son; Overs: bro. Edm. Punfell, Rd. Couper, John Chetmill, Joseph Patye. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Chetmill, Edmund Punfell. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620, by Joanne Punfeild, rel., pow. res. to Wm. Punfell, son.)

379 **William Warlande** of Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset., husbm. (Undated.) Bur. in chyd. of Corffe Mullen; John Beale; Jo. Pottle; poor of Corffe and of Gt. Canforde; sist. Alice Harward, her sons and dau., Thos., Henry and Kath. Harward; my servts., Phil. and Thos. Pottle, Kath. Bugby; son Wm. Warland (und. 21); dau. Joane Warland (und. 21); Extx: my wife, Isabell. [*mark*] Overs: Rd. Barnes, Robt. Paynter, Wm. Forde. Wits: Tho. Browne (*mark*), Wm. Jaye, Tho. Kinge (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

380 **Phillippe Churchill** of Muckelforde, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Bradforde Peverell; Ch. and poor of Bradford; bro. Thos.; my bros. and sists.; term in tent. of Thos. Barons; Extx: wife Agnes; sch. hou. of Dorchester. [*Phillippe Churchill*] Wits: John Maber, Nicho. Hardy, Roberte Maber; cos. Nichs. Hardy; fath.-in-law; Robt. Hardy; bro. Paul; bro. John; bro. Henry; Mr. Jesep; Mr. Smarte; Wm. Little; Mr. Symonds; —— Stacie; Henry Hardy. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

381 **George Gyles** (*of St. Augustine, nr. Paul's Gate, Lond.**). (Dat. 13 Feb. 1619-20.) Exor: bro. Jeremy Gyles, his son, George; bro. John Gyles; my 3 sists.; bro. Edw.; Mr. Warde, minister; my master, Joseph Tilden; George Nash; Mr. Stock, minister; Mr. Hamon; Rd. Sheafe, the yr.; Mr. Rucker of Chrambroke; my fellow servts.; Wm., son of Steven Gyles, of Canterbury; chn. of my bros. and sists.; my mr's. dau.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Anne Tilden; my lds. [*George Gyles*] Wits: Roberte Hamond, Joseph Tilden, Henry Poole, George Nash. (Pr. 11 Apr. 1620.)

382 **John Taylor**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., dwelling on Lond. Bridge foot, in the psh. of St. Olave. (Nunc. will dat. 22 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife and chn.; Wits: Mathew Wighte, Wm. Grubbe (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 11 Apr. 1620, to Anne Taylor, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

383 **Thomas Eagles** of Weybridge, co. Surr., innholder. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Waybridge; Ch. and poor of sd. psh.; bro. John Eagles; bro. Saml. Eagles; Humfrey Browne, par.; Kath. Righte; Matthewe Goddard; Extx: wife, Mary Eagles; Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Stevens, and John Wright. [*mark*] Wits: Humfredus Browne, rect., Thomas Childe, Richard Edmonds. (Pr. 5 Apr. 1620.)

384 **James Marshall** (*of St. Peter, Paul's wharf, Lond., woodmonger**). (Nunc. will dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Fath. Eustace Marshall; goddau. Mary Marshall, dau. of my bro. Wm. Marshall; Mary Marshall, dau. of Abraham Marshall, cit. and cordwainer of Lond.; my sist. in the country; Wits: Mr. John Andrewes, Robt. Huggins, John Bates (*mark*), Anne Marchant (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 7 Apr. 1620 to Wm. Marshall, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

FOL. 35.

385 **John Sheild**, cit. and cook of Lond., (*of St. Mary Aldermary**). (Dat. 27 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Mary Aldermary, Lond., wh. I have been long a pshr.; cos. Hugh Sheilde; cos. Suzan Sheilde, his sist.; cos. Kath. Allen (und. 21), her bro. John Allen (und. 21); my sist. Margt. Simpson, her dau., Eliz. Wilson; kinsm. Rd. Cooper (und. 21), son of my kinsw. Susan Wilson, decd.; my kinsw., Barbara Harwood, the eld.; her daus. Suzan Harwood (und. 21) and Barbara Harwood, the yr. (und. 21); kinsm. Robt. Davies (und. 21), and Steven Calvert; Wynyfride Seabrighte, her dau., Anne Whitehead; my godsons, John Pippett and Peter Archer; my godson, Rd. Tiffyn, his moth.; frd. Master Deputy Rowe;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Alice Joyce dwelling in Essex, once wt. the Lord Peter; John Goodyeare, cook; my sometime appr., Nathl. Smith; yeomanry of Co. of Cooks, Lond.; poor of Christ's Hospital, of St. Andrew Holborn, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, St. Benet Finck, Lond. and Hadley, co. Midd.; Mr. Alporte; Mr. Nedham; Co. of clothworkers, Lond.; Mr. Warren, clk. of that Co.; Thos. Holte; Robt. Sauckyn; Kath. Carter, who looks to my hou.; nourse Brockett; Overs: bro.-in-law, George Simpson and Steven Kinge, cit. and scr. of Lond.; cos. John Harwood; Frauncis Dent; lease of 2 tents. nr. Holborn Conduit, Lond.; Exors: Wm. Langhorne, gent. and Peter Ashecook. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Shewarde, Stephen Kinge, scr., Richard Byrt, Kath. Carter (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620 by Wm. Langhorne, Peter Ashe being dead.)

386 **Robert Cranmer** of Cheeveninge, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1616.) Bur. in chan. of Cheeveninge nr. my only dau., Lady Herris; John, son of my uncle, Rd. Cranmer; my servt. Nichs. Noakes; Extx: wife Jane; grchn., Cranmer and John Herrys, (minors); Overs: their fath., my son-in-law, Sir Arthur Herris, Kt. and my bro. Edm. Cranmer; Leven Buskyn, esq.; lds. in Cheeveninge, bot. of Jonathan Lloyd *als.* Flud and Henry Manninge; meadow in Long Mead, Cheeveninge, bot. of Edm. Thomas; ld. called Miskyn's acre; my bailiwick of Hithe *als.* Hide; lease of tent. in street of Chepstede for use of 4 poor wids.; wids. Charlwood, the eld., Charlwood, late wife of Raphe Charlwood, decd., Brougar and Lownes, now there; my dwelling hou. in Chepstede; ld. at Yorkshill bot. of Martyn Barneham, esq.; neices, Rossell, dau. of my eld. bro., Lady Therold, wife of Sir John Therold, Kt., and Mary Gittyns, my bro. Edm. Cranmer's dau. [*Robert Cranmer*] Wits: Fran. Sydney, rector of Cheeveninge, Roger Gittins, Thos. Yardley, William Noakes (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620.)

387 **William Pringell** (*of St. Kath. by the Tower, Lond.**). (Dat. 7 Oct. 1618.) Hou. wh. my fath., Andrew Barter dwells; Eliz. Smithe, dau. of Robt. Smythe of the psh. of St. Kath.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

my moth.; wages due unto me for this voyage; Anne Barnes of St. Kath.; Octavian Sparke; John Michaell; the bossen, Rd. Case; Henry Whitt; Wm. Laister; Josias Hudson. [*mark*] Wits: Octavian Spake, John Michell, Josias Hudson. (Adm. gr. 13 Apr. 1620 to Eliz. Smith, prin. leg., no Exor: being named.)

388 **Thomas Reddinge** of Arundell, Dioc. of Chichester. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Arundel Ch.; my youngest dau. Susanna (und. 21); hou. wh. I now dwell; eld. dau., Alice Reddinge (und. 20); my 2d dau. Eliz. Reddinge; my 3d dau., Joane Reddinge; my 4th dau., Mary Reddinge; Exors: frds. Thos. Freman of Arundel, mercer, Rd. Morris, the eld. of Petworth, mercer, John Bartholomew, of Chichester, mercer, and my bro.-in-law, Rd. Remnant of Guildford, mercer; my servts. Wm. Adderley, Anne Dymocke, Rachell Harris; my pastor, Mr. Wm. Carrs; Ch. of Arundel; frd. John Bigges of Drayton, co. Southton., to have tuition of dau. Mary; frd. Gershome Bayliffe of Lewis, co. Suss., shoemaker, to have tuition of dau. Alice; frd. Mr. Henry Mountague of Wokingham, co. Berks., gent., to have tuition of dau. Eliz.; Mr. John Bartholomew of Chichester to have tuition of dau. Joan; frd. Mr. John Planner of Wokingham, co. Berks., clothier, to have tuition of dau. Susanna; Overs: Frauncis Humfrey of Arundel, tailor and Wm. Knight of Arundel. [*Thomas Reddinge*] Wits: William Carns, Thomas Philpott. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620.)

389 **Thomas Bostocke**, cit. and clothmaker of Lond., (*of St. Benedict Finck**). (Dat. 25 Sept. 1619.) My 3 chn., George, Roger and Eliz. Bostocke; Co. of Clothworkers, Lond., whereof I am free; hospital of Bridewell, Christ's hospital; my wife; Exor: bro.-in-law, Anthony Abdy until son George shall be 21; Overs: frd. Chas. Bostocke. [*Thomas Bostocke*] Wits: Charles Bostocke, scr., Richarde Chapman and Charles Bragge, servts. to the sd. scr. (Pr. 3 Apr. 1620 by George Bostocke, son of decd.)

390 **Joane Hamper** of Savington, psh. of Tarringe, co. Suss., wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Tarringe; sons Wm., John and Rd. Hamper; dau. Joan, wife of John

* Pro. Act. Book.

Pannett, her chn. (und. 16); dau. Kath., wife of John Whittington, her chn. (und. 16); my grchn. Jane Barnard, Rebecca Barnard, Susan Hamper, dau. of my son Rd., Margt. Seldyne, Edw. Barnard, John Barnarde, Margt., wife of Thos. Weston, the yr., Joan, wife of Walter Weston and Joan Pannett; Exor: son Jas. Hamper; my bro. Thos. Rowland. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Parkhurst, Thomas Campion (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Apr. 1620.)

391 **Joel Browne**, cit. and barber chirurgeon of Lond., (*of St. Gregory**). (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Frauncis Craycroft, my sist. Emme's dau. (und. 21), her moth.; bro. George Browne and his chn., his now wife; cos. Jas. Cooke, his eld. son; Dr. Gwyn's now wife; Henry Lawrence; frd. Thos. Burton; bro. Rd. Browne; Exors: frds. Mr. Leonard Skelt and Mr. Russell Harberte; John Raymon, poulter in Newgate market; John Browne, blacksmith in Tower St.; Rd. Barnes, son of Mr. Barnes, mercer in Cheapside. [*Joell Browne*] Wits: John Browne; Richard Collyer, Henry Lawrence, scr. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1620.)

392 **Sibill Buffkyn** of Chepsted, psh. of Cheeveninge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 18 May 1619.) Poor of Ottham, co. Kent, and of Cheeveninge; neph. Robt. Cranmer, esq., and niece, his wife, Jane Cranmer; niece Alice, wife of John Gilbert of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, gent.; niece Eliz. Rootes, late wife of Nichs. Rootes, of Horsted Keynes, co. Suss., decd.; niece Thamer Clarke, wife of —— Clark; niece Suzan Hebden; Anne Rootes, dau. of the sd. Eliz. Rootes; Extx: Jane Rootes, another dau. of the sd. Eliz. Rootes. [*mark*] Wits: Robt. Cranmer, Roger Gittins. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

393 **Thomas Pellinge**, of Lidfeild; co. Suss. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1616-17.) Thos., son of Thos. Newnham of Lindfield; cos. Eliz. Newnham; Kath. Newnham; Thos. and John Pelland; servts. in my bros. hou.; Margery Pelland; bro. Henry Pellinge, his chn.; bro. Rd. Pellinge, his 2 sons; John Pellinge of Cuckfeilde; Thos. Pellinge, Senr., of Skirmshill, his sons Thos. and John; Mary and Bridgett Pellinge; Wm. Pellinge; my goddau. Elinor Payne, dau. of Thos. Payne of Freshfield, her sists. Eliz. Taylor and Alice Baker; my god-

* Pro. Act. Book.

dau., dau. of Nicholas Godly of Chayley; 3 chn. of John Shepheard of Barcombe; Bridget Velvick; John Fawkner; Exor: bro.-in-law Thos. Newnham; Overs: frds. Thos. Pellinge of Lindfield and Wm. Newton of Lindfield; cos. Kath. Travichin; Parnell Chapman's chn. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Esson, John Verroll (*mark*), William Newton. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

394 **George Smyth**, cit. and white-baker of Lond., in psh. of St. Peter Cornhill. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Co. of White-bakers; bro. John Smyth; cos. Mrs. Blaude, Mrs. Stonehouse and Mrs. Kidder; godsons John Kendall, Wm. Lee; cos. Man and his wife; John Drake, Mr. Currier; Extx: cos. Eliz. Sachfeild, wid. [*George Smith*] Wits: John Smythe and Jo. Drake. (Pr. 1 Apr. 1620.)

395 **Richarde Nightingale** of Ludlowe, co. Salop., glover. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1617.) Son Wm. Nightingale, his intended wife, Mary, dau. of Henry Jevens of Rocke, co. Worc., yeom.; son Roger; my lds. on W. side Corbstreete, Ludlow, now in occ. of Eliz. Pippen; Exor: sd. Wm. Nightingale. [*mark*] Wits: William Sharrett, Thomas Powell. (Adm. gr. 20 Jan. 1619-20, to John Patchett and Thos. Powell, Exors: of Wm. Nightingale, decd., while liv. Exor: to Rd. Nightingale, dur. min. of Eliz. Nightingale, dau. of the sd. Wm.)

396 **Dorothie Roberts** (*of Christchurch**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1620.) Sons John, Peter and Wm. Robertes; lease of marsh ld. in Rederiff, co. Surr.; dau. Joyce Robertes (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Robertes (und. 21); sist. Eliz. Mott, wid.; cos. Thos. Westly; Dr. Price, vic. of Christchurch; cos. Wm. Pecke and his wife; godson Thos. Oldnold, son of Rd. Oldnold; Exor: frd. Arthur Hollingworthe, cit. and cook of Lond.; Overs: frds. Wm. Parker, cit. and butcher of Lond., and Thos. Purfoote, cit. and stationer of Lond. [*mark*] Wits: John Bentley, scr., Thomas Purfoote, William Peck, Peter Robertes, John Bentley, Jr. (Pr. 3 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 36.

397 **Genivieue Pressey**, heretofore wid. of Dominick Busscier of Lond., merch., stranger, decd., now wife of Chas. Pressey of Bishop's Tonne, co. Wilts., esq. (Dat. 3 Mar.

* Pro. Act. Book.

1619-20.) Contract dat. 2 July, 44 Eliz., betw. husb. Chas. Pressey and son-in-law Humfrey Basse, decd.; poor of French Ch. in Lond.; wids. in St. Cath. Colman, Lond.; neph. John Torchy, his sist. Mary Torchy; Mary Pressey, my husb's. dau.; my broth. Thos. Pressey; bro. John Clerke and his wife Suzan, sist. of my husb.; Henry Bradley and his wife, his dau. Jane Bradley, his oth. chn.; Nathl. Buschier, his wife and dau.; his bro. Jeremy Buschier; Thos. Hebson and his wife; Sampson Hussey, who was husb. of my dau. Jane; wid. of my son Constantine Busscier; Anne and Jane Busscier, daus. of my son Abraham Busscier; Mary and Deborah Hussey, daus. (both und. 21), of my dau. Jane Hussey; son John Busscier; Nathl. Basse; Rich., Saml. and Humfrey Basse, bros. of sd. Nathl. and sons of my dau. Mary Basse; Margt., wife of my son John Busscier; Abigael, Sara and Luke Basse (all und. 21), youngest chn. of my son-in-law Humfrey Basse; Jane Busscier, now wife of Phillippe Tiffield, her moth., Mrs. Garrett; Mr. Powell, minister of Bishop's Tonne, his dau. Jane; Jas. and Eliz. Armestronge, grchn. of my husb.; Mary Walthall, wid. of late Luke Walthall, her son Wm.; Exor: Jeremy Busscier, son of my late son Constantine; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Franklyn and Mr. Humfrey Browne. [*Geneviefue Pressey*] Wits: Raynold Stanshawe, Josua Mainett, Daniel le Blanque, not. pub. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

398 **John Pearson** of Alveley, co. Salop., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Pearson; lease of grd. called Hawniges in Alveley taken of Edw. Langley; grds. called Lydbrooke, in Alveley; dau. Eliz. Pearson; daus. Mary, Margt., Alice, Dorothy, Joyce and Agnes Pearson; their uncle, John Grove,decd.; Exor: the sd. Thos. Pearson; Wits: John Pearson of Higley, William Colton (*mark*), Barbara, wife of sd. Wm. (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

399 **Thomas Rocke** of Franckwell, suburb of Shrewsbury, glover. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Chaddes; son Thos. (und. 21); dwelling house in Franckwell; anoth. tent. in Franckwell, bot. of Robt. Corbett, gent.; my moth.; dau Eliz. (und. 15); dau. Jane; my fath.-in-law, Roger Downce (*sic.*); Mary Gardner, dau. of my kinsm. Rd. Gardner; lds. of Croocke Meele; Extx: wife Gwen; Overs:

kinsm. Rd. Gardner and my wife's fath.-in-law, Robt. Downce (*sic.*). [*mark*] Wits: Richard Downce, Edwarde Ryder, Andrewe Williams, Robert Downce, David Lloide. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

400 **Vrion Hearinge**, cit. and draper of Lond. (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St.**). (Dat. 30 Mar. 1620.) Exor: bro.-in-law Robt. Bowers. [*Vrion Heringe*] Wits: Dick Welley, Wm. Dodge, Thomas Borne, Margrett Borne (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

401 **John Goodman** of Westminster, gent. (Dat. 7 May, 1619.) Grch. John Goodman (und. 21); my rect. of Fulford, co. York.; son Frauncis Goodman; grch. Henry Goodman, bro. of sd. John and 2d son of my son John Goodman, decd.; Cardell Goodman, 3d son of my sd. son John, decd; bond dat. 7 Nov. 1618, of George Cole, of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; grch. Grace Goodman, sist of the sd. bros. (und. 21); money to be pd. in the Middle Temple Hall, Fleet St.; Exor: son Frauncis. [*mark*] Wits: John Mathew, Edwarde Goodman, Fruncis Duffild, Nathaniell Fordome (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620.)

402 **Edward Lister** (*of St. Mary Aldermanbury**), Lond., Esq., Dr. of Physic. (Dat. 21 Nov. 1612). My wife Anne, all estate she brot. from her former husb.; lease of demesne lds. of Levenhall Garthe in Holderness; wife's dwelling house in Addlestreet, Lond.; her bro. Mr. Gyles Snoden; Mr. Edm. Meautys, who marr: my wife's eld. dau.; Mr. Frauncis Blunte, who marr. her yr. dau.; my bros. and sists., and my wife's bros. and their wifes; Mr. John Slanye and his wife; Mr. Diamond and his wife; Mr. Mansfield and his wife; uncle, Mr. John Lister's sons and their wives; neph. Mr. Jehochanan Mawde and his wife; bro. Mr. Brian Lister, his eld. son Joseph; my King's College lease of man. of Boarhowse in Suff.; my hou. in Wakefield; bro. Dr. Lister of York; my seal and letters patent of arms; John Lister, now scholar of Eton, my bro. Brian's 2d son, his youngest son Stephen Lister and his dau., my niece, Eliz. Lister (und. 21); my sist. Mrs. Mawde, her 2 sons, Timothie and Sam'l., now at Cambridge; niece Rebecca Pigtnells, and her sists. (und. 21), her bros.; Mary Kempe (und. 21),

* Pro. Act. Book.

dau. of my sist. Eliz., decd.; Mr. Robt. Harland, pastor of Aldermanbury, his wife, Mrs. Harland; Mr. Robt. Davye, decd.; frds. Mr. Wm. Symons of Colchester, Mr. Anthony Wootton of Tower Hill; godson, Mr. Wootton's son; my outworn servitor, wid. Kinge; my books; my written books; my dau. Blunte; Exors: my bros. Dr. Lister of York, Mr. Wm. Lister of Wakefield, Mr. Rd. Lister of Milne Thorpe; Supervisors, frds. Mr. Rd. Hutton, esq., sergeant-at-law, Dr. Smithe, Provost of King's College, Cambridge and their wives. [*Edw. Lister*] Wits: Jo. Michell, scr., Thomas Dawson, servt. to sd. scr. Mem. dat. 26 Nov. 1618; Wits: Jo. Lister, Humfrey Robinson, John Partridge, Rob. Richardson. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

403 **William Chapman** of Seaton, co. Rutland. (Mem. nunc. dat. Dec. 1619.) Bro. Toby Chapman; my fath.; Toby Chapman's chn.; hou. and lds.; eld. bro. Rd. Chapman; Wits: Thoms. Skulthroppe, Richard Culpin. (Adm. gr. 27 Apr. 1620, to Toby Chapman, prin. leg.)

404 **William Wise**, the eld., of Sonninghill, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Winkfield; son Henry Wise; son Thomas Wise; my grchn.; Thos. Stapler of Lalam, co. Midd., esq.; Exor: son, William Wise; Overs: frds. John Osborne of Potnole, and Henry Lane of Coworth, yeom. [*William Wise*] Wits: Alexr. Leesingstone, Richarde Barre. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

405 **William Harrison** of Compton Bassett, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Compton Bassett; 3 sons, Roger, John and Rd. Harrison; 2 daus., Jane Butler and Agnes Lupus; ld. in Cherrilles field; John Butler, son of John Butler of Corsham; Wm. Lucas, son of Marke Lucas; daus.-in-law, Eliz., Mary and Christian Smithe; Extx: my wife, Grace; Overs: Rd. Burchall and Wm. Vivash, the yr.; ld. called Pill acre in Cherrillfield; my chn's. chn. [*mark*] Wits: Ed. Hargett, Richard Burchall, William Vivaishe, William Vivashe the eld. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

406 **Humphrey Clare.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Humph. Clare, late of the psh. of St. Bennett Fink, Lond., propounded by Margaret Clare, rel. and Extx:, and disputed

by John Clare and Anthy. Clare, bros. of decd. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1620.)

407 **William Shawe** of Wapping, co. Midd., mariner. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Intended voyage to Virginia; my 6 chn., John, Martha, Mary, Joane, Eliz. and Sara Shawe (all und. 21); the ch. my wife now goeth wt.; chn. of my bro. Thos. Shawe of Haslington, co. Chester, yeom.; sist. Margt., wife of Hugh Brome of Sandbiche, co. Chester, husbm.; sist. Ciceley Abram of Haslington, co. Chester, wid.; sist. Anne Shawe of Sandbiche, spr.; wife's bros., Joseph Chapman and Jonathan Chapman; books and sea instruments; wife's bro., Saml. Chapman; Mr. Sedgewick, preacher of Wapping; Mr. Mekin of Lond., preacher; cos. John Shawe of Lond., goldsmith; frd. Robt. Papworth of Lond., chaundler; Extx: wife, Martha Shawe; Overs: frds. Robt. Mekin and Robt. Papworth and cos. John Shawe; my lds. [*Wm. Shawe*] Wits: Richarde Greene, scr., Jo. Dearslye. (Pr. 11 Oct. 1620.)

408 **John Smithe** of Shepshed, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Shepshed; my moth.; Isabell Bowlter, her son that is with me, Wm. Bowlter; my chn., John and Jane Smithe; Extx: wife Suzance; Overs: frd. Mr. Francis Danvers of Swethe land, and fath.-in-law John Hanson of the same psh. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Ollerenshaw and William Colle; Wm. Hascum. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

409 **Thomas Dally** of Bradford, co. Wilts., shoemaker. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Exors: son Edw. Dally and my wife, Joane Dallye; Overs: Wm. Hall and Wm. Ledyard. [*mark*] Wits: William Ledyard, William Hall (*mark*), Alice Dally (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 37.

410 **Sir Edward Morley** of the Inner Temple, Lond., Kt. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Letters patent of grant of office of Cirographer of the common Bank to me for life and then to Christr. Barker, gent., son of Robt. Barker, esq.; indr. 28 May, 10 Jas. I, betw. Sir Edw. Frauncis, Kt., Sir Wm. Forde, Kt., by name of Wm. Forde, esq., Thos. Bowyer, esq., Edw. Mitchell, esq., Sir Edw. Banister, Kt., by name of Edw. Banister, esq., and Roger Rant, esq., and me by the name of

Edw. Morley, esq., concerning the man. of Wykis *als.* Wikes, co. Linc., conveyed to the sd. Sir Edw. Frauncis, etc., by Sir Edw. Seymour, Kt., Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford, sd. man. being conveyed by me to the sd. Sir Edw. Frauncis, etc., in trust to fulfil my will; fath., John Morley, esq., decd.; moth., Dame Eliz. Carill, decd., late wife of Sir Edw. Carill, Kt., decd.; Mrs. Isabell Bagnoll, wid.; eld. bro., Sir John Morley, Kt.; wife Kath.; son John Morley (under 21); my bro. Wm. Morley, his sons, John Morley and Edw. Morley; my sist., Mary Ingram, late wife of Wm. Ingram, esq., decd.; sist. Magdalen Cowper, wid., late wife of John Cowper, esq., decd.; indr. 31 Oct., 17 Jas. I, betw. Lancelot, late Bishop of Chichester, and me, of man. of Broyle or Broyle farm, nr. city of Chichester; Henry Goringe, son and hr. app. of Edw. Goringe of Okehurst, co. Suss., esq.; indr. 16 Nov., 7 Jas. I, betw. me and Sir Wm. Forde, Kt., by name of Wm. Forde of Hartinge, co. Suss., esq., Rd. Juxon of Chichester, gent., of man. of Broyle; my rect. of Rottinge deane, co. Suss.; water mill called Durforde myll, co. Suss.; lease of moiety of the man. of Terrington, co. Norf., of man. of Falkenerhurst, co. Kent; frd. Sir Thos. Puckeringe, Kt. and Bart.; John Ingram (und. 21), one of sons of my sist., Mrs. Mary Ingram, decd.; niece, Lady Eliz. Puckeringe, dau. of my bro., Sir John Morley, his son, my neph. Wm. Morley; daus.-in-law, Mrs. Anne Barney and Mrs. Eliz. Wheatley, her dau. Kath. Wheatley; niece Mrs. Mary Ingram; poor of Chichester and of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond.; my servts., Wm. Smith, Walter Godman; Exors: wife Kath. and son John; Overs: Sir John Morley, Sir Thos. Coventry, Kt., Sir Wm. Forde of Hartinge, Kt., Sir Thos. Trevor, Kt., Sir Jas. Kerton, Kt. [*Edward Morley*] Wits: Elizabeth Whetley, John Hudson, Will. Smith, Thom. Pie, scr. (Pr. 30 May 1620, by Lady Kath. Morley, rel., pow. res. to son John Morley, when of age.)

411 **Anthony Browne** of Snitterton, co. Derb., gent. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Chappell-in-the-Frith, wh. bo. and ancestors lie; farm at Underwood; neph., Mr. Nicholas Browne of the Marshe, his chn.; estate in Snitterton; wife's son, Shore; Bentsall milne; Sir Wm. Kneveton, Bart.; lds. in Workesworth and Ashbourne; my reputed son, Edw.

Browne *als.* Olrenshawe, when freeman of Lond.; poor of Chappell, Darley, Matlocke, Workesworth and Bontsall; my sist. Nash; Anne Broowne, wife of neph., John Browne, her son, John; plate as heirlooms; beaker of gilt wt. my name and arms; cos. Thos. Moult of the Eccles; gold seal of arms; Henry Browne, the milner of Bontsall; bro. Nichs. Browne of Matlock; neph. Edw. Browne; Troth and Mary Buckley; John Spatman, the eld.; Wm. Walker, of Riber; dau., Margt. Silkson; bed I gave dau. Mary at her wedding; my servt., Wm. Moore of Bontsall; Mr. Smith, par. at Matlock; my old servt., Lawrence Johnson; Exors: wife Margt. and neph. Nichs. and Mr. Thos. Moult of Eccles; my godchn. Anthonie Taylor and Anthonye Hodgkins. [*Antho: Browne*] Wits: George Nedham, Henry Smith, Frauncis Beveredge. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

412 **Thomas Adams**, cit. and stationer (*of St. Faith the Virgin**), Lond. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Daus. Eliz., Mary and Anne (und. 21); poor of Bridewell; preachers at Paul's Cross, Lond.; the Mistery of Stationers of city of Lond.; Bishop of Lond.; bro.-in-law, Dr. Watkins and his wife; George Bach; Thos. and Andrew Bach; bro. George Adams; my godson, Thos. Jenninges; Symon Burton; goddau., Sara Constable; godson, Thos. Aspeley; my mdservt., Margt.; Dr. Day; Dr. Peirce and his wife; Mr. Wickham and his wife; Christr. Stanley and his wife; Thos. Mountford; Wm. Aspeley and his wife; lds. in N. Shobury and S. Shobury, co. Essex, late bot. of Gyles Browne, gent.; ld. called Pike Meadow in Neine psh., co. Salop.; lds. held by lease of Sir Rd. Kettleby in Neine; Extx: wife Eliz. Adams; Overs: frds. Wm. Leake and George Swinhewe. [*Thomas Adams*] Wits: Hen. Watkins, Will. Aspley, Tho. Muntfort, not. pub., Andrew Hebb, servt. to Mr. Thos. Adams. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

413 **John Person** of Stocklande, co. Dorset.; tailor. (Dat. 7 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Stockland; dau. Joane Mannynge; dau. Agnes Pasture; John Manninge (und. 21), son of sd. Joan; dau. Kath. Manfeilde; Grace, wife of John Streete of Staple, co. Somst.; godchn., John Stocker, Jr., John Mannynge, Agnes Newbery, dau. of John Newbery of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Northdale, and Joane Carter; Kath. Northam, wid., of Yearcombe; Exor: Henry Manfeild; Overs: Henry Preston, gent., and John Bovet, Jr. [*John Peirson*] Wits: John Bovet, John Bovet, Thomas Voysey. (Pr. 29 May, 1620.)

414 **William Jervice** of Winscombe, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Winscombe; Ch. and poor of Winscombe and Huntspill; Cath. of Wells; son Wm. Jervice; grd. called Middle Hearth; dau. Jane Jervice (und. 21); dau. Joane Jervice (und. 21); Robt. Verman and Eliz. his wife; son John Jervice; son Josias Jervice; Thos. Bragge and Mary his wife, their son Thos. Bragge (und. 21); son Rd. Jervice (und. 21); sist. Kath. Gillinges' chn.; Wm. Harding's 4 chn. had by my sist.; Wm. Marnere's 2 chn.; bro. Wm. Jervice's ch.; Exors: wife Margt. and son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Roberte Hayne, Thoms. Corpe, John Vowelles, Robert Baylye. (Pr. 23 May, 1620.)

415 **Richard Warfeild** rect. of Dry Dayton, co. Camb. (Dat. 1 June, 1619.) Bur. in Ch. chan. nr. wife; free lds. in Barford, co. Beds.; dau. Eliz.,wife of Anthony Wood, of Little Hadham, co. Herts., and her dau. Mary; my 3d son Thos. (und. 21); my 2 yr. daus., Grace and Mary (both und. 21); uncle Mr. Thos. Anscell of Barford, esq., and my aunt, his wife; my bro.-in-law Mr. Rd. Hunter of Colmeworth, co. Beds., rect., and his wife, my wife's sist.; my 2d son Roger; ld. in Dry Drayton; my youngest ch. John; my books; my eld. son Rd.; my sists. Mrs. Susan Smithe and Agnes Norris, both of Lond., wids.; moth.-in-law Mrs. Mary Carter; sist. Mrs. Anne Nicholls of Lond.; gold ring wt. my seal; Exor: my 2d son Roger; Overs: Mr. Tho. Anscell, Mr. Rd. Hunter and Mr. Thos. Carter, my wife's eld. bro., of Barford, gent. [*Richard Warfeild*] Wits: John Jackson, James Bridgman. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

416 **Walter Payne** of city of Oxon., ald. (Dat. 17 Dec., 1619.) Bu. in psh. of St. Martin; wife Joane; 2 hous. in the ten. of Morrice Heath, smith, and Wooley, shoemaker; hous. within W. gate in the ten. of Martyn Knowles, huckster, and Freman, dyer; garden next my cos. Smith's house; garden against Lincoln College; my servts. John Smith, Thos. Coxe, Robt. Huett; goodwife Miles and John, her son, living

in my hou.; hou. in Cheaney lane in ten. of Robt. Wells, bot. of one Fallowfeild; Mayor and city of Oxon. for constables staves; poor prisoners in Bocardo, poor beadsmen called Trinity men, almsmen of St. Bart's; old servt. Joane Herbert; lease of my hou. adj. the Rowebucke; held of Magdalene College; Thos. Penne's 6 chn. (und. 16); Mr. Radcliffe, town clerk of Oxon.; kinsm. Edw. Payne of Bristowe; lease of the chandler's house in Cheyney Lane used by Thos. Penne and Joan and Kath. Penne, his daus. (und. 16); frd. Mr. Wm. Powdrell; Mr. Andrew Carpenter; Exor: kinsm. Thos. Penne; John Barker, son of John Taylor's wife that was my servt.; Thos. Gardner of Panswicke, co. Glouc., to be guard. to sd. John Barker; Wits: Raphe Radcliffe, Andrewe Carpenter, Wm. Powdrell. [*mark*] Overs: frds. Thos. Harris and Mathewe Harrison, aldm. of this city; Nunc. cod. (no date.) Anne Penne, dau. of Thos. Penne, chandler; Cos. of Cordwainers, corvisors and shoemakers in Oxford; Wits: Joane Payne, John Smith. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

417 **William Pokyns** of Great Milton, co. Oxford, yeom. (Dat. 12 May 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Garsington; Exor: bro. Henry Pokyns; Ch. and poor of Gt. Milton; Ch. and poor of Garsington; wife Martha; crop of 3 yard lds. in Milton, wch. I rent of my aunt Pokyns; lease held of sd. aunt; Henry Keene; my wife's moth.; Thos. and Henry Phelp; goddau. Joane Pokyns; bro. John's dau. Edith Pokins; bro. Stephen Pokyns; bro. Robt. Pokins; bro. Jeremy Pokins; bro. Anthony Pokins; bro. Rd. Pokins; wife's bro. at Oxford and her 2 sists.; wife's bro. Wm. Wilgose. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Herne, scr., Richard Forde, Richarde Francklyn. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

418 **Sir Clement Fisher**, Kt. of Great Packington, co. Warw. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1618.) Bur. und. my tomb in Ch. of Gt. Packington; wife Dame Mary Fisher; my mans. of Gt. Packington *als.* Packington Prior, Hill Bickenhull, Church Bickenhull and Middle Bickenhull, co. Warw.; indr. 20 May, 7 Jas. I.; tents. in Bickenhull, co. Warw., late bot. of John Lowe of Halesowen, co. Salop.,† yeom.; tents. in Stichall *als.* Stivechall and Stoneley, co. Warw. and in co. of city of Coventry; my prebend of Bonyhall *als.* Bonell, co. Warw.

† Now in Worc.

and co. Staff; tents. in ten. of Lycet; grch. Clement Fisher, son of my son Sir Robt. Fisher, Kt.; lds. called Astell grove, held of Countess of Leicester; Extx: wife Mary; sale of rectory of Asheby Ledgers; lds. in Kingesbury and Flaunders, co. Warw.; ld. in Newbold Comyn, co. Warw. [*no sig.*] (*no wit.*) (Pr. 22 May 1620.) (Adm. gr. 22 May 1623 to Sir Robt. Fisher, Kt., son of decd., Lady Mary Fisher being dead.)

FOL. 38.

419 Joyce Early of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Margt's., Westminster; Joane Keyes; Anne Clarke; Kath. Coulton; Cicilie Skynner; Extx: Ellen Morton, wid.; Overs: Thos. Morris and Peter Haywood. [*Joyce Earley*] Wits: Thomas Morrice, Peter Haywood, Godfrey Austinson, appr., John Barber *als.* Houson, scr. (Def. sen. revoking letters of adm. gr. to Edmd. Colton, and granting probate to the Extx: named, 27 May 1620.)

420 Lady Anne Egerton. Def. sen. confirming the will of Lady Anne Egerton, wid., late of the psh. of St. Michael Bassishaw in the city of Lond., propounded by Rob. Smith, Exor: and disputed by Sir Fras. Trapps, Kt., Robert Trapps, Henry Trapps, Dame Sarah Smith, wife of Sir Thomas Smith, Kt., Mary Cooper, wife of Richard Cooper, and Ursula Prowde, wid., chn. of the decd. (Dat. 9 May 1620.)

421 John Wood of Braunton, co. Devon., husbm. (Dat. 10 Sept. 1617.) Poor of Huanton Puncherdon; Mathewe Tooker, the yr., of Barnestable, co. Devon., merch., son of Mathewe Tooker, the eld., of same town, clothier; lds. in Cambemertyn, co. Devon.; Rd. Wood, uncle of Mat. Tooker, the yr.; John and Joseph Tooker, sons of Mathew Tooker, the eld.; Priscilla, wife of Wm. Baker of Eastdowne, yeom.; sist. Emma Tooker; sist. Alice Pearse of Barnstaple, wid., her dau. Joane; Mathewe, Thos., Margt., Mary and Sarah Wood, chn. of my bro. Rd. Wood; Clement Greeneway; kinsw. Thomasine Larymer; son-in-law Phil. Peryn, his dau. Fraunces and his 7 chn.; my boy Alexr. Courteis; Eliz. Croppe of Huanton Punchardon; bur. in psh. Ch. of Huanton Punchardon; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: my frds. Mathewe Tooker,

the eld., John Mussaven of Braunton, weaver. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Yolland, Jr., Matthew Tooker (*mark*), Senr., Roger Hunt, John Mosaven. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

422 **Richard Baskervile**, cit. and fishmonger (*of St. Benedict Sherehogg**), Lond. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Benet Sherehogg, wh. I dwell; wife Grace, her sist. Sarah; son Rd. Baskervile (und. 21), to be a merch; bro. Thos. Baskervile of Exeter; daus. of my sist. Eliz. Jordaine; 3 daus. of cos. Mary Baskervile, wid.; poor in counters of Lond. and Ludgate; master porters of Fishmongers; godson Rd. Perry (und. 21), son of my cos. Rd. Perry; Gilbert Shippe, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Exors: wife Grace and bro. Symon Baskervile, Dr.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Rose, cit. and draper, and my cos. Rd. Perry, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond.; Dr. Wynnyffe; 41 poor men. [*Richard Baskervile*] Wits: Jo. Gifford, Robert Couert. (Pr. 14 June 1620, by Symon Baskervile, M. D., pow. res. to Grace Baskervile, rel. and 17 June by Grace Baskervile *als.* Garway, rel.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the validity of the above will, in a suit betw. the abovesd. Grace Baskervile and John Rose of the one part, and Dr. Simon Baskerville and Thomas Baskerville, bros., and Elizth. Jordan *als.* Baskerville, sist. of the decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

423 **Mary Good** of Rydmarley Dabitet, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1620.) Sons Henry, Wm. and John; dau. Mary, her chn.; my son Thos., his dau.; Mr. Cowles; Wm. Brighouse; my servt. Thos. Beale; Exor: son Thos. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas. Dewxell, scr. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

424 **Walter Story** of Littlehales, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Dau. (by first wife) Frauncis; my unm. chn.; Exors: my now wife Jane, John Walter, Kt., and Rd. Barnefeild the yr., gent. [*Walter Storye*] Wits: Mar. Angrome, clk., Thomas Pyott. (Pr. 21 May 1620, by Jane Storye, rel., pow. res., etc.)

425 **William Clifte** of Bath, ald. (Dat. 25 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Michael's, without the North Gate; lease of my mill; son Henry; hou. called "the Hind;" lease of hou. wh. I dwell; my wife; servts. Sara Cogswell and Theophilus

* Pro. Act. Book.

Deane; dau. Sarah for her portion; son-in-law John Hull; Elianor Redborne, dau. to Thos. Redborne; godson Wm. Colibie; Rd. Rawnce; Jo. Nicholas; my weeder, Ball; Rd. Melsonne; Edw. Sheppard; poor and great Ch. of Bath; Exor: son Mathew. [*Wm. Clifte*] Wits: Richd. Gaye, mayor, William Sherstone, Robt. Chambers, John Barker. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

426 **Raphe Chapington** of Netherbury, co. Dorset., organist. (Dat. 7 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Netherbury; rep. of Netherbury Ch. and poor of that place; Ch. of South Moolton; dau. Florence Chapington (unm.); dau. Elinor Chapington; dau. Frauncis, wife of Rd. Wilmoth, her 3 chn.; Exor: son Rd. Chapington; debts owing by Thos. Golloppe of Strode, psh. of Netherbury; Dennis Munden; Thos. Mantell; John Gray; John Collens; my ten. at Wemden; our Lady Ch., Sarum, St. Thos.' Ch., Sarum, St. Edm's., Sarum, St. Augustine's, Bristol, Ch. in Wedmoore, co. Somst., and Bridgwater Ch. [*mark*] Wits: John Strode, Hugh Crabb. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

427 **Thomas Carpenter** of Horneton, co. Oxford, husbm. (Dat. 8 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Eld. son Wm. Carpenter; 2d son Thomas Carpenter; dau. Mary Mayo; dau. Eliz. Gylson; dau's. chn. Thos, and Mary Mayo; dau's. son Peter Harris; Christr. Harris; Anne Harris; Mary Harris; dau's. son Thos. Gylson; Exor: son Thos.; Overs: Rd. Coxe and Thos. Craftes; Wm. Gylson; Alice Jesskyne; Rd. Raynbowe, of Hardwicke; John Hawton of Horneton. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Savadge, cur., Thomas Croftes, Rd. Coxe (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

428 **Lawrence Dickinson** of Irbie, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. John Dickinson, his chn.; bro. Ellis Dickinson, his son Wm., and daus. Mary and Anne; sist. Margt. Wilye, her dau. Anne Wilie, her oth. 3 chn; Eliz. Carre, dau. of Wm. Carre; Elizous East; Rd., son of Wm. Carre; Wm. Dickinson, bach.; Wm. Grimblebie, his chn.; every one I am uncle to by my wife; godch. Lawrence Grimbleby; my man, John Atkinson; Alife Netlam; John Burton (und. 21), son of John Burton, decd.; cottage in Lacebie in the Cotcher's plot; Wm. Dickinson, son of my

bro. Wm., decd.; Exor: Roger, son of Ellis Dickinson; Overs: Ellis Dickinson and Wm. Grimblebie. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Walton, Christopher Cooke. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

429 **John Randes** of Clapham (*Midd.*). (Dat. 5 Apr. 1620.) Exor: neph. Oliver Rands, of Rodwell, psh. Fensham, his wife and chn.; bro. Wm. Randes; my 2 chn. John and Eliz. Rands (both und. 21). [*John Randes*] Wits: Frauncis Taylor, Tho. Moze. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

430 **Henry Hughes** of Wollaston, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Wife Elinor; dau. Kath. (und. 21); lease of Tewthing barn of Wollaston; dau. Eliz. (und. 21); son Henry; lease of lds. in the Moore; Exor: son John (und. 21); Overs: bro. Griffyn Hughes and bro.-in-law Rd. Fowke. [*no sig.*] Wits: George James (*G. I.*), Thomas Jones (*mark*), Phillippe Tholes. (Adm. gr. 25 May 1620, to Rd. Fowke, dur. min. of John Hughes, Exor.)

431 **James Curtice** of Vobstoore, psh. Mells, co. Somst. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Anne Curtice; lease of tent. in Corton, psh. Boyton, co. Wilts., now in ten. of Wm. Smith; dau. Elinor Curtice; lease of gd. at Milcombe, psh. Melles; my ch. unbo.; lease of grd. in Melles East field, called the Moore; poor of Mells; my fath.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: neighbours Rd. Perkins, Thos. Cornishe. [*James Curtis*] Wits: Jo. Cornish, Richard Perkins, Thomas Cornishe. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

432 **Christopher Endle** of Tormoham, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619.) Son John Endle (und. 21); son Walter Endle (und. 21); Extx: wife Agnes Endle. [*Christopher Endle*] Wits: Nicholas Sillin, George Ball. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

FOL. 39.

433 **William Preistley** cit. and merch. tailor, of Lond. (*of All Hallows, Bread St.**). (Dat. 2 May 1620.) Bur. in aisle of All Hallows, Breadstreet, wh. my 2 wives lie; my 2 chn., Wm. and Eliz. Preistley (und. 21); bro. Robt. Preistley; sist. Mary Gomes Davela; dau. Martha Cutler, her husb. Wm. Cutler, and chn. (und. 21); poor of Hornsey, co. Midd.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. and Edw. (und. 21), sons of my dau. Martha Cutler; Chas. Trippe, esq.; to Co. of Merch. tailors a piece of plate; Rd. Stocke and Culverwell, preachers; poor in Compters of Lond.; poor preachers in Lond.; Mr. Oswald Moseley, his bro. Frauncis Moseley; poor of Manchester, wh. I was brot. up.; poor chn. in Bridewell and Christ Ch. hosp., Lond.; Mrs. Clarke; Alexr. Maine; Gyles Clement; Mrs. Rich, sist. of Mr. Robt. Powell; Markes Knight, of Taunton, co. Somst.; godson Wm. Perrocke; Mrs. Eliz. Pitcher, dau. of Mr. Hugh Pitcher and his wife; Thos. Hurt, his wife and his chn.; Daniel Adams and his wife and chn.; Wm. Hurt, his son, my godson; Bartw. Ellnor and his wife, his dau. Anne Ellnor; goodman Smith, sexton; Jeffery Callis and his wife; John Hambleton and his wife; Valentyne Bowle and his wife; Eliz. Symonds; John Winch and his wife; John Venn and his wife; son-in-law Robt. Gray; Thos. Gray; John Milton and his wife; Mary Stone; George Towers; Diggerie Polewheele; my cos. Hughes, dwelling in Trinity Lane, Lond.; Martha Simones; Edw. Weedon; my servt. Margt. Willesey; Margt. Bright; George Aperley (und. 21); Nichs. Rud; goodwife Smith of Hornsey; Mr. Smith and his wife; goodman Seaton of Hornsey; clk. and beadle of merch. tailors' hall; anoth. beadle, Griffyn; goodman Silverwood; kinsm. Sir Edw. Moseley, Kt.; Rd. Wilson; lease of hou. I now dwell in at Hornsey; grd. held of Mr. Lake in Hornsey; Abraham Holland; lease of hou. in Bread St., Lond., held of Goldsmiths' Co.; Dr. Westfeild; sist. Honor, wife of John Cason; Exors: my son Wm. Preistley and bro. John Cason of Lond., grocer; Overs: Sir Edw. Moseley, Kt., and Rd. Stocke, preacher; my 2 tents. in Bristol; tents. at Wyldhill, psh. Essendon, co. Herts.; brewhou. in Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. [*William Preistley*] Wits: Thomas Puleston, Martyn Pindar, Amias Baker. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

434 **Frauncis Terry**, late of Yalton, co. Somst. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1618-19.) Dau. Kath. (und. 21); lease of hou. bot. of Wm. Cadwell, since called Cadwells, held of Mr. Blewet; son Thos. (und. 21); son Frauncis (und. 21); ld. in Kingston Seymor, held of Lady and Mr. Powlett; lease of ld. in man. of Yatton, held of Lady Stallenge; dau. Agnes (und. 21); son

Nichs. Terry, his wife Joane; dau. Margt. (und. 21); eld. son Christr.; hou. in North end of Yatton; dau. Florence Terry; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Wm. and John Beakes and Henry Lawrence of Yalton, yeom. [*Frauncis Terry*] Cod. (22 Feb. 1618-19). Wits: Christopher Terrie, Francis Clapham. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

435 **Thomas Benet** the yr., cit. and ald. of Lond. (Dat. 16 Apr. 1620.) Castle of Wycrofte, co. Devon., lately bot. of exors. of late E. of Devon., lying in Axminster; farm called Stagmore *als*. Stratforde in sd. psh., bot. of sd. exors.; manor of Pery Courte, nr. Feversham, co. Kent, late bot. of Sir John Deane; man. of Keynor, psh. Siddlesham, co. Suss., late bot. of Sir Awdrian Scrope, Kt.; lds. called New Parke, nr. Leicester, co. Leic., late bot. of Sir Wm. Woodhowse, Kt.; tent. called "the Black Swan" in Westcheape, Lond., nr. Gutter lane end, late bot of Edw. Duckett; eld. son, Rd.; son Thos.; lds. in Benenden and Rolvenden, co. Kent, bot. of Thos. Richardson; tent. in Benenden, co. Kent, bot. of Robt. Everenden; ld. in Rolvenden, bot. of Thos. Holnes; tent. in Rolvendon, bot. of Obadiah Gibbons; tent. in Bow Lane, Lond., in occ. of Sir Francis Crane, Kt.; tent. in Soper Lane, Lond., in occ. of Thos. Lydall, bot. of John Hewitt; tent. nr. Battlebridge, Southwark, psh. of St. Olave's, co. Surr., bot. of Henry Leake; man. of Walverton, co. Suss., bot. of exors. of Wm. Stone; youngest son Humfrey; lds. in Mortlake, co. Surr., bot. of Phil. Lewis; tents. in Rochampton, co. Surr., late bot. of Thos. Miller; Robt. Smith and Robt. Thorneton; hou. wh. I dwell; Exors: wife Dorothy and sons Rd. and Thos. [*Thomas Benet*] Wits: Jo. Benet, Baptist Hickes, William Halliday, Geo. Croke. Cod. (18 Apr. 1620); Sir Raphe Shelton, Kt.; Sir Thos. Mounson, Kt.; my chn. unadvanced; man. called Earnely, co. Suss., bot. of Sir Rd. Lumley, Kt.; poor of Wallingford, co. Berks., wh. I was bo.; cos. Thos. Freeman and his wife; bro. Sir John Benet, Kt., and his wife, his son, Sir John Benet, Kt., and his wife, the other sons and daus. of my sd. bro., his dau. Mary Benet, my goddau.; my bros. Raphe and Edm. Benet; Co. of Mercers whereof I am a bro.; John Taylor; Sir Thos. Benet and his wife, his sons, Mr. Ambrose, Mr. John, Rd.

and Symon Benet and their wives; frd. George Crooke, esq., councillor at law, and my cos. his wife; bro.-in-law Sir Baptist Hickes and his wife, their sons-in-law, Lord Nowell, Sir Chas. Morrison, Kt. and their wives; frd. Mr. Geo. Huxley and his wife; Edw. Benet; bro.-in-law, Sir Wm. Heyrick, Kt. and his wife; my bros. Aldworth and Mr. Thos. Maye; bro.-in-law Sir Humfrey Maye, Kt., and his wife; my bros..in-law Mr. Rd. and Mr. Geo. Maye and their wives; bro.-in-law Mr. Hugh Maye; John Greene and his wife; Robt. Draper and his wife; my sist. Brickenden and her son; poor prisoners of Newgate,Ludgate and two Compters; poor in Bridewell hosp., Lond., whereof I am a governor; Co. of merchant adventurers; poor of Mortlake, co. Surr., of St. Pancras, nr. Soper Lane, Lond., wh. I am a parishoner; rep. of St. Pancras psh. Ch.; Mr. Worme, par. of St. Pancras, and his wife; frd. Robt. Bankworth and his wife; frd. ald. Halliday and his wife; my late servts. Mr. Misselden and his wife; my ancient servt. Judith Jones; Mr. Langford, minister at Mortlake, and his wife; my ten. Robt. Cole of Mortlake and his wife; sons-in-law Mr. Lewkenor and Sir Gamaliell Capell and their wives, my daus.; Mr. Christr. Lewkenor; frds. ald. Jaye and Johnson and their wives; cos. David Benet and his wife; Sir Wm. Paddye, Kt.; kinsm. Dr. Andrewes and his wife; cos. Farrand and his wife; cos. Rd. Benet; gowns to 60 poor men; Anthony Anketill. Cod. (19 Apr. 1620). My deputy Mr. Poynter; Mr. Barbor; bro. Mr. John Maye and his wife. [*Thomas Benet*] Wits: William Hallidaie, Robert Johnson, Geo. Croke, Robert Bankworth, Antho. Anketill, Edmund Redmayne. (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

436 **William Blandford** of Potterne, co. Wilts, yeom. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Ch. of Potterne, nr. late wife, Jane; Cath. of Sarum; poor of Potterne and Devizes; cos. Geo. Turner of New Sarum; servt. Edith Strotton; godson Henry Collier, son of Mr. Collier of Bremble, preacher; godsons Wm. Hiscoxe, the yr., of Potterne and Wm. Maye of Potterne; goddau. Jane Haywarde, dau. of John Hayward; godson, the son of Nichs. Glasse; 5 chn. of John Stephens of Potterne; 3 chn. of son-in-law, Mark Sartayne, by his former wife; his servt. and my godson, Wm.

Howrde; godson Nichs. Bond of Potterne; cos. John Blandforde, Jr., of Devizes; 6 chn. (und. 21), of son-in-law, Wm. Rooke; Joane Sartaine (und. 21), dau. of my sd. son-in-law, Sartaine; my wife Jane; Mr. John Nicholas of Rowndrey; Thos. Scott of Heddenton; lease of grd. in Potterne called the Grove; Exor: son John Blandford; hou. in Potterne wh. I dwell; Mr. Robt. Drewe of South Broome, esq.; Overs: John Hitchcock, the eld. of Bluntes Court, Potterne, gent., and Thos. Longe of Cheverell, gent.; close called Blackbury; lds. in man. of Poulsed. [*mark*] Wits. Phillippe Wheeler, Roger Bredmer (*mark*), Marke Sartaine, William Rooke. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

437 **William Wollridge**, cit. and poulter (*of St. Peter, Cornhill**), Lond. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Thos. Wolridge; bro.-in-law Thos. Adis and his now wife; 3 chn. of John Basse, decd., late husb. of the wife of Thos. Adis; sist. Alice Jenynges; kinsm. Thos. (und. 21) son of Vincent Wolridge, decd.; Nichs. Burre; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Michaell Webbe, cit. and blacksmith of Lond., and John Mitchell, cit. and poulter of Lond. [*Will: Wolridge*] Wits: Wm. Powell, Wm. Scotton (*mark*). (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

438 **Humfrye Beynon** of Brunslowe, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Joane; my oth. chn.; son-in-law Chas. Moore and Eliz. his wife; sist. Eliz. Ambler; neph. John Ambler; my sd. sist's. daus., Siblie and Margery Amber; my servts., Thos. Lucas, Kath. Reynoldes; poor of Edgedon, of Lydbury, of Bishop's Castle, of Hopesay, of Moore and of Norbury; son John (und. 21); my late servt. Suzanne Yoppe; hou. in Brunslowe; Rowland Ockley; Reynold Clearke; Morrice Tanner; Wm. Bigges, minister; Penelope ap Richard; Exors: my bro.-in-law Thos. Hickes and Chas. Moore. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Ambler, Thomas Lucas, John Beynon. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

439 **Thomas Cheeke** (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St., Lond.**). (Dat. 23 Oct., 17 Jas. I.) Neph. Jas. Dyer of Rochester; bro. Rd. Cheeke, decd.; Extx: wife Mary; tent. called Roses in Beekenham, co. Kent, bot. of Wm. Muscraft of Beckenham; sist. Joane Dyer, late wife of —— Storye, decd. [*Thomas*

* Pro. Act. Book.

Cheeke] Will made perfect (8 Jan. 1619-20). Wits: Samuell Fante, Wills. Wakerell, Ellen Tarye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 May 1620.)

440 **Edith Walsh** of Chard, co. Somst. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Husb. Nichs. Walsh; bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Charde; son Wm. Walsh (und. 21), to be paid in 1624 as appears by bond; dau. Edith Walsh (und. 25); my man Rd. Warry; John Clattery; my md. Elnor Brangwill; Walter and Jas. (both und. 21), sons of my dau. Elnor Tucker; Exor: son Hugh; Overs: John Warry, the eld., Hugh Crabbe of Bemister, the eld., James Tucker, Robt. Bond and Thos. Legge, the yr. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Walsh (*mark*), Nicholas Walsh, the yr., Roberte Bond. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

FOL. 40.

441 **Roger Stackhouse** (*of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd.**), Lond., gent. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Rd. Turner, who mar. my youngest dau. Frauncis; Rd. Wimpe, who mar. Amye, dau. of my eld. dau. Eliz.; Thos., Roger and Robt. Melham, sons of Edm. Melham, had by my eld. dau.; my servt. Margt. Motley; Exor: son John Stackhouse. [*Roger Stackhouse*] Wits: Samuel Baker, Richard Carrier. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

442 **Richard Cornewall** of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Martin's, Ludgate; sist. Eliz. Cornewall; my mris. Mrs. Kath. Fisher; Margt. Bye, servt. to the sd. Mrs. Fisher; Jas. Gresham, servt. to Mr. Wm. Whetstone of Lond., gent.; cos. Rd. Cornewall; cos. Whetstone; my fellow prentices, Henry Saunders, Wm. Knyveton, George Peirce; Extx: my sist. Anne Cornewall. [*Richard Cornewall*] Wits: James Gresham, Ri. Cornewall. (Pr. 1. May 1620.)

443 **Henry Dawes** not. pub. (*of St. Martin's in the Fields, Midd.**). (Dat. 12 June 1619.) Exors: my cos. Mr. Wm. Walley, gent., and his sist. Mrs. Joane Walley; my sist. Suzanne Walley and her sist. Mrs. Julian Winter; my cos. wid. Joane Griffyn; frds. Mr. Robt. Ereswell and Mr. Wm. Bodye;

*Pro. Act. Book.

"to be bur. by my Mary." [*Henry Dawes*] (Pr. 19 May 1620 by Wm. Walley, pow. res., etc.)

444 **Ambrose Porter** of Wilberton, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., gent. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1619.) Dau. Martha Bearte; grdchn. Thos. Bearte and Henry Bearte; son John Porter; son Ambrose Porter; dau. Mary Porter; dau. Alice Porter; Extx: wife Margt. [*Ambrose Porter*] Overs: bro. Mr. Raphe Smith of Milton Keynes, co. Bucks.; Wits: William Sell (*mark*), Marke Goselin (*mark*). (Pr. 27 May 1629.)

445 **Elizabeth Anables** of St. Margarets, in the Burrough of Leicester, wid. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Margaret's; my sists. Rebecca Wilcocks and Sara Wickham; my bros. Wm. and Micheas Wickham; eld. son Robt. Anables (und. 21); my chn. John, Wm. (both und. 21), Eliz. and Mary (both und. 17), Anables; Exors: frd. Mr. John Blounte and bro. John Wilcockes; Overs: Mr. Edw. Blount, vic., and George Brooke of St. Margaret's. [*mark*] Wits: Edw. Blunt, vic., of St. Margt's., Leic., George Brooke, Katherine Vincent. (Pr. 25 May 1620, by John Blunt, pow. res., etc.)

446 **Gabriell Savile** of Newton in the parts of Resteven, co. Linc., esq. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Savile, his wife and ch.; farm in Hacebie, in occ. of Wm. Turnpennie; wood in Hacebie; cottage in Hacebie in occ. of Anthonie Stannoppe; dau. Eliz. Savile; Exors: wife Eliz. and son and heir Wm. Savile; Overs: frds. Mr. Josua Whichcoate and Mr. Rd. Morris (*sic.*); Wits: Richard Norris (*sic.*), minister, Dorothie Rawlinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Pames, Thomas Savile, Elizabeth Savile. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

447 **Thomas Thirstone** of Caldicott, co. Monm. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) My only son John Thirstone (und. 21); Thos. Edmunds of Owstone, co. Glouc., yeom. Extx: wife Agnes. [*mark*] Wits: Johes Dowles, Walter Rogers. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

448 **William Valentine** the eld., (*of Tatesfield, co. Surr.**). (Mem. nunc. dat. Jan. 1619-20.) My neph. Wm. Valentine the yr., of Tatesfield, co. Surr.; Exor: my only son, Henry Valentyne. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

449 **James Cozen** of Cannam, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1619-20.) My dau. Ruse; my 2 tents. in Cannam; Exor: son-in-law Thos. Ruse; Overs: son-in-law Henry Garrod. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Hobart, Thomas Hobart, James Hobart, Christopher Elmer. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

450 **Godfrey Rogers** the eld., of Burwell, co, Camb., yeom. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1617.) Fath. Wm. Rogers, decd.; son Wm. Rogers; tent. in High St., Burwell, wh. Edw. Wyatt now dwells; meadow called Scotlered meadow, late Cotton's; son Thos. Rogers; son Godfrey Rogers (und. 21); tent. in North St., Burwel, late Thos. Fowkes'; meadow called Cowscrofte lying next the pightell of St. John Cottons, Kt., called Barnabie's Pightell; son Rd. Rogers (und. 21); tent. called Dovehouse, late Westropp's; ld. late Wymark's; ld. late Rannowe's; ld. late Giggons; silver and gilt salt, wh. was my son Wm's. grdfath's.; dau. Margt. Rogers (und. 21); Exors: wife Margt. and son Godfrey; Thos. Casborne; Thos. Rokes; Rd. Cauforth, the eld.; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Carleton of Lynton, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bainnar, clk., Thos. Causborne, Thomas Rokes (*mark*), Richard Cauforth, the eld. (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620, by Godfrey Rogers, pow. res., etc.)

451 **Peter Beaumont** of Little Wilberham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Little Wilberham; neph. Wm. Pryme, the yr.; ld. wch. was Robt. Cotes of Botsham; dau. Mary Beaumont (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; my unbo. ch.; wid. Pate of Foxtone; wid. Rayner of Foxtone; Thos., Dorothy, Walter, Kath. and John Pate (all und. 21); Ambrose Davye of Barnstone; David Chapman of Great Wilberham; Mary and Alice Beaumont (both und. 14), daus. of Henry Beaumont, decd.; Thos. (und. 24), son of Henry Beaumont, decd.; Robt. (und. 21), son of Wm. Pryme; Michaell Hancocke, the yr. (und. 21); Robt., son of Michaell Hancocke; kinsm. Robt. Whiskyn, of Fulburne, his chn.; Margt. Oliver (und. 21), dau. of Geo. Oliver; poor and Ch. of Little Wilberham; Tabitha Wyett of Gt. Wilberham; Anne Hemstede, the eld.; my close, Symunts. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Pryme, Thomas Cowper. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

452 **John Cossie** of Baudsey, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 4 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Gosbacke; wife Judith; lease held fr. Mr. Pennynge; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Dowe of Coddenham; dau. Grace, wife of John Pells of Otley; Jonathan, Josua and Isaac Langworth; Exors: son Thos. Cossie, his chn.; chn. of sons-in-law John Pells and Wm. Dowe; my grchn., being 13 in number; Henry Townerawe of Dallingho, co. Suff., clk.; kinsm. Saml. Marken of Framesden; John Marken of Ashe Becken, weaver; kinsm. Wm. Cossie of Falkenham; my servts. Robt. Cutten and Mabel; Overs: Henry Townerawe; (sealed 23 Mar. 1619-20). [*mark*] Wits: Henry Townerawe, William Cossie (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May, 1620, by Thos. Cossie.) (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1621, to Nichs. Allen, cred. of John Cossie, of Bowdsey, Thos. Cossie his son being dead.*)

453 **Richard Flemynge** of Great Snoringe, co. Norf., tanner. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gt. Snoringe; poor of Letheringsett; wife Joane Flemynge; close in the homestall called the Wood; meadow therein called the Carr; hou. in Gt. Snoringe; bond wt. my wife's bro., Wm. Barker, now of Letherinsett, yeom.; son Thos. Flemynge; son Rd. Flemynge (und. 21); close called Hubburtes and oth. ld. in Gt. Snoringe; dau. Eliz. Flemynge (und. 18); my unbo. ch.; Jeremy Earle (und. 21); Exor: Frauncis Ellvye of Gt. Snoringe; Overs: my neph. George Tid of Dereham Market, co. Norf., tanner, and Rd. Newton of Gt. Snoringe, yeom. [*Richard Flemynge*] Wits: John Stephenson, clk., Lawrence Bond, Thomas Webbe, Richarde Newton. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

454 **John Frenche**, the eld. of Halstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 13 July 1616.) Bur. in Halstocke; my wife; dau. Edith Sharlocke, her dau. Joane Sharlocke; my dau. Margery Wood; 4 chn. of my son Wm. French; 4 chn. of James Wood; hou. called Cartehouse, calves hou., a room called the Steane hou.; Exor: son Wm. French; Overs: Christr. Guppey, the carrier of Halstocke, yeom., and Frauncis House of Mountagne. [*mark*] Wits: Nic. Tomkins, vic. of Mudforde, George Clarke (*mark*), Thomas Clothier. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

455 **John Rice** of Melford, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Rd. Everred; Thos. Lee of Melford; tent. at Rodbridge Street, bot. of John Marchall; lds. nr. the bridge called Rodbridge; ld. called the Sluce nr. Rodbridge; fath. Wm. Rice; kinsm. Robt. Lyes; bro. Thos. Rice; bro. Wm.; lds. called Darton Tie, Broad meadow and Botesworth in Bures St. Mary, co. Suff.; ld. in High field, late in occ. of John Wynne; kinsm. Wm., John, Walter and Miles Lyes; lds. in Shunplyn, co. Suff.; Prudence, wife of Rd. Colman; Margt., wife of Thos. Miller of Bures, her dau. Bridget Laye; dau. of my bro. Thos. Rice; my sist. Joane, wife of Myles Docker of Lexdon, co. Essex; Margery, wife of Thos. Hilles of Melford, her chn.; John, Wm., Arthur and Edm. Coe, sons of John Coe, late of Bockinge, decd.; Wm., son of Robt. Coe, late of Bulmer, decd.; Thos. Latter, dwelling wt. Symond Leonarde of Ballingdon, weaver; Eliz. Dabnye (und. 21), dau. of Roger Dabnye; Mary Coe, dau. of John Coe, late of Bockinge; tent. in Cordnard end, Sudbury, occ. by one Mortimer; Miles Lyes, son of Margt. Miller; my servts. John Aggas and Wm. Sewell; kinsw. Ellen Affell (und. 21); Extx: wife Ellen. [*mark*] Wits: John Lee, Thomas Cadiold. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

FOL. 41.

456 **Daniell Shetterden** (*of All Hallowes, Barking**), Lond., gent. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1619.) Lds. in Kent; eld. son Daniell Shetterden (und. 21); 2d son John Shatterden (an appr.); my dau. Judith Paintell, her husb.; my moth., late decd., Alice Penington, her will dat. 1 Mar. 1605-6; my 4 chn. then living, Edw., Daniel, John and Judith; ld. in precincts of St. Kaths., held of Master of St. Kaths.; Extx: wife Eliz.; my 8th part of the ship "Hercules" on a voyage to Venice; my servts. Michaell Piffe and Agnes Nicholls (und. 21); poor of the 4 prisons, 2 Compters, Ludgate and Newgate; Overs: frds. Henry Gosnold, Wm. Plott, esqrs. [*Daniell Shetterden*] Wits: H. Gosnold, John Pentrace, not. pub., Michael Pyffe. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

457 **John Roope** of Little Darmoth, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 4 Dec., 17 Jas. I.) Poor of Tounstall, of Dittesham,

* Pro. Act. Book.

of Stockefleminge; my servts. Thos. Wakeham, Robt. Kinge, Wm. Drewe and Edw. Abbott; dau.-in-law Margt. Roope; Thos., George, Wm., Edw., John, Nich., Mary and Grace Chappell, chn. of my son-in-law John Chappell, his daus. Eliz. Chappell and Susan Chappell; John, son of Thos. Munday; dau. Barbara, wife of the sd. Thos. Munday; Amoretta Carye, dau. of Dudley Carye, gent.; son Anthony Roope; bro.-in-law John Forde; salt water mills in the borough of Clifton Dartmouth; Hardnes in the sd co.; son George Roope; tent. called Chipton in psh. of Dittesham; my parts of ships "George" and "Philip" of Dartmouth, voyaging to Newfoundland; son George Roope's wife and chn.; John and Arthur Roope, sons of my bro. Phil. Roope, late decd.; Exor: son Ambrose Roope; Overs: frds. John Upton, esq., and Christr. Lapthorne, gent. [*John Roupe*] Wits: George Roope, Thomas Wakeham (*mark*), Jno. Dotin, Richardus Reinolds, rect. of Stake Fleminge. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

458 **Anne Shepheard** of Pilton, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1618-19.) Chn. of my late husb., Henry Shephearde, wch. he had before he marr. me; Cicilie Hurssell; Extx: my dau. Margt. (und. 21); Overs: my bro. Rd. Rice, M. A., and frds. John Drew the eld., of Barnstaple, and Jas. Squirell of Pilton. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Yolland, Geo. Holmeade. (Adm. gr. 9 May 1620, to Rd. Rice, bro. of decd., dur. min. of Margt. Shepheard; adm. gr. 3 May 1623, to Wm. Dewey, guard. of Margt. Shepheard, dur. her min., Rd. Rice now being dead. Pr. 24 May 1632, by Margt. Dewey *als.* Shepheard, wife of Francis Dewy, clk.)

459 **Thomas Spurwaie** of Lond. (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. 2 Feb. 1615-16). Exors: my mistress, Rachell Huntley and my cos. Mr. John Vigars; Christian Richason; moth., Grace Lambell; bro. John Spurway; sist. Judith Alsoppe. [*Thomas Spurwaye*] Wits: William Richardson, Rowland Eles. (Pr. 29 May 1620, by John Vigors, pow. res. etc.)

460 **Richard Bennet** (*of Lawhitton, co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 16 Aug. 1617.) Exors: wife Mary and son Robt. (und. 21); poor of Lawhitton, of Lostwithiell and prisoners in his Highness' prisons there; Overs: frd. Mr. John Cole, parson of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Lawhitton; my est. in man. of Lawhitton; lds. called Eneham Tressell and Cathamatha, in psh. of Lezant; my 2 daus. Mary and Anne (both und. 18); my moth.; my moth. Clobery; my sist. and bro.; Robt. Arnold; lds. in Northbrent, psh. of Lamerton; Steven Tavernor; John Jope; Rd. Nicholls; tents. in Lower Hexworthye; son Oliver; carriage way fr. Dewcombe North park through town place of hou. wh. I dwell to Green Park, through sd. park to my lds. called Averyganes; man. of Botboroughe; son Wm.; lds. in Tregaydo and next the common Park there, in the occ. of my moth. and of John Beare and his wife. [*Ric: Bennet*] (Pub. 2 Apr. 1619.) Wits: John Cole, John Jope, Richard Nicholls. (Adm. gr. 31 May 1620, to Marie Bennet, rel., dur. min. of Robt. Bennet, son of decd.; adm. gr. 19 Mar. 1622-23, to Robt. Bennet.)

461 **William Frauncis** of Hadinham, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20). Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Hadinham; tent. in Impington; 3 daus. Eliz., Jane and Margt. Frauncis (all under 20); ld. in Impington field; ld. in Hadinham fields; lease in Eadenham, held of Gonville and Caius' College, Cambridge; Extx: wife Alice, Overs: frds. Thos. Towers of Hadinham, gent., and John Abery of the same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Towers, John Aberye (*mark*), Henry Porter (*mark*), Edward Porter (*mark*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

462 **John Bradford** of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 2 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Dau. Mary; son Jeffery; tents. in Tewkesbury, late bot. of Edw. Wakeman, Wm. Hitches and Rd. Bradford, gent.; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. Wm. Hitches and George Dowdeswell, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Dowdeswell, William Hitches, George Dowdeswell, Richard Dowdeswell, Rowland Mountstephen (*mark*), Wm. Bannaster. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

463 **Nicholas Purches** of Dorchester, co. Dorset., baker. (Nunc. will dat. 12 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. my wife; Ch. and poor of Trinity, Dorchester; Exor: son Joseph Purches; ld. in Fordington field, held by lease of Sir George Trencharde, Kt.; dau. Eliz. Corbin, wife of Henry Corbyn; Eastergarden plot behind malt hou.; dau. Jane, wife of Wm. Winsor, her chn., Nichs. son of the sd. Wm. Winsor (und.

21); Jane Perryn, dau. of my dau. Margt., wife of Raphe Perryn; Thos. Winsor and Joan his wife, her son John Purches; Nichs., son of Joseph Purches; St. Peter's Ch., Dorchester; school and almswomen of almshouse there; Overs: Raphe Kellwaye of Torson and Thos. Reade of Dorchester; Wits: Hum. Jolyffe, Thomas Reade. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

464 **Phillippe Farewell** of Bradford, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Tanton Magdalen, of St. James', of North Molton and of Hilbishopps'; dau. Dorothie; son-in-law Andrewe Wootton; Margt. Farewell, dau. of my son, George Farewell; my servt. Mary Courtney; dau. Norris; dau. Pepwell; Eliz. Clatter of Hilbishopps; Mr. Cole; dau. Wootton, her chn., her eld. son Walter; son John Farewell, his son John; my sist. Alice Courtney; my dau. Frauncis; Exor: son Arthur Farewell. [*mark*] Wits: James Cole, Henrie Knight (*mark*). (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

465 **Richard Mathewe** of Clapton, psh. of Crewkerne, co. Somst., tailor. (Nunc. will dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Mathewe (und. 21); Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: frd. Robt. Norris of Wayford, husbm.; Wits: Clement Bagwell, Hugh Fallway, George Russell. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

466 **Ellis Collins** of Leighe, psh. of Halstocke, (*Dorset.*). (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Halstocke; my kinsw. Mary Budge; godson Rd. Samforde; sist. Jone Collins; my late fath.; Wm. Fooke of Closworth; godson John Collins; Sara and Priscilla, daus. of Rd. Samforde; Margt., dau. of Augustine Hillary; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: George Wiseman and Wm. Joye. [*mark*] Wits: William Bankes, clk., Will. Jaye, George Wiseman, Augustine Hillary. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

467 **Nicholas Mantle** of Burstocke, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 5 Sept. 1619.) Son Giles; son Edw.; dau. Edith; dau. Elianor; dau. Agnes; sons Robt. and Wm.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Wm. Hickes and Faythfull Ashe. [*mark*] Wits: John ——, William Hickes, Faythfull Ashe, John Cooke (*mark*). (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

468 **James Cookeworthie** of Salcombe, psh. of Malborough, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 27 July 1619.) Eld. son Wm.; my part of ship "Triall;" my 2d son Rd.; my 3d

son Leonarde; lds. in Salcombe, sometime Mathewe White's; my 4th son John; lds. in Plymouth; my 5th son James (und. 22); tent. held of Mr. Hillersdone; my eld. dau. Alice Cookeworthie; youngest dau. Joane Cookeworthie; John, son of my son Wm. Cookeworthie; Johan and Isett Cookeworthie, daus. of my bro. John, decd.; my 2 sists'. chn.; Extx: wife English; Overs: frds. John Weamouth, Rd. Dearie, Rd. Euory. [*James Cookeworthie*] Wits: John Weamouth (*mark*), Richarde Derye, Rico. Euory. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

469 **John Salter** of Whimple, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of Whimple; Wm. Hayman; Wm. Predham; poor of Whimple and of Viniton; Wm. Moore; Wm. Sander; Wm. Goulzeree of Viniton; John, son of my bro. Wm. Salter; Rd. Counnete's 3 eld. chn.; my godchn., John Richards the yr., and John, son of Robt. Cunnet of Budley; cos. Alice Salter of Viniton; Christr. Cunnet; godson Roger Cunnet of Lond.; John (und. 21), son of Thos. Salter; cos Robt. Peryam; cos. Robt. and Jas. Pratt; cos. Mary and Julian May, their moth., my sist.; cos. Fayth Peryam; cos. John Peryam (und. 21); cos., sometime my servt., Eliz. Groose; Michaell Sander, clk. of Talleton; Peternell Goulde; my servts., John Eveligh and Richarde Havell; Eliz. Herthinge; Exor: cos. Thos. Salter of Whimple; Overs: Wm. Peryman and Wm. Sounter of Broadclyste. [*John Salter*] Cod. (20 Mar. 1619-20); Mary Salter (und. 22), dau. of cos. Thos. Salter; Ausetis, wife of cos. Thos. Salter; cos., chn. of Rd. Lackenton; cos. John and Grace, chn. of Symon Crose; my prentice Alice Landman; cos. Thomas May, son, and the dau. of Wm. Maye; quarter's rent due 25 Mar. 1620, fr. Wm. Maye; sist. Julian Peryam. [*mark*] Wits: William Sunter, Wm. Peryman. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

FOL. 42.

470 **William John Thomas** of Cluddocke, co. Heref. (Nunc. will dat. 24 Mar. 1616-17.) Bro. Henry John Thomas; (Adm. gr. 23 Dec. 1620, (*sic.*) to Henry John Thomas, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

Def. sen. 27 May 1620, pronouncing for the validity of the above will, disputed by John William and Joan Rees.

471 **Jane Lynne** of Baynton, co. Norths., wid. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1618.) Michaell, son of Thos. Styles of Baynton; Dorothy and Elizth. Stiles, daus. of the sd. Thos.; John Styles; Wm. (*Styles ?*); son-in-law Robt. Noble; Exor: Michaell Styles. [*mark*] Wits: Johannis Haseldine, clk., Thomas Smith, Thomas Hill, Agnes Addington (*last two wits. crossed out*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

Def. sen. of same day pronouncing for the validity of the will, disputed by Michael Obins, to whom adm. had previously been granted. Thomas Styles acts for his son, the Exor., a minor.

472 **Alexander Darbyshire** of St. Olive's, Southwark. (Nunc. will dat. 5 days before his death.) Cos. Mary Steven's 2 sons, Jonathan and Thos.; cos. Hester, wife of Danl. Bond, her bros. and sists.; my sist's. sons Wm. and Nichs. Graye; 4 chn. of Christian Greenwood; my sist. Mary Pearse, with whom I live; Exor: Danl. Bond. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

Def. sen. of that day pronouncing for validity of the will, disputed by John Darbyshire, neph. of decd.

473 **Edward Roper** of South Rawsbye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of North Rawsbye; Robt. Tyme, vic.; my wife Eliz.; dau. Agnes Roper, wife of Thos. Corey; hou. wh. Greaves now dwells; dau. Eliz. Roper, wife of Wm. Porter; hou. wh. Wm. Wrightson now dwells; dau. Fayth, wife of Tobyas Edwardes; hou. wh. sd. Tobyas now dwells; ld. lying nr. Sir Edw. Carre; a close in the Maske; hou. wh. Wm. Morick now dwells; malthou.; close called Wylesgarth; ld. in New Dykes nr. John Souley's; ld. in Crooksdale next Spadeshafte; ld. on Springwell Hill nr. Suckin Meare; bed at Timberland; sons-in-law, Wm. Garat and Tobias Edwards, guards. to John Tilson (und. 21), his fath., Thos. Tilson, decd.; John Moricke; mansion hou. wh. I now dwell; ld. in the Becks; dau. Judith, wife of Wm. Garat; Exors: sons-in-law Wm. Garat and Tobias Edwards; Overs: Thos. Corey, Wm. Porter. [*mark*] Wits: Robte. Time, vic., Johis Negus, Senr. (*mark*), John Negus; Hugh Badge; Hannah Berry; John Makner of Auber. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

474 **Stephen Somner** of Hellingligh, co. Suss. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Cath. of Chichester; Ch. of Hillingligh; kinsm.

John Oliver; tent. called Great Sharpets in Hellingligh; my kinsm. John and Stephen Waterhouse (both und. 28); my fath. decd.; my youngest son Stephen; lds. in Hellingligh and Haytham; son and hr. John (und. 24); woods near my sd. hou., called Sharpetts; frds. John and Thos. Frenche and John Akeherst; lds. in Haylsham mort. to me by John Harbart; son-in-law John Inkersall; wife Alice; sist. Dorothie Waterhouse, wife of Luke Waterhouse; tents. called Medes, in Bourne, late in poss. of John Payne; Exors: son-in-law John Inkersall and son, Stephen Somner; Overs: Rd. Knolls, John Erenes. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Staplye, John Gaiffeth. (Pr. 30 May 1620, by John Inkersall, pow. res., etc.

475 **Richard Seaton** of Hagworthingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Aswardbye; Aswardby Ch.; lds. in Scrafield and Fursby; son John (und. 21); Roch Blundeston, son of Wm. Blundeston, gent.; my uncle West and his chn.; chn. of uncle Jennis, that were by my own aunt; chn. of Libens Sparrowe; cos. by my fath., Eliz. and Anne Seaton; Thos. Browne of Toynton, husb. of Margt. Blackit; chn. of uncle Wm. Lathrope; my fath's. sist., my aunt Rowood, her chn.; my sist. Margt. Blundeston; my wife's bro.; cos. Margt. Browne; my aunt Jenny's chn.; my aunt Lathroppe's 4 youngest chn.; my aunt Sparrow and her chn.; cos. Rd. Pearsall; cos. Anne Bury; John Cock, gent.; Overs: bro. Wm. Blundeston, gent., and Thos. Cheales, gent.; Extx: wife Mary. [*Richard Seaton*] Wits: John Cocke, Edw. Kingston (*mark*), Valentyne Maltbye (*mark*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

476 **Robert Demont** of Bridgwater, co. Somst., fishmonger. (Dat. 10 July 1619.) Wife Joane; Robt. Fowler, grch. of my wife; Robt., John, Elinor, Alice, Raphe the yr., Jacob and Thos. Demont (all und. 21), chn. of Raphe Demont, the eld., of Bridgwater; a poor girl, Elinor Came; Overs: George Graye and Hugh Boulte; Exor: son, Raphe Demont. [*mark*] Wits: Edmunde Dase, Anthony Birkyn, Alexander Neall, Henry Potere. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

477 **Richard Manson** of Elmor, co. of city of Glouc., merch. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Elmor; son Thos; dau. Anne; dau. Joane; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Rd.

Bullocke and Thos. Layton; Wits: Thomas Hanson, clk., and Walter White. [*mark*] John Humfry; Eliz. Davies *als*. Snowe; Thomas Tomes; Thos. Manson; Wm. Wouells; Wm. Younge; Sander Poole; Ancell Balie; Rd. Southen; Sibell Crannage; Rd. Ridge. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

478 **Leonard Mapes** of Beeston next Norwich, co. Norf., esq. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Rollesby, nr. my wife; son Frauncis; son Robt.; hous. in St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich, late Thos. Barton's; ld. in Lakenham field, held of man. of Lakenham; lease of rect. of South Walsham; my new built hou. in psh. of St. Gregory, Norwich; mess. in Norwich, called the Castell or Common Inn, by assignment of Thos. Fidell, wch. he had by gr. of Mayor of Norwich; my 3d son, John; leases of tents. in Newton St. Faith, co. Norf., late bot. of Chas. Walgrave and Henry Yaxley, esqrs., late Wm. Knapp's; Munck's close, in Newton St. Faith, bot. of Jas. Greene; son Rd. (und. 22); lds. in Horsea and Noigates Hirn in Waxeham, bot. of Sir Thos. Holland, Kt.; money to be pd. in Guildhall porch, city of Norwich; my 3 grchn. (und. 20); Anne, wife of son Frauncis; mans. in Rollesby and Martham, co. Norf., bot. of Sir Stephen Some, Kt., and John Some, gent., his son; conveyance made 2 June 1605 betw. me and Rd. Lovedaye, esq., decd.; son Godfrye and dau. Roberta Godfrye; son Rd. to have bed I sent him to Cambridge; grchn., Kath. Mapes and Kath. Godfrye; Mr. Galliard, preacher, minister of Sprowson; niece, Martha Hearne; John Skoldinge; Edw. Skoldinge; my servt., John Longe; my dau. Blofielde; Lady Cleere; Mr. House; Eliz. Dodman, maid to my dau. Godfrye; wids. Sarah Askue and Browne; bro. Hearne's chn.; Overs: son, Mr. Thos. Blofeilde; Exors: sons Frauncis and Robt. [*Leonard Mapes*] Wits: Elizabeth Godfrey, Jane Graves (*mark*), John Cooke (*mark*), John Lynge, Jr. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

479 **Alice Princklowe** of Pelton, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 20 July 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Pelton; Cath. of Wells; poor and Ch. of Pelton; John Cope to make my grave; Joan, wife of Wm. Brent; Joan, wife of Edm. Croker; Alice, wife of Hugh Bartlet; Sibill, wife of Thos. Tottell; Anne Kechen, of Polson; John Kechen of Polson; Christian, wife of ——

Melles; Joane, wife of Thos. Durson; Joan Castle of Pelton; Francis Bartlett, dau. of Henry Bartlet of Pelton; my servts. Rd. Stone and Alice Marlor; Exor: kinsm. Wm. Lambord; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Robt. Hayne and Thos. Warford. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Hayne, Thomas Warford (*mark*). (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

FOL. 43.

480 **Moris Evans** of Gwitherin, co. Denb., gent. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1618.) A chalice cup to Ch. of Gwitherin; poor of Gwitherin, of Redborne, Harpeden, St. Alban's, Hadley, Barnet and Workingham; Mr. Raphe Briscoe of Barnet; Mr. John Clarke of St. Alban's; Mr. Henry Planer of Okingham; sist., Mrs. Agnes Bagley; sist., Mrs. Margt. Goodrick, her husb.; mess. bot. of Wm. Vaughan, esq., in Gwitherin, Denb.; sists. by my fath., Jane, Lowry and Elianor Evans; uncle, Mr. Edw. Lewis; cos. Jane Lewis, dwelling nr. the Poultry, Lond.; cos. Margt. Thomas, wife of John Morgan; my late master, Sir John Scudamore, of Homlacie, Kt.; my godchn., Abraham, son of John Attwood of Luton, Joane Fouke of Flampstede, Frauncis Pendrell, late of Dunstable, Jas. Sills and Rice Chappell of Redborne and Moris ap Rice of Gwitherin; uncle, Mr. John Griffith ap Edwarde, of Habodre; Mr. Rice Reade, esq., his dau. Mrs. Susan Reade; Sir John Luke, Kt.; Lady Smithe of Annable, her sist. Mrs. Eliz. Litton; hou. in Turnbull St., held by lease of my cos., Tedder Griffith; lds. in Denb.; Exor: neph. Edw. Kellett of Gray's Inn, gent., his son Morris Kellet and dau. Anne Kellet (und. 21); Sir George Smyth, Kt.; cos. Mr. Rd. Johns, servt. to Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Lord Verulam, Ld. Chancellor of England; Edm. Vaughan of Gray's Inn, gent.; cos. Mr. Wm. Rowlande; frd. Thos Vaughan of Pantglasse, esq.; lds. in Chancery Lane, co. Midd.; Sir Rd. Reade, late of Redborne, Kt., decd.; cos. Mr. Tetter; Ld. Bish. of Chichester; wid. Cooke of Redborne; ld. held of man. of Aynelles; my kinsm. and servt., Robt. Williams; cos. David Morris, servt. to Sir Francis Bacon. [*Morys E.*] (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

481 **William Lysons** of Netherley, psh. of Wesbury, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 18 May 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chapel of

Wesbury, nr. my ancestors; son Thos.; dwelling hou., called Charlettes, of my son John; son Arthur; son Daniel; dau. Alice, wife of Thos. Wintle of Rodley, in sd. psh., their chn. (und. 21); lds. in Bulley, co. Glouc.; tent. in occ. of Thos. Keere at Milend, psh. of Newlande, co. Glouc.; son Wm.; Wm., son of John Russell of Longley, co. Glouc., yeom.; John Russell's oth. chn.; ch. of my son, John Lyson; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rd. Pearse of Churcham, co. Glouc., John Russell and Thos. Wintle. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Hooper, Thomas Watts, scr. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

482 **Mathewe Havylande** of Bristol, merch. and ald., aged 69. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Warborrowe's chyd. nr. wife Joyce; tent. in Hawkesbury, co. Glouc., bot. of Mr. John Vizar and his fath., called Hawkesbury barns; lds. in Hawkesbury, bot. of Mr. Walter Dennys; son Wm., his son Bartw. Havyland; lds. in Oldmyston, Crixton and Brent, co. Somerset, bot. of Mr. John Weekes and Roger Lortte; son Mathewe; son John's hou. in Stocklande, co. Somst.; my 8th part of prisage of wines coming to Bristoll; my tent. in Smale St., Bristol, wh. Mr. Thos. Colston now dwells; son Robt. Haviland's chn., Mathew, Mary, Florence, Jane and Eliz. (all und. 20); Sampson and Joyce (both und. 20), chn. of dau. Anne Lort; bond dated 11 Oct. 1614 betw. Sampson Lortt (fath. of sd. Sampson and Joyce) and Thos. Holmes of Bristol, salter, concerning ship "Rose Lion" of Bristol; dau. Mary Holworthie's chn., Mathewe, Mary, Rd., Anne and John (all und. 20); son-in-law, Mr. Rd. Holworthie; sist. Elianor Helye; Mr. Farmer, minister of Warborrowes; Mr. Wm. Yeaman, preacher; lds. called the Grange, by Kingeswood, co. Wilts., bot. of Mr. Rd. Webb and Mr. Jeffery Bower; Charles the clk. of St. Warborrowes' Ch.; lease of grds. called Volls, Knight's hill and Elberowe hill made Christmas, 1614, to Henry Pett and John Groome; lease of hou. bot. of Mr. Dennys, made 22 Nov., 16 Eliz. by Wm. Butler, esq., to Anthur Vizar and after to Mrs. Ellen Dennys; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Wm. Pitt, draper, and Mr. Wm. Pitt, merch., and Edw. Batten, gent.; Exor: son and heir, Robt. Havilande. [*Mathewe Havilande*] Wits: Humphrie Browne, John Barker, Edw. Batten, Tho. Hobbes. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

483 **Edward Mondaye** of Charde, co. Somst., merch. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chard; poor and Ch. of Chard; dau. Margery, wife of John Channon, their son Rd. Channon; my hou. at Chrimcharde; book by Mr. Dodd on the Commandments; latin books; oth. chn. of dau. Margery; son-in-law, Wm. Champneys and my dau. Eliz. his wife; meadow called Moore meade, bot. of Anthony Paulet, esq.; closes called Breachlands, bot. of sd. Anthony by the name of Sir Anthony Paulet, Kt.; coverlets of Mr. Goffe's making; Mr. Jewell's works in 2 vols.; John, son of the sd. Wm. Champneys; Extx: dau. Rebecca Monday; tent. wh. I now dwell; ld. called Parke meade in Chard, bot. of Anthony Paulet; "Book of Actes and Monumentes" by Mr. Foxe; John, son of John Atkyns, of Old Chard, merch.; my french Bible; Suzanna Wilson; Overs: frds. John Daye, Osmond Walrond, Wm. Atkins, merchs., and Thos. Pittes. [*Edwarde Mondaye*] Wits: John Packer, Osmo. Walrond, Tho. Pittes, scr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

484 **George Hele** of Plymouth, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1618.) Bound on a voyage; late fath., Thos. Hele of Plymouth, woollen draper, decd.; bros.-in-law, Henry Gates and Phil. Francis; sist.-in-law, Thomasin Frauncis; moth., Thomasin Frauncis; Exor: my fath.-in-law, Phil. Frauncis; lds. in Plimpton Morris and Plymton St. Mary, co. Devon., wch. were late of my decd. fath.; Overs: frds. Christr. Pomeroy and Robt. Bonvill of Plymouth. [*Geo: Hele*] Wits: Waltero Glubb, John Glubb, Arthur Gyddye. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

485 **John Griffin** of Badgworth. (Dat. 20 Mar. ——.) Bur. in chyd. of Badgworth; wife Alice; wid. Dingers and her son; Eliz., wife of Thos. Burnell; lease at Badgworth; lease of Sir Edw. Rodney; Thos. Rafe; Churchhouse; lease of grd. of Mr. Barnard; lease held of Sir Theodor Newton; Mr. Ratle; Anne Newton's husb.; Exors: sons John and Noah Griffin; Overs: Wm. Welshe and Thos. Taylor. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Forward, Thomas Barrowe, Nicholas Griffyn, John Griffin. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

486 **Peter Lacke** of Beamister, co. Dorset., chandler. (Dat. 27 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Beamister; Ch.

and poor of Hemmiock, co. Devon.; Ch. and poor of Crookhorne, co. Somst., of Bridporte and of Beamister; godsons, Peter Meade, Peter Haywarde and Tobias Cooper; John, son of bro. Nichs. Lacke; Alice, dau. of the sd. Nichs.; cos. John Knollman of Hemmiock, his chn.; Nichs., son of my cos. John Lacke of Hemmiock; hou. wh. I now dwell; Thos. Champion of Beamister, his chn.; Joane, wife of Alexr. Jesop, her chn.; kinsm. John Babbercome of Sherborne; kinsm. John Edwards; William Phippin; my apprs., Thos. Syms and Jas. Deowe; Thomasine, wife of Wm. Shower of Topsham, co. Devon.; Rd., son of Henry Hoskins of Beamister; Extx: wife Mary. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Hoskins, John Hoskyns, Joane Jesop (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

487 **John Evererd** of Eastlowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1618-19.) Poor of Eastlowe and of St. Martin's by Eastlowe; son Walter; Thos. Parsons, his grmoth., Eliz. Parsons; Extx: my now wife Joane. [*mark*] Wits: Robert (*sic.*). (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

488 **Jasper Dare** of Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 6 June 1619.) Bro. Wm. Dare, his sons, John, George, Wm. and Thos., his daus. Joane and Mary; bro. Edw's. 6 chn.; bro. George Dare, his 7 chn.; bro. John Dare, his son George, his daus. Rachell and Dorothie; Symon Lymbrie's 2 sons and 2 daus.; bro. Nichs'. son; godson Jasper Bagge; Exor: my bro. Edw.; Overs: my bro. Wm., and Thos. Punche. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

489 **John Sawser** of Henton Marye, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Henton Ch. or chyd.; neph. Saml. Sawser, his sist. Anne Sawser; my sist. Christian Winsecombe, her son John Winsecombe; Extx: wife Jane Sawser. [*mark*] Wits: John Castleman, Joseph Byles, Arthur Younge, Thomas Branker, Nicholas Branker. (Pr. 14 May 1620.)

FOL. 44.

490 **George Rithe.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of George Rithe, late of Aldershott, co. Hants., propounded by James Rythe, bro. and Exor:, and disputed by Sir Walter

Tichborne, Kt., Geo. Pescod, Elizth. Pescod, —— Pescod and —— Pescod, next of kin of decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

491 **Tymothy Calley** of Beere, psh. of Seaton, co. Devon. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1618.) Sist. Alice Calley; sist. Agnes Calley; sist. Mary Callye; Exors: wife Mary, and my fath. John Calley. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Calley, Thomas Calley. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

492 **Richard Wyatt.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Richd. Wyatt, late of the psh. of St. Peter next Paul's wharf, Lond., propounded by Margaret Wyatt, rel. and Extx:, and disputed by Henry Wyatt, son of decd. (Dat. 17 May 1620.)

493 **William Jurden.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Wm. Jurden, late of Poole, dioc. of Bristol, propounded by Richd. Jones, one of the Exors:, and disputed by Barbara Jurden, rel., Thomas, Wm., Thames (*Thamem ?*), and Elizth. Jurden, and Lucy Jurden *als.* Jones, chn. of decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

494 **Edward Yorke.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Edwd. Yorke, late of Pontisbury, co. Salop., decd., propounded by Jane Yorke, rel. of decd., and disputed by Thomas Yorke his kinsm. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

495 **Nicholas Wheeler.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Nicholas Wheeler, late of psh. of St. Mary Colechurch, Lond., decd., propounded by James Rudyarde, one of the Exors:, and disputed by Elizth. Dale and Anne Dye, sists. of the decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

496 **Henry Browne** of Haffield, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of city of Glouc., of Parshore, co. Worc., of Haffield and Ashleworth; lds. in Haffield and Ashelworth, co. Glouc., and Eldersfield, co. Worc.; son Wm.; hou. wh. I dwell in Haffield, wch. wife's fath. gave her; ld. and tithe in Wick, co. Worc.; farm called Golofors, in Little Comberton, co. Worc., had of grant by Sir Thos. Trencharde; tithe of Bricklington, co. Worc. and in Haffield; sons, Thos., John, Henry and Rd. (und. 21); ld. in Haffield, bot. of Thos. Sely; my moth., decd.; site of man. of Uckington, co. Glouc.; tithes of Uckington, Hardwicke and Bodington, co. Glouc.; ld. called Courte of ye Rye, bot. of Sir Wm. Throckmorton,

Kt., in Trynley *als*. Tyrley, co. Glouc.; ld. in Tewkesbury Park and psh., co. Glouc.; hou. in Tewkesbury wh. Mrs. Cotterell, wid., dwells, bot. of my kinsm. Mr. Nichs. Phels; close in town of Tewkesbury, nr. Carrenbrook, in ten. of John Orrell; Poole meadow and Walham meadow nr. Gloucester; lds. in Bricklington, bot. of Newe; lds. in Gt. Comberton, bot. of Thos. Younge and Barnard Hopkins; tent. nr. Audiner's Ford in psh. of Dowdswell, co. Glouc.; lease of Salperton in Cottshall held of College of Winchester; son-in-law, Mr. John Robertes, my dau. his wife, and my dau's. dau. Alice; my bro. Powell, his son my godson, my sist. Powell, her daus. Mary and Elinor; my bro. and sist., Hill, their 2 daus.; cos. Isabell Bagott and Hester Webbe; Henry Savage; cos. Anne Greene, her dau., my goddau.; cos. Joane Rastell, her son Henry; cos., Mr. John Coke and Mr. Rd. Willys; Extx: wife Alice. [*Henry Browne*] Wits: Jo. Powell, John Deighton, Thomas Gilbert, John Powell, Jr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

497 **John Crocker** of Symonsbury, co. Dorset. (Dat. 4 May 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Symonsbury; poor of Symonsbury, of lazarhouse of Maudlen in Allington, of 2 almshouses in Burporte; John Shawefe, a poor boy I have brot, up; Exors: sons John and Andrew Crocker; Overs: Robt. Betscombe, gent., John Betscombe and John Stevens. [*John Crocker*] Wits: Roberte Betscombe, John Steevens. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

498 **Henry Achin**, gent., one of the "Moon's" company. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-19.) Peter Maye, his. bro. Oliver May; Wm. Leage; Rd. Caswell; Jas. Couldwell; Andrew Hyde; Jas. Walden; John Gray; Wm. Robinson; Thos. Prime; Wm. Jenkinson; Josua Baynbridge; Mr. Robinson; Exor: my 2d bro. Wm. Achim; money due to me for voyage in the "Moon." [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 21 May 1620.)

499 **John Budge** the eld., of Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son John; sons Edw., Wm. and Rd. Budge; wife Mary; daus., Joane, wife of John Rawlinge, and Jane, wife of John Scowne; Susanne Gadgcombe (und. 21); Emanuel, son of eld. son John Budge; John, Thos., Wm., Jane, Eliz., Joane, Mary and Suffrance Budge, chn. of son John; chn. of son Thos.;

chn. of son Edw.; chn. of son Rd.; chn. of sons-in-law, John Rawlinge and John Scowne; John and Joane Rawlinge, chn. of son-in-law John; Exor: son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye John (*mark*), John Oliver *als*. Badwaye, Katherine Gedey (*mark*). (Pro. 20 May 1620.)

500 **William Mathewe** the eld., of Cockington, co. Devon. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) John Martyn and Thos. Padden of Cockington; poor of Cockington and of Tormoham; John and Robt. Mathewe, sons of my son Wm. Mathewe, his dau. Mary Mathewe; my dau's. sons, Wm., John and Andrewe Chappell and her son and dau., Rd. and Eliz. Cliffe; Wm., son of Henry Mathewe, decd.; my dau. Amy Cliffe; Wm., son of Gregory Mathewe, decd.; Henry and Eliz. Mathewe, chn. of Gregory Mathewe, decd.; my servt., Julyan Adams; Barnard Hanniwell; Rd. Hutchins; Joane Thorne; my servts., George Muchill and Henry Browne; Exors: wife Alice and son Wm.; Overs: Elize Mathewe of Paington, and Thos. Paddon of Cockington. [*mark*] Wits: John Trosse, Hughe Butcher (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

501 **George Browne** of Fairford, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Fayrforde; son, Wm.; ld. in King's marshe; son George; ld. wch. was Collis'; dau. Margt. Scovell; George and Edw., sons of my son-in-law John Scovell; son Anthony (und. 23); daus. Eliz. and Anne (both und. 21); Extx: wife Alice; Overs: Allen Hall of Fairforde, John Scovell and Walter Harberte. [*George Browne*] Wits: Walt. Harbert, John Scovell, Allen Hall (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

502 **Anthony Winbowe** of Badminton magna, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Badminton magna; son Edw. Winbowe; dau. Edith, wife of Rd. Geale; sons, Thos., Robt. and Nichs. Winbowe; kinsw. Joane Winbowe, dau. of my son Wm., decd.; Exors: wife Jone and son John Winbowe; Overs: Wm. Venne and Rd. Roache; John Cable; Rd. Cable; son Thos. owes me £16, paid to deliver him out of Lamperd prison; John Howborowe of Sherston. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cadle, clk., vic. of Acton Turvill, scr., Richard Roache (*mark*), William Venne (*mark*). (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

FOL. 45.

503 **Hugh Banbury** of Heanton Puncherdon, co. Devon. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Kinsw. Eliz. Yolland of Landkey; poor of Heanton Puncherdon, of Braunton, of Bideford, of Northam, of Georgeham, of Westdowne, of Ilfordcombe, of Combemartyn, of Bermarbert, of East Aishford and of Pilton; bro. Wm. Banbury's chn.; John Handford the eld.; my godson, John Handford the yr.; godchn., Wm. Upcott, John Glaowyn, Edw. Goole, Ellinor Hart, Eliz. Haywarde, Mary Bilsworthie, Henry Dennis' son, Rd. Saunder's dau.; Phil. Saunder; Ch. of Heanton; Ellinor, wife of John Ellet; Mary, dau. of Nichs. Hamont; Thomasine Belsworthie; my master, Mr. Robt. Dillen; tent. in Georgeham, in ten. of John Marchante; John Predeaux; Exor: bro. John Banbury. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Dillon, Phillippe Whitefeilde, John Handforde, William Upcott (*mark*); Anne Handforde; Margt. Homount; John Tucker; John Mathewe; Jas. Burgeis; Joane Handforde; Wilmott Harte; John Burgeis; Nichs. Hamont; Henry Dennis; Phillippe Reede. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

504 **Phillippe Francombe** of Old Sodbery, co. Glouc., clothier. (Dat. 6 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Old Sodbery; my love, Alice Harris; John Bower; bro. John Francombe; bro. Rd.; sist. Joane Baker; Sibell Bawdry; Joane Bawdry; Rd. and Jane Bawdry; Eliz., Anne and Wm. Cambridge; Alice Puzell †; my godson, John Barnes; Exor: bro. John; Overs: my fath., Frauncis Francombe and Wm. Burcombe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thos. Burforde, Richarde Francombe. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

505 **Robert Trott** of Crewkerne, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 29 Jan. 1619-20.) Ch., almshous. and 60 poor people of Crewkerne; wife Joane; Anne, dau. of John Trott; Joane, dau. of my son Robt. Trott; Robt., son of Henry Trott; son Robt.; dau. Christian Trott; Exor: my son, John Trott. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Fuller, Roger Cussins. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

506 **Symon Norman** of St. John's in Glastone, co. Somst. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Ld. in Bride *als.* Beccory,‡ in man. of Glaston, co. Somst.; Exors: fds. George Sansom of Glaston, and Robt. Hebdich of Pedwell; sist's. dau., Joane Har-

† Perhaps Buzell. ‡ Perhaps Bickworthy.

dyn (und. 21); Mr. Floyer; my cos., wid. Margery Fry; wife Eliz.; bro. John Norman, his 3 chn.; sons-in-law Wm. and George Parsonnes; sist. Harding's sons; sist. Fossett's chn.; sist's. son, Thos. Stevens; sist. Agnes, her chn.; ld. in Budcleigh Westwood from Andrew Ham; frd. Bryan Pope of Budcleigh. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Winterhey, Richarde Withie, John Withy, Thomas Morse, Christopher Pope. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

507 **Susanne Allen** of Wiveliscombe, diocese of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Wiveliscombe; poor of Wiveliscombe and Wemdon; dau. Jane Yea, her chn.; goddau. Susanne Yea; neph. David Yea; cos. Thompson Harris; cos. Anne Parsons; servts. of my son-in-law David Yea; Exor: my son Strowde Allen. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henrye Storie, Anne Parsons, Jane Yea, David Yea. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

508 **Richard Ilett** of Ile Abbotts, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Ile Abbotts; wife Alice; son John; Rd., son of my son-in-law Humfry Sweete; my wife's son, Rd. Lindon, his 7 chn.; Exor: son-in-law Humfry Sweete; Overs: bro. Wm. Ilett and frd. Christr. Hutchin. [*mark*] Wits: Jno. Nurton, Katherine Masters (*mark*), Julian Masters (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

509 **Richard Bowden** of Aishweeke, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Aishweek; Chs. of Aishweek and Chilcompton, wh. I was bapt.; bro. Wm. Bowden; John Ludwell; my fath. decd.; kinsm. Rd. Hill; John Norman of Stooke St. Michaell *als.* Stooklane, bound in bond dat. 12 Feb. 1617-18; kinsm. Wm. Hill; my kinsm. Edw. Hill; kinsw. Margt. Hill; sist. Elianor Bowden; my wife's 3 sists. and their chn.; my servt. Henry White; kinsw. Agnes Seller; Extx: wife Grace; Overs: Jas. Sellway, Rd. Norman, Rd. Weebe. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Heath, Henry White (*mark*), Richarde Webe (*mark*). (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

510 **John Linsey** of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Kinsw. Margt. Linsey; Rd. Presley of Cougrove; Margery Newman of Hinton-Martill; Exors: kinsm. Wm. Lynsey of Wimborne Minster, and his son John Lynsey;

Overs: Wm. Hobby, John Bruer. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Flooke, Walter Wheeller (*mark*), John Lynsey (*mark*). (Pr. 20 May 1620, by Wm. Linsey, pow. res., etc. Adm. gr. 31 Jan. 1649-50, to John Lynsey, his fath. Wm. Lynsey being dead.)

511 **Thomas Dallinge** (*of Fremington, co. Devon.**). (Dat. 27 Feb. 1618-19.) Hou. wh. I dwell; my wife's fath. and moth.; son Wm.; Extx: wife Mary; bro. Harry Danell; bro. Steven Dallinge at Hartlande. [*mark*] Wits: John Yeo, John Cadd, Oliver Fishelie. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

512 **Steven Hurle** of Stalbridge, co. Dorset. (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Stalbridge; goddau. Constance Seiner; Extx: wife Ellen; Overs: John Wolridge and Christr. Senier; Wits: John Cryer, Anne Senier (*mark*). (Pr. 14 May 1620.)

513 **Bridgett Burchall** of Yatton, co. Somst., spinster. (Dat. 5 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Yatton; sist. Alice, wife of John Wreche of Puxson, her 4 chn.; sist. Rebecca, wife of Thos. Edwards; cos. John Hiscockes; goddau. Bridgett Hiscockes; John, son of Nichs. Perington, my godson; Agnes Stretinge; Joane Maninge; Alice Warren; Thos., son of John Hiscocke; Mary Grofe, dau. of John Grofe; Joane, wife of Nichs. Perington; Isabell, wife of Edw. Beale; Joane Trappe of Brockley; my godson Wm. Terrell of Custoke; Wm. Dinvin; Joane, wife of Wm. Faylon; Exor: my cos. Edw. Beale. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Perington (*mark*), John Avery (*mark*), Thomas Avery (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

514 **John Keynes** of Chippinge Sodbery, co. Glouc., vintner. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Chippinge Sodbery, nr. fath. and moth.; bro.-in-law Anthony Norris, his wife Margery; my sist. Anne Lighte; silver bowl given my moth. by Mr. Power of Bath; wid. Currier; godson Wm., son of bro. Robt.; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. Christr. Stokes and Mr. John Tomlinson of Bristol. [*John Kaines*] Wits: Christo. Stokes, Thomas Stevens, clk., Edward Goddard, Anthonie Norris. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

515 **John Greene** of Cucklington, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 16 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Cucklington, nr. kinsm. Wm. Greene; Cath. of Wells; Ch. of Cucklington; wife Agnes; poor of Cucklington, Eaststower, Weststower, Wyncanton and Gyllingham; Wm. Greene of Wyncanton, his chn., his son John (und. 21); Hugh Greene, servt. to Robt. Kinge, Hugh's bro. John (und. 30), and sist. Joane; John Greene of Hanley; my reversioner, Rd. Greene; kinsm. Wm. Haynes; Melior Greene; kinsm. Wm. Nalson (?) of Gyllingham; Rd., son of Ursula Greene; Thos., bro. of Rd. Reade; Symon Greene; Robt. Browne, the eld.; Wm. Greene the yr.; Benj. Phillippes of Gyllingham; Wm. White, butcher; Robt. Davye, tailor; Mark and Andrew Cave of Gyllingham; Exors: kinsw. Edith Reade, wife of Rd. Reade, and her son, John Reade; Overs: Rd. Fitzharberte of Cucklington, clk., Morgan Cave of Gyllingham, gent., John Barnes of Magstone, yeom., and George Parrett of Eaststower, yeom. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fitzharbert, clk., John March the eld. (*mark*), Edwarde Tanner. (Pr. 22 May 1620, by Edith Reade, pow. res., etc.)

516 **Thomas Trowbridge** of Taunton, co. Somst., merch. tailor. (Dat. 6 July 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Mary Magdalen, Taunton, nr. wife; chn. (und. 21) of son John Trowbridge; neph. Thos. Trowbridge; my shop; kinsw. Joane, wife of Steven Parrye, gent.; Martha, Agnes and Alice Webbe (all und. 21), daus. of Benedict Webbe and his late wife, my dau. Alice; Frauncis and Mary Godsall (und. 21), daus. of Robt. Godsall and his late wife, my dau. Dorothy; cos. Joane, wife of Thos. Pratten of Taunton, her chn.; Mr. Rd. Mercer, sch.-master of Castle sch., Taunton; Mr. Rd. Davies, minister of St. James'; my late servt. Margery Wrentmore; Eliz. Webber; my servts. Robt. Andrewes, Joane Parry and Eliz. Harris; Exor: son John Trowbridge; Overs: frds. John Clarke, D. D., and Lewes Pope. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Goodwyn, George Randall, Lewes Pope, Robert Mockridge, John Wrentmore. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

517 **Roger Holman** of Chancery Lane, Midd., tailor. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Eld. son Jas. Holman (und. 21); 2d son Daniel; 3d son Henry; dau. Alice Holman (und. 21);

dau. Eliz. Holman (und. 21); dau. Anne Holman (und. 21); dau. Margt. Holman (und. 21); fath. Wm. Holman; sist. Ellinor Woolford, her daus. Joane Harvye and Rebecca Coome; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: Jas. Bradforde, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond., Henry Shellye of the Strand, co. Midd., yeom., and bro. Rd. Tomlinson of Lond., sadler; Dorothy, wife of the sd. Tomlinson. [*Roger Holman*] Wits: William Hewson, John Cornell. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

518 **William Smyth** of Wells, co. Somst., cloth worker. (Dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Cuthbert, Wells; Ch., almshou. and poor of Wells; Rd. Collins; Rd. and Thos. Smith, sons of bro. Rd. Smith; chn. of bro.-in-law John Grafton; chn. of bro.-in-law John Mouncke; Thos. Rocke of Butleigh, the yr., his fath., my cos., Mr. Thos. Rocke; Wm. Codd; godsons Phil. Isaack and David Isaack; cos. Margery Lovell; Alice Woodward, dau. of Rd. Woodward; poor of Bishop Froome, co. Heref., and of Strotten, co. Heref.; bro. George Smyth; cos. Mabell, her bros. and sists.; Robt. Woodward; Mary Grafton; godsons Ulisses Taunton and Thos. Sherborne; goddau. Cicilie Lewce; my tent. at St. Jones Bridge, Wells; Wm. Woodward; Extx: wife Katherine; Overs: Mr. Thos. Cowarde and Mr. Thos. Rocke the eld. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Coxe, Gilbert Atwood, Robert Gradbere (*mark*), John Coxe. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

519 **Christopher Ninnis** (*of Padstowe, co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 27 Aug. 1618.) Dau. Anne; sist. Eliz.; my meadow at Girlles; Extx: wife Alice. [*Christofer Ninis*] Wits: John Striblie (*mark*), John Tom, Pollidor Iuell, Elizabeth Baude (*mark*). (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

520 **John Stonne** of Sowtham, psh. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; Rd., son of kinsm. Henry Stone; Rd., son of bro. Kinnard Stone; kinsm. John Stone; Jane Stone, dau. of sd. Henry Stone; goddau., Ellinor Hiett; kinsw. Margt. Daye; Abigall and Mary, daus. of kinsm. Thos. Lorwinge of Heymes; Rd. Delabere, esq.; Joane Gotheridge; Frauncis Backer; Thos. Hewes the yr., of Woodmancott; Gyles Gase; Rd. Cope of Presbury; Wm. Wilkes of Hunt Courte; Rd.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Tucker of Presbury; Joane Castell; Valentyne Newman; Chas. Freeman of Presbury; Exor: Edm., son of Thos. Lorwinge of Heymes, co. Glouc., gent.; Overs: the sd. Thos. Lorwinge, Thos. Hiett of Southam. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Loringe, Thomas Hiett (*mark*), John Yeardlington, Henry Stone (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 May 1620 to Thos. Lorringe, fath of Edm. Lorringe, the latter being dead.)

FOL. 46.

521 **Christopher Waryn** of city of Coventry, dyer, aged 55 yrs. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Michaell, Coventry, in chan., nr. wife; eld. son Christr.; ld. in Stoke, Coventry; lds. called Yearnsforde *als.* Earnsford, in Bynley, co. Warw.; tents. in occ. of Barnabie Holbach in Corley, co. Warw., and Allesley, in sd. co.; a silver salt called a jack salt wch. was my son's grfath's.; cottage in Stoake, in occ. of Thos. Smith, held of Mayor of Coventry; 2d son John; lds. in Pinley *als.* Pyndley, bot. of Sir Walter Aston, Kt.; a dyehou. called Bastle hou., in Coventry; 5 tents. in Myll lane, Coventry, on W. part of street, fr. lds. belonging to Free Grammar Sch. in Coventry on S., to city wall on N., now in occ. of Michaell Marston, Joseph Uttinge, John Glasse, Rd. Brocken and Thos. Potter; tent. in Crosse Cheapinge, Coventry, sometime the ld. of John Cockson, now in occ. of Anthonie Roch; stable in Palmer Lane, in occ. of Tobye Rowe, fishmonger; grd. without Bastle gate, betw. the wall and the Common River; tent. in New St., Coventry, in occ. of Robt. Baron; garden adj. in occ. of Thos. Potter; orchard in my occ., bot. of John Nethermill, esq., adj. the Priory Dyehouse, Coventry; anoth. orchard nr. Bishop's Palace, Coventry, in occ. of Mathewe Collyns, draper; tent. called Breach farm in psh. of Heynor, lordship of Loscoe, co. Derby, late in occ. of Christr. Ryley; Rd., Wm. and John, sons of bro. Rd. Waryn, decd.; Thos. Potter, dyer; daus. Margt., Kath., Prudence and Ellen; 3d son, Wm.; hou. wh. I now dwell in High St., Coventry, bot. of George Kevett, late of Finham, gent., decd.; ld. and tent. in Little Park St., adj. my back gates, bot. of the Mayor of Coventry, was in occ. of Rd. Illedge, baker; tent. in Earle St., in occ. of Rd. Flint, corviser; tent in Gosford St., Coventry, in occ. of Powell, tinker; tents. in Mill

lane, Coventry, in occ. of Edw. Hill, clothworker, and Christr. Wilkinson; lds. in Corley, co. Warw., bot. of Thos. Harper and John Muston, in occ. of Hynd, tailor; field called Fawkes field in occ. of sd. Hynd; 4th son Edw.; groves called Woodcockes and Theevestocke in Corley, bot. of John Oughton of Fylongley and Thos. Patchett; lds. in Allesley; son-in-law John Snell, his son Wm., and daus. Joane and Ellen Snell; Exor: son John; Overs: frd. Mr. John Herringe, mercer, and my son-in-law John Snell, draper. [*Xpofer Waryn*] Wits: Michaell Love, John Foxley, Roberte Abbey, Jam. Brownell. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

522 **John Curtis** of Whelforde, psh. of Kempsford, Glouc. (Dat. 20 May 1619.) Daus. Edith and Kath. (und. 18); yr. son Thos. (und. 21); son John; wife Alice; my part in the pars.; Exors: son John Curtis, bro. Henry Curtis and bro.-in-law John Gleede; Overs: Wm. Gynner, Thos. Hewer. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Ginner, Thomas Hewer (*mark*), William Stanley (*mark*); Frauncis Wilkes. (Pr. 19 May 1620 by Henry Curtis and John Gleede, pow. res. to John Curtis.)

523 **Elizabeth Done** of St. Bride *als.* St. Bridget, Lond., wid. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1617-18.) Poor of Fulham, co. Midd., wh. I have a dwelling hou.; poor of Cheswick, co. Midd., and of St. Bride; dau. Grace Barker, wife of —— Barker ot Lond., draper, her unbo. ch.; John Clay, decd., late husb. to my sd. dau. Grace Barker, and her chn., Grace Claye, Eliz. Claye and John Clay (all und. 21); my dau., Eliz. Wilbraham; dau. Charity Smith; bro. Mr. Frauncis Anthonie, Dr. of Physick, and his wife; my grch. Eliz. Smith; Mrs. Sutton, wid.; Mrs. Lundaye, wid.; Exor: my bro., Frauncis Anthonie. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 12 May 1620 to Eliz. Wilbraham; Francis Anthonie renouncing.)

524 **James Wrench,** clk., par. of Bramber wt. Botolph's, co. Suss. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1617.) Moth., Mrs. Margt. Bentley; bro. John Wrench; bro. Rd. Wrench; sist. Alice; dwelling hou. on upper grd. of man. of Paris Garden, wh. moth. has her est. of widowhood; Extx: my wife Alice. [*James Wrench*] Wits: John Jefferye. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

525 **John Scullard** of Upclatford, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) My man. of Farely; lds. at Heeth and

Eling, co. Southton.; son. Thos. (und. 14); lds. in Downton, co. Wilts., late bro. Marshall's, decd., held of St. Mary's College, Winchester; dau. Anne (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. Geo. Scullard, gent., and kinsm. Raphe Southe, gent. [*J.*] Wits: Geo. Scullard, Raphe South, George Tarrant, Richard Hatten (*mark*). (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

526 **Capt. Christopher Levyne** (*of St. Salvator, Southwark, Surr.**). (Nunc. will dat. 1 May 1620.) Mary Wayte, wid., whom I was about to marry, but the Preacher of the psh. refused on acc. of my illness, unless it were in a Ch., and her dau., Eliz. Wayte; Wits: William Comber, Ch. Sledd. (Adm. gr. 23 May 1620 to Mary Wayte, no Exor: being named.)

527 **George Eystone** of Basingstoke, co. Southton., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 13 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) My bro. Twyne; my chamber in Lond.; my sist. Twyne and her chn.; Wm. Nitingale; Mrs. Good; Exor: my bro. Thos. Eystone; Wits: Richarde Twyne, Mary Twyne, John Hale. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

528 **Roger Tegge** of Rockborne, co. Southton., yeom. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Rockborne chyd.; sist. Joane Coales; my servt., John Dando; frd. Wm. Tucker, his sist. Joane Tucker; my servts., John Younges and John Harise; frd. Thos. Bemburrowe; Eliz. Bower; Wyatt; bro. John Tegge (und. 21); my servt. Christian; Extx: my wife Eliz. [*Roger Tegge*] Wits: William Younge, Roberte Burges, John Tegge, John Dando. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

529 **Auckerett Slyme** of St. James' within the Suburbs, Bristol, wid. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. James'; Mary Elwell, my late husb's. dau's. ch.; haberdasher wares I use to sell; Eliz., wife of Wm. Frye, his 3 chn.; Symon Jurden, son of John Jurden, joiner; poor of St. James' and Christchurch pshs.; dau.-in-law Annis Frye; Ellen Jurden; Extx: Mary Frye (und. age), dau. of son Gyles Frye, decd; Overs: Thos. Corye, tanner, and Nicholas Dabson, whittawer. [*mark*] Wits: Edith Corye, John Addisson. (Adm. gr. 3 May 1620, to Thos. Corye and Nichs. Dabson, Overs:, dur. min. of Mary Frye, Extx:.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

530 **John Langhorne** par. of Corton Denham, co. Somst. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1620.) My 4 daus., Ursula Harris, Jane Crase, Diana and Eliz. Langhorne; son Moris Langhorne; my books and papers; Wm. Langhorne, Thos. Scott; Exor: son John Langhorne; Overs: sd. son Moris and son-in-law Wm. Harris; my pars. (Adm. gr. 3 May 1620, to Wm. Harris and Ursula, his wife, dau. of decd., dur. min. of John Langhorne, Exor:.)

531 **Edward Jordan** of Bath, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1619.) Fath. Wm. Jordan, late of Chitterne, co. Wilts, esq.; bro. Mr. Temis Jordan; poor of Chitterne All Saints; bro. Sir Wm. Jordan, Kt.; sist. Mrs. Mary Stoughton, wid.; bro.-in-law Dr. Jordan, and sist., his wife Lucie Jordan; uncle Mr. John Temys; neph. and godson Thos. Hunton; godson Edw. Newman of Chitterne St. Mary; kinsm. John Maundy; Mr. Hind, minister of Chitterne All Saints; Exors: nephs. Edw. and Temys Jordan, sons of bro. Mr. Temys Jordan. [*Edwardū Jordan*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 18 May 1620, to Temys Jordan, bro. of decd., dur. min. of Edw. and Temys Jordan, Exors:.)

532 **William Wiggin** of Ofchurch, co. Warw., vic. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in chancel of Offchurch Ch.; my servts., John Bartlet, Wm. Handes, Saml. Plackett; Anne Miller, spr.; wife Ellen; wife's dau., Margt.; my son Edw.; son Haniball; sons Wm., Thos. and Rd.; dau. Kath. Smith and her ch.; poor of Offchurch and Bishop's Ichington; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Robt. Yeardlye, Wm. Hill, Edw. Brabson. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robte. Yeardley, William Hill, Anne Milner. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

533 **George Benion** of the town of Salop, co. Salop. (Dat. 3 May, 18 Jas. I.) My wife; Exor: my son Chas. Benion; my oth. chn. already provided for. [*George Benion*] Wits: Edw. Jones, Richarde Jones, Richard Nettles. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

534 **Anne Wotton** *als.* **Slater,** wife of John Slater, gent., residing at Bargen up Some, in pts. beyond the seas. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Dec. 1619.) Wit: John Slater (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 16 May 1620, to John Slater, husb. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

535 **Edward Owen** of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1618-19.) Bur. in sd. Ch. of St. Botolph's; bro. Oliver Owen, his 4 daus., Joane, Dorothie, Eliz. and Anne (all und. 21); bro. John Owen; sist. Hellen; sist. Margt.; sist. Guen; neph. Hughe George, servt. unto my wife; neph. Edw. Owen (und. 21), son of bro. Oliver; nephs. Griffin Morris, John Morris and Edw. Thomas, appr.; Wm., son of Wm. Burman the yr.; our minister, Mr. John Brigges; Mr. Bartw. Elnor; Mr. Wm. Price; Mr. Wm. Carpenter; John Scott; my gossippe, Frankton and his wife Anne; cos. Edw. Owen by Paul's and his wife; my gossippe John Kitchen and his wife; my 12 frds. whom I call sons; poor of Portsoken ward; Co. of Merch. tailors, of wch. I am a member; Mr. Rd. Driver; chn. of Christ's hospital; Anthony and Christr. Tompson; Anne Tompson (und. 21), dau. of sd. Anthony; Extx: my wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. Bartw. Elnor and Mr. Wm. Carpenter. [*mark*] Wits: John Scott, Leonard Fowers, Beniamin Lishe, Thomas Symcottes. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

FOL. 47.

536 **William Davyes** of Westporte, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Mary and Margt. (both und. 21), daus. of son-in-law Wm. Butcher, their bro., my grch., Saml. Butcher (und. 21); leases taken of Nichs. Archard and Rd. Fisher, gent.; wife Joane; Rd. and Eliz. (both und. 21), chn. of son-in-law Rd. Hopkins; Margt. (und. 21), dau. of son-in-law John Purnell, decd.; my servt. Eliz. Lugge; dau. Mabell; lease of tent. in Burnifall, in Westporte, called the Chappell; Extx: dau. Mary Purnell; Overs: Robt. Arch and Thos. Wayte. [*mark*] Wits: Jacob Latymer, cur. of Westporte, Robert Arch, John Hall *als.* Baker, senr. (*mark*), Mary Vizar, wife of John Vizar, senr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

537 **William Bowler** of Westrope, psh. of Highworth, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 20 May 1620.) Bro. John Bowler; Exor: bro.-in-law Ambrose Denman of Westroppe; Wits: Robert Cooke, Jane Arden. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

538 **Phillippe Combe** of Great Farringdon, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Farringdon;

Ch. and poor of Farringdon; poor of Westbrooke; bro. Thos. Combe; leases of ld. in Farringdon and Westbrooke; Barnarde, 2d son of bro. Thos.; sist. Agnes George, decd., her chn.; sist. Eliz. Tuckwell's chn.; my sd. bro's. chn.; my servts., Margery Younge and Alice Butler; wife's kinsw. Joane Smith; neighbor Wm. Lawnder; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Thos. Reynoldes of Coleshill and Wm. Greene of Farringdon, baker. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Combes, Richard Hill, William Shearde, Jo. Hickes, script. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

539 **Susan Dickinson** of East Greenwich, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1620.) Extxs: daus. Anne Nicholds *als.* Burman and Ellen Dickinson. [*mark*] Wits: John Salake, Jo. Baldwin. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

540 **John Webbe**, clk., vic. of Aldeburne (*co. Wilts.**). (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Sist. Anne Michell; my 2 chn., John and Joane, the rest of my wife's chn.; Extx: wife Cicelie; Overs: Mr. John Doyly, my wife's bros., Thos. and Wm. Burnett, and my bro.-in-law James Michell; sist. Eliz. Webbe; son-in-law Andrewe Brewer. [*mark*] Wits: John Doyly, John Browne (*mark*), Anthony Brewer. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

541 **John Chapman** of Barly, co. Herts. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. Wm. Chapman; sist. Agnes Payne; Mary Payne; Susan Smith; close in Barly next town's end leading fr. Lond. to Cambridge; sist's son, John Payne; ld. in Great Westfield, Coginghachfeilde and Little Westfield; Eliz. Smyth; sist's son, Wm. Payne; Dorothy and Agnes Smith; Exor: Daniell Smith. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Withe, John Morris (*mark*). (Pr. 2 May 1620.)

542 **John Clementes** (*bachelor*†). (Dat. 11 Dec. 1618.) Exors: Fath. Wm. Even and moth. Margt. Evens; money in Mr. Sotheck's hands, wch. moth. gave me when she marr.; hou. wch. she jointly bot. wt. me; money wch. I have in the ship; uncle Clement's dau.; Jno. Tooke; Anthony Roworth; George Barnes; Nicholas; Wm. Hayward. [*John Clementes*] Wits: John Tookes, Anthony Roworth (*mark*), Thomas Prosser. (Pr. 17 May 1620, by Wm. Evans, pow. res. to Margt. Evans.)

* Pro. Act. Book. † Pro. Act. Book, no place mentioned.

543 **Frauncis Walton** of the city of Worcester, co. of Worc., clothier. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1618.) Poor of All Saint's psh., wh. now I dwell; poor of St. Michael's; Exor: bro. Lewis Walton; Wits: John Euans, Thomas Derne, Margaret Derne. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

544 **Vincent Parret** (*of Stepney, co. Midd., dying in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. 15 May 1618.) Extx: wife Judith; dau. Sara Parret, a silver and gilt wine cup marked T. P., wch. was her bro's., Thos. Parret's; dau. Eliz. Nicoulson a ring wch. was her moth's.; ship I am now in; 2 hous. in Blackwall; Overs: Mr. Paver, draper, in Canninge St., and my neighbour Abbott. [*Vincent Parrett*] Wit: Daniell Bamester; gossippe Swafer of Blackwall; Bartw. Cabell of Felstead; Mr. Shepard at the red legge in Barnesbie St.; sist. Burt; sent money fr. the Downs by Mr. Rand; goodman Reeve of Blackwall; goodwife Parser of Blackwall; uncle Gooson; fath. Frauncis Alarte; half of a hoye, of wch. goodman Pascall is master. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

545 **Clement Draper**, cit. and ironmonger (*of St. Clement's, Eastcheap**), Lond. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Son Vincent Draper; Abraham Pearse; Thurstone Symonds; goddau. Eliz. Pearse, dau. of sd. Abraham, her moth., Eliz. Pearse and her dau. Mary Pearse; my dau. Sara Symonds; little Dorcas Draper; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Clement Draper*] Wits: Geo. Smith, scr., Wal. Smithe, his servt. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

546 **John Bridgman** of Little Monden, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Chn. Agnes, John, Wm. and Rd. (all und. 21); bro.-in-law Rd. Cocke; bro. Henry Bridgman; Edw. Knott of Enfield; Extx: wife Joane. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Baker, William Cater, John Cocke (*mark*). Pr. 10 May 1620.)

547 **John Huckstep** of Crowherst, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Crowherst; son John Huckstippe (und. 21); dau. Jane Huckstip (und. 19); dau. Eliz. Huckstippe (und. 19); bro. Thos. Huckstep; bros. Elias, Edw., Nehemia and Frauncis Hucksteppe; sists. Annes Ayerst, Jane Huckstep, Margt. Moore; Extx: wife Eliz.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Overs: Henry Frenham of Sedlescombe, Thos. Colvill of Crowherst. [*John Huckstep*] Wits: Thomas Colvill, Thomas Collins, Anne Squier, Isabell Guy, Marmaduke Burton. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

548 **John Smith** of Maidesmorton, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Lds. in Maidesmorton; wife Jone; son Thos. Smith, his son Wm.; Exors: frd. Mr. George Bate and my son-in-law Raphaell Turvey, his dau. Joane Turvey; my beckhorne and shop tools; sist. Cranwell; Overs: Mr. John Nicholls of Buckingham. [*mark*] Wits: George Bate, John Nicholls, John Nicholls, Jr.; John North (*mark*), Raphaell Turvey. (Pr. 17 May 1620 by Raphaell Turvey, pow. res. to George Bate.)

549 **Frauncis Palmer** of Cardington, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) My moth.; bro. Vincent Palmer; sist. Margt. Palmer; bro. Roger Palmer; bro. John Palmer; sist. Anne Palmer; Rd. Lewis of Astwall; Thos. Chellmicke of Botfeild; Wm. Palmer of Burley; dau. Sara (und. 21); pars. of Kenley; Margt. Palmer of Burley and her dau.; Extx: wife Margt. [*Fra: Palmer*] Wit: William Dobyns, clk. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

550 **John Woodruffe** of Cote in psh. of Bishop's Canning, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Extx: wife Eliz.; ld. called Hollyns nr. my dwelling hou. in Cote; lds. in Stocklye, psh. of Calne, co. Wilts.; grch. Suzan Cooke, dau. of Michaell Cooke, decd., and her bro., Woodruffe Cooke; lds. in Calston, co. Wilts.; Overs: frds. Mr. John Grubbe, Michaell Tydcombe the eld., and Jeremy Chevers. [*mark*] Wits: Michaell Tydcombe, John Fane, John Chander (*mark*). (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

551 **John Tomlinson** of Westbromewich, co. Suff.,* yeom. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1607-8.) Wife Winifride; bro. Abraham Tomlinson; sist. Christian Weston; Exors: Thos., son of bro. Abraham Tomlinson, and my servt., Alice Kenricke, spr.; Overs: son-in-law, John Kenricke. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Walton, scr., Thomas Hunt (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

* *Staff.* in Pro. Act. Book.

552 **Ralfe Sandiforth** of Ashton-under-Lyne. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1619-20.) Eld. son John; hou. wh. I now dwell; lds. called Newearth and the Rycroftes; son Saml.; lds. in Mosley; son Edw.; leases in Manchester; 2 daus., Grace and Sara, unm.; Thos. and Arthur Barker; John Sandiforth of Hardenshawe; Edm. Hawood; Hughe Smith; Robt. Cottrill of Stopworth; dau. Mary; dau. Jane's chn. (und. 21); John Bradborne; Edw. Hewit; Raphe Barlowe; John Mosse; Wm. Wyat; Robt. Brownell; Jas. Hollingpreist; John Bower; Wm. Moore; chn. of son-in-law John Sandiforth, his wife; close in Thurnela, psh. of Sadleworth; poor of Ashton and Oldham; Brook; Jas. Kinersley, his wife; John Smith of Ashton; Wm. Hall's wife of Oldam; sist. Cowper; bro. Edw's. sons; bro. John's son; Robt. Taylor's chn.; Henry Brearley's chn.; Thos. Whitehead's chn.; Robt. Smith's chn.; poor of Manchester; Ralfe Sandiforth of Crosse; Edw. Sandiforth of Corpstare-hill; railings of Park bridge; Saml. Dickinson's chn.; Ursula Beaman of Manchester; servts. of my Oast, Mr. John Maugham, in Hull; Mr. Parrat of Hull; Edm. Sandiforth's chn.; poor of Doncaster, of Crawley, of Axholme, of Belton, of Butterwicke, of Epworth, of Maston, of Barnsley, of Cathorne and of Kingston upon Hull; Mr. Feild, Mr. Thackraye, Mr. Richardson, aldermen of Kingston upon Hull; Mr. Ramsdon, Mr. White, merchs.; Exors: wife Cath. and son John; Overs: Robt. Taylor, Wm. Wright and John Dawson of Manchester. [*Ralfe Sandiforth*] Wits: John Maham (*mark*), Thomas Elsam, Thomas Homfray, Nicholas Denman, John Arnold. (Pr. 16 May 1620 by John Sandiforth, pow. res. to Cath. Sandiforth.)

553 **Harbert Springett** of Lewes, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1617.) Son Thos.; lds. in Suss. and Kent; hous. in Lewes, bot. of Rd. Smith, decd.; Rd. Crane; son Harbert Springett; bro. Wm. Springett's chn., his son Harbert Springett; my sist.. Margt Leedes, her daus.; poor of Lewes, Southover and the Cliffe, and of Hawkhurst, co. Kent; bro. Stempe and his wife; cos. Margerinn and his wife; my servt., Thos. Wiskey; Exor: son Thos. [*Harbert Springett, sen*^{r}.] Overs: Wm. Newton, esq., Symon Stone, John Rowe and Wm. Stempe. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

FOL. 48.

554 **George Farmery** of Northroppe *als*. Northorppe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 13 Sept. 1613.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Northroppe; neph. Christr. Farmery; half a close in Northroppe, wch. I, wt. neph. Wm. Farmery, decd., bot. of Robt. Smith; neph. John Farmery; neph. Anthony Farmery; neph. George Farmery; lds. in Snitterby, co. Linc., in Wadingham and Atterby, co. Linc.; lds. in Blyton, co. Linc., in ten. of Anne Colson, wid., bot. of Godfrey Collombell, gent., and of Wm. Sharpe; lds. in Springethorppe, Sturgate and Little Corringham, co. Linc., bot. of Thos. Swyft; bro. Robt.; windmill in Little Corringham; neph. Robt. Farmery; Anne Farmery, dau. of Christr. Farmery; nieces Jane Farmery and Ellen Farmery, my bro. Robt's. 2 daus.; wife of Thos. Blythe, her 4 chn.; Wm. Pacocke, his sist. Dorothy Pacocke; godsons, George Noble, Robt. Howle; rep. of footway betw. Scotton and Northroppe; Ch. and bridges of Northroppe; wid. Tompsen of Northroppe, her 2 chn.; wid. Welborne; neph. Thos. Catley, his bro. Robt. Catley; German Godfrey; Exors: nephs., Christr. and John Farmery; Overs: frds. Robt. Broxholme and George Collombell, gent. [*George Farmery*] Wits: Richard Bishoppe, John Boormby (*mark*), John Browne (*mark*), Nicholas Lane (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

555 **John Mitton** of Upton Cresset, co. Salop., dioc. of Hereforde, turner. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1615-16.) Half sist., Ursula Mitton; moth.-in-law, Alice Mitton; Eliz. Shipman, dau of Wm. Shipman; Mrs. Eliz. Cresset, wife of Edw. Cressett, esq., his 3 eld. chn., Rd., Frauncis and Eliz. Cresset; Edw., son of sd. Edw. Cressett, esq.; Eliz. ——; Eliz. Briscoe; Frauncis, wife of Wm. Shipman; Eliz. Dunne; Eliz. Knott, dau. of Rd. Knott; Margt., wife of Edw. Morice of Pleckes Green; Exor: bro. George Mitton. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Bayley (*mark*), William Shipman, Frauncis Smallman, clk.; Humfrey Cartwright; George Nicholls; Thos. Hinton; George Norice; Edm. Taylor; Wm. Cowper; Wm. Sheapheard; Wm. Boulde; Robt. Woodhouse; Abraham Nuell; Thos. Vaughan; Reynold Witherton; John Cartwright; John Johnson. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

556 **Humfrey Baskervile** of city of Hereford, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Wife Anne; man. of Westhide, co. Heref., in occ. of Jas. Mercer; vallett wood in coppice at Westhide; fath.-in-law Henry Vaughan of Mockas, esq.; cos. Estaunce Whitney of Clifforde; cos. Walter Baskervile, son of uncle Walter Baskervile, decd.; eld. son Walter Baskervile; lds. in Ewias Harrolde, co. Heref.; fath. Jas. Baskervile, esq.; uncle Wm. Baskervile of Kenchurch, gent.; dau. Anne; sons Humfrey, Henry, Roger and Wm.; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Ellenor; bro.-in-law Roger Vaughan, esq.; Haylingesfarm; Hollandes farm; farms James Jauncie holds of me by lease; neph. Chas. Baskervile's money used in lease of Lewis Crofte in Ewias Harrold; Exor: uncle Wm. Baskervile. [*Humfrey Baskervile*] Wits: Tho. Bodenham, Richard Pearle, William Bodenham, Tho. Beale, James Wilcockes. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

557 **John Gouldisburgh** of Weme, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Rowlande; dau. Mary (und. age); dau. Judith (und. age); son Rd. (und. age); Extx: wife Rebecca. [*mark*] Wits: John Watkys, Rowland Hill, Ri. ——; Sir Frauncis Lacon; John Wilson; Thos. Gouldisburgh; Henry Davis; Thos. Whittington; Andrewe Maunsill; Thos. Pearson; Godfrye Gouldisburgh; Walter Nicolles; Mr. Heaward; Edw. Widdoes; Rd. Pigeon; Wm. Thurlyn; John Sherrat; Wm. Laurence; Danl. Wicherley; Mary Banaster; Rd. Banaster; Avery Kellet; Jas. Whitaker; Rd. Eldershawe; George Higinson; Edw. Phellipps; Arthur Ware; Mr. Bickerton. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

558 **John Rundle** of Edington, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) Joane Steevens, dau. of Henry Steevens, his son John Steevens, his dau. Millesent Steevens; Mary Sledge; godson John Morris the yr.; goddau. Jane Rundle; godson Wm. Wyett; Agnes, wife of John Robins the eld.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Rd. Allen and John Morris. [*mark*] Wits: John Newman, clk., John Wyett. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

559 **Robert Tyas** of Lond., esq., (*and later of Buttersey, co. Surr.**). (Dat. 28 Nov. 1612.) Bur. in grave wh. wife lies; Exor: son Wm. Tias; my lds. in England. [*Ro: Tias*]

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wits: Thomas Knyutt, John Browne, John Hine; Mem: (21 Oct. 1613); Wits: Henry Elsynge, Clem. Walker. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

560 **Thomas Fitche** of Cootes, psh. of Bumpstede at the Tower, co. Essex. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1618.) Wife Anne; mess. called Cootes; lds. in Bumpstede; tent. called Golcherd, late in occ. of Wm. Cowle; Goldherd croft, Bumpstede; Nathl. (und. 24), son of bro. Rd. Fitch, decd.; bro. Raphe Fitche; tent. called Bursons in Cockfield, co. Suff., wh. Chas. Warren now dwells; lds. in Thorpe Moryeux, co. Suff., late. bot. of Randolph Lister, clk.; Thos., son of Raphe Fitch; Rd., son and heir of sd. bro. Rd.; Josua, Nathl. and Zachary, sons of sd. bro. Raphe; Jeremie Hasell; Hanna and Dorothie (both und. 22), daus of sd. bro. Rd., decd.; lds. in Little Waldingefield, co. Suff., sold to Edw. Alstone; Thos., John, Suzanne, Hester, Judith and Tobith Ager, chn. of sist. Ager, decd.; nephs. Wm. and Saml. Allen, their fath., Wm. Allen, his oth. chn.; Rd. Bowles, who marr. my sist., his chn.; Mary, dau. of sist. Phillippe, decd.; Sara, Frauncis, Debora, Wm. and John, chn. of sist. Frauncis Chapman; Anne (und. 14), dau. of bro. Raphe and my wife's goddau.; bro.-in-law Gyles Pettitt; poor of Cavendish, Stoke next Clare and of Bumpstead at the Tower; sist. Allen; Eliz. Rowse; Eliz. Briant; grds. called Stubbinge, Longe Stubbinge and Herdes croft; lds. in Bumpsted on E. side of highway fr. Stamborne to my mess. Cootes; Exor: bro. Raphe. [*Tho: Fitche*] Wits: Thomas Geffray, Richard French. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

561 **Richard Salisburye**, clk., pars. of Raunston *als.* Ravenston, co. Derb. and Leic. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Paunston (*sic.*) nr. wife Kath.; chn., Nathl., Saml., Sarah and Abigall; Joane Weaver; my now wife Frauncis; hou. wh. Wm. Steevens dwells; wife's fath's. will, her sists. Eliz. and Anne; Mr. Thos. Wightman; —— Replingham; Raphe Mann; Saml. Wightmann; Wm. Brocke; bro.in-law Wm. Bem; son Barwell, his fath.; my bro. Wm. at Tambworth fair; Mr. Dunckombe; Mr. Craftes of Peckleton; Mrs. Glover; bro. Wm's. ten., Robt. Jackson *als.* Paulphriman, decd., his wid., his suit against Naton and Bocheston; Nuneaton fair; sist. Alice Baker, my bro., her

husb.; Henry Biddle; John Roe; Mr. Orgell; Mr. Vate of Heather; Exor: son Nathl. Salisbury; Overs: Mr. Beale and Rd. Salisbury; poor of Raunston; bro. Ambrose Salisbury's tithes; tithe of Colepit; Mr. John Digbie's close; Roger Barwell's mossell close; Drakelye's, bot. of Mr. Cuny; John Burton's close; goodwife Johnson; Mr. Thos. Digbye; rent of Brackley close; goodwife Barwell; tithe of Mildelands close. [*Richard Salisbury*] Wits: Nathaniell Salisbury, George Brees (*mark*), Richard Reade (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 17 May 1620, to Frauncis Salisbury, rel., Nathl. Salisbury ren.)

562 **Raphe Copindale** (*of St. Anthony**), Lond., merch. (Dat. 9. May 1617 at Bantam.) My fath. and moth.; Edw. Chritch, merch. of Lond., who was prisoner to the King of Spain for debt in the Castle of Angra; Exor: bro. John Copindgall, gent., dwelling in Thruptone, co. Notts.; my brethren and sists.; bro. Rd.; sists. Anne and Frauncis. [*Raphe Copindall*] Wits: Ric. Wickham, Richard Westby, Henry Bate. Cod. (10 Oct. 1617 at Bantam). Capt. George Ball, agent in Bantam to have my Jepan boy, Rowland; Mr. Thos. Darley, preacher aboard the "Charles;" Wm. Borratt; Wm. Stonywell; Thos. Bouth; Robt. Cave. [*Raphe Coppindall*] Wits: William Stonywell, Thomas Bouth. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

563 **Steven Hewlet** of Corton, psh. of Boyton, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in Boyton Ch.; Cath. of Sarum; Jas. Chalke of Codford St. Peter; John Waterman of same; Jerrett Baker; poor of Codford St. Peter, Sheirington, Boyton, Stockton, Codford St. Mary and of Upton Louell; cos. John Edrudge; Mary, Rd. and Lionel Holliman, chn. of cos. Eliz. Gregory; Edm., son of Mr. Henry Gregory, rec.; Margt. Prewett, dau. of my cos. Edith Prewett; cos. Thos. Hewlett and his sist. Maudlyn; cos. Alice, wife of John Prior of Codford St. Peter, his sons John and Symon Prior; cos. Mary Hayes' 2 chn.; godson Wm., son of cos. Wm. Hewlett, Mary Hewlett, eld. dau. of sd. Wm., his oth. chn.; Steven and Rd., sons of cos. John Papps, his dau. Agnes Papps, and his oth. chn.; godson Wm., son of cos. Robt. Hickes, and Henry Hickes, son of sd. Robt.; Exor: cos. John Hewlett; Overs:

* Pro. Act. Book.

Henry Grigory, Thos. Hibbard and Wm. Hewlett. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye Gregory, clk., John Searchfeild, Thomas Hibbord (*mark*), Tho. Harvye (*mark*), Thomas Whitte (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

564 **William Elliott** of Kingscleare, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 18 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Kingsclere; son Wm.; daus. Ellenor and Eliz.; bro.-in-law Rd. Wither; frd. Thos. Hinwood of Kingsclere; Frauncis Wirdnam of Strathfieldsaye, by bond dat. 11 Oct. 1607, stands bound to Eliz. Whight, dau. of Sir Rd. Whight, Kt.; obligation dat. 23 Jan. 1608-9 wherein sd. Wirdnam stands bound to John Wigge of Shipton; obligation dat. 12 Oct. 1608 wherein sd. Wirdnam stands bound to Rd. Heath of Yeatley; Exor: frd. Edw. Amane; Overs: frds. Phillippe Evererd of Kingsclear, tanner, and John Easton of Basingstoke, gent. [*Wm. Ellyott*] Wits: William Stacie, carpenter (*mark*), John Stacye (*mark*). (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

565 **George Carlill** of Welton, co. Linc., husbm. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Welton Ch.; son. Thos. (und. 21); son. Wm. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. (und. 21); bro. John Carlill; sist. Ellen Carlill; John Dobikin and his wife; Josep Turpin and his wife; Edw. Dobikin the yr.; Wm. Allis, his chn. and wife; Mary Peacocke; Robt. Allis' ch.; Baystowe's wife; Wm. White's wife; wid. Sharpe; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: Mr. Robt. Huddlestone and John Carlill; Wits: Roberte Huddlestone, John Carlill (*mark*), Robert Venton (*mark*), Richarde Stevenson; George Jolland; Thos. Hornbie; Wm. Flinton; Wm. Tompson; Hugh Norton; Edw. Denton; Edw. Beadell; Thos. Stother; Frauncis Short; Thos. Holmes. [*mark and seal*] (Pro. 15 May 1620.)

566 **Elizabeth Rigden** of Hundleby, co. Linc., gent. (Dat. 6 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chan. of Hundleby; poor of Gretforth, wh. I was bo., and of Hundleby; 3 godchn., Agnes Pratt, Eliz. Crafte and Eliz. Coste (all und. 21); Wm., Edw., Eliz., and Ellinor (und. 13), chn. of Jervas Reresby, gent.; bro. Mr. Edm. Buck's 2 daus.; Ellinor Cappyt, dau. of John Cappyt; Judith Tompson's 2 daus.; uncle Wm. Cappyt's chn.; Rd. Elvin's ch.; Thos. Cappyt's 2 chn.; cos. Mason's 4 chn.; her man, Rd.; Alexr. Lee's 4 chn.; sist. Mrs.

Anne Reresbye; my bros. and sists.; bro. Peter Ashton's ch.; bro. Edw. Ashton's eld. ch.; Thos. Baines, clk.; John Holmes; Exor: Jervas Reresby, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Baines, clk., Robert Mason. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

567 **John Salmon** of Haltham upon Bayne, co. Linc., clk. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Haultham upon Bayne, nr. wife; grchn. Priscilla and Anne Salmon (und. 19); their fath. and moth.; lds. in Crofte and Braytofte in the Marsh; lds. in Wrangle, Holland; my hou. at Boston; lds. at Wiberton and Sutton in the Marsh; John Sander; Mr. Ascough of Mooreby; Extx: Anne, wife of my son George Salmon; Overs: my kinsmen, Robt. Hutchinson and Thos. Hammerton, both of Horncastle. [*John Salmon*] Wits: Robert Frice, Richard Sheriffe (*mark*), John Saunders (*mark*), Roger Burton. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

568 **William Coale** of East Woodhay, co. Southton., husbm. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1620 *sic.*) Agnes Watson (und. 21), her fath., my son-in-law, Rd. Watson; godson Jas. Coale; goddau. Mary Somerby; Extx: wife Winifrid; Overs: Jas. Knight the eld., Jas. Knight the yr., Thos. White, Roger Eeles. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Allen, James Knight (*mark*), Thomas White, David Sawyer (*mark*), William Evered. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

FOL. 49.

569 **Oliver Whiddon** of Sidbury, co. Devon., esq. (Dat. 8 Sept. 1619.) Extx: wife Margt.; lds. called Woodhouse, in psh. Sidburie; moth. Margt. Ayre; Overs: bros.-in-law John Hore and Jas. Knapman; lds. in Whiddon Ayston and Pasford, in pshs. of Chagford and Moreton Hampsted; my 5 daus. (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; son Rowland (und. 21); mess. in South Tawton, in ten. of John Lange; lease of lds. called Southdowne Parkes to Wm. Dixe, clk.; lds. in Chagford; my fath's. will; bro. Frauncis Whiddon; lds. called Bullapitt Estmagis and Westmagis; my servts., John Estbrooke and Wm. Hole. [*Oliver Whiddon*] Wits: John Hore, James Potter, William Hole. Cod. (14 Sept. 1619). [*Oliver Whiddon*] Wits: John Hore, Archelaus Mills, William Hole. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

570 **Robert Crondwell** of Pensherst, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 4 Jan. 1619-20.) Wife Clemence; my 6 chn.; son John (und. 21); sons Henry and Thos. (und. 21); George Harris of Asheherst; Exor: son Robt. (und. 21); Overs: Henry Stretfeild, James Beecher, Wm. Barr, Benj. Jesopp, Robt. Saxpes; tent. wh. I dwell in Pensherst; daus. Clemence and Anne (both und. 21); lds. mort. by George Harris unto me; lds. in Brenchley, co. Kent. [*Roberte Croundwell*] Wits: Andrewe Gouldsmith (*mark*), Joseph Jesopp, Beniamyn Jesopp, Pawle Budgen (*mark*), Ro. Saxpes. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

571 **Meredith Thomas** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., tailor. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Clement Dane's Ch., if I die within 20 miles of Lond., nr. font on S. side wh. wife was bur., und. stone with inscription in brass I have placed there; Dr. Bates, pars. of St. Clement's; my tents. in Gray's Inn Lane, co. Midd.; Mr. John Pottes of Mannington, co. Norf., esq.; poor of St. Clements Dane's, of St. Mary in the Strand *als.* Savoy, co. Midd.; Mr. Gregorie Pratt, gent.; my partner, Walter Bonnell; neighbour John Browne; sist. Margt., her chn.; bro. John ap Richard, his chn.; sist. Agnes, her 2 daus.; sist. Alice, her son Meredith, her oth. chn.; sist. Lowry; kinsm. John Lewis, my appr.; kinsm. Edw. Lewis, appr. of Mr. Burgis, shoemaker in Fleet St.; my servt. Morris Griffin; kinsm., sometime my servt., Rd. Conway; my late servt. Wm. Jones; servt. Edw. Bowes, who keeps my accts.; my sometime servts. Jas. Buckler and Rd. Hunt; kinsw. Eliz. Meverell; my covenant servts., John Phillipps, Nathaniell and Owen, who now dwells wt. me; my md. servt. Joane, who dwells wt. me; Margt. Jones, wife of Howell Morgan of St. Clement Dane's, tailor; Eliz. Symes, dau. of Rd. Symes, bro. of goodwife Brewer who dwells wt. me; goodwife Brewer's husb.; reparation of Jesus College, Oxford; poor of Llangeveny, co. Angl., wh. I was bo.; fath.-in-law John ap Price ap William, of Pentraith, co. Angl., gent.; kinsw. Marie Hewes; dau. and heir. Eliz. Meredith (und. 21); Exors: my sd. fath.-in-law, uncle Owen Hewes of Pentraith, gent., and my kinsm. Frauncis Meverell and Owen Arther, cits. and grocers of Lond., to be her guards.; Exors: for accts., Dr. Bates, Mr. Gyles Brownerigge of St. Clement's, gent., my

frds. and neighbours, John Bramredge, tailor, and Mr. John Blancksbie, linen draper; bro.-in-law Hugh Gwin Owen and sist. Margt., his wife; my sd. fath.-in-law's sons, Rice Johanes and Hugh Joanes; bro. Wm. Joanes, son and heir of sd. John ap Price ap Williams; bro. Owen Jones; sist.-in-law Jane Jones; prisons in Lond., Westminster and Southwark. [*Meredeth Thomas*] Wits: Henry Lee, William Bellamee, John Snowe, Beniamyn Paule, Anthoney Eyre, John Browne, scr. (Pr. 9 May 1620, by Owen Hewes, Francis Meverell and Owen Arthur, pow. res. to oth. Exor: and to Eliz., dau. of decd., when of age; Pr. 29 Jan. 1620-1, by John ap Price ap William; Pr. 29 Jan. 1627-8, by Eliz. White *als.* Meredith, dau. of decd.; adm. d. b. n. 12 May 1656, to William Thomas, curator of Eliz. and Dorothy Bennett, mins., chn. of Eliz. Bennet *als.* Thomas, *als.* White, *als.* Meredith, dau. of decd.)

572 **William Lawrence** of Crickladd St. Mary, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 23 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of St. Mary's Cricklade; psh. Chs. and poor of Crickladd St. Sampson and St. Mary; wife Joyce; dau. Marrian (und. 14); dau. Sara; John and Wm. (und. 21), sons of my son, Thos. Lawrence; godch. George (und. 21), son of Edw. Pleydell, gent.; John Calfhey; Anne Butler; my servt. Thos. Haynes; my old servts., Wm. Dawes and his wife at Halstone; hou. of Mark Cottle, gent.; my millhou.; Mr. Len, vic. of Cricklade; Exor: son Robt. Lawrence; hou. wh. I dwell in Cricklade; godson Wm. Burge, Edw. Mills' son-in-law. [*William Lawrence*] Overs: Mark Cottle, gent., and my son Thos. Wits: Andrew Len, clk., Marke Cottle, Thomas Lawrence. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

573 **Thomas Hebden**, the eld., of Burrish, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Thos. (und. 21); ld. in Essex, wch. came by right of my wife; adv. of pars. of Burrish, gr. to my fath. Thos. Hebden, decd., by Sir Thos. Pelham, Kt. and Bart.; son Humfrey (und. 21); dau. Elenor (und. 21); lease of woods on my bro. John Hebden's lds., called Perimans, bot. by my fath.; uncle Hebden; bro. Pitcher; Extx: moth. Mary Hebden; Overs: bros.-in-law Wm. Langham and Nichs. Manser, both of Battell. [*Thomas Hebden*] Wits: William Muttrell, Constant Langham, Nicholas Manser, scr. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

574 **James Morgan** of Blackemore, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) My 4 daus., Magdalen, Sara, Eliz. and Marie (all und. 21); my 2 sons Thos. and James; deed of feoffment dat. 22 Jan., 17 Jas. I., granting in trust to Peter Garnous, Peter Dancer, John Greene and Wm. Morgan, gent., my man. of Hanley Court *als*. Hanley's Court, in Kingeston, co. Heref., and lds. in Kingston, Thruxton, Malfield and Alensmoore, form. belonging to Rowland Vaughan, late of Newe Court, esq., and his son John Vaughan, gent.; my eld. son Chas. Morgan; lds. in lordship of Monington Stradle, co. Heref.; my fath.; sist. Mary Morgan; John Brewton of Stretton, esq.; Extx: wife Eliz; Wits: Ja. Morgan, Charles Parrie, William Morgan, John Hide, Tho. Greene; sists. Eliz. and Jane Morgan; Lady Hunsdon; Wits: Peeter Garnous, Tho. Greene, John Greene, William Morgan. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

575 **Henry Canter** of Gosport, psh. of Alverstoke, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Alverstoke; Cath. of Trinity, Winchester; Ch. of Alverstoke; poor of Gosport; dau. Ellinor; dau. Agnes; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Towrson and Henry Howlte of Portsmouth, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Tridles, Henrie Howlte, John Pop, the eld. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

576 **William Blanford** of Semly, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. Oct. 1619.) Extx: wife Alice; my 2 daus.; Wits: Edmond Blanford, George Stile. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

FOL. 50.

577 **Sara Keitch,** now wife of John Keitch, and late wife and Extx: of Zabulon Wildinge of St. Olave's, Southwark, decd. (Dat. 8 July 1619.) Poor of St. Olave's, Southwark; dau. Grace Keitche (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Keitch (und. 21); Exor: husb. John Keitche. [*Sara Keitch*] Wits: Robert Hues, Robert Daveis, Ralphe Birde. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

578 **John Trymnell** of Brodwas, co. Worc. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Brodwas, of Dodenham, of Tuberton; wife Alcice; lds. in Tyberton; son Rd. Trymnell (und. 21); my 3 daus. Eliz., Anne and Marie (all und. 21); my servt. Joyce Lyes; Roger, a Welsh youth now wt. me; Exors: cos. Chas.

Cratford, bro.-in-law Rd. Hennang, and frd. Thos. Perke. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Comby, Thomas Doughtie (*mark*), Margarett Whoper. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

579 **Edward Hamblyn**, the eld., of Reading, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Tylehurst and of pshs. of St. Lawrence, St. Mary and St. Giles, Reading; wife Anne; lease of hou. in Fryer St. wch. I took of Mr. Rd. Alder of Lond., merch.; eld. son John, his wife Eliz.; tent. in Tylehurst, wh. son Edw. dwells; Marie Hamblyn (und. 21), dau. of son John; son Wm. (und. 31); dau. Agnes Baker; dau. Marie Blake, her 3 chn.; dau. Debora Strowde, her chn. Wm. and John Strowde; Eliz. Midleton, her sist. Marie Smythe; my old servt. Cissely Loveioy; John Godwyne; John Dawson, keeper of Reading hospital; Griffen Kirton of Burfield; Thos. Soundie of Tylehurst; rep. of St. Lawrence Ch.; meadow in Asten Meade, Burfield psh., late bot. of Griffinn Kirton; 10 poor old men in Reading, 2 to be poor butchers; lds. in Reading, Burghfield and Shinfeild, co. Berks.; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Mr. Wm. Westlye, Mr. Wm. Willmot and my sons-in-law Peter Blake, Wm. Stroude and Edw. Baker. [*mark*] Sealed 7 Oct. 1619. Wits: Willyam Westlye, John Mills, Avery Bearrye, George Mann (*mark*). (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

580 **William Dewe** of Fennysutton, co. Wilts., carpenter. (Dat. 7 Feb., 17 Jas. 1.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Fennysutton; Joane Henton of Patens; Eliz. Harris; Christr. Hewlett; Alice, wife of John Vauge of Brewham, her daus. Rebeka and Jane Vauge (both und. 21); Mary Dewe (und. 21), dau. of Osmond Dewe; son Osmonde Dew, his dau. Jane Dew (und. 21), and his son Thos. (und. 21); Exors: dau. Jane and her husb. Robt. Henton; Overs: frds. John Henton, fath. of the sd. Robt., and Robt. Weekes, both of Fenny Sutton, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: John Henton (*mark*), Robert Weekes, Thomas Prior. (Pr. 10 May 1620, by Robt. Henton, pow. res. to Jane Henton.)

581 **John Randoll** of Killam, psh. of Wargrove, co. Berks., tanner. (Nunc. will dat. about Shrovetide, 1619.) Son Thos. (und. age); my hou. and lds.; Extx: wife Alice; her chn. by

her former husb.; Wits: Thos. Randoll, fath. of the testr., Marie Whitman. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

582 **Gervas Eyre** of Horsleygate, (*co. Derb.**). (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Dranfield; bro. George Eyre of Hassope; bro. Rowland Eyre, liv. in Essex; bro. Roger Eyre; sist. Jeane Pegg of Yeldersley; Lucy Needeham (und. 21), dwelling wt. Mr. Else of Bradley; bro. Adam Eyre; godch. Francis Ragg; Robt. Ontrem of Horsleygate; my smilters Henry Crapper and Lawrence Lee; Henry Crapper of Horsleygate; my man Thos. Cocker; cos. Dorothy, wife of John Warde; Fayth Barlowe; Mary Barlowe; Eliz. Mills of Horsleygate; Mathew Braylsford, servt. to Thos. Ragg; Margery, wife of Thos. Ragg, her son Rowland, and her 4 daus.; Godfrey Hancocke, servt. to Thos. Ragg; my wood colliers Edm. Couper, old Spittlehowse and Gill; my godchn. Gervais Person and Gervais Taylor; George Woodward; my lds.; Exor: bro. Adam Eyre of Bradway. [*Gervais Eyre*] Wits: George Woodward, Godfrey Hastam, Francis Beueredge, Francis Ragg. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

583 **Francis Hawlie** of Derwent, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Hope; half sist. Anne Burges; goddau. Marie Hawlie, dau. of bro. Robt., his oth. chn.; Margt. Burdekin; chn. of bro. Roger Hawlie; George Hawlie *als.* Morten; George Troute; wife of John Hall of Derwent; John Yeamond; poor of Hope and of Derwent; enlarging chapel of Derwent; Exor: bro.-in-law Rd. Bagshawe, his wife, my sist. Margt.; bro.-in-law Wilfraye Savage. [*mark*] Wits: John Thomasson, George Tinker. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

584 **Edmond Corne** of Betley, co. Staff., husbm. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1610-11.) Dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Smyth; ld. called Shuttcrots, held of Robt. Palmer; lease held of Raphe Thicknes, esq., for one daywork of grd. in Bettley, dat. 10 Oct. 1608; lease dat. 2 Mar. 1609-10, held of Wm. Robothon and his son Raphe, for a meadow in Bettley; Collyes meadow in Betley; my dau's. 6 chn.; Wm. Cornnes of the Slade Yate; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Smyth and Thos. Whittingham. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Ferington, John Bratten, Thomas Corne. (Pr. 17 May 1620 by Thos. Smyth, pow. res.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

585 **William Osborne** of Worthington, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Breedon; wife Anne; my tent.; Sara Potter (und. 20), one of daus. of my dau. Eliz. and John Potter the yr., of Newbold, co. Leic., husbm.; Thos., son of my son-in-law Thos. Lockington of Disworth; Anne Clare, dau. of George Clare; ld. in Worthington; dau. Kath. Lockington, her 2 chn.; sist. Alice Copeland, her 4 chn.; poor of Worthington, of Breedon and of Disworth; George and Anne Potter (both und. 18), chn. of my dau. Eliz.; my servt., Eliz. Holmes; ch. of my dau. Jane, wife of George Clare; Exors: George Clare and Thos. Lockington; Overs: John Presbury and Edw. Holmes the eld., of Newbold. [*Willyam Osburne*] Sealed 27 Feb.; Wits: Samuell Smalley, Joyles Jaques, George Rolston (*mark*), Gyles Jaques (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620 by George Clare, pow. res.)

586 **Elizabeth Russell** of Brytford, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Brytford, by husb.; Ch. and poor of Brytford; poor of Salisbury; grch. Jone Irton, dau. of son-in-law George Irton, her bro., my grch. Rd. Irton; Robt. (und. 30), son of late husb's. kinsm. Oliver Russell, decd.; sist. Christian Holmes; lease of farm of Brytford; Thos. Barkesdale, his moth.; John Lane's blind son, John Lane; John Holloway; my servts., Eliz. Dewe (und. 30), Maryan and Marie; my boy Symon; Exor: son-in.law George Irton; Overs: Dr. Sayword and Mr. Rd. Goldstone. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Seward, Thomas Barkesdale, Sara Johnson (*mark*), Elizabeth Dew (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

587 **Sir George Spencer**, Kt., of Yarneton, co. Oxon. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Apr. 1620.) Exor: bro. Sir Thos. Spencer, Kt. and Bart.; my servt. Silly John; sist. Lady Covile; Mr. Turvile, a preacher; my pars.; Wits: Nicholas Moasley, mistris Pennell, John Carter, Thomas Kingmann, Sara Curtice, Mr. Trote, master Stokes. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

588 **John Nashe** of Patney, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 3 Dec. 1619.) Nichs. Hicks (und. 16); moth., Jane Nashe; aunt Alice Dysmer; uncles Nichs. Nashe and John Pyper; Margt. Piper; Wm. Phillips; Osemonde Wheatebread; Millissent Nashe, her son, Wm.; wid. Coome and her chn; 3 chn. (und. age) of my sist. Eliz. Strtch (*sic.*), their fath.; sheep at

Alton; Extx: wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Mr. Geffrey Bygge, clk., and Bryan Heyward. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geffrey Bygge, clk., Thomas Humfrey, Robert Heyward, Willyam Phillips. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

589 **Steven Shephard** of Marche, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., fisher. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Wennfred, Marche; my close at Eastwood end, abutting on Brichelaye lane on the S.; my fath.; bro. Rennould Shephard; bro. Jas. Shephard; close called Eight Acres; hou. I bot. of Thos. Neall of Wisbech; Steven, son of bro. Wm.; Wm., son of bro. John; fishing bot. of Mr. Gardyner; wife Kath.; hou. bot. by my fath. of Thos. Wallsham; hou. wh. John Wynnell dwells; Davy, son of Christr. Tomson; hou. wh. bro. Thos. dwells; Reanould Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; Steven Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; hou. and close bot. of Robt. Neale; Wm. Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; Thos. and Jeames Shephard (und. 21), sons of my bro. Thos.; John Shephard (und. 21), son of bro. Thos.; my sist. Ellen; Agnes and Jeane Shephard, daus. of bro. Rennould; wife's bro., John Broad; Exor: bro. Jas. Shephard; Overs: bros. John and Rennould Shephard; delivered surr. of copyhold lds. to Rennould Shephard and Reanaulde Wallsham, tens. of man. of Doddington, in the presence of Wm. Shephard and John Coward, senr., tens. as afsd. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willam Shephard, John Coward, Renold Wallshame, John Shephard, Renold Shephard. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

590 **Jeffrey Burrough** of Sahamtoney, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1616-17.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Sahamteney, nr. my fath.; poor of Ingham, co. Suff., wh. I was bo., of Gristen, of Little Cressingham and of Sahamteney; my grchn. (und. 21); son-in-law Raphe Sherman; dau. Sherman; my kinsm. Henry Must; my old master, Mr. Smythe Philyer of Norf.; Mr. Owen Hughes; my chamber-fellow, Martin Stonhouse; son. Edw. (und. 21); lds. in Sahamteney and Ovington; Marie Shereman; Sara Crane; Overs: my son-in-law Wm. Crane; Exor: my son Edw. [*Jeffry Burroughe*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

591 **William Butler** of St. Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., cordwainer. (Nunc. will dat. 26 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Susan;

my moth.; my 3 apprs.; Extx: wife Joan; Wits: Thomas Camvile, Roger Riccard. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

592 **John Phillips** of Pawlton, co. Somst., clk. (Dat. 20 July, 1616.) Bro., Rees Phillips; poor of Lanvaire, wh. I was bo.; cos. Ellen Davies, her sons, Wm., Gwalter and John Davies; Exor: cos. Mr. Roderick Lewelyme, clk., par. of Northstocke; Thos. Jeames of Pawlton; Rd. Borne; Thos. Tyller *als.* Wiltone of High Littleton. [*Johannen Phillipps*] Wits: Rees Davis, Robert Jones. (Pr. 10 May, 1620.)

FOL. 51.

593 **Hugh Sloper** of Bishop's Canning, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Canning; eld. son, Wm.; son Rd.; dau. Alice; dau. Johane; Extx: wife Annis; Overs: fath. Wm. Sloper, fath.-in-law, Rd. Terrill, and kinsm. Mr. Thos. Weston. [*mark*] Wits: George Ferebe, William Husland. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

594 **Edmond Johnson** of the city of Lichfield. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) My lds.; chn. Symon, Edm., Mary and Eliz. Johnson (all und. age); Extx: wife Isabell; Overs: my master Sir Symon Wiston, Kt.; Mr. Wm. Babington; Rd. Turnepenney; Dr. Zacherie Babington, his man Joseph; John Amye; Marke Laud, the eld.; Wm. Wrighte; Wm. Clarke; Thos. Marshall; Jas. Martin owes for barn in School Lane; Mr. Pudsey; Harte; Henry Robson. [*Edmund Johnson*] Wits: Michaell Nickins, Hester Draper (*mark*). (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

595 **Richard Hodson** of Stratton St. Margaret's, co. Wilts., tailor. (Dat. 2 June 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of sd. Strutton; dau. Prudence Hodson (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: neighbours, Thos. and Robt. Bestlie; godson Rd. Paynter (und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bestlie, Robert Bestlie, William Spencer, William Fowler. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

596 **William Hodgettes** of Halesowen, co. Salop.,† yeom. (Dat. 6 June 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Halesowen; wife, Margt.; Jane Hodgettes, dau. of bro. John Hodgettes; lease of tent. called Boise Tenement, held of Thos. Litleton, esq.;

† Now in Worc.

sist. Mary, wife of Rd. Parr; Margery Shackleton, my bro's. dau.; Isabell and Winifride Hodgettes, daus. of bro. John; Exor: bro. Thos. Hodgettes; my hou. wh. he dwells; my lds. in Handsworth; poor of Handsworth; Rd. and Wm., sons of my cos., John Hodgettes; my hou. at Greeth Green, West Bromwich, in the occ. of Thos. Okeley; cos. John's 6 oth. chn.; 4 chn. of uncle Wm. Hodgettes, decd.; poor of Halesowen; my ten., Gilbert Smithe; John Hodgettes, son of bro. John; my ten., Roger Collins, in W. Bromwiche; Overs: frd. Thos. Millward of Tennall. [*mark*] Wits: Gilbert Smythe, Thomas Walton, scr. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

597 **Frauncis Dossett**, the yr. of Suretons hill, Dioc. of Lichfield, yeom. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Moth. Margt. Dossett; poor of Wroxceter; Exors: wife Joyce and son, Wm. Dossett; Overs: my landlord, Sir Frauncis Newporte, Kt. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Wolley, Henry Chapman and Rowland Griffies; David Brooke of Charleton; Rd. Steevens of Donnington; Rd. Dias of Wroxeter; Randall Chilton; Thos. Johnson; John Worthington; John Worthington, the yr.; Thos. Jones of Donnington; Thos. Lockley; Nichs. Fareley of Rushton; Roger Botteley; John Cheshire; John Cardey; Simon Bullocke; Margt. Houlewart; George Higgins; Thos. Carter; George Parker; Leonard Inson of Bratton; Andrewe Allen; Roger Lawrence; John Reynoldes of the Heathe; Rd. Geerie of Kyngsland, par. of Mornell; Rd. Chilton of Wroxeter; Thos. Lee; Nichs. Foxe. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

598 **William Smyth** of Figheldeane, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Cath. of Sarum; Ch. and poor of Figheldeane; poor of Market Lavington, of St. Mary and of St. John, Devizes; rep. of Stort lane, psh. of Ursifont and Lybe Waye, in same psh.; son-in-law, Frauncis up John; son-in-law Henry up John; Wm. Dummer, tailor, of Market Lavington; lease of tent. called Henclose in the tithing of Wacame, in psh. of St. Cuthbert's in Wells, co. Somerset; Wm. Dummer's chn.; Johane, dau. of Nichs. Dummer; Wm. (und. 21), son of my bro. John Smythe, of Market Lavington, his oth. chn., and Johane, eld. dau. of my sd. bro. John; daus. my bro. John had by his last wife; bro.-in-law, Thos Jolles; bro.-in-law, Jas. Jolles, his son, my godson, Wm.; bro.-in-law,

John Cooke, his son Wm. and dau. Kath.; kinsm. John Carrawaye of Imber, his 2 chn.; John, son of bro.-in-law, Edw. Baker of Tylset, his 4 oth. chn.; son of Thos. Haward of Litel Chiverel by my kinsw., his wife Joane; godson, Edw., son of Wm. Lancaster, of Market Lavington; kinsm., Robt. Hurle of that place, 2 of his chn.; kinsm., George Hurle, his chn.; chn. of kinsm. Rd. Hurle; Mary, dau. of kinsm., John Legg, his unbo. ch. and his wife, Jane, my kinsw.; Extx: wife, Anne; Overs: George Fitt (*sic*), clk., Thos. Gyne, John Long of Neitherhaven. [*mark*] Wits: Nathaniell Cannyng (*mark*), George Pytt (*sic*), clk., Thomas Gyne, Edward Gyne. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

599 **Peter Andrewes** of Harbridge, (*co. Hants.**). (Dat. 15 Dec., 16 Jas. I). Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Harbridge; Dorothie, wife of Symon Kerlie, Simon, his son; son John Andrewes; sons Henry and Philipp; tent. wh. Symon Kerlie dwells; Peter, son of Philip Andrewes, his dau. Johane Andrewes; my son Barnabie Andrewes; tent. at Harbridge bot. of Mr. Branthwaite; dau. Margt. Andrewes (und. 21); dau. Kath. Andrewes (und. 21); ld. in Coblie feild, bot. of Nichs. Eldredge; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Henry Andrewes, Simon Bampton and Barnabie Coxe. [*Peter Andrewes*] Wits: Symon Bampton, Barnabie Coxe; Mrs. Busher; lease of Mr. Long. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

600 **Thomas Packer** of Cumbegreene, psh. of Lea, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of the Lea; son Hugh Packer (und. 16); lease of tent. in Brinckworth, co. Wilts., now in ten. of Anthony Player; dau. Jane Packer (und. 16); fath. Thos. Packer the eld., decd.; my servt. Alice Peacocke; sist. Kath. Packer; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bros. Xpofer Leighe, clk., Rd. Packer and Anthony Taylor, yeomen. [*no sig.*] Wits: Xpofer Leighe, clk., Richard Packer, Anthony Taylor. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

601 **John Preston** of Iselham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) George, son of John Sparrowe, decd.; Eliz., Mary and Susan (und. 21), daus. of Rd. Sparrowe, decd.; my first wife; Edw., John, Giles and Margt., chn. of bro. Edw. Preston; Thos., Rd. and Eliz. Morley; Mary, wife

* Pro. Act. Book.

of John Towler; Robt. and Vyne, chn. of bro. Peter Hilles, their moth.; Thos. Mirable and Margt., chn. of sist. Harley; Mary Jacob, dau. of my last wife, decd., Eliz. Jacob, the youngest dau., and John and Nichs. Jacob, her sons; lease of ld. had wt. my last wife; bro. Thos. Preston; Margt., wife of Robt. Frost.; my half sists. Eliz. Farroe and Johane Carter; Eliz. Ide, dau. of bro. Ide, to have my first wife's wedding ring; Alice Preston, dau. of bro. Symon Preston; my 4 own sists.; my servts. Beatrice Barnes and Wm. Boyne; Exors: John Hynson of Fordham, co. Camb., yeom., and John Frauncis of Chippenham, co. Camb., yeom; Overs: frds. Martyn Sparrowe of Wixoe, and bro. Robt. Ide; tent. wh. I now dwell in Iselham; my lds. in Iselham; grchn. of my first wife; my sists'. chn.; Edw., son of bro. Edw. Preston. [*John Preston*] Wits: Robert Ide (*mark*), Rose Preston (*mark*), John Chemerye the yr., John Tyler (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 5 May 1620, to Edw. Preston and Mary Ide *als.* Preston, bro. and sist. of decd., John Hinson and John Frauncis renouncing.)

602 **Robert, Lord Riche.**† (Dat. 15 Sept. 1617.) Bur. in chancel of Felstead Ch.; chapel erected by me in Felsted wherein tombs for my grfath. Rd., Lord Riche, myfath., and my bro. Rd., decd., and myself; place built at Rochford for almsmen acc. to intention of grfath. and fath.; woods and chief hou. in Rochford Hundred; almshou. erected by grfath. at Felsted; bro. Sir Edwyn Riche, Kt.; son Sir Henry Riche, Kt.; hou. at St. Edmund Bury, co. Suff.; hou. at Buckenham, co. Norf.; plate in custody of Mr. Browne, ald. of Bury; sheep and corn at Hilborough; eld. son Sir Robt. Riche, Kt.; hangings at Leeze, bot. of Sir Wm. Hatton, Kt., fath. of Fraunces, Lady Riche, wife of sd. son, Sir Robt. Riche, and oths. bot. in the Low Countries and of Lady Leicester; bed bot. of ald. Haughton of Lond.; leases of mans. of Childerditch and Tillingham, co. Essex, bot. in names of Sir John Rous, of Much Waltham, Kt., John Josselyne, esq., Robt. Bourne and Giles Mursley, gent., in trust for me; great mess. called Allington Hou. in Holborne, co. Midd., bot. in names of Sir Thos. Cheeke, Kt., and oths. in trust for me; man. of Butlers, moity of Shopland, moiety of Barlands and Blakes, co. Essex,

† Created, 2 Aug. 1618, Earl of Warwick.

conveyed by John Butler of Toby, esq., decd., to Sir Wm. Pooley of Boxsteed, co. Suff., Kt., Sir Thos. Wiseman of Rivenhall, Sir John Rous afsd., Kt., and Robt. Riche of Hornedon, co. Essex, esq., in trust for me, and sold by my bro., Sir Edwyn Riche; lds. in Childerditch, co. Essex, bot. of Robt. Threesher, decd., by John Pake and Peter Butler for me; lds. called Slampsey in Notley; wife Dame Frauncis Riche; poor in co. Essex; dau. Carie; Sir John Crooke, Kt., justice of the King's Bench, and his wife, silver trenchers with my arms engraven; godson Robert Riche (und. 21), eld. son of sd. son Sir Robt.; Chas. and Henry Riche, yr. sons of sd. Sir Robt., his daus. Anne and Lucye Riche (both und. 21); 2 daus. (und. 21) of son Sir Henry Riche; dau. (und. 21) of dau. Cheeke; my servt. Othoe Practor; money borrowed at request of Robert, late Earl of Essex, by me of Mr. Route by Thos. Crompton, esq., his Ldship's. officer, and del. into hands of Sir Henry Lynley and Sir Gelley Merricke, his Ldship's. officers, the day sd. Earl went fr. Lond. on a voyage to Cades in Spain; statute made by me to Rd. Burrell of Lond., grocer, in presence of Lord Anderson, chief Justice of Common Pleas, at Essex House; young Countess of Southampton, cos. of sd. late Earl of Essex, his son Robert, now Earl of Essex, and his lds. in Alderney whereof I was feoffee; conveyances dat. 15 June, 10 Jas. I; Exor: son Sir Robt. Riche, Kt.; Overs: frds. Sir Frauncis Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and my cos. Thos., Ld. Darcey, Baron of Chichie. [*Ro: Riche*] Wits: Peter Phesant, Samuel Collins, Giles Mursley, Thomas Hopkins. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

FOL. 52.

603 **William Buttes** of Southockenden, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 22 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Raynham chan. nr. S. wall; poor of Rayneham; frd. Hugh Hodson and his wife; Mr. Lockwood, preacher; poor of Southokendon; frd. John Ewer and his wife; Thos. Fanne of Raynham; Sir Edw. Barrett's park; my late sist's. dau., Jane Kynnesman, nr. Old Fish St., Lond., and anoth. dau., Anne Goltropp, at Hallowaye nr. Highgate; Roger Hobtrowe; sist. Anne Buttes; kinsm. John Earlye of Raynham; Extx: late bro's. dau., Dorothie Raynard; Rd.

Robotham. [*William Butts*] Wits: John Ewer, Hughe Hodson. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

604 **Agnes Holmes** of Cambridge, wid. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1619.) Dau. Palmer; grchn., Andrewe Palmer, John Palmer, Eliz. Clarke, Wm. Greeke, Thos. Greeke, John Greeke, Margt. Fludd, Jane Robertes and Ellinor Greeke; poor of Little St. Mary's, wh. I dwell; Exor: grch. Wm. Greeke. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Robertes, John Brasbone, not. pub. (Pr. 27 May 1620, by def. sen., will having been disputed by Alice Palmer *als.* Holmes, dau. of decd.)

605 **Joseph Markham** (*of St. Swithin's**), Lond., tailor. (Dat. last of Feb. 1619-20.) Fath. John Markham of Oxenden, co. Northants., yeom.; my moth.; sist. Eliz., wife of Robt. Poole, their chn. Wm., John (apprs.), Nando, Johane (und. 21), Emme (und. 21), Margery (und. 21), and Mary Pole (und. 21); sist. Lettice Markham; bro. Thos. Markham; Exors: sist. Briget and her husb., Raphe Pavier of Lond., tailor; Overs: cos. Peter Worster of Lond., drawer. [*Joseph Markham*] Wits: Thomas Baker, George Sadler, Thomas Tracelove. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

606 **William Sheward**, cit. and grocer (*of St. Mary Aldermary**), Lond. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bro. John Shewarde; godsons Wm. Sheward, Wm. Tayler and Peter Sheward; my nurse Brockett; Exor: bro. Rd. Sheward, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Overs: frd. John Blewe. [*Willnum Sheward*] Wits: Richard Deanes, Thomas More; my servt. Rd. Deanes. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

607 **John Hedge** of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Mitcham; poor of Mitcham and of Merstham; Thos. Parke of Epsom, carpenter; Wm. Houghton; my servts. John Francklyn and Marcella Ashton; wife Eliz.; son Thos. (und. 26); son Wm.; dau. Philipp Abbott; dau. Bridgett Hedge (und. 18); dau. Millicent Hedge (und. 18); frd. —— James of Lond., merch., wt. whom my son John is appr., and his wife; John Harrison of Lond., scr., his servt. Beniamyn Bolton; frds. Robt. Heath of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq., Mr. Theophilus Bruerton of Lond., merch., and

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mr. Hugh Dodd of Lond., gent.; indr. dat. this day betw. me and my sd. frds.; son Anthony Hedge; Exor: sd. Robt. Heath; Overs: sd. Theos. Bruerton and Hughe Dodd. [*John Hedge*] Wits: Hughe Dodd, Jo. Harrison, scr., Jo. Blythe, James Dolman, John Francklyn, William Haughton. Cod. (nunc.) Sir Julius Ceaser, Kt., Master of the Rolls and Privy Councillor; Mr. Henry Lovell; Wits: Eliz. Hedge, wife of testr., Anthony Hedge, eld. son of testr., Hughe Dodd, gent. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

608 **Thomas Townesend** of Thornehill, psh. of Hope, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Hope; my tithe corn of Thornhill; my son and dau. John and Eliz. Skynner; Extx: wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Howe, John Hogett (*mark*), John Leighe; Wm. Bennett of Grindlowe; John Sheldon of Holawe; Wm. Hall of Holawe; Anthony Willson of Eyam; Margt. Townsend, Thos. Mosley, Johane Hill and John Morten, all of Eyam; Godfrey Chapman of Buslowe; Arthur Banckes; Thos. White of Stony Middleton; Wm. White of Eyam; Thos. Mosley of Ingmenthorp; George Rosen of Eyam; Raphe Chalsworthe of Eyam; Robt. Wood and Jervase Armeseid, both of Eyam; Wm. Leadbetter, vic. of Hope; Mr. Ellis Warde of Hope; Wm. Darwend of Edge; Mr. Thos. Balgy; Mr. Lawrence Balgye; John Morten of Dynninges; Adam Cliffe *als.* Edge; Thos. Howsson of Middleton; Thos. Cliffe *als.* Edge; Robt. Marshall of Thornhill; Wm. Hidler of Bamforth; Roger Skynner and his bro. Robt. of Bamforth; Edw. Bidcocke and Henry Hauxworth of Bamforth; Michaell Thornehill of Thornhill. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

609 **Roger Newton** of Bakewell, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bakewell, nr. fath. and moth.; eld. son Roger Newton; tent. called Holme, in lordship of Ashford, co. Derb., late bot. of Gilbert Bowne; lds. bot. of Arnold Bagshawe, Robt. Doughtie, George Frost and Frauncis Burton; ld. called Higgen holes, in lordship of Bakewell, bot. of George Sutton, esq.; my 3 daus. Johane, Anne and Margt. (all und. 21); son Hugh Newton; tent. in Over Haddon, co. Derb., bot. of Rowland Smythe of Waterfall; tent. in Bakewell in ten. of Peter Eches, late bot. of Henry Needham; lds. in Over Haddon, bot. of Steph. Frenche

and George Hodgkinson; Exors: wife Anne and son Roger. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Deane, Richard Robertes, John Redferne. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

610 **Thomas Smythe** of Uttoxeter, co. Staff. (Dat. 26 June 1616.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Uttoxeter; my 2 daus. Anne and Ellen Smythe; lease at Draycott; son Thos.; 2 tents. in Burton on Trent; son Saml.; lease of grds in man. of Uttoxeter, taken of John Russell; son John; lease of grd. called the Parkes, taken of Thos. Gilbert; Rd. Startin; Overs: bro. Rd. Smithe and bro.-in-law Wm. Harrison; my servts. Sara Nicklyn and Alice Lesson; Exors: wife Johanne and Rd. Startine. [*Thomas Smythe*] Wits: William Harrison, John Smythe, Edward Gilbert, scr. (Pr. 8 May 1620, by Johanne Smythe, rel. of decd., pow. res.)

611 **Henry Thomas Prees** of Clodocke, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 27 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Clodocke; Cath. of St. David; mending of bridge at Philip Watkin's hou. in Clodocke; my base son John, by Jonett, my now wife; lds. in Newton, co. Heref., bot. of Watkyn Prees; son David Harrye and my dau. Blaunche, my legitimate chn. by wife Jonett; lds. held by copy of court roll of Ld. Burgavennye, sometime occ. by sd. Watkyn Prees, surr. to me by Thos. Powell Mayde, acc. to custom of man. of Ewyes Lacye; my base dau. Eliz., by Jonett, my now wife; money in hands of Thos. John Phe. Pry to be pd. at feast of St. Jacob and St. Philip the Apostles, 1622; bro. John Thos. Prees; Chas. Jennynges; bro. David Thos. Prees; lds. late in ten. of Wm. Thomas in Clodocke, called Tyr Shaywood; lds. bot. of Phe. Morgan; leases held of Leysem Thomas, esq., and John James Harry Powell; Leyson, Lewis and Lucas, sons of David Thos. Prees, and Margt. and Sibill, his daus.; David, son of John Thos. Prees; Eliz. vergh Griffith; Jonet and Johane vergh Griffith; George Griffith Howell; Gregorye Allen and Jas. Griffith; my goddau. Jane, dau. of Wm. Thomas; my godson Harry Thomas, son of Thos. John Phee. Pry; my servt. Johane Thomas; Tobias Lucas, son of Lucas Thomas; Thos. John Prosser; Margt. vergh David; Sibill vergh David; my godson Lewes John, son of John Powell of Trewerne; Evan Phe.; Kath., wife of Watkin Prees, cottage wh. she dwells; Exors: bro. John Thos. Prees and my

dau. Blaunche vergh Harrye; Overs: Thos. Powell of Olchon, Thos. Prosser, George Jenkin, Hughe Powell. [*mark*] Wits: John Jennynges, Thomas Morgan, George Griffith Howell (*mark*), Hughe Lewis. (Pr. 13 May 1620, by John Thos. Prees, pow. res. to Blaunche vergh Harrye; Pr. 13 Apr. 1638, by Blanche vergh Harrye.)

612 **Robert Passand** of Cructon, psh. of Pontesbury, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hanwood; poor of Pontesburye and of Hanwood; John Farmor; neph. and godson, Robt. Passand of Asterley; my servt. Johane Burges; my old servt., Edw. Bromlowe; Thos. Nicholls; Roger Farmor, clk.; goddau. Jane, dau. of bro. John; bro. Humfrey Passand's 4 chn.; godson, son of Robt. Passand of Asterley; neph. Wm. Passand of London; Wm., son of bro. John; Anne, wife of John Browne of Aston Rogers; Johane, wife of Thos. Maud; George Hosier, gent., his chn.; Marget Onslowe, gent., her chn.; wife Anne; Exors: sd. neph., Robt. Passand of Asterley and cos. John Farmor. [*mark*] Wits: Morgan Evans, clk., Robert Downe (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

613 **John Dawnton** of Winterborne Stooke, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Winterborne Stooke; Ch. of Sarum.; Woodford Ch.; dau. Agnes Dawnton; dau. Margery Dawnton; goddau. Mary Downton (und. 21); dau. Alice Dawnton (und. 21); dau. Ellinor Dawnton (und. 21); son John (und. 21); bro. Thos. Dawnton (und. 30); my wife Christian; ld. in Winterborne Stooke; daus.-in-law, Johane Webb, Alice Webb, Agnes Webb and Eliz. Webb; son-in-law Roger Webb; Exor: son George; Overs: Rd. Greene and Nichs. Kello. [*mark*] Wits: John Gilbert, John Hooper. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

FOL 53.

614 **Symon Hanson** of Ashbourne, co. Derb., gent. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Poor of Ashbourne and of Ilam; goddau. Eliz. Churlesworth; eld. son John (und. age); lds. in Ashbourne, Offcott and Underwood; close nr. Ashbourne chyd. assigned to me by Wm. Heathcote; my dau.; my late wife; lds. in Mappleton, Ilam, Aldwarke and Musden Graunge sold to

Mr. Thos. Eyre, esq. and Edw. Peg, gent.; sons Rd., George and Symon (all und. 21); daus. Sence, Prudence and Rachell (all und. 18); frd. Mrs. Jackson of Ashbourne; Exors: frds. Wm. Hull, clk., Edw. Pigg, gent., Gilbert Warde, gent., and my bro. Wm. Hanson; my servt. Anne Bainford, Kath. Bolsover; Overs: Sir John Harpur, Kt., and John Millward, esq.; Mr. Gilbert Warde to have care of one of my yr. daus. [*Sy: Hanson*] Wits: Gilbert Warde, Walter Edge, Edward Pegge. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

615 **Thomas Tate** of Marlburye, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 20 May 1620.) Bros. Wm., Robt. and John Tate; Sir Ferninando Dudley, Kt.; frd. Jasper Ockley; Sir Mathewe Carewe, Kt.; sist. Johane Harding; Thos. Christopher, servt. to E. of Hertford; my fellow servts. at Sir Frauncis Seymor's, Kt.; John Parsons of Castle Carewe Park, nr. Bruton, co. Somst.; frds. Gilbert Payne, George Warner and John Jeffery, and the rest of their fellows at Sir Gilbert Prinne's; Wm., bro. of John Parsons; Rd. Gibbons; Salomon Foxe, coachman to E. of Hertford; John Heathe of city of Sarum, cordwainer; hou. wh. I now lie; my fellow, Edw. Brinsen, his bro. Thos.; frds. Wm. Peacock and his wife; Exors: frds., John Inman and Thos. Batten; Sir Mathew Carey, Kt.; Mr. Graye of Enfield, esq.; John Kyng of Enfield, yeom.; Wits: John Inman, Thomas Batten, Rowland Case (*mark*), Thomas Willys, appr. to Wm. Swetenham, not. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

616 **John Weston** of Barton, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Beedon, nr. seat wh. fath. sits; Edm. Francklyn; moth. Ch. of Sarum; poor of Beedon, of Abingdon and of Dunstew; bro., Henry Weston; bro., John Smythe, his chn.; bro. Edw. Weston; sist. Sara; ld. in Beedon; Extx: wife Sibill; Overs: my mr. Sir Thos. Read. [*Johannem Weston*] Wits: Thomas Reade, William Jestey. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

617 **Samuel Dauncey** of Defford, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chapel of Defford; lds in Defford and Birlingham, co. Worc.; son, Rd. Dauncey; 2d son George; 3d son Maximilian; wife Margery; chn. (und. 21) of son George, by his wife Ursula; my servt. Alice Compton; Exor:

son, George Dauncey; Overs: neighbours and frds., George Pace, Humfrey Stanton and Frauncis Sheapherd, clk. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Knighte, Robert Woodward, Elizabeth Pace, Philipp Maynard. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

618 **Bridget Rastell** of Birmingham, co. Warw., wid. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Birmingham; Overs: Mr. Luke Smythe, par. thereof; Mr. Boltony, cur.; the 2 clks., Skipwith and Wigstead; Thos. Coxe; Thos. Braddocke; chn. of son Rd. Pedke; dau. Margt. Kirbie, her son and daus., her dau. Hopkyns; my dau. Alice Innocent, her daus., Bridget Read and Alice Whorwood; my dau. Anne Belton; my son Belton, his son Rd. Belton; my dau. Dixon, her chn.; their fath.; my cos. Rd. Peake; my sist. Elianor Frauncis; my son Kirbie; Henry Wilde; Wm. Rastell; Isaac Bradocke; John Harthill and his wife; wife of Robt. Richardes, her dau. Barbara; my servt. Mary Warley; my former servts. Margaret Crompton and Johane Banckes; wid. Groves, the midwife; Mr. John Carter; Mr. Zacharie Taylor; Mr. John Foxall; Mr. Edw. Fox; Exor: son Thos. Peake. [*mark*] Wits: Luke Smyth, par. of Birmingham, Robert Shelton, Edward Foxe, William Seely, John Rocke, Richard Billingesley. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

619 **Dorothie Thomson** of Husborne Crawley, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1618.) My late husb. John Thomson of Husborne Crawley, esq., decd.; bur. in chan. of Husborne Crawley, nr. sd. husb.; son Robt. Tomson and his wife, Mrs. Jane Thomson; dau. Lady Kempe; grson Sir John Thomson and his wife; my grch. Dorothie Andrewes, her husb. Mr. Edolph Andrewes; grch. Susan Thomson; rep. of bridges and highways in Husborne Crawley; grson-in-law Rd. Sutton, esq., and my grdau., his wife; Rd. Harvey, clk.; Rd. Impey, one of Sir John Thomson's men; grdau. Lady Cuttes, her husb., Sir John Cuttes; grdaus. Lady Chichley and Lady Skipwith, her husb., Sir Henry Skipwith; grdau. Lady Digges, her husb., Sir Dudley Digges; grson-in-law Sir Jas. Altham and grdau., his wife; my grson John Fishe and his wife; grson-in-law Edm. Blofeild and grdau., his wife; Mrs. Page; Dorothie Worsley, wid.; kinsw. Mary Allen, Dorothie Lawrance and Anne Mery; Valentyne Boner; tent. bot. of Mathewe Wright-

sonne, John Adkinson and Thos. Knighte; Exors: Rd. Sutton, esq., and Rd. Harvey, clk., vic. of Husborne Crawley; Overs: frd. Frauncis Stanton, gent. [*mark*] Wits: John Woodland, Richard Impey, Richard Kent. (Adm. gr. 24 May 1620, to Sir John Thomson, Kt., grson of decd., Sir Rd. Sutton, Kt., and Rd. Harvey, clk., ren.)

620 **George Bury** of Leighton Bussard, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Susan; lds. in Hockley *als.* Hocklife, late. bot. of Thos. Hillersdon, esq., Fraunces Stanton, esq., John Hillersdon, Nicholas Johnson and Nicholas Blofeild; daus. Anne and Johane Burye; son Rd. Burye; Mr. Christr. Sclater. [*George Bury*] Wits: Richard Cowley, Robert Trunlye, Edmond Boulesworth, Jr. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

621 **John Leighe** the eld., of Caldwell, co. Beds., esq. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Goddard Leighe; late priory or monastery of Caldwell; lds. in town of Bedford, Wootton, Kempston and Houghton Conquest; Extx: wife Anne; my dwelling at Caldwell; son and hr. app., Lewys Leigh, his wife Lucye and their chn.; lds. in Cranfeild, co. Beds.; my servt. Anne Laverocke; my hou. in occ. of Thos. Hollyman in Bedford; leg. to my grch. Mr. John Leigh (*struck out*). [*John Leighe*] Wits: Lewes Leighe, Goddard Leighe, Thomas Awdley, William Dymmock, Michael Dymocke, John Bradley. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

622 **Philemon Whale** of Chickney, co. Essex, clk. (Dat. 4 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in chan. or chyd. of Chickney; eld. son Jonas Whale; books, Wilcockes upon the Psalms and Ursinns, his Cathechisme; youngest son Philemon Whale; eld. dau. Sara Ingreeme; dau. Margt., wife of Wm. Brocke, the yr., of Shepreth; dau. Eliz., wife of Wm. Cofeild of Henham; youngest dau. Mary Whale; Extx: wife Agnes; eld. bro. John Whale, decd.; Eliz. Ingreeme (und. 19), dau. of dau. Sara. [*Philemon Whale*] Wits: Bartholmewe Collin, Laurence Collin. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

623 **Thomas Tristram**, cit. and fishmonger (*of St. Michael, Queenhithe**), Lond. (Dat. 11 May 1620.) Exors: wife Susan and son Thos. Tristram; lease of tent. whin. I

* Pro. Act. Book.

dwell and Salt wharf, held of Co. of Fishmongers; lease of Queenhithe and Romeland wharfes, held of Mayor of Lond.; daus. Wolverston and Bruen; dau. Mary; my servt. Wm. Tredwaye; bro. Wm. Deane; bro. Adam Tristram; poor of St. Michael's, Queenhithe; Overs: bros. Wm. Deane and Adam Tristram, sons John Wolverston and Wm. Breuen. [*Thomas Tristram*] Wits: Thomas Mathewe, scr., Laurene Norton, Giles Bagges; wife's bro. Christr. Deane. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

624 **Richard Rowbothum** of Upminster, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619–20.) My 3 chn.; my unbo. ch.; Exors: wife and her bro. Thos. Speight; to be bur. in Upminster Ch. nr. my fath. and moth. [*Rich: Rowbothum*] Wits: Paule Dewes (*? Bewes*), Paule Thorndicke, John Rawson. (Pr. 18 May 1620, by —— Rowbothum, rel., Thos. Speighte ren.)

FOL. 54.

625 **Thomas Hawes**, the eld., of Bedford, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) My chambers and 3 shops in Butcher Rowe, psh. of St. Paul, Bedf., next shop of Robt. Bamford on the E., and shop of John Beard *als.* Farmer on the W., in ten. of wids. Storer, Griffyn, Eliott and Eliz. Huett, late bot. of Thos. Croote, for the use of 4 poor wids. of the pshs. of St. Paul and St. Mary in Bedf.; son and hr. app. Thos. Hawes, gent., his chn.; 2d son Robt. Hawes, gent., his chn.; Agnes, wife of John Newold; tent. in St. Paul's, Bedf., wh. sd. John Newold now dwells; grd. called Waterwick, lying by riverside in St. Paul's, Bedf.; poor of St. Paul, St. Mary, St. John the Baptist, St. Peter and St. Cuthbert in Bedford, of Potton, co. Beds., of Gamlingaye, co. Camb., of Biddenham, co. Beds.; cos. Rd. Parson, Robt. Haddocke and his wife, Rd. Smythe, pewterer, and his wife; Mark Crowder; cos. Peter Morgan of Cople and his wife; Thos. Cooke of Barnet, his sist.; bro.-in.-law Mr. John Rolte, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Mr. Edw. Rolte's chn.; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Rolte's chn.; cos. Mr. Wm. Tapp of Lond., and his chn.; sist. Shelley's chn.; sist.-in-law Alice Dillingham's chn.; sist. Doughton's ch.; son Baldwyn, his wife and grch., her son, John Baldwyne; my gt.-grchn.; Exors: sons Thos.

and Robt.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Rolte of Milton, and Mr. Andrewe Dennys of St. John's, Bedf. [*Thomas Hawes, senior*] Wits: Thomas Rolte, Andrewe Dennys. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

626 **John Wiles** of All Saint's, Malden, co. Essex, haberdasher. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Son and hr. John Wiles; my farm called Iltney in Mondon, co. Essex, held of the King; daus. Hellen and Bridgett (both und. 21); poor of All Saints, St. Peter and St. Mary, Malden; bro. Rd. Wiles; sist. Philipp Wiles; sist. Knighte; sist. Fall; Anne, wife of Michaell Cowper; Wm. and John, sons of frd. Mr. Soane of Maldon; Eliz. Wiseman, wid.; bro.-in-law Thos. Thurgood; bro.-in-law Philipp Caston; Mrs. Gifford; my servts. Edw. Freshwater, John Tanner, Eliz. Harwood and Ruthe Alleson; Extx: wife Hellen; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Thurgood. [*John Wiles*] Wits: Thomas Burnett, John Soan, Joseph Walker. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

627 **Robert Kirke** of Messingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 16 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Messingham; cottage, newly built, in ten. of Rd. Gelder; cottage in ten. of Wm. Hull; Lawman Mare close in Messingham, late bot. of Mr. Stowhill; eld. son Robt. Kyrke; hou. wh. he now dwells in Messingham; cottage in Messingham in ten. of Wm. Lambert; ld. late bot of Thos. Vrye, gent., in ten. of my sd. son; son Robt. Kyrke's chn.; my 2d son Wm.; hou. wh. I dwell; lds. in Messingham, late bot. of Sir Edw. and Sir Phil. Tyrwhitt, Kts.; son Wm.'s chn.; my 3d son Rd.; mess. in Messingham, late bot. of Rd. Lawman; ld. in same, bot. of Antho. Sowthill and Nichs. Sowthill; ld. there bot. of Thos. Vyre, gent., and Mary, his wife, and of Marmaduke Tyrwhitt, esq., decd.; my youngest son Jas.; cottages in ten. of Thos. Kempe and Wm. Hull in Messingham, late bot. of John Duckle; close called Lodge Leas, in Laughton, co. Linc., bot. of Sir Roger Dallyson, Kt. and Bart.; Edm. Gall; my dau. Mary, wife of George Dawber, his 4 daus.; my grch. Wm. Mawger; my sist's. chn.; Exors: wife Lucye and son Jas; Overs: Nichs. Oliver, John Parkins, Wm. Kyrke and George Dawber. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

628 **William Goodall** of Great Shepie, co. Leic., gent. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gt. Shepie; eld.

son Wm. Goodall; 2d. son Thos.; 3d son Robt.; son Rd. (appr.); dau. Johane Goodall (und. 22); son-in-law Jonathan Needler, dwelling at Banbury; dau. Dorothie (und. 22); dau. Luce (und. 22); dau. Susanna (und. 22); grch. Saml. Goodall (und. 21); Mr. Thos. Bagshawe, dwelling at Wormehill, in Moreland; dau. Millicent Baker; dau. Kath. Nayler, her husb.; Rd. Abett of Manceter, clk.; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: son Wm. Goodall and Sampson Baker. [*William Goodall*] Wits: Richard Abett, Abraham Astley, Thomas Milles. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

629 **Ellis Thomas** of East Farleigh, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 3 April 1620.) My godch. Ellis Bigg; Extx: wife Godlie. [*mark*] hou. wh. I now dwell; ld. in Lynton; Wits: Thomas Basden, Robert Groomebridge. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

630 **John Best** of Beddington, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Beddington; fath. Robt. Best of Reygate, his wife, my moth. Johane; bro. Rd. Best, decd.; bro. Thos.; bro. Frauncis; Mr. Wm. Page of Lond.; sist. Anne, wife of Thos. Woonham of Reygate; sist. Julian, wife of Cornelius Palmer of Reygate; sist. Kath., wife of Barnabye of Reygate; poor of Reygate; eld. sons (und. 21), of my bros. Thos. and Frauncis; Roger Carter of Reygate; uncle Thos. Best of Aldersteed; chn. of Thos. Woonham and of Cornelius Palmer; frds. Thos. Pope, clk., and John Hiller of Beddington, yeom.; Sir Nichs. Carewe, Kt.; Eliz. Blake, dau. of Wm. Blake of Wallington; Zabulon Mathewe; Margt. Ingram; Robt. Whiting; Rd. Owen; Mrs. Alice Illingworthe; Mary Reade; goodwife Johnson; Kath. Rogers; Wm. Awsten; my fellow servts.; 4 unm. chn. of Wm. Blake; poor of Beddington and Wallington; Exor: bro. Robt. Best. [*John Best*] Wits: Thomas Pope, Robert Whiting. (Pr. 8 May 1620; adm. gr. 24 Apr. 1629, to Anne Wonham, sist. of decd., Robert Best having died without fully administering.)

631 **John Iden** of Hunton *als.* Huntington, (*co. Hants.*), yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Son Robt. Iden's dau. (und. 23); Eliz. Hilles (und. 23), dau. of John Hilles of Hetcorne; dau. Alice, wife of —— Fissendon of Ewhurst; son Wm. Iden; son John; hou. wh. I dwell; ld. called Heerstfeildes, lying against the King's Highway, leading to Style Bridge;

tent. called Stonnardes in occ. of wid. Lawe; Exor: son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Coveney, Thomas Holyman. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

632 **Richard Relfe** of Framfeild, co. Suss., gunfounder. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Mayfield, co. Suss. wh. fath. and moth. lie; dau. Alice, wife of Fearenot Rodes; youngest dau. Annys Relfe (und. 18); Extx: wife Alice; son Rd. (und. 22); lease at Mayfield whin. Fraunces Panckhurst now dwells; sist. Eliz. Horlye, wid.; lds. in Bucksted and Retherfield; Overs: Mr. Nichs. Stone of Framfeild. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Russell, Robt. Vincent, Beniamyn Skynner. (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

633 **Mary Pawley** of Tonbridge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 16 June, 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Hadlowe; poor of that place; dau. Mary, wife of Robt. Children; youngest son Frauncis Pawley; Exor: eld. son Lawrence Pawley; tent. in Hadlowe St., Hadlowe, in ten. of Eliz. Rolfe, wid.; tent. called Highreedes in West Peckham in ten. of Edw. Hawkes; Overs: neighbours Thos. Barton of Hadlowe, and Mathewe Parker, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Lewes Weelles, William Aynscombe. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

634 **William Bower** of Aynowe, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 31 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Aynoe Ch., nr. wife; son George Bower, 4 of his chn. (und. 18); son Edw. Bower, his son Edw.; dau. Kath. Cockman, her dau. Annys Cockman; dau. Anne Hill, her 3 chn. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Bower; grchn. Eliz. and Anne Walcote, their fath. decd.; guards. to sd. grchn., my sons, Rd., George and Edw. Bower and Edw. Cockman; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: son-in-law Edw. Cockman and sons, George and Edw. Bower. [*Willm Bower*] Wits: Edward Whitbye, Edward Eaglesfeild (*mark*), Edw. Bunting (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

FOL. 55.

635 **Ralphe Cobbet** of Weston, psh. of Weedon Pynckeney, co. Northton., gent. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Exors: bro.-in-law Rd. Love of Aynoe, co. Northants., gent., Thos. Hare of St. Giles, city of Oxford, gent., and bro. John Cobbett of Staddam, co. Oxon., gent.; my man. hou. in Weston;

lds. in Wheedon and Weston, late bot. of Thos. Betham and his son, Rd. Betham; tent. called Walters in Aston Rowant and Chawford, co. Oxon., late in ten. of Thos. Cowper; tent. in Aston, late in ten. of —— Lovedaye; my eld. son (und. 21); rest of my sons and daus. (und. 18); my servt. Eliz. Messenger; wife Eliz.; Overs: Christr. Pittes of Banburye, gent., and Edw. Haule of Boddycott, yeom. [*Raphe Cobbett*] Wits: Edward Travis, William Averye, Edward Hall, John Young (*mark*). (Pr. 9 May 1620, by John Cobbett, Rd. Love and Thos. Hare ren.)

636 **Eliz. Harby** of Walcott, co. Northants.† (Nunc. will dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Exor: eld. bro. Edw. Harby; bros. Thos. and Clement Harbye; my 2 bros. Thos. and Robt. Browne, sons of Robt. Browne of Walcott; Wits: Dorcas Quarles, Mary Manistie (*mark*), Anne Leonard, Hester Chaumberlayne. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

637 **William Beale** of Ashby Parva, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Wm. Carter; John Bell; George Gilbert; hou. and ld. in Ashby Parva, bot. of Thos. Horpud; son Wm. (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); son George (und. 21); dau. Emmot (und. 21); dau. Margery (und. 21); dau. Kath. (und. 21); dau. Alice; dau. Margt.; bond dat. 1 Sept., 15 Jas. I, wt. Rd. Cheney, Wm. Cheney of Shernford, co. Leic., Henry Cheney of Brinckloe, co. Warw., and Robt. Clementes of Huncote, co. Leic.; Eliz., dau. of John Doewell; Wm., son of my son, Thos. Beale, his dau. Alice; my servt. Wm. Morton; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Rd. Beale and son-in-law John Doewell. [*mark*] Wits: John Hodgkinson, John Paybodye, John Gilbert, Thomas Beale. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

638 **Rose Reynoldes** of St. Andrew's nr. the Wardrobe, Lond., wid. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in sd. Ch. of St. Andrew's, wh. I am a parishioner; bro. Rd., dwelling in Denbigh; Eliz. and Hellen Cadye (und. 21), chn. of son-in-law Arthur Cady and his wife, my dau. Alice, decd.; Exors: kinsm. Wm. Middleton of Lond., goldsmith, and frd. Wm. Townshend of Lond., gent.; Overs: frd. Robt. Sadler. [*mark*] Wits: John Heelye, Elizabeth Keylowe (*mark*),

† Sic. Walcot is in Linc., in psh. of Alkborough, nr. Northants.

Ellen Hunt (*mark*), John Hues (*mark*), Katherine Oyen (*mark*). (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

639 **John Aulcocke** of Seaton, co. Rutl., labourer. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1614.) Bur. in chyd. of Seaton; son John Aulcocke; my freelands; wife Kath.; daus. Johane and Millisent; Symon Hawley, Henry Hawley the yr., and their eld. sist. Alice Hawley; Kath. Hawley; Anne Hawley; John Boyer (und. 19), son of my dau. Millisent, late wife of Robt. Boyer, late of Lyddington, and her son Robt. Boyer (und. 17); Rd. Cattell (und. 17), son of sd. dau. Millisent; godchn. Robt. Gregorie, Alice Munton; Overs: son-in-law Henry Hawlie and Sampson Curtney; Exor: son John Aulcocke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Anthony Fed, script., John Alexander. (Pr. 2 May 1620.)

640 **Edward Browne** of Heckington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Ch. of Lincoln; wife Kath.; bro. John Browne; lds. in Heckington and Great Hale; bro. Mathias Browne; bro. Nathl. (und. 21); lds. in Holland; fath. Edw. Browne of Horbling, decd.; sists. Esther and Eliz. Browne (und. 21); moth. Alling; aunt Thornton; aunts Mary, Anne and Susan, their chn.; uncle Rd. Seagrave, his chn.; Mr. Broadstreet; Mr. Harrison; poor of Heckington and Horbling; Exor: bro. John Browne. [*Edward Browne*] Wits: Robert Callice (*mark*), Edward Coke (*mark*). (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

641 **James Aris** of Deddington, co. Oxon., woollen draper. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Dedington; Extx: wife Millicent; hou. I now dwell in, in Deddington; ld. in Cliftonmeade, at little Bridge and the old Mill at the Sandes, Deddington; hou. wherein aunt Bunce dwells in Pilicocke St., Deddington; son John (und. 14); dau. Mary (und. 18); cottage in Deddington, in ten. of Nichs. Banister; gr. in meadow called Beastes moore in Northanuston; son Edw.; lds. in Westcoate Bartoun, co. Oxon., bequeathed to me by John Norwood, decd.; indr. dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20 betw. me and my cos. Wm. Ares of Hempton and my bro. Wm. Arris of Westcott Bartoun; 6 yr. chn., Johane, Sara, Susan, Eliz. and Kath. (all und. 18), and my unbo. ch.; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Wm. Whatley of Banbury, clk., and bro. Wm. Ares of Westcott Barton; our minister, Mr. Edmondes; my fath. and moth.

Savidge; my own moth., Jane Norwood; Benedicke Norwood of Woodstocke; Mary Bussey of Oxford; dau. of Thos. Norwood of Woodstocke, decd. [*James Aris*] Wits: William Whatley, Richard Lardge, Stephen Runell. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

642 **William Searles** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Eld. son, Wm. Searles (und. 24); 2d son Robt. (und. 24); 3d son John; lds. in St. Ellen's and St. Stephen's, Ipswich, sometime inheritance of Robt. Wilkenson, shipwright; 4th son Saml.; dau. Eliz. (und. 21); sist. Lowe; sist. Rebecca, wife of Robt. Wilkenson and her son William; Margt., dau. of sd. sist. Rebecca; Extx: wife Eliz. [*William Searles*] Wits: Jo. Agar, Willum Lowe. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

643 **John Pace** of All Saints', Worcester, clothier. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) My 4 bros., Thos., John, Wm. and Edm.; my 3 sists., Johane, Margery and Margt.; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rd. Cowper, fath.-in-law Thos. Harely, and bro. Wm. Pace. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Powell, par. of All Saint's, Dorothie Thorneton, George Baker, Miles Bestpitch. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

644 **William Dudding**, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in ship called "Clover." (Dat. 8 Feb. 1617-18 at Lond.) Fath. Robert Dudding, ship carpenter, dwelling in Kynston upon Hull; my Mrs. Rochester. [*William Dudding*] (Adm. gr. 4 May 1620 to Robt. Dudding, fath. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

645 **William Capper** of Bridgnorth, (*co. Salop.*), vintner. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. my fath. and moth. in High Church of St. Leonard; Extx: wife Eliz.; my hou. I now dwell in; hou. in Bridgend, Bridgnorth, wh. my ten. Robert Dickenson dwells. [*Willm Capper*] Wits: Richard Creswell, Elizabeth Cresswell, Edward Poole (*mark*), Anthony Hanmer, minister of the same. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

646 **Richard Rose** of Hever, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1618.) Bur. nr. fath. in the psh. of Withiam, co. Suss.; poor of that psh. and of Haver; bro. George's 2 sons and his dau.; bro. Wm. Standford and sist. Anne Standford; bro. Gawyn's 2 sons, John and Wm.; my sist. Margt's. 4 chn.;

cos. Anne Showbridge; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. George Stanford and frd. Mr. Edmond Balam. [*no sig.*] Wits: Edmond Balam, George Stanford (*mark*), Thomas Duglas. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

647 **Robert Allis** of Welton, co. Linc., husbm. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Welton; George Carlill's chn.; Wm. Allis' chn.; Rd. Dixon; Robt. Baxter, his chn.; Robt. Richardson; Wm. and Eliz. Baxter; Thos. Glother's wife and chn.; Edmond Beadle's wife and chn.; bro. Wm. Allis; Jane and Agnes Allis; Alice Allis; Edw. Allis; Margt. Rose; dau. Mary Allis (und. 21); Thos. Carlill; my hou. bot. of George Jelland; Extx: wife Goodith; Overs: George Carlill and Rd. Stephenson. [*mark*] Wits: George Carlill (*mark*), Robt. Wilkenson, Richard Stephenson, William Allis; Edw. Watkinson. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

648 **Charles Pynner** (*of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts., minister**). (Dat. 20 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. on N. side of chyd. of my psh.; Ch. and poor of my psh.; Christr. and Hellen White, chn. of dau. Isabell White, decd.; Chas. Gatackre, son of dau. Margery Gatacker, decd., and his fath.; chn. of kinsw. Fraunces Champant; bro.-in-law John Hamlet; my servt., Rd. Bestman; Extx: wife Isabell; Overs: neighbours, Jefferye Henley, Thos. Jacob the eld., of this psh., John Spencer and Wm. Yorke of Wroughton. [*Chareles Pynner*] Wits: Jefferie Henley (*mark*), Christofer Henlie (*mark*). (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

FOL. 56.

649 **Edward North** of Kerford, (*co. Suss.**). (Dat. 4 July 1617.) High Ch. of Chichester; eld. son John Northe (und. 21); son Thos. Northe; youngest son, Edw. Northe; eld. dau. Eliz. (of age); 2d dau. Eliz. (of age); 3d dau. Dennys (und. 18); 4th dau. Rose; 5th dau. Susan; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Edw. Northe, Wm. Eade of North Chappell, Hughe Tillye of Whitlye; John Hoade of Chidingsolde. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Edsole (*mark*), John Denior (*mark*). (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

650 **Robert Maye** of Roydon, (*co. Norf.**), yeom. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1619.) Son Robt. Maye; hou. wh. I now dwell in Roydon; hou. in Snecham; hou. bot. of Thos. Clarke in Congham; Extx: wife Eliz.; Robt. Pricke of Flitcham, feoffee in trust for my dau. Annes (und. 18); Henry Hemstead, feoffee in trust for my dau. Bridget (und. 18); if wife refuse to pay legacies, sd. Robt. Pricke and Henry Hempstead to be Exors.; bro Wm. Maye and his son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Best, Alice Johnson, wid., Thomas Maye. (Pr. 2 May 1620, by Robert Pricke, pow. res. to Henry Hempstead.)

651 **John Moore** of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent. (Dat. 12 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Maydesmoreton, co. Bucks.; ch. and poor of that psh.; poor of Buckingham and of St. Peter's in the E., city of Oxford; Extx: moth. Eliz. Everye; lds. in Maydesmoreton, co. Bucks., in Buckingham and in Chackmore, co. Bucks., in Horley and Hornton, co. Oxon., uncle Mr. Wm. Lambart and his wife; uncle John Lambart; grmoth. Lambart; aunt Mrs. Frauncis Lambart; aunt Foxley; uncle Edm. Moore; aunt Suzan; bro. Symon Everye; sist. Joane Everye; sist. Eliz. Dormer (und. 21); sist. Alice Everye; Mr. John Nicholls of Buckingham; Eliz., wife of John Saule of Buckingham; moth's. servts. Thos. Seymor and Marye Goffe. [*John Moore*] Wits: Frauncis Bannester, William Lambart, John Nicholls, Thom. Whitbye, Paule Robins, Robert Hearinge, Robert Woodcocke, Thomas Okeley, Symon Everye. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

652 **Anne Clerke** of Alliston, Dioc. of Bristol, wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Alliston; son Gyles Clarke, my goddau., his dau. Mary; son John Clarke, his 3 daus. and sons Gyles, John and Saml. Clarke; son Wm. Clarke, his 2 daus. and son Gyles; my dau. Johane Jones; Annes Mansall and her dau. Joane; dau. Alice Lawrence; dau.-in-law Eliz. Clarke; Jone Jones; Suzan Snell; Ellnor Erle; Barbara; Thos. Lyppiatt; Cath. Forde; husb. Gyles Clerke, decd., his dau. Agnes Mansall, her chn.; Arthure Mansall; Wm., John and Robt. Clarke; John Jones; Exor: son Robert; Overs: John Clerke and John Jones; John Clark;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Thos. Clarke's son of Calcott. [*mark*] Wits: John Clarke, John Jones. (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

653 **Leonard Lester** of Charlton Canvill *als.* Horethorne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur in S. aisle of Charlton Ch. wh. late wife Dorothie was bur.; Cath. of Wells; Chs. and poor of Charlton, and of Atworth, co. Wilts.; scholars of the name of Lester, Wattes, Chaunt or Bond; lds. in Charlton, bot. of Anne Poyntington, wid.; dau. Anne Lester; dau. Edith, wife of Thos. Bond, his son Leonard Bond, and dau. Eliz. Bond; farm of Charleton, wh. I now dwell, bot. of John Waren; George Husey, gent.; dau. Israell Wattes and her chn.; chn. of dau. Amy Chaunte, decd.; Allen and Dorothie Lester (both. und. 16), chn. of son John Lester; John, son of Christr. Chaunte; lds. in Shafton, co. Dorset.; George, son of bro. John Lester; Exor: son John; Overs: John Langhorne, minister of Corton Denham, Rd. Chaundler, minister of Stoke and Bayford, Rd. Eburne, minister of Henstridge, Edw. Allen of Winterborne Basset, co. Wilts., gent., John Lacye of Charleton, gent., and John Riall of the same, yeom. [*Leonard Lester*] Wits: G. Husey, John Lacye, John Riall, Edward Helliar (*mark*), John Fox (*mark*), Edith Uphill, wid. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

654 **William Allen** of Wrington, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Wrington Ch.; bro.-in-law Robt. Whetcombe, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Thos. Allen, his wife and chn., John and Wm., his sons (und. 21); bro.-in-law Thos. Latche, his wife and chn., his son Thos.; bro.-in-law Henry Slye, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Thos. Alford and his wife; George, son of John Inman; George Forde and his wife Mawde and his chn.; Isabell, wife of Wm. Wallis; my own bro. Thos. Allen; lease of ld. in Kyngston Seymour, co. Somst., held of Lady Jennynges; Mr. Saml. Crooke; cos. John Coxe; uncle John Smithes, esq., his wife, my aunt, and their son John Smythes; fath. John Allen, decd.; erection of free school in Wrington; bro. George Allen; Exors: uncle John Smythes, esq., my cos. John Coxe, bros.-in-law Thos. Latche and Thos. Alford. [*William Allen*] Wits: John Bird, William Hobbs, Richard Long. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

655 **Edward Vaughan** of Farleighe Hungerford, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1619.) Son Edward Vahan (und. 20); dau. Margt. Vahan (und. 20); my copyhold; Extx: wife Grace; Overs: neighbours Wm. Walter and Edw. Wademan. [*Edward Vahan*] Wits: Michaell Stokes, John Stokes. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

656 **Simon Vincent** (*of Yarcombe, co. Devon.**). Dat. 22 Apr. 1620.) Eld. son Simon Vincent; eld. dau. Charitie; son Thos. Vincent; Extx: wife Margerye; Overs: bros. Thos. and John Vincent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Maior, vic. of Yearcombe, Willmo Facye, Mathewe Combe, Edmond Combe (*mark*). (Pr. 11 June 1620.)

657 **John Frauncis** of Combe Florye, co. Somst., esq. (Dat. 26 Apr. 1616.) Bur. in my aisle in psh. Ch. of Combflorye; son and hr. wch. shall be at time of my death; my wife's chamber; the boarded chamber; the new hou.; watering hou.; my uncle's chamber; pieces of plate as heirlooms; son John Frauncis, his wife; my manor of Eastchevethorne, co. Devon.; dau. Eliz., wife of Christr. Anketill, esq.; dau. Margt., wife of Sir Edm. Morgan, Kt.; dau. Margt. Frauncis; dau. Susan Frauncis; son Thos. Frauncis, decd.; Overs: kinsmen John Colles and Thos. Warre, esqrs.; Exors: my 2 sons Wm. and John Frauncis. [*John Frauncis*] Cod. (14 May 1617); kinsman Thos. Wyndham of Kensford, to be Overs: in place of Thos. Warre, decd. [*John Frauncis*] Wits: Richard Hill, clk., Aldred Dawe. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

658 **Thomas Wrentmore** *als.* Bond, the eld., of Bishop's Liddyard, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Symon, John, Wm. and Jas. Clowter, chn. of bro.-in-law David Clowter; my sists'. and bros'. chn.; son Thos. Wrentmore *als.* Bond; son Nicholas (und. 21); ld. called Preston Close, in Wollavington, in sd. co.; dau. Anne (und. 21); my hou. wh. I now dwell; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: Henry Walcott, John Parson and Christr. Saunders. [*mark*] Wits: John Parson, Henry Woolcott, Christofer Saunders, John Saunders. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

659 **Thomas Pawle** of Danniate, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 17 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Donnyat; Ch. and poor of Donnyat; bro. John Pawle of Ilmister and his son, Wm. Pawle; bro.-in-law John Froste and his chn.; Johane and Dionis Hood; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. John Everye and Walter Morse. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Morse, script., Thomas Dynham, Giles Roseter. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

660 **Christopher Lawne** of Blanford, co. Dorset., now lying in Charles City, Virginia. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1619.) Dau.-in-law Anne Oliffe; Robt. Olife; wife Susanna Lawne; my tobacco and sasafras in Virginia; my bills of adventure; Exors: sons Lovewell and Symon Lawne (both und. 24); Overs: in Virginia, frds. Capt. Nathl. Powle, Mr. Saml. Macocke and Capt. Ralph Hamor; Overs: frds. Mr. Laurence Anthony of the Poultry, Lond., Mr. Rd. Ellis of St. Sythinge's Lane, Lond., Mr. John White of Ockford, co. Dorset., and Mr. Wm. Willis of Woore, co. Dorset. [*Xpofer Lawne*] Wits: Nathaniel West, Pharao Flynton. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to William Willis, one of Overs:, dur. min. of Lovewell and Symon Lawne.)

661 **John Lobb** of Selworthie, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Luckham; St. Andrew's Ch., Wells; psh. Ch. of Luckham and of Selworthie, and poor of that place; sons John, George and Wm. Lobbe (all und. 21); sist. Mary Lobbe; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Jasper Howe, George Lobbe. [*John: Lobe*] Wits: John Squirell, Jasper Howe, George Lobe; John Porter of Edington; John Bryant of Tymberscombe; Christofer Bradforde nr. Swansey; Christr. Thomas of Luckham; John Wallon *als.* Bishopp of same. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

FOL. 57.

662 **William Nyghtingale** of Lyngfeild, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 18 May 1617.) Poor of Lyngfield and of Eatonbridge, co. Kent.; John, son of bro. John Nightingale; Sacharia Nightingale, son of sd. bro.; godson Wm. Cole; eld. dau. Kath (und. 20); youngest dau. Eliz.; sons Robt. and Wm.; wife Sara; my dwelling hou. in Lyngfield; tent. nr. Mershe greene in Eatonbridge, co. Kent, bot. of Anthony Standford,

now in occ. of Wm. Waters, and 2 tents thereto adj., wh. John Bottinge and John Reeve now dwell, late bot. of Robt. Hartis, decd.; ld. called Mershlandes in Eatonbridge, in ten. of John Knight; Exor: son Robt.; Overs: bro.-in-law Wm. Saxbyes and frd. John Wickenden. [*mark*] Wits: John Wyckenden, Richard Jemmett, William Saxbee, John Glouer (*mark*). (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

663 **Lettis Lyniall** of East Greenwich, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Husb's. son Thos. Lyniall; bro. Wm. Skyffe; husb's. dau. Ellyn Hylls; husb's. godchn., Wm. Hills and Margt. Becknar; my md. Kath.; Exor: son-in-law Robt. Becknar. [*mark*] Wits: John Kynde, Francis Margerison; Overs: Mr. George Lane and John Becknar. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

664 **Thomas Aspley** of East Greenwich, co. Kent, ship carpenter. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1617-18.) Robt. Joanes of E. Greenwich, victualler; Christr. Carles of E. Greenwich, waterman; Extx: dau. Annes Aspley. [*mark*] Wits: —— Baldwine, Christopher Carles (*mark*), Robert Joanes (*mark*), Rise Lewes (*mark*), Nicholas Wilson (*mark*). (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

665 **John Ellyott** of Greenes Norton, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Peterborough; rep. of Ch. of Norton; lds. in Greens Norton; eld. son and hr. (und. 24); dau. Dorothy Ellyott (und. 21); sons Edw., John and Rd. (und. 21); daus. Anna, Eliz. and Mary Ellyott (all und. 21); Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Wilkenson, uncle George Wilkenson, and bro. Wm. Elliott. Extx: wife Agnes. [*John Ellyott*] Wits: George Wilkenson, Thomas Burd, John Colson. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

666 **William Yonge** of Wadehurst, co. Suss. (Dat. 5 May 1620.) Bro.-in-law Anthony Marchant, my sist., his wife, Mary Marchant, and his chn. (und. 21); bro. Jesper Longly; bro. Thos. Longly; aunt, being my fath's. sist. at Rye; uncle Anthony Collyn; Edw. Collin; Rd. Attkin; Wm. Garnebas; Saml. A' Jeames; Mary Hilder; Exor: uncle Alexr. Collin; tent. in Tyshurste, co. Suss.; aunt Anne Collin, wife of the sd. Alexr. [*William Yonnge*] Wits: John Barham, Thomas Peckham, John Hosmer, senr. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

667 **Richard Marshe** of Finchley, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 10 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Finchley; dau. Alice Marshe (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Marshe (und. 21); dau. Sara Marshe (und. 21); dau. Anne Marshe (und. 21); dau. Grace Marshe (und. 21); dau. Jane Marshe (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro.-in-law Thos. Marshe. [*Richard Marshe*] Wits: Wi. Kingsland, scr., Anthony Huetson (*?*) (*mark*). (Pr. 12 June 1620.)

668 **Richard Pickeringe** of Ludlowe, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in high chan. of St. Lawrence's Ch., Ludlowe, nr. wh. the little organs did late stand and wh. my fellow Mr. Edw. Jones lies; Elenor Browne; Exor: Rd. Skyrme, gent.; Isabell Browne, wid., her late husb. Rd. Browne; Rd. Wilsonn. [*Richard Pickeringe*] Wits: Richard Wilson, Margarett Wilson (*mark*), Elenor Browne (*mark*), Jane Rawlinges (*mark*), Jonas Pittes. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

669 **Robert Ewens** (*of Stepney, co. Midd.**), Lond., mariner. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1619.) Son Thos. Ewens; Susan Mauby; bro. John Ewens' 2 daus.; Mrs. Farley, her 5 chn.; bro. Roger's man, Thos. Evan.; my keeper, Joane Overton; poor of Stepney; Mr. Owyns, preacher of Kinsale; Wm. Gwillins of Kinsale; poor of Kinsale; hou. wh. I now lie sick; Exors: wife Grace and son Thos.; Overs: bros. Roger and Wm. Ewens; my part in ship "George" of Lond. [*Robert Ewens*] Wits: Thomas Clarke, Robert Glover, Richard Cooke, William Potter (*mark*). (Pr. 10 June 1620 by Grace Ewens, pow. res. to Thos. Ewens.)

670 **Paul Goddard** of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr., sailor; one of the Co. of ship "The Dragon" of Lond., now bound for the E. Indies. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1617-18.) Wages due to me; Extx: wife, Jane. [*Paule Goddard*] Wits: Thomas Shephard, scr., Ra. Bowers, script., Willim Huilter, scr. (Pr. 13 June, 1620.)

671 **Robert Turner** of Ashhurst, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Bur. in Ashurst psh. chyd.; poor of Ashhurst and of Withyhame; dau. Jane (und. 12); youngest dau. Eliz. (und. 12); fath.-in-law Drew Webbe; Wm. Crondole to be

* Pro. Act. Book.

appr.; sist. Armamell; eld. son John Turner (und. 12); sons Robt. and Wm.; Wm. Brookes; Exors: bro.-in-law John Mone and bro. John Turner; Overs: David Webbe; lds. in Retherfeild co. Suss.; hous. in Ashhurst, co. Kent, wh. I now dwell; lds. in Cowedonne, co. Kent. [*mark*] Wits: William Gouldsmyth (*mark*), William Humfrey. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

672 **Phillipp Maynard** of Panton, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1619.) Poor of Painton; sist's. son Rd. Stoneman, her hou.; sist.-in-law Rose Tapley, her sist. Agnes; Martin Stone; dau. Margt. Maynerd (und. 16); son Phillipp Maynerd (und. 16); daus. Marie and Eliz. Maynerd (both und. 16); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Robt. Sowton and John Drewe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Sowton, John Drewe, Thomas Lymbury. (Pr. 3 June 1620.)

673 **Robert Greene** of Worcester, glasyer. (Dat. 3 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in the College chyd., nr. wife Margt.; son George Greene, his chn. Thos., Robt. (und. 24), Margt., Cath. and Jane Greene (und. 21); dau. Elynor, wife of Rd. Walter of Worcester, clothier and his dau., Elynor Walter (und. 21); George (und. 24) son of son-in-law Francys Addams; Jane, wife of son-in-law Rd. Hopkins; Exors: sd. Rd. Hopkins and Jane, his wife; poor of All Saint's; Overs: John Hill of St. Johns, Bedwardyne, co. Worc., dyer. [*mark*] Wits: Willm. Winslow, John Hill, scr. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

674 **Thomas Martyn**, cit. and aldm. of Exeter. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Poor of Exeter; mending way called Hollowaye nr. the city; finishing of the High sch., Exeter; bros.-in-law Clement Wescombe, Dr. of Phisicke, Mr. Nichs. Downe of Barnstaple; Eliz. Martyn (und 21), dau. of my cos. Leonard Martyn; my servts. Marie, Margt. and Judith and George Marwood; frd. Mr. Peter Hukeley of Lond.; cos. Mr. Thos. Martyn of Lond.; son and hr. appr. Thos.; sons Wm. and Rd.; cap. mess. and lds. called Lyndrydge, in Bishop's Taynton, co. Devon.; tent. wh. I now dwell, in psh. of St. Petrocke, Exeter; tent. in St. Pancras; lds. called Lower Whytewaye and Tedbury in Kingesteynton, co. Devon., in ten. of Rd. Yarde, gent.; tents. in St. Clement's Lane, psh. of St. Clement's, Lond., late in ten. of Edm. Hill, grocer and

Robt. Dowe, merch. tailor; signet of gold wch. was my fath's.; lds. called Higher Whitewaye in Kingesteynton, in ten. of Rd. Yarde; gt. tent. in St. Clement's Lane, adj. the sd. tents., in ten. of Robt. Dowe; Robt. Collett, decd., fath. of my wife; my gold signet, with arms ingraven in a stone; Extx: wife Rhoda; Overs: bros. Nichs. and John Martyn. [*Thomas Martin*] Wits: John Gupwill, Nicholas Martyn, John Martin, Willm. Blackall, George Marwood. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

675 **Nathaniell Watkine** of Whitechapel, co. Midd., blacksmith. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1617-18.) Intending a voyage beyond the seas; Exor: bro. Edw. Watkin, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond.; Wm. Haselwoode's chn., Marke, Wm., Faithe, Eliz. and Jone Haselwood; Robt., Nathl. and Eliz. Watkin, chn. of bro. John Watkin; Eliz. and Alice Watkin, chn. of bro. Wm.; John and Jane, chn. of bro.-in-law, Francis Clarke; Wm., Eliz. and Jane Webb, chn. of bro.-in-law, John Webb. [*mark*] Wits: Hen. Haselwood (*mark*), Jacob Falwatre, Anne Haselwood (*mark*), George Brome, scr. (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

FOL. 58.

676 **George Wigearne** of Wicton, psh. of the Forde, co. Heref. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Leompster; Exor: son Rd. Wigearne; my now wife Fortune; tent. in Wicton; grain in Lud Manor; bro.-in-law John Wind and my sist. Mary; bro. John Wigearne, his son, my godson, and his oth. 3 chn.; sist. Johan's 3 chn., Wm., Margt. and Phillipp Hallard (all und. 21); Jane Wigearne; George Wigearne; Wm. Parkes and Eliz., his wife; goddau. Johane Mercer; Thos. Pennell; Humfrey, son of Wm. Knite, wch. I brought up, to be appr.; poor and Ch. of Leompster; my servt. Eliz. Winde; Overs: bro. Tristram Wigearne; Walter Waucklen owes by bond; Roger Hare; Rd. Caswall; Thos. Browne; Francis Stivens; Hughe Jaye of Wintercott; George Bache; Wm. Vaston of Grendon; Thos. Mucklen; Mr. Vaughan's man, Meredith; Fardinando. [*mark*] Wits: Tristram Wigearne, Thomas Pearkes; Eliz. Parkes; sist. Johan's dau., Ann (*Hallard*); John Caldoe, the tyler; Fortune, wife of Wm. Caswall, the yr.; bro.-in-law, Thos. Muckland; Jas. Halls of Leompster; Wits: James Halls, William Pearkes,

Thomas Pearkes, William Kent, Tristram Wigearne. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

677 **David Jones** of Croyden, co. Surr., shoemaker. (Dat. 12 June 1619.) Chn., Henry, Ann and Marie Jones; tent. in Croyden in ten. of George Kilpatricke; Extx: wife Eliz. [*David Jones*] Wits: G. Jones, Edward Arnold, John Price, Robert Halywell, Edward Wynne (*mark*). (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

678 **Elizabeth Gouldinge** (*of Maidstone, co. Kent**). (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Late wife and Extx: of John Cooper, decd.; my uncle and aunt Carkaredge; Exor: husb. Mr. Robert Gouldinge. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Hills (*mark*), Finch Whetland. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

679 **Richard Goulde** of New Shoram, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in New Shorham Ch.; son Rd. Goulde; lds. in New and Old Shoreham; hou. wh. Wm. Smyth and Edw. Mercer now dwell; new tent. wh. John Parson now dwells; Longe Crofte in New Shoram; dau. Sara Goulde (und. 21); dau. Ciceley Goulde (und. 18); dau. Margery Gould (und. 18); dau. Jane Gould (und. 18); Extx: wife Johane; Overs: frds. Phillipp More, and Rd. Gravett. [*mark*] Wits: John Sisson, William Willot; sist. Johane, wife of George Smythe of Chichester; sist. Eliz's. dau., dwelling in Chichester; aunt Joane Coleham. [*mark*] Wit: John Sisson. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

680 **John Crowther** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1613-14.) About to travel beyond seas as factor for Co. of Merchant Adventurers, Lond., trading for the E. Indies; Exors: fath. John Crowther of Yates Court, co. Glouc., gent., and moth., Margt. Crowther. [*John Crowther*] Wits: John Griffethes, scr., William Crowther, Thomas Lharoner (*? Gharoner*); Cod. dat. in Bramper, E. India, 10 June 1617; my property in E. India; Nichs. Bauggam; Thos. Sprake; John Bauggam; Nichs. Hayward. [*John Crowther*] Wits: Nicholas Bauggam, Thomas Sprake. (Pr. 22 June 1620, by John Crowther, pow. res. to Margt. Crowther.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

681 **Keneline Willoughby** of Lymsters, psh. Rickmersworth, co. Herts., esq. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in Rickmersworth psh. Ch.; my man. of Bowsell in psh. of Sennocke and Cheeveninge, co. Kent, now in tens. of John Keble, —— Harthroppe and John Hollandby; wife Sara; grch. Thos., son of late son-in-law Thos. Willoughby, gent., decd., and of my late dau. Clemence, decd.; Keneline, John, Christr. and Henry (all und. 21), sons of my bro. Christr. Willoughby; farm called Sallmons in psh. of Peasehurste and Chiddingstone, co. Kent, in ten. of my bro. Christr.; farm of Watstocke in sd. psh., in ten. of Walter Tye; cos. Mr. George Duncombe of Clifford's Inn, gent.; Clemence and Jane Willoughby (und. 21), daus. of sd. late dau. Clemence; Margt., Eliz. and Bridget (all und. 21), daus. of sd. bro. Christr., his wife and his oth. chn.; Eliz., dau. of bro. Anthony; dau.-in-law Christian Beresford (und. 21); son-in-law Adryan Cliterbocke, and Eliz., his wife; neighbours and frds., Mr. Christr. Potkin and Mr. Michaell Sisson; poor of Peasehurste, Cheeveninge, Chiddingston, Sevenokes and Rickmersworthe; Mr. Edmunds, vic. of Rickmersworth; Exors: wife Sara and George Duncombe. [*Keneline Willoughby*] Wits: John Reading, W. Leonard. Cod. (22 May 1620); frd. Nathl. Studlye of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; son-in-law Rowland Beresford and Marie his wife; John Studley; Wits: John Colte, esq., John Androwes. (Pr. 24 June 1620, by Sara Willoughby, pow. res. to George Duncombe.)

682 **William Milles** of Winson, in peculiar of Bybury. (Dat. 5 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Bibury; sist. Eliz. Mills; sist. Grace Morse; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: John Mathewe and Rd. Francklen. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Prestwood, John Houze. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

683 **George Story** of Watham Cross, co. Herts., gent. and innholder. (Dat. 28 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Cheshunt; son Wm. Story, his bros. and sists.; Extx: wife Rosamonde; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Southwarke, gent., and Mr. Wm. Clarke, gent. [*mark*] Wits: John Joye, Willam Clarke, Robert Story. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

684 **William Thornbacke** of Watford, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in Watford psh. Ch.; bro. Thos.

Thurnbacke; 3 yr. daus. (und. 21) of my sist. Joane Hearne; poor of Laytin and of Watford; Mr. Watson, preacher; bells of Watford Ch.; poor of Busshey, of King's Langley, of St. Alban's, of St. Hollas and St. Andrew's, co. Herts.; Thos. Lee, his wife and his dau., Eliz. Lee; cos. Rd. Cooke; cos. Rd. Bunnion; Auis and Anne Lee, daus. of the sd. Thos.; bro. Mathew Bayliffe; Robt. Tounson of Layton; cos. Edw. George; my fellows dwelling wt. Sir Chas. Moryson, Kt. and Bart.; frds. Thos. Kinge and Chas. Lennord; Exors: bro. Rd. Hearne and cos. Rd. Cooke. [*mark*] Wits: Charles Leanord, Thomas Kinge. (Pr. 29 June 1620, by R. Hearne, Rd. Cooke being dead.)

685 **Oliver Powell** of New Sarum, co. Wilts., grocer. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1619.) Par. Ch. and poor of St. Thos. the apostle, New Sarum; my servt. Bartw. Covey; tents. in occ. of John Lloid *als.* Floide, weaver, and Edw. Tacknell of New Sarum, tailor, and my warehouse, all in Castlestreet, psh. of St. Thos., New Sarum; Elianor Huttofte, dau. of son-in.law, Gabriell Huttofte, to continue dwelling wt. my wife; my dau. Eliz. Huttofte and her chn.; Extx: wife Rachell; Overs: bro.-in-law, Thos. Haviland of Lond., stationer, and frd. Nichs. Yonge of Wincaulton, co. Somst. [*Oliver Powell*] Wits: Nicholas Yonge, Thomas Haviland, Symon Farwell, John Haviland. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

686 **Richard Moore**, the eld. of St. Margaret's Clee, co. Salop. (Dat. 28 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Johane Cadwaleder; Rd. Millichoppe; dau. Fraunces Rennouldes and her 3 chn.; John Cadwaleder; tent. in Enchmore, psh. of Cardington, wh. Wm. Godinges dwells; son, Rd. Moore; tent. in Flanbathen, wh. Meredith ap Thomas dwells; Thos. Bente; Exors: Humphrey Whome and my son Francis Moore. [*mark*] son John Moore; David Bevan ap Morrice; dau.-in-law Gven Davis; John Goddinges; Rd. Harley; Rd. Moore, the yr., promises that Johane Cadwalder shall have the end of the hou. wh. she now dwells; Wits: Richard Lacon, Edward Evars, Walter Milichap, Nicholas Millichope. (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

687 **John Warnor, senr.**, of Much Malverne, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Daus. Anne Warnor, Izard

Warnor, Eliz. Baylieffes and Alice Downe; sist.-in-law Thomasine Warnor and her daus. Joane and Alice Warnor; Rd. Baylieffes, my dau's. son, and his sist., Margt. Baylieffes; Exors: wife Jane and son John; Overs: neighbours, Rowland Gyfford and Christr. Dipper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willyam Combey, Francis Lawrence. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

688 **Martin Trott** of Nasinge, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 23 June 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. John's Walbrooke, Lond., wh. I was bo. and wh. wife lies, and a pendant shall be set up wt. the coate arms of me, my late wife and my now wife, of the city, the merch. adventurers and the mercers; George Carlton; John Vavasour, gent.; son Wm. Trott; son Westerne and my dau., his wife; son Banister and my dau., his wife; dau. Norden; son, Martin Trott; my grch. Sara Cage (und. 21), bo. in hou. wh. I now dwell in Naseing; Sir George Pernitt, Kt.; my seal ring at arms; Extx: wife Phillipp Trott; Overs: Edw. Inde, minister of Nasinge, and John Jeve of Broxbourne, gent. [*Martin Trott*] Wits: John Jeve, Edward Inde, Francis Sutton. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

689 **Edmund Barfoote** of Holloway, psh. of Islington, co. Midd., tanner. (Nunc. will dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.) My 3 sists; my bros.; my mris. Mrs. Galthrope. (Adm. gr. 24 June 1620, to Thos. Barfoot, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

690 **Thomas Pinder**, cit. and goldsmith of (*St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St.**), Lond. (Dat. 4 May 1616.) Bur. in sd. psh. Ch. in grave wh. bro. Nichs. Pinder lies; sist. Marie Webb, wid., her son Thos. Webb (und. 21), and her dau. Barbara Webb (und. 21); bro.-in-law Robt. Smyth, his wife, my sist. Rebecca Smythe, and their chn. Humfry, Arthure, Thos., Isaack and Barbara (all und. 21); cos. Margt. Pinder of Hull, Yorks.; Wm. Clarke of Lond., draper, and Mary, his wife; Wm. Campion of Coomwell, co. Kent., gent., and Eliz., his wife; Co. of Goldsmiths, Lond.; Co. of the Artillery Garden; poor chn. of Christ's Hosp., Lond.; frds. Henry Campion, gent., John Ball, Henry Robinson, Rd. Parsons, John Brookehouse and John Gare of Lond., merchs.; poor of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St., of St. Nicholas in St. Nicholas

* Pro. Act. Book.

Lane, Lond.; Mr. Nathl. Martin of Lond., goldsmith, and Cisseley, his wife; Extx: sist. Marie Webb; Overs: Mr. Wm. Clearke. [*Thomas Pinder*] Wits: John Granther, Peter Hughes. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

FOL. 59.

691 **Nathaniel Wade,** cit. and draper (*of St. Mathew, Friday St.**), Lond. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Extx: wife Marie; tent. called "the Beare" in psh. of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond., part thereof wh. John Shipton, grocer, dwells, leased to my fath.-in-law Mr. John Farmer, part wch. Mr. Roger Deacon holds; bro. Timothy Wade; bro. Andrewe Wade; sist. Marie Dike and her chn.; lds. in Market Stainton, co. Linc., bot. of Thos. Conyers, gent.; Margt., dau. of Wm. Pearte; Mary, dau. of sist. Marie Dike; frd. Mr. Rd. Stocke, par. of Allhallow's, Bread St.; Mr. Wight of Daintree, minister; Johane and Mary, form. Wade, but now marr., dwelling about Southfleete, co. Kent; George Alchin; Eliz. Isham; Rebecca, wife of Raphe Hayes; uncle Jonas Hill; uncle Joseph; frds. Thos. Salsbury, Jeffrey Elder, John Shipton, Rd. Combes and Josephe Stacye; wife of my fath. Farmer; Kath. Elder; Anne Randoll, the eld.; Margt. Drake; sist. Benson; sist. Shipton; godson Nathl. Bayley; Walter Bayley; my servts. Raphe Eve, Thos. Longe and John Stanton; bro. Dike; Roger Drake; my wife's sists. and bros.; my sist. and bro. Palmer and my godson, their son, John Palmer; poor chn. in Christ's Hosp.; Overs: frds. Wolstone Randoll and and Nichs. Benson; bro. Nichs. Sugar, minister. [*Nathaniell Wade*] Wits: Richard Stocke, Thos. Hanley, scr. Cod. (undated); frds. Rowland Herlen and Rd. Stocke to be Overs: as well as those named. [*Nathaniell Wade*] Wits: Richard Stocke, Raphe Eve. (Pr. 13 June 1620.)

692 **Dame Dorothie Thornehurst** of Fulham, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 5 June 1620.) Bur. in Christ Ch., Canterbury, wh. husb. Sir Stephen Thornehurst, Kt., lies; my picture in alabaster to be set up kneeling before picture of late husb.; lds. in Rumney Marsh, co. Kent, in occ. of Sir Isaack Sydley, Kt., and Sir Rd. Smyth, Kt.; son-in-law Thos.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Thornehurst, esq., 2d son of sd. Sir Stephen and his wife Barbara; my sist. Anne, wife of Rd. Shute; sist. Sybell, wife of John Bun; Gifford Thornehurst; annuities to be paid in the common dining hall of Staple Inn, Holborn, co. Midd.; neph. Francis Drewe (und. 21), his sist., my niece Lucrecia (und. 21); my gentlewoman Joane Buckenham; poor of psh. of Cath. Ch., Chichester, wh. I was bo., of Fulham, co. Midd., wh. my country dwelling hou. is, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, in the suburbs of Lond., wh. my other dwelling is, and of Canterbury; my servts. Jane Wharton and Jas. Greenfeilde: Extx: niece Martha Gunter, wid., late wife of John Gunter, esq. decd., late son and hr. app. of Sir George Gunter of Racton, co. Suss., Kt.; Overs: my sd. sists. Ann and Sybell. [*Dorothee Thornehurst*] Wits: John Snowdon, Jeane Buckinham, Micyle Bray, Richard Prichett, Lewis Bowen, George Whicher. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

693 **Wm. Pickes** of Readdrife, co. Surr., shipwright. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1618-19.) My hous. at Limehouse, co. Surr., wh. Robt. Hovlett and Thos. Coper dwell; dau. Eliz. Tompson and her husb.; kinsm. Henry Godard and his wife, his sist. Jone Cooke and their chn.; my book of Martyrs, best Bible, all Calvin's works and Mr. Parkyns upon Mathew; sist. Alice Godard and her husb.; godson John Godard; cos. Robt. Cooke and his wife Jone; godsons Caleb Cooke and Josuah Beckett, and his moth., my cos. Beckett; cos. Goodin; cos. Thos. Pickes; lease of my hou. I now dwell in; Eliz. and Josane Tompson, chn. of my son Tompson; sist. Saell, my wife's sist.; my cos. Bostocke; goddau. Marie Bostocke; cos. Saml. Seall; cos. Rd. Gaton's dau., my goddau.; cos. Eliz. Pickes of Ipswich; frd. Mr. Gattegar, preacher; Extx: wife Thomasine; Overs: son.-in-law Thos. Tompsonne. [*Willam Pickes*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

694 **Roger Hoode** of St. Stephens, next Salteashe, co. Cornw., blacksmith. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1618.) My wife's son Wm. Gaiche (und. 21); the North Parke and meadow in Lockyeate; 4 of John Dodge's chn. (und. 18); godson Roger Dodge (und. 18); Nich. Derricke's 2 chn. (und. 21), wch. he had by my dau.; my dau. Dorothy; the Bridge grd.; dau. Joan Dodge; ld. in Salteashe has N. side the lds. of Wm.

Bond of Earthe, esq., W. ld. of hrs. of Flammacke, E. lds. of Peter Wills, gent., decd., S. the King's highway; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Mr. Robt. Roues of Watton and Thos. Hodge of Tallend. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Rous, Willyam Gaich, John Batten. (Adm. gr. 15 June 1620, to Dorothie Jefferie *als.* Hood, dau. of decd., Joane Hoode, rel. and Extx: being dead.)

695 **Thomas Ewstice** of St. Budox, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Poor of St. Budox, of St. Germans and of Egbuckland; dau. Mary Ewstice; son George Ewstice; dau. Eliz. Ewstice; son Wm.; dau. Agnes Ewstice; son John; dau. Argent Ewstice; dau. Joan, wife of Thos. Crossman; son Mathewe; tent. in Egbuckland, now in my occ.; my 2d son Thos.; tents. in St. Budox, sometime the inheritance of John Dyer, gent., late bot. by me and in my own occ., known as the Tythinge house; lds. called Dadwill, Slade Pk., Furse Pk., More Pk., Blindwill Pk., Binghaie's Pk., Barn Pk., Clenewill Pk., New Pk., South Downe, Reedland-end, Warwicke's East Down, all in St. Budoxe; eld. son Jas.; grch. Thos. Crossman; Marie, dau. of John Battyn; Susan, wife of Thos. James; my servt. George Jessoppe; Peter Piper; my sometime servt. Alce Kingson; Johan Downe of Plymouth; John Curber, son of George Curber, decd.; Anne Curber of Plymouth, hou. wh. she dwells; Extx: wife Wilmott Ewstice; Overs: bro. Stephen Ewstis, Phil. Battin, John Gaie and Thos. Bowhay. [*no sig.*] Wits: Stephen Ewstice, Phillip Battyn (*mark*), John Gaye, Thomas Bowhay. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

696 **George Yeveley** of Glossopp, co. Derb., clk. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1616.) Wife Grace; sons Anthony, George and John Yeveley; daus., Dorothy, wife of Wm. Ratcliffe, and Anne, wife of Roger Tymperley; my grchn.; tent. in Mellor, called Longhurst Lane, bot. by me in my cos. Thos. Yeveley's name; ld. in Torden; Mr. Robt. Cryer; gr. the adv. of vic. of Glossopp by Gilbert, late Earl of Shrewsbury; Exor: son Anthony. [*George Yeveley*] Wits: John Morhouse, John Boore, William Boore. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

697 **Robert Flower** of Christ Church, city of Bristol, shoemaker. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Our new par. of Christ Ch., Mr. Shaw; my shop and hou.; wife Anne; dau. Anne;

a chest wh. was old Egglestone's; tents. in Bristol and Whithall; bro.-in-law Wm. Lissett's 3 chn.; bro.-in-law Robt. Pirrye, and his dau.; George Hartwell; sist. Joane Bulle's chn.; cos. Anne Jordane; Joane, dau. of Rd. Boxwell; John Blunte; Co. of Shoemakers of city of Bristol; my fellow soldiers of Capt. Challenor's Co.; Exor: son Henry Flower; Overs: frds. Mr. Henry Yate and Mr. Wm. Lissett, my bro.-in-law. [*Robert Flower*] Bro. Henry Flower; Wits: Tobyas Patche, John Hearne. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

698 **Isabell Bodrib** of Lotisham, psh. of Dicheat, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 9 May 1618.) Cath. of Wells; poor and Ch. of Dicheat; poor of Lotisham; son Ralfe Bodrib; goods now at his hou., his sons Jas. and Ralfe, and his daus. Isabell, Jane, Margery, Dorothy and Rachell; my sons Thos. and Stephen Brodrib, the latter at the wars; my daus. Margerie Walter, Alice and Marie; Marie Walter, dau. of my dau. Margery; Exor: son Robt. Brodrib; Overs: Nichs. Bucke and Wm. Brise. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Teleer, Henry Teleer. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

699 **Sara Middleton** (*of St. Augustine's**), Lond., spinster. (Dat. 23 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Augustine's, Lond., wh. I now live; bro.-in-law John Cowland of Eltham, co. Kent., husbm., my sist. Anne, his wife; bro. Wm. Middleton; bro. Jas. Middleton; Rd. Kemer, servt. to the Prince; David Jones, tailor, wh. I now live, his wife Anne, and his daus. Rebecca and Margt., his servt. Anne; Mrs. Kath. Fuller of Tandridge, co. Surr.; the wife of John Harlinge of Tandridge, labourer; Exors: Bastock Fuller of Tandridge, and the sd. John Cowland; Overs: David Jones. [*Sara Middleton*] Wits: Thos. Dannell, John Sharpe, scr. (Pr. 10 June 1620, by John Cowland, pow. res. to Bastock Fuller.)

700 **John Malby** of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Blandford Forum; son Rd. (und. 21); my 3 daus., Jane, Eliz. and Mary (all und. 18); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Mr. George Harlyn of Blandford, and Wm. Carter of same. [*mark*] Wits: George Harlyn, William Carter, Robert Durnford, Richard Everard. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

701 **Otho Southcott** of Exon., esq. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1620.) Extx: wife Kath. [*Otho Southcott*] Wits: Willyam Strode, John Roddon, Richard Kooc. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

702 **Margaret Pratten** of Gloucester, spr. (Dat. 9 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: uncle Thos. Ingram, who does now keep me; my grfath., John Hedland, decd. [*mark*] Wits: John Holland, Richard Addys (*mark*). (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

FOL. 60.

703 **Hercules Holworthie** of Keddesbury, co. Somst., esq. (Dat. 1 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Bridgwater, wh. uncle Robt. Holworthie lies, whose hr. and Exor: I am; Cath. of Wells; poor of Bridgwater, of Wembdon and of Chilton; daus. Marye, Dorothie and Eliz. Holworthie (all und. 21); hou. in Bridgwater having on the W. the vic. lds., on the E. lds. of the hrs. of the Siddenham's and now in my poss.; ld. called Morley's Meade in Keddesbury, held of Christr. Salmon of Bridgwater and Thos. Warr, esq., decd.; Exor: son Wm. Holworthie (und. 21); dwelling hou. in Bridgwater in occ. of Mary Halcombe, wid., wch. I have as Exor: to my sd. uncle Robt., late of Bridgwater, decd., who had it of Wm. Penbrooke of Stogersey, son and hr. of Jeffery Penbrooke, tanner, decd.; lease of an old hou. in the northwest side of Backelane, over against hou. of Noah Randall in Bridgwater, surr. by Wm. Spencer, decd., being parcel of the lds. of the Tredinnickes and inheritance of Andrewe Henley of Taunton, gent.; ld. called St. George's grds. and Jewes Church yard, adj. to Keddesburie grds., being inheritance of Wm. Gobell of Bridgwater, gent., late in ten. of Edw. Watkyns, gent.; Emanuel Lucar; grd. inheritance of Sir Nichs. Halswell, Kt., held of Wm. Doughwaight, John Came and Wm. Sealy, marser; indr. made betw. me and Rd. Parsons, Joan, his wife, and John Rant of Lond.; hou. nr. the W. gate of Bridgwater, having on the W. the lds. of John Watkinges, decd., and on the E. the broadway leading to Wemdon; close called Keddesbury in psh. of Wemdon; Admrs: my wife Dorothy, bro.-in-law Wm. Frauncis of Cramborne, co. Dorset., esq., cos. Edw. Walker of Stowye, co. Somst., gent., cos. Rd. Holworthie of Bristol, merch., and

cos. George Hurd; Overs: John Pyme of Brinmore, co. Somst., esq., and frd. Thos. Saunderson of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., esq. [*Hercules Holworthie*] Wits: Amyce Harnye, Willm Sealy, Robert Rogers (*mark*). Pub. 1 July 1619, in presence of William Frauncis, Anto. Earbery, John Podye, Ed. Walker, Nicholas Holworthie, John Hill, George Hurd. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to Dorothy Holworthie, rel. of decd., and Wm. Frauncis, esq., and Edw. Walker, dur. min. of Wm. Holworthie.)

704 **Roger Venston** (*of Malboroughe, co. Devon.**) (Dat. 1 Mar. 1618-19.) Bur. in Melbram chyd.; son Roger; son (*Robt. ?*); dau. Alice Venston; son John (und. 21); son Thos. (und. 21); Extx: wife Anastacie. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Rage (*?*), Alice Pearrot (*mark*). (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

705 **David Moris DD. ap Rees** of Aberhaueshe, co. Monm. (*Montgomery.**) (Dat. 11 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Aberhaueshe; Exors: wife Mary and son Thos.; my hou. in Aberhaueshe; hou. in Coyd Wicke; lease called Pen and Glanne; dau. Margt.; John ap Edwarde of Graig, psh. of Kerry; John ap Edward of Churstocke; son Oliver; Howell ap Richard of Churstocke; John ap Mathewe of Diffrinlanvair, psh. of Newtowne, decd.; Wm. Moris of Aberhaueshe; Thomas ap Owen; Brounton; Kath. vz. Richard; Edw. Moris of Llanvuoke; Rd. Moris of Aberhaueshe; Frauncis and Rd. Gittoes; Rees ap Arthur, husb. of dau. Mary; Henrye Hobdaye; Margt. vz. Howell, wid.; John Deyse of Aberhaueshe; David Jones of Triginon; Rd. Moris; David Blayney, esq.; Thos. Moris ap Humfrey; David James; Thos. Meredith; Jeaun ap Rees ap Lewis; Rees DD. Meredith; Rees David ap Moris; bro. Thos. Moris; bro. Rd. Moris; sist. Margt. Moris; bro. Nichs. Moris; Jeaun ap Howell of Laulochayrne; rep. bridge of Ryd Lyddan; neph. Thos. Price; Rd. Arenway, gent.; goddau. Mary, dau. of Thos. DD. Meredith; Overs: David Griffith of Maynston, co. Mont., gent. and John ap Edward of Churstocke, in sd. co., gent.; David Whittingham of Aberhaueshe. [*mark*] Wits: David Whittingham, Raynold ap Ritherh, Thomas ap Rees ap Howell, Ellen vz. Jeaun, wife of John Thomas Hughe. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

706 **Elinor Deacon** of Kingston, co. Somst. wid. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Lawrence; hou. late Wm. Deacon's, decd.; sons John and Bauldwin; dau. Joane (und. 14); husb. John Deacon, decd.; my moth. and sist.; godson John Musgrave; goddaus. Eliz. Browne, Jane Welshman and Margery Knight; Overs: fath.-in-law Phillippe Broome, bros. Laurence and Thos. Musgrave; Exor: son Bauldwin. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cornyshe (*mark*), Phillippe Brome, George Cornishe, Laurence Musgrave. Cod. (5 Apr. 1620.) Chn. of Christr. Cade; my moth.-in-law Pascew Fenner; sist.-in-law Elinor Deacon; Kath. Nation; sist. Agnes Browne; Wits: Phillippe Brome, Laurence Musgrave. (Adm. gr. 15 June 1620, to Laurence Musgrave, dur. min. of Baldwin Deacon.)

707 **John Bidle** of Napton super montem, co. Warw. (Nunc. will dat. Monday, 1 May 1620.) My 3 chn.; wife Eliz.; Wm. Clarke of Daintrye; Robt. Lucas of Shugborowe; Rd. Wrighte; Rd. Shepheard; Jas. Greene; Thos. Gregory; Roger Mercer; Thos. Tomkins; Roger Webster; Wits: John Bidle, Robert Lucas, Grace Deacons, wife of Wm. Decons, Mary Greene, Agnes Biddle. (Adm. gr. 13 June 1620 to Eliz. Bidle, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

708 **Edward Mitton** of Shipton, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Shipton psh. Ch., nr. uncle, John Latwich; son, Edw.; Joane Glassard, dau. of Wm. Glassard; my hou. at Timber, in psh. of St. Peter's, Bedwardine; sist. Mary Haselwood; my servt., Mary Edwards; Exor: son Harry; Overs: my frds. Adam Chapman of Stanway and Wm. Browne of Long Stanton. [*no sig.*] Wits: Ad. Chapman, William Browne, Richard Dixon, Thomas Blackway. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

709 **John Blake** of Halse, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Anne (und. 21); lease of grd. in Weindon; dau. Edith (und. 21); grd. called Oxen lease, in Halse; my hou. at Halse; wife Kath.; my moth.-in-law; Extx: dau. Anastice (und. 21); Overs: bro. Robt. Blake, Wm. Buncombe, and Phil. Morse. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Cade, Richard Cade, Anthony Cade, William Buncombe. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to Robt. Blake, Wm. Buncombe and Phil. Morse, dur. min. of Anastice Blake.)

710 **Robert Wale** of Whitnash, co. Warw., gent. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in Whitnash Ch., nr. late wife; dau. Kath., wife of John Everton of Whitnash; lds. called Home close, May yarde and Wilcox yarde in Whitnash, in ten. of Wm. Newye; ld. called Gouldsmithe's ld. in Whitnash, in ten. of sd. John Everton, his sons Job, John, Clement and Jas. Everton; my dau. Eliz., late wife of John Olney, gent., decd., and now wife of Edw. Knightlye, gent.; Job Medeley, gent., 2d son of Clement Medeley, esq., decd.; Bennett Medeley, gent., 3d son of sd. Clement; Frauncis and Eliz. Everton, daus. of sd. John; my man. hou. in Whitnash; lds. called the Grove, Katherine Close, Milldam close and Fosse closes in Whitnash; tents. in occ. of my old servt. Mathewe Pirry and Wm. Cleavor; cottage built by me for use of poor men; Robt. Olney, eld son of sd. dau. Eliz.; ld. in occ. of Humfrey Crutche; Clement Olney, son of sd. dau. Eliz.; Clement Medeley, gent., eld. son of sd. Clement; Thos. and Bartholomewe Medeley, 4th and 5th sons of sd. Clement; lds. in Whitnash, in ten. of George Laurence, John Prenningham and Joane Comby, wid.; Frauncis, Sarah and Eliz. Olney, daus. of dau. Eliz.; cottage lately built for Wm. Blunt and Edw. Poultney, wt. land extending to pool in Crutches yard and to Wm. Boddington's grd.; lds. called Lamplands by a close called Netherdoge lane and a close of Thos. Boddington called Lampepeece lying in the Far feild at end of Rudge way next lane of Edw. Freeman, given by Wm. Clarke of Whitnashe to Bennet Medeley to find a lamp in Whitnash Ch., wch. has now been taken away; cos. Joane and her husb. Wm. Newye; nephs. Thos. Fuller, Bennet Bush of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, and Roger Fuller of Lond., merch. tailor; dau. Everton's 5 eld. chn.; cos. Edw. Murcott of Bishop's Tachbrooke, and his wife; Jane Commander; Kath. Colton; Edw. Colton and his wife; Joan Combye, wid.; Edw. Poultney and Wm. Blunt and their wives; Exor: grch. Robt. Olney (und. 21); Overs: his uncles John Eyres and John Everton. [*Robte Wale*] Wits: Cle. Throckmorton, Nicholas Greenhill, John Eyres. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to John Eyres and John Everton, dur. min. of Robt. Olney.)

711 **Henry Sacheverell** of Morley, co. Derb., esq. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1616.) Cap. mess. called Oulde Heaye or Laudersheaye in Ratby, co. Leic., bot. by me in name of John Kayes of Smalley, co. Derb., gent., of Henry Cave, late of Ingersbye, co. Leic., esq., of Eliz., his wife, and Euseby Cave, their 2d son; Fardinand Valence and Francis Sacheverell, my reputed chn., their moth. Eliz. Kayes; cottages in Wigston, co. Leic., in occ. of wids. Orme and Langton; lds. in Hampleton, co. Leic., and Hopwell, co. Derb., in Draycott, co. Derb., late in occ. of Nichs. Dickinges and his son, and now of Bartw. Conier; man. called New Hall in Sutton Colefeilde, co. Warw.; ld. bot. of Thos. Gibbons in names of me and Nichs. Smyth; tent. called Cuningrie hou. in sd. psh. of Sutton Colefield, late in ten. of Thos. Fulforde and Mary, his wife; deed dat. 26 Oct., 10 Jas. I, concerning Cuningrie hou.; indr. dat. 25 Apr., 12 Jas. I, concerning my man. of Callow *als.* Cauley, co. Derb., and a sheepwalk on Brassington moore, co. Derb.; Eliz. Kayes, moth. of my son Valence (und. 14), who is Exor: of his property; indr. dat. 24 Dec., 8 Jas. I, assuring my lds. of Morley, Smalley and Kidesley unto my son Jasineb Sacheverell; ind. dat. 23 Mar., 11 Jas. I, assuring my lds. in Kilborne, Horsley and Horsley Woodhouse and Chaddesden, co. Derb., to Jonathas Sacheverell, my son; Victorin Sacheverell, bound appr.; dau. Abigall Packington and her husb.; poor of Morley; Edw. Squier of Barlston, clk.; wife Jane, dau. of Sir Humfrey Bradburne, Kt.; Gabriell Armstronge, esq.; Thos. Gell, esq.; John Tagge; Rd. Peate; imprisoned in the Fleet by my wife Jane to extort her dowry; wood in Morley Heayes; Exors: Bassell Feildinge of Newnam, co. Warw., esq., and Gowen Gravener of Sutton Colefeild, esq. [*H: Sacheuell*] Wits: George Pudsey, Edward Willughbye, Gawen Grosvenor, Roger Elliott, Robert Pudsey, Edwarde Vesey, Eustace Cradocke, John Haugton, Thomas Barlowe, Edwarde Osborne (*mark*), Edward Squier, script. Cod. nunc. (dat. at Newhall, co. Warw., 12 June 1620). Mr. Robt. Arden of Parkhall, co. Warw., esq., to be Exor: in place of Gowen Gravenor. (Pr. 24 June 1620 by Robt. Arden, general Exor:, pow. res. to Basil Feildinge, general Exor: and Valence Sacheverell, special Exor:, Pr. 3 July 1620, by Basil Feildinge, pow. res. to Valence Sacheverell.)

FOL. 61.

712 **Humfry Wilson** of Southwald, co. Suff., tailor. (Undated.) John Smith; Rd. Jenkin; Extx: wife Eliz.; son George; Hall's chn.; Robt. Hill's wife; Mr. Dicer; Wm. Draper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Adam Wilcone, John Sparke, Richard Jenkyns, Richard Paine, Elizabeth Wilson. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

713 **Gilbert Davyes** of Christowe, co. Devon., esq. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Christowe; my uncles and frds. John Northcott, esq., John Merefeild, esq., Emanuell Davye, gent., and Wm. Northcott, gent.; lds. in Cornwall and in Chidley, Poughill and Mooreton Hampsted, co. Devon., in Christowe and in city of Exon; my moth.; ld. called the Justment; uncle Emanuell Davyes, his wife and my godson, his son Gilberte; my sheafe of St. Enedor, Cornw.; bro. John Davyes; bro. Robt. Davyes, his wife and ch.; bros. Saml., Emanuell, Edmunde and Joseph Davyes; sists. Marie Davyes, Kath. Davies, Eliz. and Anne Davyes; my servts. John Moore, Phillippe Northcott, Wm. Cornish, the yr.; my fath's. hynde Hore; Crosse; Extx: wife Gartrude; Mr. Miller, vic. of Christowe; sheafe of Christowe; fath. Robt. Davies, decd.; barton of Tresilian, co. Cornw., held by Mr. Wm. Smyth, my tent.; one Richard; my dau. Anne. [*Gilbert Davies*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

714 **Henry Rives** of Barton Stacye (*co. Dorset.**), gent. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1613.) Poor of Poulle, co. Dorset., of Aluer stoke and of Barton Stacye; bro. Sir John Rives, Kt.; son George Rives (und. 21); lease of my farm in Barton Stacy; dau. Eliz. Ryves (und. 21); Christian Byrch; Mr. Masterson of Lond.; Extx: wife Christian; Mr. Salmon; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Bacon, Ro. Couper, Wm. Richardson and Mr. Daniell. [*Henry Ryues*] Wits: Wm. Jervis, John Davyes. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to George Ryves, son of decd., Christian Ryves, rel. of decd., being dead.)

715 **John Hemslay** of Dalbye on the Wooldes, co. Leic., husbm. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Dalbye; my bro. John Reddell's chn.; bro. Peter's dau., Joane Hems-

*Pro. Act. Book. Sic. Barton Stacey is in Hants.

lay; John North of Aswerbye's chn.; my bro. John Watkins' chn., of Nether Broughton; Isabell Watkyns' chn. of same town; son Wm.; youngest son Peter (und. 20); my 2d son John and his wife Hellen; wife Dorothie, his moth.-in-law; ld. bot. of bro. Wm. Hemslay in Broughton Soulnie, co. Notts.; ld. bot. of my bro. Christr. Franck in Broughton Soulnie; bro. Rd. Hemslay; Mr. Linsey; Exors: wife Dorothie and son John; Overs: Wm. Barons of Wisall, Thos. Hemslay of Rimston, John Watkin of Nether Broughton, Andrew Wrighte of same, and Christr. Franck of Broughton Soulnie. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Lindsye, curate at Dalbie, Lyonell Bishopp, Hughe Smith, Richard Stanton; Dorothy Wrighte, dau. of Andrewe Wrighte, and his oth. 2 daus.; Wm. Simson's 2 daus.; my bro. Wm's. chn.; my bro. Robt's. chn.; Rd. Hemslaye; godson John Watkin; pease stack in Saxelby field. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

716 **Edward Hallington** of Gt. Grimsby, co. Linc., aldm. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1620. *sic.*) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gt. Grimsby by my wife Anne; Extx: Isabel Hallington, dau. of my son Edw. decd.; lds. in Gt. Grimsby; wife Alice, her son and dau. Wm. and Ursula; bro. Wm. Hallington; my ferry boat, "the Edward;" Emme Crane, dau. of John Crane, decd.; my keel, "the Isabell;" sist's. son, Harry Feates; my lease of the ferry; sist. Ellen's chn., Kath. and Barbara (und. 21); sist. Alice's chn., Edw. Burton, Isabell and Alice (und. 21); Edw., Dorothy, Susan and Kath., chn. of bro. Wm.; dau.-in-law, Ellen Smyth, moth. of my grch. Isabell Hallington; sist. Margt.; hou. wh. my bro. now dwells; hou. I dwell in; Edw., son of Wm. Bates; my appr. John Taylor; Mr. Hindmarsh, preacher; Raphe Sharpe; Alice Crane, dau. of John Crane; Christr., husb. of the sd. Ellen Smyth; Overs: Mr. Danl. Sumerscales, aldm., and John Neale, gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: Peter Gylman, Robert Stallingburgh, Christopher Smyth, John Neale. (Adm. gr. 14 June 1620 to Christr. and Ellen Smith, dur. min. of Isabell Hallington.)

717 **Christopher Cater** of Severby, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Sist's. 4 daus. by John Harrison of Gt. Limber; my farm in Severby; John Gibion and his wife, my cottage they now dwell in; Rd. Rossiter the eld. of Somerby,

esq.; Mary Chapman; Mary Atkinson; Helenne Gefferson; lds. lying on the N. next Mr. Rossiter's, and on the S. next to John Wilson's ld.; poor of Severby and Owmby; John Smith; Roger Spaldinge; Exor: John Gibion. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Bury, George Elsham. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

718 **James Barker** of Hunden, dioc. of Norwich. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Sara; dau. Anne; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: Mr. Robt. Ginner, minister of Stetchworth, co. Camb. [*James Barker*] Wits: Roberte Horley (*mark*), Robert Chenery (*mark*). (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

719 **Robert Man** (*of Bushley, co. Worc.**). (Dat. 10 Jan. 1615-16.) Bur. in chyd. of Bushley; son Robt. Man; Nichs. Terret, vicar of Longdon; son John; son Edw.; John Rocke of Aperley; John Bidle of Bushley; Thos. Wither of Bushley; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Mr. Gardner of Bushley, minister, and Edw. Lane of Forthampton; my free lds. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Gardner, Edwarde Lane, Henry Pearce. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

720 **Frauncis Porter** of Over, co. Camb., malster. (Dat. 7 Dec. 1619.) My hou. wh. I now dwell; dau. Dorothie; ld. in Over, late bot. of John White of Connington; dau. Marie (und. 21); dau. Alice (und. 21); bro's. daus. Alice and Rose Porter of Wimblington; neph. Tymothie Aspland of Wimblington; bro. Tymothy Porter of Enmey, his 4 chn.; wife's sist., Emme Joyner; godchn. Frauncis Augur and Frauncis Asledine; Mr. Liveley of Over; Extx: wife Dorothie. [*mark*] Wits: John Liueley, Thomas Huitson, Abraham Hearde. (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

721 **John Slade** of Hewish, psh. of Crewkerne, co. Somst. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Psh. Ch. of Crewkerne; poor of Hewish; dau. Alice, wife of Laurence Pope, her 3 eld. chn. (und. 21); son Roger Slade's 2 chn.; Exor: son Roger Slade; [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Merifeild, Beniamyn Langbridge, John Norris. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

FOL. 62.

722 **John Baylye** of Pigginton, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Adrie (und. 18); daus. Petronell,

* Pro. Act. Book.

Margt. and Ellenor (all und. 18); John Abbott, ch. of my dau. Margery, her husb. and her unbo. ch.; Margt. and Eliz. Southenne, daus. of my dau. Eliz.; my servts., Saml. Tydde, Henry Stokes, Danl. Tydde, Thos. Edmund and Marie Iophell; Walter Stokes; Exors: wife Eliz. and son John; Overs: bros. John Brisco and Thos. Baylye. [*John Bayly*] Wits: John Brisco, Thomas Tangley, Thomas Baylie, Augustine Wingefeild, John Southenne (*mark*). (Pr. 30 June 1620, by John Bayly, son of decd., pow. res. to Eliz. Bayly.)

723 **Charles Whitcoate** (*of Worthin, co. Salop.**). (Dat. 18 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Wife Joane; daus. Jane and Margt.; dau. Elmer; sist. Margerie Lyngen; dau's. son, Wm. Walter the yr.; Roger Walter; George Lingen; godch. Joane Lingen; Exors: Edw. Stedman, my wife and my dau. Margt.; Rd. Cottrell the yr.; Nichs. Goates; Rd. Ridge; John Approbart; John Griffites the yr.; Thos. Williams, esq., of Whinington; John Henkes; Thos. Meredith; John Cleatton; Mr. Newbery; Michael Curtes; Henry Smith of Crockerdine, his bro., decd.; poor of Worthen; Wm. Deios. [*mark*] Wits: James Crofte, Tho. Stedman, William Deios; Mem. undat.; Wits: Roger Warter, Tho. Stedman. (Pr. 30 June 1620, by Joan, rel., and Margt. Whitcoate, dau. of decd., pow. res. to Edw. Stedman.)

724 **Christian Rives** of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Apr. 1620.) Son George Rives; dau. Eliz. Rives; son Wm. Burch; dau. Dorothie; dau. Christian; dau. Ellen; Henry, son of Ellen Thompson; Henry, son of Christian West; my 6 grchn.; my servts., Frauncis and Henry; grch. Dominicke Huetson; Wits: Lady Dorothie Rives, (*blank*) Macham, wife of Hughe Macham, Constantine Adyn. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to George Rive, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

725 **Barnaby Samborne.** Def. sen. confirming will of Barnabas Samborne, late of the psh. of St. Mary Woolnorth, in Lumberstreete, Lond., merch., propounded by George Chamber, Exor:, and disputed by William, Richd. and John Samborne, bros. of decd., and by Maccleus (or Macclias) Samborne, bro's. son of decd. (Dat. 28 June 1620.)

*Pro. Act. Book.

726 **Hugh Hare.** Def. sen. confirming will of Hugh Hare, late of the Inner Temple, esq., decd., propounded by Sir Ralph Hare, Kt., and Dame Margt. Mountague *als.* Hare, Exors:, and disputed by Thomas Hare, gent., bro., and Thos. Audeley and Sarah Harvey, sist's. son and dau., of decd. (Dat. 20 June 1620.)

727 **William Harrison.** Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of Wm. Harrison, late of the psh. of All Saints Steyninge, Lond., decd., propounded by Mary Harrison, rel. and Extx:, and disputed by Wm. and Thos. Harrison, sons of decd. (Dat. 28 June 1620.)

728 **Jane Thoresbye** (*of Hackney, co. Midd.**), wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1616.) Bur. at Hackney by late husb., Henry Thoresby of Lincoln's Inn, esq., decd.; dau's. eld. son, Rd. Hardres; Thoresby, Peirce and Thos. Hardres; dau's. dau., Eliz. Hardres; my md. servt. Frauncis Turner; Mrs. Daye, of Lincoln's Inn Graunge, wid.; my sist. Cheiney; bro. Sir Anthony Palmer; poor of St. Clement's and of Hackney; making a bridge at Hackney by my hou.; Extx: dau. Lady Eleanor Hardres. [*Jane Thoresbye*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

729 **Thomas Hare** of St. Gyles, Oxford, gent. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Neph. Nichs. Cholmeley of the Inner Temple; neph. Hugh Audeley of the Inner Temple; sist. Anne Holte; sist. Gobett; bro. Rd. Barrowe, and sist., his wife, Frauncis Barrowe; Thos. Holte, fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, his sist., Eliz. Cockram; wife's bro., Rd. Loue, and his wife, Anne; my bro. Wm. Loue of Lond., grocer; John Hare of Magdalene Hall, Oxford; my old frd. Robt. Cockram, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; my physick books; godch. Thos. Skay (und. 21); my servts., Mathewe Penne, Eliz. Ives, Anne Gabell, wid. of George; Mr. Cooper, vic. of St. Giles, Oxford; Mr. Wm. Cooper, clk. of same; Wm. Robins; Extx: wife Jane. [*Thomas Hare*] Pub. 30 Apr. 1620; Wits: Thos. Holte, George Carter. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

730 **Phillippe Homes** of Farleigh, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Wife Phillis; ld. in Farleigh, held of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. Zouche of Pitton, co. Wilts., esq., by indrs. dat. 12 Aug. 1606, and 17 May, 8 Jas. I.; dau. Joane (und. 21); Overs: John Blake and Wm. Tasker; Extx: dau. Margt. [*mark*] Wit: John Elye. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

731 **Mary Clacke** *als.* **Phillips** of Thame, co. Oxon., wid. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Thame; sons Wm., Thos. and Moses Clacke; Wm., son of my son Moses; my son Clement; daus. Eliz., Lettice and Isabell; Wm. (und. 21), son of my son Robt.; chn. of my sons Wm. and Clement; Exor: son Robt. [*mark*] Wits: Jo. Trender, William Heiborne. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

732 **William Whiteheade** of Fenny Compton, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Fenny Compton; wife, Joane; deed dat. 36 Eliz.; Exor: son-in-law Frauncis Clarke, his chn.; deed dat., 40 Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Woodward, Sara Woodard. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

733 **Thomas Beale** of Redmarley Dabitot, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of the Berrowe, co. Worc.; sist. Maude River, her husb. and chn.; bro. Rd's. chn.; cos. Judith Linnolls; cos. David Beale; cos. Joanne Beale, dau. of my cos. Thos. Beale; godson Edm. Holforde and Rd. Purton's son; Anne Mathewes, dau. of Henry Mathewes; Thos., Henry, Wm. and John Good; my moth.; bro. Wm. Beale; cos. Thos. and John Beale; ring with seal T. B. on it; Thos. Good's dau.; sist.-in-law Anne Beale; Thos., son of my cos. John Beale; Robt., Thos. and John, sons of my cos. Thos. Beale, his wife; Wm. Brickhouse; lds. at Morrells end; poor of Redmarley Dabitot, of the Berrowe and of Pendocke; Exors: bro. Wm. and cos. Thos. Beale; Overs: cos. John Beale. [*Tho: Beale*] Wits: Richard Broadgate, Richarde Burrope of Corf. (*mark*), Daniell Moore, not. pub. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

734 **Margaret Solley**, wife of Edw. Solley of Worcester, vintner. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1619.) Late husb., Robt. Petipher of Glouc., gent., decd., to whom I was Extx:; kinsw. Joane Butler; cos. Jane Killingbecke; kinsm. Thos. Cossam, his chn. (und. age); cos. Edw. Cossam; cos. Margt. Croft and Alice Comely; Grace Robertes; kinsw. Joane Grimes, my

godson, her son, Rd. (und. age), and her fath. Rd. Grymes; cos. Margt. Higges and Jas. Clent; my stable in Glouc., now in occ. of Mr. John Wood, atty.; chn. of Humfrey Heard and his wife Ursula; cos. Anne Greene and her husb., Rd. Greene of Glouc.; sons-in-law Edw. and Wm. Solley; dau.-in-law, Jane Solley; Wm. Blomer (und. 21); Alice Wiseman; Alice Woodward; dau. Grace Solley; Edw. Mason; Christian Lappington; Goodlucke Folliat; Michaell Greene, appr.; Exor: husb., Edw. Solley; lease of Podgmeade. [*mark*] [*Edward Solley*] Wits: Symon Bache, Edward Morley, Edward Solley, jr., Ja. Clente, Margt. Higges. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

735 **Thomas Hemmynges** of Erleham next Norwich, co. of the city of Norwich, gent. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Erleham psh. Ch.; poor of Erleham, of Colney and of Eaton; son Wm.; tents. in Erleham, bot. of George Atkins, gent.; dau. Bridget Hemmynges; grchn. Wm. and Kath. Maye (both und. 18) and their fath.; wife Margt.; Henry Plombe; Roger Bynckes; my servts. Eliz. Claxton, John Brett and Saml. Lightwyne; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Plombe, Roger Binkes, John Bret (*mark*), Roger Hempson (*mark*). (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

FOL. 63.

736 **Robert Stickells** of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and freemason of Lond. (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Cos. John Bradley; Eliz. Wynn and her dau. Jane; Rose ——, wife of John Gardiner; my late wife; John Weekes; Rd., son of Mathewe Grace; frd. Thos. Luntley; Robt. Sherland; Extx: my servt. Kath. Bowyer; Overs: the sd. Mathewe Grace and Robt. Sherland. [*Rob: Stickelles*] Wits: John Freebody, scr., Mathew Grace, Robert Sherland, John Gadyner. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

737 **Joseph Dollinge** of Baries, co. Surr. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Baries; Extx: wife Joane; my unbo. ch.; godson Joseph, son of my sist. Mary; Overs: frds. Robt. Smyth and George Howe. [*mark*] Wits: Rich. Duncowbe, scho., John Pemo. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

738 **William Owsley** of Crewkerne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1620.) Wm., son of George Owsley; Mary,

dau. of son Edw. Owsley and his son, Saml.; Mary, dau. of Thos. Knight; Joane, wife of son Edw.; tent. in ten. of Robt. Haninge and grd. belonging to Roger James' tent., lying in Northfeild next to Hasselber; ld. in Westfield, Crewkerne, going to Furland; my dwelling hou.; Extx: wife Florence. [*William Owsley*] Wits: John Fuller, Jo. Ball, Wm. Chulbe, John Berd. (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

739 **Robert Suker** of Shiptonfeild (*co. Salop.**). (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Pulverbache; poor of that psh.; son John Suker, the eld.; sons Abraham, Frauncis, Rd., John the yr. and Wm. Suker; my fath.; Rd., son of son Abraham; Jane Mitton; Wm. Mitton; my hou.; lds. in Pichelscott, confirmed to me fr. Wm. Leeche; my takings in Shiptonfeild; Exors: wife Eliz. and son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Bigges, William Hall. (Pr. 1 June 1620 by Wm. Suker, pow. res. to Eliz. Suker, rel. of decd.)

740 **William Younge** of Yealdinge, co. Hunts. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Yealdinge; son Thos.; son Frauncis; dau. Grace, wife of Robt. Swetman, and her chn., Wm. and Eliz. Swetman (both und. 21); Exor: eld. son Wm.; my md. Agnes Jackson; kinsw. Ellen Scott. [*mark*] Wits: Leonard Nightingale, John West. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

741 **William Sebley** of Mylbrocke, co. Cornw., sailor. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Ill by a shot recd. on board "the Dragon" in Fecoo Rd. on the coast of Sumatra; Frauncis Keate, now my chirurgeon on board "the Rose;" Exor: my frd. Peter Blacke of Maker, co. Devon.† [*mark*] Wits: Wi. Kirfford, John Booth, Abell Prite. (Pr. 3 June 1620.)

742 **John Gibson** of Butterwicke, Holland, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Butterwicke; minster of Lincoln; poor of Freeston and of Butterwicke; John Giltentoe; Henry Jackson; Thomas Sturton; Robt. Smeton; my wife Joan; Smeton; Jenkinson; Agnes Beele, dau. of John; George Burton the eld.; Michaell Packharnis of Kyrton; Agnes Pishy, wife of Peter; my bro. Wm. Pishy; Anne Packharnis, wid.; Isabell Pinchbeck, wife of John, the yr., and his son, Ambrose; Peter Dockin, son of Edmund and Kath. Dockin, dau. of sd. Edm.; Francis Wheeler; George

* Pro. Act. Book. † Sic. Maker is in Cornw.

Bowis; Symon Pedder, son of Peter; Peter Ben, son of Symon; Thos. Keeleby; Symon Clarke; Edw. Androwe, his son and dau., Thos. and Sara; Isabell, late wife of Wm. Hinchsey; chn. of John and Rd. Mawer; Wm. Smith of Boston; Andrewe and Wm. Burton, sons of Frauncis, and his dau., Alice Burton (und. 21); Mary Wake, wife of Mathewe; Anne and Margt. (und. 21), daus. of Rd. Packharnis; Anne Kirckbye, wife of Thos., and her chn.; Mildred Westland; Peter Braden; John Cuppum; Thos. Scuppum; my servts., John Greene and Jane Barker; Agnes Giltentoe, wife of Peter; Eliz. Wright, wife of Joshua; ld. at Leuerton called Horsecrofte, late bot. of Frauncis Burton, at Butterwicke hills, bot. of Thos. Pishye, and at Benington, late bot. of Thos. Wilkinson; Wm. Packharnis, son of Peter; Peter Packharnis, my sist's. son; ld. called Pingles at Indicke, at Butterwick Inges and at the Northfeild, bot. of Wm. Aclay; Peter Packharnis, son of Rd.; ld. called Crumme in the Seafeild; ld. called Boyham and Gundam rig, in Butterwick Inges, in the Dayles; ld. at Ingdicke, bot. of Wm. Aclay; ld. called Gayrig, Cote Croftes; Anthonye Ingoldsbye, clk.; John Cleaton; Robt. Cleaton; godson John Smith; Exor: sist's. son, Peter Packharnis; Overs: Robt. Megson. [*John Gibson*] Wits: Robert Megson, the writer, George Burton the eld., R. M. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

743 **Anne, Lady Harrington,** wid., (*of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond.**), late wife of Sir John Harrington, Kt., Lord Harrington of Exton, co. Rutl., decd. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1614-15.) Indr. dat. 13 of this present Jan., made betw. me and Edw., Earl of Bedford, and Lucy, his wife, one of my daus., wherein I grant to sd. Lady Lucy, Countess of Bedford, all my plate and jewells; Extx: sd. Countess of Bedford. [*Anne Harrington*] Wits: William Bulstrode, John Flower, William Littleton, Henry Lucas, John Anstey, E. Forster, John Vaughan. Cod. (29 Dec. 1617.) If dau. die before will is proved, then Sir John Croke, the eld., Kt., Justice of the King's Bench, and Edw. Woodward, esq., gent. of H. M's. Privy chamber to be Exors:. [*Anne Harrington*] Wits: Albertus Norton, R. Osborne, John Grey, John Ashbournham. (Pr. 1 June 1620, by Lucy, Countess of Bedford.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

744 **Mathewe Chapman** (*of Abbottsley, co. Hunts.**). (Nunc. will dat. 1 Dec. 1619.) Jas. Wright, Gawin and Wm. Wright (both und. 21), sons of Gawin Wright, of Duelowe, co. Beds.; Mary Good (und. 21), dwelling wt. Mr. Pedley in Abbotslye; Mrs. Martha Pedley; bros. John and Wm. Chapman; sist. Anne Payne; John Lantafe; poor of Abbotsley and of Letworth; Extx: dau. Mrs. Mary Pedley; Wits: Anthonie Hare, Elizabeth Frauncis, Jane Astwood, Elizabeth Wallis. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

745 **John Saunders** of Little Winsore, (*co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 22 Mar. 1619-20.) Robt. Bagwill; Gyles Bagwill; Kath. Pynny the yr.; Alice Pynny, her moth.; Phil. Forte; John Miller the eld.; uncle Thos. Wills; Wm. Pynny; wid. Pynny, her 4 chn. and her fath.; Margt. Brine's dau.; poor of Little Winsore and of Broad Winsore; Augustine Bragge; Wm. Paule; Gyles Stoodley; Thos. Huchens; bro.-in-law Gyles Frye of Purbicke and his 3 eld. chn.; John Rapsen of Little Winsore; goddaus. Maurlinges Turner and Elnor Burgin; John Miller the yr.; Exor: bro. Martyn Saunders. [*mark*] Wits: Augustine Bragge, William Paule, Robert Reede otherwise Atkins (*mark*). (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

746 **Joane Diston** of Marlborough, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1620.) My psh. Ch. of St. Peter's; my son Saml. Midwinter; George Midford; grch. John Midwinter, Wm's. son; grchn., Sarah Stevens, Susanne Midwinter and Joane Midwinter my goddau.; grchn. Ann Midwinter, Margt. Midwinter and Margery Midwinter; dau.-in-law Rebecca Midwinter; grch. Frauncis Midwinter; my minister, Mr. Arthur Hearne; Exor: son Wm. Midwinter. [*mark*] Wits: Anthonie Stephens, Arthur Hearne. (Pr. 2 June 1620.)

747 **William Aucocke** the eld. of Fletchinge, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 1 May, 18 Jas. I.) Son-in-law John Cooke of Buxted, co. Suss., freemason, his wife Eliz. Cooke; Wm. Coborne; Wm. Teaster; dau. Marye Carricke of Buxted; Thos. Holeman of Hartfeilde, and his son Henry Holeman; bond due on 26 Dec. 1620; Edw. Baldwin the yr. of Grinsted, co. Suss.; John Howell, son of son-in-law Rd. Howell; son-

* Pro. Act. Book.

in-law Thos. Benton of Bennedon, co. Kent, and his wife, Dorothie Benton; Exor: son-in-law Rd. Howell. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Rootes, Thomas Aulcocke, James Harman, William Aulcocke, jr., (*mark*), Stephen Godlye. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

748 **Thomas Burgis** (*of Sevenocke, co. Kent, yeom.**). (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Sevenocke; moth., Margery Burgis of Bucksted, wid.; bro. Geo. Hunter, in Unckefeild, who marr. my sist., his 3 chn. and his wife, Ensweth; sist. Prudence Grames of Maresfeilde; Exor: her husb. Rd. Grames; my master, Mr. Robt. Hembden; Matthew Plumer, my fellow servt. at Mr. Bunces; Overs: my fds. Wm. Barram and Alexr. Showebridge. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Porter, Robert Zouche. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

749 **John Sandford** of St. Leonard's, Bristol, merch. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1605-6.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Warborough, nr. fath. Robt. Sandford, decd.; eld. son Wm. Sandford; lease of Estover farm, in Kainsham, co. Somst.; lease of coppice woods in the Clowde of Kainsham, late bot. of Sir Thos. Bridges, Kt.; wife Sibill; moth. Mary Parfey; hou. in Cornestreete, Bristol, wh. Mawde Thornborowe, wid., now dwells; uncle Thos. Sandford; son Robt. (und. 21); lease of my hou. in Cornestreete, Bristol, wh. John Angell, merch., now dwells; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. on the Keye, Bristol, in ten. of Wm. Atkins, joiner; dau. Mary (und. 21); bro. Thos. Sandford; sist. Abagall Stratford; sist. Susan (und. 24); sist. Johane Wood; frd. Lady Bridges, wife of Sir Thos. Bridges, Kt.; frd. Mr. Hughe Murcott of Bristol; Anne, wife of Wm. Stratford of Bristol, haberdasher; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: bro. Mr. Henry Stratford of Haulinge, co. Glouc., gent., cos. John Cutt of Olveston, co. Glouc., gent., and frd. John Aingell of Bristol, merch. [*John Sandforde*] Wits: Robert Redwood, John Younge, Richard Winter. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

750 **George Wimbishe**, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., being bound on a voyage to the seas. (Dat. 5 June 1619.) Exor: bro. Alexr. Wimbishe, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. [*Geo: Wimbishe*] Wits: George Wrighte, not. pub., John Heask, Mathewe Knowles, servts. to sd. not. pub. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

FOL. 64.

751 **Lionarde Lester** of Charleton Clinvill, *als.* Horethorne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in S. aisle of Charleton Ch., nr. late wife Dorothy; Cath. of Wells; Chs. and poor of Charleton and of Atworthe, co. Wilts.; scholars of the names of Lester, Wattes, Chaunte or Bonde; lds. in Charleton, bot. of Ann Poyntington, wid.; dau. Anne Lester; dau. Edith, wife of Thos. Bonde; Leonarde Bond, son of sd. Thos.; Eliz. Bonde, dau. of sd. Thos.; farm of Charleton, wh. I now dwell, bot. of John Waren; George Husey, gent.; dau. Israell Wattes and her chn.; chn. of dau. Amy Chaunte, decd.; chn. of dau. Edith Bonde; Allen and Dorothie Lester (und. 16), chn. of my son John; John, son of Christr. Chaunte; lds. in Charlton and Shafton, co. Dorset.; George Lester, son of bro. John; Overs: John Langhorne, minister of Certon Denham, Rd. Chaundler, minister of Stooke and Bayford, Rd. Eburne, minister of Henstridge, Edw. Allen of Winterburne Bassett, co. Wilts., gent., John Lucy of Charleton, gent., and John Riall of the same, yeom.; Exor: son John Lester. [*Leonard Lester*] Wits: G. Husey, John Lacy, John Riall, Edward Hellier (*mark*), John Foxe (*mark*), Edythe Tophill, wid. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

752 **Alexander Sharppeighe** bound for the 4th voyage to the E. Indies; generall of the ships, "Ascension" and "Union" of Lond. (Dat. on board the Ascension in the downs nr. Deal in Kent, 22 Mar. 1607-8.) Goods underwritten in the Cos. books by Mr. Stephen Harvey of Lond., merch.; Sir Henry Lello, Kt.; Mr. Barker in the Minories; Mr. Bearwood; Mr. Adeson; Wm. Ryvett; uncle John Sharppeighe; Mrs. Edmonds, wife of Mr. Edmonds, secretary to the Turkey Co.; Mr. Robt. Garssett; Mr. John Busbrige and his wife; bro. Wm. Sharppeigh; Mrs. Freeman; John Deverell; Mr. Robt. Howe and Thos. Sympson, goldsmiths; poor of Benendon, co. Kent; moth. Alice Sharppeigh, wid.; my adventure on "the Triumph" of Lond.; Mr. Nico. Leatt of Lond., merch.; trunk in a ship of Plymouth; wages due by East India Co.; my 6 bros., Lawrence, John, Rd., Wm., Stephen and Thos. Sharppeigh; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Samson, wid.; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Wattes, by her husb., Thos.

Wattes; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Anice, wife of John Dallett; sist. Eliz. Sharppeigh; Ruthe Peery, of Plymouth, co. Devon.; Overs: Mr. John Eldered, of Lond., merch.; Exors: bros. John and Rd., sons of our late fath., Stephon Sharppeighe; silver marked with letter "S." [*Alexander Sharppeigh, Generall*] Wit: Wm. Reuett. (Pr. 1 June 1620 by John Sharppeigh, Rd. Sharppeigh being dead.)

753 **John Campe** of Creatinge St. Mary, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Needeham of Earlestoneham, of Creatinge St. Peter *als.* W. Creatinge, of Creatinge All Saints and Creatinge St. Mary's; lds. in Creatinge All Saint's and Creatinge St. Mary; wife Dorothye; son John (und. 26); money to be paid in Staple Inn Hall; daus. Joyce, Martha and Grace Campe (all und. 21); cos. Edw. Allen's chn.; my bro. Nichs. Allen, of Gosbecke, gent., his wife Joyce; Thos. Swift; Barbara Todd; neighbour, George Partriche; Mr. Turnbull, preacher; Mr. Springe, preacher; cos. John Campe of Fernham; lds. at Winston; cos. Thos. Goodwyn, esq.; Exor: my son John; Overs: Thos. Goodwyne, esq., Nichs. Allen, gent., and George Turnbull, clk.; cos. Mrs. Anne Goodwyn; my dau.-in-law, Dorcas Campe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Allen, John Ballett, Thomas Springe. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

754 **John Potter** of Boxford, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1616.) Mr. Henry Sandes, preacher in Boxford; Joseph Birde, clk., Rect. of that Ch.; mess. wh. I now dwell in Boxford and Groton, co. Suff., bot. of Henry Vyntener; grd. in Groton, bot. of John Carter; 2 tents. in Ollywade St., Boxford, bot. of Thos. Brond, now in the ten. of Pawle Boggas and Symon Morten; 2 tents. next the Ch. gate in Boxford, bot. of Jeffereye Purdy and Thos. Winche, in. ten. of John Beamont and Mary Collmann, wid.; leases of ld. in Boxford and Groton assigned to me by Mr. Sergeant Barker; eld. son John (und. 22); son Beniamen; son Joseph; son Henry; my 4 daus. Anna, Abagale, Mary and Eliz. (all und. 21); kinsw. Susan Mannynge; my servt. Robt. Clarke; Extx: wife Abagale. [*Johem Potter*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

755 **Thomasine Deacon** of Plymouth, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1619.) Chn. Jonas and Thomisyne Deacon; Wm. Cann of Plymouth, merch., to have care of son Jonas;

John Predis, the eld., of Plymouth, merch., to have care of dau. Thomasine; bro.-in-law Walter Glubb, sist. Johane Glubbe, his wife, and his chn. Frances, Thos., John, Rowland and Nichs. Glubb; wid. Cosens of Plymouth to whom dau. goes to sch.; John Preston of Eglackland; Phrizett Wotton of Eglackland; dau. Prudence Martyn; my servt. Thomasyn Parsons; Jone, servt. of Walter Glubb; cos. Agnes Hannaford and her chn.; Jhoane wife of sd. John Preddis; Margt. wife of sd. Wm. Cann; son Edw.; son John; son-in-law Francis Martyn; Christian, wife of John Cosens; Exors: Francis Martyn and Edw. Deacon; Overs: Mr. Henry Wallis, vic. of Plymouth, Thos. Reynardson of Plymouth, merch., and bro.-in-law Walter Glubb. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Canne, John Preddis, Walter Glubb, John Glubb, Rowland Brenforth. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

756 **John Bonnynge** of Atherston, psh. of Whitlackington, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1620.) Bur. on S. side of Whitlackington Ch.; bro. George Bonnynge; kinsw. Alice Alestone; Thos. and Mary Bonnynge, chn. of my bro., decd.; my appr., Rd. Wood; my servts., Rd. Hall, Wm. Morkam; Henry Palmer; Anne Webber; sist. Eliz. Longe and her chn., John, Thos. and Marie; godson John Alestone and his sist., Eliz.; Joane Hooke; son John Bonnynge (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. John Poole, the yr., bro. George Bonnynge, and kinsmen George Poole the yr., and Thos. Gredye. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Gredye, John Poole. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

757 **Edward Sweateland** of Aishe, psh. of Stoakegabriell, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Dau. Anne Sweateland; lds. in Devon.; Extx: wife Cicelley. [*Edward Sweatland*] Wits: Edward Procter, Davide Davies, Thomas Williams, Nicholas Procter, James Emott. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

758 **William Francklyn** of Sheet, psh. of Petersfeilde, co. Southton., miller. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Petersfeilde; Jas., Alice and Mary Francklyne (all und. age), 3 of bro. Frances Francklyn's chn.; dau. Jane Francklyne (und. 21); Extx: wife Jane; Overs: frds. Henry Yalden, Henry Smythe. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

759 **George Stephens** of Fairlight, co. Suss. (Dat. 31 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Son Robt. Stephens (und. 21); sist. Eliz. Stephens (und. 23); David and Danyel Lether of Rothersbridge; Extx: wife Amy. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Addams, minister, Margrett Palmer, Sara Brigden, Jane Mylls. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

760 **John Watts** of Dracote Cerne, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) Tent. called Westwell in psh. of Cosham; wife's dau., Joane; godson John Ashley; son-in-law John Dallimore; godsons John Litle, John West, little John Heynes, Joseph West; John Hulbertt; Phillipp West and his chn.; Maio of Henton and his son; grds. called Smyckcrafte meade, Little Meade and Grone Meade; dau.-in-law Joane Hulberte; my poor kindred at Coldeharbor; Overs: Eliz. Dallimore's uncle, John Penchann of Bath, and Anthony West of Corsham; Extx: wife Alice. [*John Wattes*] Wits: Rich. Messeter, Rich. Kington, Tho. Adland. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

761 **William Perry** (*of Allhallows, Barking**). (Dat. 20 Aug. 1618.) Bound for Guinea in the "Heart's Desire" of Lond.; my fath. and moth.; aunt Ireland; sist. Sarry Perry; Wm. Tompson of Lymehouse; Mickles Isack of Limehouse; He. Hewyt of Ratclif; adventure to Russia; sist. Mary Rose; cos. Jas. Ireland; Sarry Ireland; my wages and goods on board ship. [*William Perry*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 1 July 1620, to Thomas Perry, fath., no Exor: being named.

762 **Richard Cantrell** of Sonnynge, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) My 2 sists. Mary and Anne Cantrell; my part of housing in Falcon Court, Holborn, in psh. of St. Sepulchre's, Lond., wch. I hold by lease of my fath. and moth.; bros. Humfrey, Thos., Wm., Edw. and Nichs. Cantrell; Extx: sist. Mary. [*Rich: Cantrell*] Wits: George Yevers, Phillip Tyrrey (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

763 **Agnes Stephen** of Cowlsdon, co. Surr., wid. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1615.) Son John Stephen, and his dau., Johan Stephen; my dau. Eliz., wife of Rd. Hubbard; dau. Julian; Rd., Edw., Wm. and John, chn. of son, Rd. Stephen; dau. Amy, wife of Thos. Bromfeild, her chn., Mary, Eliz. and

* Pro. Act. Book.

Thos.; dau. Johan, wife of Marke Bartholet, and her chn., Eliz., Marke and Johane; dau. Susan, wife of Rd. Kempsold, and her chn., Rd., Jane, John, Susan and Wm.; Dorothie Bronger; Exors: sons Rd. Stephen and Rd. Kempsold. [*mark*] Wits: Raphe Bassett (*mark*), John Rowed. (Pr. 28 Mar. 1620.)

764 **Roger Wilkins** of Stalbridge, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 30 Nov., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Stalbridge chyd.; goddau. Anne Hulett, dau. of Jas. Hulett of Purse Candle, and her bros. and sists.; John (und. 21), son of John Snooke, of Blanford Forum; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: James Kittowe of North Cadbury, co. Somst., gent., and Thos. Howe of same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Chatburne, cur. ibidem, Guye Hopkins, Henry Snooke, Nicholas Locke (*mark*). (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

End of Vol. I.

FOL. 65.

765 **Henry Reynoldes** of Myntie, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 3 June 1619.) Ld. in Chilton to Robert Fowler, son-in-law; dau. Edith Fowler and her chn.; dau. Johane Hidding and her 3 chn. (und. 21); bro's. son George Reynold; dau. Eliz. Welche; my wife; poor of Myntie and Chilton; dau. Mary Weavin and her 3 chn.; Johane Spencer, dau. of Wm. Spencer and his oth. 2 chn.; Exor: son-in-law Robert Weavin; Overs: frds. Robt. Sparkes of Sawlye and Leonard Hawkins of Myntie. [*mark*] Wits: Philip Stowte, Robt. Hall, Alice Hawkins. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

766 **Johane Holway** of Taunton, co. Somst., spr. (Dat. 4 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton; bro. Wm. Holwey at Plumtree, Devon., and his dau. Melanye; sist. Melanye Burge, wife to Richd. Burge of Badleton, Somst., husbm.; Johane Burge, dau. of sd. Richd.; Wm. Powell *als.* Allen of Taunton, tucker; Thos. Reeve of Taunton, shoemaker; John Hewlett of St. James nr. Taunton, weaver; Valentine Ball of Pitmister, husbm.; Robt. Mullens of Taunton, weaver, and his chn.; Exor: bro. Henry Hollwey of Taunton, feltmaker; poor of Taunton and St. James; Overs: the sd. Wm. Powell *als.* Allen and Robert Mullens; [*mark*] Wits: Edward Casse, Thomas Mericke. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

767 **Henry Irishe** of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Daus. Ursula Irishe and Mary Irishe; wife Alice; Exor: bro. John Irishe. [*Henry Irishe*] Wits: Thomas Roswell, Robert Deane, not. pub. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

768 **Sir John Tyndall,** Kt., one of masters in ordinary of court of chancery. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1615-6.) Whereas I was appointed by Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, wt. Sir Edwd. Philippes, Kt., late master of the rolls, to receive divers recognizances, etc., as touching only the sd. recognizances I

appoint Sir Julius Ceasar, Kt., now master of the rolls, my Exor: [*John Tyndall*] (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

769 **Laurence Jeffreys** of St. Edmonds Burie, co. Suff., chaundler. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gateside, co. Dur.; son Wm. Jeffereys and Margt. his wife; hou. in Bury in occ. of Wm. Walker, maltster, in Crown St.; tent. in Guildhall St., in occ. of John Leader, labr., to dau. Mary Jeffereys; poor of St. Mary's, Bury; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Raphe Cole, Thomas Potts, dyer, Jacob Rond, Thomas Watson, not. pub. (Adm. gr. 1 June 1620 to Margt. Jeffereys, rel. and Extx: of Exor: decd., dur. min. of Laurence Jeffreyes, grson. (*nepos*) of decd.)

770 **Edmond Sturmye** of Flaxlye, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 7. Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Flaxley; mess. called White house wh. I now dwell, und. lease of 2 July, 8 Jas. I, by Wm. Kyngston of Miserden, co. Glouc., esq., late decd.; dau. Mary Hardicke and her dau. Anne Hardicke; my daus. Sarah Sturmye and Margt. Sturmye; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Thos. Myll the eld., Anthy. Bullocke the yr.; Mary and Jane Butcher, daus. of Thomas Butcher decd.; Edmond Butcher, Wm. Osborne. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Myll (*mark*), Edmond Myll (*mark*), John Sorrell, Thomas Watts, scr. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

771 **Anne Wilkyns** of Staulbridge, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Staulbridge in tomb wt. husb.; Guye Hopkyns; cos. Henry Clothier, son of bro. Henry Clothier; Thos. Cannocke of Milbourneporte; Rose Smale, now wife of Wm. Smale of Staulbridge; Ann Morris, dau. of Wm. Morris of No. Cadbury; cos. Johane Hole, now wife of Edw. Hole of No. Cadbury; cos. Alice Kyttow of No. Cadbury, wid.; cos. Barbara Clothier; goddau. Mary Clothier; cos. Frances Kittowe; cos. Eliz. Hole, now wife of Thos. Hole of No. Cadbury; servt. Bersheba Townshend; Robt. Smale and Wm. Smale, sons of Wm. Smale of Staulbridge; sist.-in-law Johan Clothier; cos. Anne Kittowe; cos. Thos. Hole; cos. James Kittow; Exor: bro. Henry Clothier; Overs: cos. Thos. Hole and James Kittowe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Russell, Henry Snooke, Temperaunce Kyng. (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

772 **John Hannam** of Huishe in psh. of Yatton, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Poor of Yatton and Kyngston Seymor; son John Hannam; pasture called Hellons on S. of Evercreech Pk. in East Pennard, Somst., bot. of cos. James Mewe and bro. Henry Hannam; mess. called Easthouse *als.* Mayes place in Huishe; ld. called Pill hay, in Congersbury psh.; mess. in Kyngston Seymour called Tyled House, held of Ladie Jennyngs; close called Little Wemram, held of heirs of Christr. Kenn, esq.; William Russell, lessee; dau. Freedeswall Wornell, wife of John Wornell, her moth's. apparel, her 2 chn.; bro. Henry's 2 chn.; Mary, wife of Thos. Hayford, and her ch.; Jos. Badman, leg. und. my fath's. will; John Carter's wardship, his sists'. dyett and apparel; Jos. Badman and Mary Hayford, plate that was their fath's.; Exor: son John; Overs: bro. Henry Hannam, Wm. Coxe of Long Ashton and James Ashton of Congersburye; Bridget, wife of John Hitchcocke of Patterne, gent.; Anne, wife of Dr. Baylie of Bathe; Katherine, wife of Jervase Scroope, esq.; Ursula Hungerford; Susanna Hungerford. [*John Hannam*] Wits: Henry Hannam, William Coxe. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

773 **John Curtis** of Isleham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Farm in Isleham and Exning; son John Curtis; ld. in occ. of Wm. Willy Mason (*sic.*) and Edw. Mason of Exning; son Philip Curtis; son Robert Curtis; dau. Bridget Curtis; Extx: my wife Margaret. [*mark*] Wits: Oliver Howlett, Edward Mason (*mark*), Christopher Howlett. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

774 **Jane Somersett** † of Thetford, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 7 Aug. 1619.) Poor in Thetford, of 3 pshs. of St. Peter, St. Cuthbert and St. Mary; dau. Mrs. Anne Pleasauntes of Brandon, wid.; dau. Judith Jaques, wife of Robert Jaques; Mrs. Anne Snelling of Thetford, wife of Mr. Robt. Snelling; Extx: dau. Jane Somersett; [*mark*] Wits: John Poynton, Robert Snellyng, Jo. West. (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

775 **William Stonawill** (*of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.**). (Dat. 15 Apr. 1618.) Marmaduke Steventon; Philip Badnedge; Robt. Joanes, chirurgian; Peter Waddow; Mr. Smelte; John Silua, cooper; Borer; Mr. Darling; Annes Washborne,

† Called "Mistress" in caption. * Pro. Act. Book.

servt. to Mr. Staples (for money recd. of her at my coming out of England); Alice Carter, anoth. of his servts., for the like; moth. Barbara Stoniwell in Longdon, co. Staff., and Eliz. Leiming, my sist. in Lond.; Exors: fath. Wm. Stonawill and bro. Edw. Stonawill; Overs: frds. Marmaduke Steventon and Peter Waddon. [*William Stoniwell*] Wits: Marmaduke Steventon, Peter Waddon, Philip Badnedge. (Pr. 21 June 1620 by Edw. Stonawill, wt. pow. res.)

776 **Benjamin Osmond** of St. Clement's psh., Ipswich, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 31 July 1619.) Hou. wh. Edm. Maye dwelleth; sist. Rose, wife of Wm. Page; Cornelius Osmond, son of bro. John Osmond, decd. (und. 24); Mary Osmond, sist. of sd. Corns. (und. 21); Benjamin, son of Abraham Osmond; Benjamin, son of cos. Jas. Osmond (und. 24); 4 daus. of Wm. Page, Anne, Mary, Eliz. and Susanna; Wm. Richman; Edm. Daye of Ipswich, dyer; Robt. Henry and Reuben Osmond, sons of bro. Henry; Eliz. Osmond, dau. of bro. Henry; Anna Osmond, dau. of bro. Robt. decd.; Eliz. Osmond and Susan Fryer, daus. of sd. Robt.; cos. John Knapp the eld. of Ipswich, clothier, and Eliz. his wife; Gilbert Wodlife, son of Richard Wodlife decd., and his moth. the sd. Eliz. Knapp; Abraham, son of Abraham Osmond; James Raymond of Ipswich; oth. sons of sd. Jas. Osmond; Eliz. Sharpe, dau. of Wm. Sharpe of Norton, Suff., her 2 bros. John and Thomas Sharpe; sist.-in-law Johane Sharpe; legs. towards almshous. and new Cornhill cross, Ipswich; poor of Ipswich and Bildeston; library in Ipswich; Mr. Samuel Warde, public lecturer in Ipswich; Thos. Foster, minister of St. Matthew's, Ipswich; Mr. John Carter, minister of Belsted; Mr. Daynes, preacher of Beccles; Mr. Thos. Scott, minister of St. Clement's, Ipswich; Mr. Richd. Honistead, minister of Arwinton; Mr. Rogers, preacher of Dedham, Essex; Mr. Morgine, minister of Bildeston; Mr. Stebbyn, minister of Nawton, Suff.; Sir Beadle and Sir Barker, students in Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; Eliz. Knapp, dau. of Rob. Knapp of Ipswich, merch.; poor of psh. of St. Clement, St. Mary at Elmes and St. Stephen, Ipswich; poor of Needham Markett; John Knapp the eld. of that town, clothier; poor of Holbroke; poor spinners in Washbrooke and Cob-

docke; poor of Hadleighe, Brainford, Chelsworth nr. Bildeston, Hitcham, Nedgine, Watsome, Whitton and Westerfeild; godson Benjamin, son of Wm. Neave of Needham; Benjamin, son of John Randes, merch.; Benjn., son of Thos. Hubbard of Ipswich, tanner; Benjn., son of Mr. Thos. Foster, minister; Benjn. Parkhurst, son of Saml. Parkhurst, decd.; Benjn., son of Robt. Wade of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn., son of Wm. Clyat of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn. Awstin, son of Richd. Awstin of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn., son of Robt. Preston; Mr. Roger Cutler, his wife and his dau. Winifred Cutler; poor of Morbe, Claxbe next Morbe, Lusbye, Hagworthingame, Aserbe, Bage Enderbye, Somersbe, Tetford, Malvis Enderbe, co. Linc.; Mr. John Downes, minister of Lusbe; Thomas Cheales; Gabriel Neave; John Page of Hagworthingame; Wm. Thewe of Tetford; poor of Ramsey, Wix and Bradfeild in Essex; Mary Bryant, one of my workfolks; Anne Lilley, wid.; Edm. Maye, my clothworker; Thomas Backer of Dedham, senr., weaver; Thos. Percyvall, senr., of Holbrooke, weaver; Saml. Hartwell of Ipswich, weaver; Christr. Hyndes of Ardley, weaver; Saml. Daye, son of Edw. Daye of Ipswich, dyer; cos. Eliz., wife of Robt. Curtis of Aylesham, Norf.; Mrs. Backer of St. Peter's, Ipswich, wid.; Mr. Smarte, minister of St. Nich., Ipswich; cos. Mr. Cattline, minister of St. Peter's, Ipswich; Mr. Tunstall, minister of St. Helen's, Ipswich; Batine Stamer, senr., of Holbrooke, miller; Extx: wife Susan; Overs: Robt. Snellinge of Ipswich, merch., Wm. Cage of Ipswich, gent., and Edm. Daye. [*Benjamyn Osmond*] Wits: Edmond Daye, Emanuel Daye, Richard Baker. Cod. (13 May 1620.) John Brownesmythe; John Cole; John Waltham, Cornelius Osmond; Mr. Robt. Snelling; Mr. Wm. Cage; Roger Cutler; Edm. Daye; Rob. Knapp; Thos. Hayles; sist. Rose Page; estate is now great part abroad and in hands of oth. men. Wits: Edmond Daye, Robert Knapp. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

FOL. 66.

777 **Elizabeth Cottesford**, now wife of Thos. Cottesford, clk., one of the daus. of Sir John Lunsford, late of Oadley, co. Suss., Kt. (Dat. 9 June, 18 Jas. I.) Lds. called Parkees and Barrington's in Rayleigh, Essex, descended from sd. Sir

John; sist. Margt. Lunsford; Sir Henry Yelverton, Kt., atty. general; Exor: my sd. husb. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Johnson, John Gibbon, John Waterman, Edmond Tellover, scr. (Pr. 12 June 1620.)

778 **Nicholas Woodfen** of Ipswich, co. Suff., tailor. (Dat. 3 Sept. 1616.) Freehold and copyhold tents. in Ipswich; Thos. Baker; wife Susan; —— Page, who marr. one of my wife's daus.; Exors: John Thurston of Oxne, esq., Thos. Brandeston of Rendham and John Stratton of Shotley; Mary Fryatt, my wife's dau., and either of her chn. now bo.; Fraunces Rigges, my wife's dau., and either of her chn. now bo.; my poor kindred. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fraunces Colbye, Benjamyn Stratton. (Pr. 26 June 1620, wt. pow. res. for 2d Exor:)

779 **Robert Rowland** of Sowthold, co. Suff., mariner. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1613.) Extx: wife Ele; tents. in Sowthold; bros. Matt. Rowland and Edmund Rowland; sists. Anne (*? Agnes*) Brend and Awdrie Corffe and their chn.; herring-nets. [*Robert Rowland*] Wits: Thomas Heptinstall, Nicholas Harpeley (*mark*), Robert Dicer, script. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

780 **Daniel Wrighte**, the eld., in Lawshull, co. Suff., physitian. (Dat. 27 May 1620.) Son John Wrighte; tent. in his occ.; son Danl. Wrighte; lds. mort. by Mr. John Walker of Cockefeild, 6 July 1619; dau. Grace Reeve; servt. Anne Segoe; lds. mort. by Robt. Hammond of Lawshull, 1 Dec. 1618; Exor: son Abraham. [*Daniell Wrighte*] Wits: John Cricke, John Wrighte, Robt. Hammond, John Hayward, Amye Segoe (*marks*). (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

781 **Robert Johnson** of Lynne, (*co. Norf.**), servt. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1615.) John Barnard of Lynne; Thos. Barnard and Gyles Boston of Lynne; Eliz. Arnoll; my 2 sists.; bro. Wm. Johnson; Extx: my mris. Kathe. Pell, wid. of Jeffery Pell. [*Robert Johnson*] Wits: John Pell, jr., John Robinson, Anthony Johnson (*marks*). (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

782 **Dorothy Munnyandes** of Meldreth, co. Camb., spr. (No date.) Robt. Stephen of Haslingfeild and Jane, his wife; Thos. Warde of Meldreth; Thos. Payne of Melborne, son of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Kathe. Payne; godch. John Bever; Robt. Steven, eld. son of sd. Robt. Steven and his 2d, 3d and 4th sons Ruben, Jos. and Benjn. Steven (und. 21); Jane Steven (und. 21); kinsw. Jane Stevens, (moth. of sd. chn.); Thos. Drowte, son of Fraunces Drowte, my kinsw. of Lond., and Fraunces Drowte, her dau., (both und. 21); Eliz. Starne; Mary Payne; Annes Allgar; Mary Shreene; Fraunces Decons; Exor: Thos. Payne. [*mark*] Wits: John Greene, William Roger (*marks*), Thomas Warde. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

783 **William Ireland** of Nostell, co. Yorks., esq. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. ch. of Wragbye; one fourth of mans. and lordships in co. Yorks. settled to provide portions for 2 daus., ann. to son Wm. (und. 21), etc.; son and hr. app. Fraunicis; hou. called Nostell; goods in Lond.; Extx: wife Eliz. [*William Ireland*] Wits: Robert Blundell, Fraunicis Ireland, Richard Bower, John Ireland. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

784 **William Hickman**, cit. and vintener of Lond. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1614.) Tents. in Bulkington called Barnacle Park and in Shilton, co. Warw., bot. of Wm. Temple, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond., and my bro. Robt. Hickman; Overs: John Thorneton of Newenham, co. Northants., gent., Gabriel Poultney of Exall, co. Warw., gent., and my bros. Robt. and Thos. Hickman; Wm., son of sd. bro. Robt.; Thos. and Peter Hickman, sons of sd. Robt.; Nicholas Hickman, son of my bro. Thos. and his oth. chn.; chn. of sist. Dorathie Hall, wife of Edw. Hall; bro. Nich. Hickman; bro. John Nicholls; Extx: wife Amy. [*William Hickman*] Wits: Thomas Thorneton, John Chaplyn, John Smythe. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

785 **William Burnett** of Stanton St. John's, co. Oxon., esq. (Dat. 22 July 1619.) Lease of hou. in Oxon., held of St. Mary Magdalen College; Benjn. Brewer, my sist's. son; ann. out of man. of Fostill, held of the King and Mrs. Eliz. Horsman; Andrew Brewer and Anthony Brewer, my sist's. sons; Joane Webb, my sist's. dau.; John Webb, my sist's. son; bro. Burnett; poor of All Saints in Oxford; Exor: sd. John Webb; my wife Mrs. Mary Burnett. [*Willm Burnett*] Wits: John Webb, Ciceley Webb, his wife, James Sexton (*mark*), Andreas Brewer, Julian Coggin (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 28 June 1620 to Cicely Webb, sist. of decd., dur. min. of Exor:)

786 **George Scott** of Purewell, psh. of Christchurch, co. Southants., yeom. (Dat. 5 March 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Christchurch; moth. Ch. of Winchester; psh. Ch. and poor; John Helliar, son of Wm. Helliar, godson; George Strangwidge, godson; Aves Scott, kinsw.; Edward Scott, kinsm., the eld.; lease gr. to me and William Coffen by Edward, Lord Stouerton and Lady Francis, his late wife; wife Johane Scott; Stampitt; Thomas Kerbye, son-in-law, half place at Hubborne; Anthony and Hen. Baker, wife's sons; Frances Strangwiche; Susan Kember, servt.; 2 chn. of William Trill, senr.; Phillip Scovell; Extxs: daus. Johane Scott and Eliz. Scott; Overs: Edwd. Scott, John Helliar and Wm. Wagg, kinsm. and frd. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Sharpe (*mark*), James Colgill. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to Johan Scott, rel., dur. min. of Johane and Eliz. Scott, Extxs:)

787 **Sibill Carter** of Erborne, co. Berks., "mayden." (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. Ch. of Enborne and the poor; bros. Thomas, John, Wm., Edwd. and Robt. Carter; cos. Robt. Carter, son of sd. Robt. Carter; John Carter, son of sd. Robt.; cos. Ambrose Carter; cos. Alice Carter; Jane Puckmere, wid., and 5 young chn. of sd. Jane; Jane Clifford; John Kempe; Wm. Yeomens; Wm. Lydeate, son of Wm. Lydeate of Enborne; Edward Lydyate and Agnes Lydyat, sons and daus. of William Lydeate; Wm. Carter, son of Edwd. Carter; Exor: William Lydyat; Overs: Bro. Edw. Carter. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Dash (*mark*), William Elks. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

788 **Morgan Jones** of Withington, co. Salop., labr. (Dat. 5 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Wythyngton; son John Jones; bro's. son John ap Edward; wife Winifred Jones; Exors: Roger Hall of Wythington, and Thos. Hall. [*mark*] Debts to testr. fr. Meredith ap Rees, Harry Lloyd, George ap Jevan. Wits: John Smythe, Thomas Howle, Margaret Smythe, Andrewe Lloid, Elizabeth Lloyd. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

789 **William Maund**, clk., vic. of Stokesaye, (*Salop.*) (Nunc. will dat. 19 April 1620.) Extx: wife Dorothy Maunde; Wits: John Coney, George Powell (*mark*), John Heywood. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

790 **John Knackstone** of Whittondich, in the psh. of Ramsburie, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Ch. and poor of Ramsbury; Eliz. Knacston, eld. dau. of Thos. Knacston, and Mary, Christian and Grace Knacston, oth. daus. of sd. Thomas Knacston; John, Jonathan and Stephen, sons of sd. Thomas Knackston; dau. Faithe Heathe; grch. John Knacston of Alborne; grch. Thomas Knacston, son of Thos. Knacston; son Stephen Knacstone of Alborne; Annys Bankes, dau. of John Banks of Ramsbury; John Banks, servt.; William and Robt. Stockbridge, servts.; Exor: son Thomas Knacston; Overs: frds. Stephen Bankes of Crowwood, Ramsbury, Thomas Bankes of Whittondiche, "of the same," and Roger Banks of Crowwood. [*mark*] Wits: John Gillman (*mark*), Roger Bankes (*mark*), John Judd. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

791 **Christopher Whitchcott** of Stoke, co. Salop, gent. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Extx: wife Eliz. Witchcott; sons Edward and Charles, Edw. to be placed in one of the Inns of Court. [*Christopher Whitchcott*] Wits: William Crowcher, Henry Baker and Thomas Lane. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

792 **Mary Thomas** of Snowdhill, in psh. of Peterchurch, co. Heref., wid. (Dat. 4 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Watkyn Symonds; bro. Wm. Symond; 2 unm. daus. of sist. Christian; Roger, son of bro. John; 2 youngest daus. of sd. bro. John; Charles Prichard; poor of the psh. of Brouynllis; Griffith Gilbert; neph. Watkyn ap John; Anne vech John, his sist. and my niece; Wm. Charles; poor of Peterchurch; Charles ap Richard of Braynelles; Margery, dau. of bro. Wm.; Lucie, dau. of bro. Watkin; goddau. Mary Powell; eld. dau. of Mr. Humfrey Baskervile; Thomas Jones; Roger Gwyn and John Gwinne the yr.; Anne Parrye, dau. of George Parrye; Richard Brampton; Mary Colcombe; Mary Lloid; Sibill Brampton; John Lewis; wife of John Gwyn; Mr. Hopkyns, vic. of Peterchurch; Elizabeth Weston; John Brampton; Exor: neph. Watkyn ap John. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Watkins, clk., John Brampton, maior, Thomas Prchard, Roger Colcombe, John Brampton, jr., John Thomas, David Lloyd, John Smythe. Cod. (Dat. 2 May last) Mr. Roger Vaughan of Mockas; Mrs. Fraunces Vaughan of Mockas; Wits: David Lloid, John Gwyn, John Brampton. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

FOL. 67.

793 **Samuel Jenkyn** of Lond., yeom., "yet being to remayne some tyme beyond the seas." (Dat. 10 Feb. 1618-19.) Bro.-in-law, Calib Whitfeild of Lond., scr.; sist. Martha Whitfeld his wife; Exors: Calib and Martha Whitfield. [*Samuelem Jenkyn*] Wit: Rich. Blevin. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

794 **Humfrey Clare**, cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in the S. side of chyd. of Benett Fynke in Lond., "a litle within the entering of the greene plott;" tents. in Kingston on Thames, co. Surr.; dau. Margaret Clare (und. 21); mess. etc. in Kingston, bot. of Robert Kydwell, gent., now in ten. of Allen Cockett; Ric. and Margery Millward, chn. of wife by former husb. (und. 21); ld. bot. of John Evelyn, Esq.; Robt. Clare, son of bro. John Clare; Jonas Bridge, eld. son of sist. Margaret; eld. son of bro. Anthony Clare; Eliz. Clare, dau. of bro. Robt. Clare; Joice Clare, sist. of sd. Eliz.; bro. Henry Clare; "40s to psh. of Benett Fyncke, Lond., to buye a Communion table;" Mr. Holbrooke's lecture in Eastecheape; my dwelling hou. held by lease of Co. of Merch. Taylors; Extx: wife Margaret; Overs: bro. John Clare, frds., Mr. Alden, gent., and Mr. Frauncis Harrington. [*Humfrey Clare*] Wits: Joseph Brooke, Robert Clare, John Plucknett, not. pub. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

795 **Robert Jackson**, the eld., of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., baker. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Indr. 9 Oct., 16 Jas. I., betw. sd. Robt. Jackson and Walter Smythe of Burton, felmonger, and John Knighte of Burton, clothier; mess. and tents. in Burton, nr. to Barre Yates; only dau. Margerie Jackson; sons Robert and John Jackson (und. 21); Mary Whildon, servt.; sist. Jane Jackson; Extx: wife Isabell Jackson; Overs: frds. Henry Fisher of Derby, baker, and Frauncis Sanbroke of Brethie, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Ensor, Marie Wheldon (*mark*), Thomas Huishe. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

796 **Thomas Smythe**, the eld., of Hagworthingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch.; Lincoln Cath.; Ch. of Hagworthingham; kinsm. Ric. Yarboroughe; Eliz. Yarboroughe of Stickney; lds. in Hagworthingham; Edwd. Smithe of Asgarbie; James Harpam of Beesbie; Edwd.

Fishe and his wife; John Smythe of Salbie; Frauncis Fishe; Frances Wingod; Thos. Wingod; William Bowde; hou. and close wh. Robt. Clarke now dwells; close in Candwelles; lds. in Hagworthingham bot. of Wm. Langton, esq.; Thomas, Andrew and Wm. Wingod, sons of Frances Wingod; Sir John Reade, Kt., and Thomas Cheales of Hagworthingham, yeom., Supervisors; Anne Wingod; Dorothy Bond; Robert Smith of Beesbie, clk., and his 2 sons, my godchn.; John Harpam; Thomas Smythe, the yr.; Stoppa Milne Close; Extx: wife Eliz. Smythe. [*mark*] Wits: Frauncis Wilson (*mark*), George Smyth. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

797 **William Martindale** of Reavesby, co. Linc., the eld. (Dat. 4 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in my psh. Ch.; Ch. and poor of Reavesby; son Wm. Martindale; Jas. Martindale; sist. Annes Poplington; Wm., son of son Geo. Martindale, decd., (und. 21); dau. Bridget Alleley; Thos. Spalding, son of dau. Gartrude Spalding (und. 21), Mary, her dau. (und. 21), and her oth. chn., Rosamond and John Spalding (both und. 21); John and Isabel Spalding, chn. of my dau. Jane Spalding (und. 21); her oth. chn. Eliz., Katherine and Francis Spalding (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Harvey and her chn. (und. 21); dau. Fraunces Harrison; son-in-law Wm. Spalding; son John Martindale and his now eld. son Wm. (und. 21); lds. in Sibsey, bot. of John Turpin, now of Wester Keale, and of Alexr. Londen of Tattershall Thorpe; son John Martindale's chn., Wm. Frauncis, Mary, Dorothy and Jas. Martindale (und. 21); sons-in-law Robt. Harvey and Alexr. Harison; son George's dau. Eliz. Martindale; son-in-law Mr. Robt. Allela; dau. Allelaes chn., Wm. Johnson, Anne Cundie, Frauncis Johnson and Robt. Johnson (und. 21); daus.-in-law Dorothy and Margt. Martindale; son Wm.'s chn., Fras., Thos. and Eliz. Martindale (und. 21); poor of Lissington; Richd. Toniton of Lissington; poor of Maram; Mr. Anthy. Wilkenson of Reavesbye; Lincoln minster; Mr. Foster, preacher of Hanton; leases in Reavesbye; Exor: son James Martindale; Mr. Richd. Skepper of East Kerkebye, gent., and Mr. Thos. Carre of Marni upon the hill, gent., Supervisors. [*William Martindale, senior*] Wits: John Ailmer, John Jesopp, Christofer Gostwicke, Edward Toolye (*mark*), Xpofer Davie, Willm Waddingham (*mark*). (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

798 **James Sellers** of Reavesbye, co. Linc., butcher. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd.; son Robt. Sellers; dau. Frauncis Sellers; Extx: wife Fraunces Sellers; Overs: John West, yeom., and Wm. Mason, labr., of this town. [*mark*] Edward Toole, Wm. Mason (*marks*), James Martindale. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

799 **William Plumtree** of the Close, Lincoln, not. pub. (Dat. 6 June 1619.) Eld. dau. Judith Plumtree, 2d dau. Rachell Plumtree and youngest dau. Prudence Plumtree, to be marr. as their moth. shall think convenient; son Wm. Plumtree; Extx: wife Margt.; Mr. John Parker, my gossip, and Mr. Ralphe Smithe, my old frd., Supervisors. [*Willm Plumtree*] (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

800 **William Benbowe** (*of St. John Zacharie, Lond.**) (Dat. 7 Apr. 1618.) Frd. John Gouldwyre; John Bottomley; John Goodwyne; David Porter; wages from E. India Co.; chn. Eliz. and Alice Benbowe. [*William Benbowe*] Wits: William Hughson, David Hailis, Andrewe Coggins. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to Eliz. Benbowe, rel.)

801 **Richard Forbaunche** of Reaplye, Surr., gent. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1619–20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Seene, Surr.; all free lds. in England; cottage in Chersey, Surr., next Seeseland; lease of the Talbot, wh. sd. wife now dwelleth, and of Chappell farm in Reaplye; eld. son Chas. Forbaunche; sons Richd. and Thos. Forbaunche; daus. Katherine, Susan and Frances Forbaunche; a heriot to Anthy., Viscount Mountague; frd. Richd. Lambe of Medderst, Suss.; Extx: wife Isabel; Overs: bro. Thos. Farbunche of East Lavent, Suss., and John Enword (*? Euword*) of Seene Farme, Surr., yeom. [*Richard Forbunche*] Wits: Mathewe Bull, Thomas Richbell, Rowland Hendersonn (*mark*). (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

802 **John Allumbe** in the psh. of Sneaton, Yorks., sailor. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1617.) John Franklyn; Richd. Jones; sist. Annys Skelton; Exor: Robert Milles of Yarmouthe. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Doughton, purser's mate. (Pr. 20 June 1620)

803 **John Thomas** of Goytree, co. Carn., gent. (Dat. 18 April 1620.) Mess., lds., tents., one called the "Goy-

* Pro. Act. Book.

tre," in the township of Bodvell, psh. of Llanore, and in Liberties of town of Pullheli; ld. called Kay crowbant; two closes called y keven koche and y keven koch yssa and oth. lds. in Llan y estyn; mess., etc., in Bodveryn in the hund. of Commytmayne; wife Ellen Kyffyn; niece Johane Davies; hou. in Ludlowe; sist. Lowrie vz. Thomas, Margt., her dau., and her yr. dau. Katherine vz. David; sist. Gayner vz. Thomas; Extx: wife Ellyn; neph. Cadd ap Evan; half sist. Lowrie vz. David Lloid and her dau. Gaynor vz. Evan David; niece Margt. Griffith. [*John Thomas*] Wits: John Bodvill, Owen Wynn, Richard Mosten, Thomas ap John Gruffi, John Gruffi ap John (*mark*), Cadwallader ap Evan (*mark*). (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

804 **Richard Sare** of Redriffe *als.* Redrith, co. Surr., mariner. (Dat. 8 May 1618.) Sole Extx: wife Mary Sare. [*Richard Saire*] Wits: Richum Rashall, pub. scr., Thomas Robinson. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

805 **William Richbell** of psh. of Bromley, co. Kent. yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bromley, nr. wife and ch., decd.; son Wm. Richbell, hou. at Southborough "wh. he dwelleth"; hou. nr. Bromley Common; son Nicholas, decd.; godson Wm. Richbell; son Timothy; chn. of son Wm.; godson Wm. Richbell; Ricd. Richbell, eld. son of son Nicholas, decd. (und. 21); son-in-law Thos. Wood; chn. of dau. —— Wood; Exor: son Timothy; lds. called Gooddins Croft, Eames, Ables, Penfields, Bowfeilds, Huttocks, Frithes Hawe and Spriggs Hawe, Litle Downes and Lacys Grove; lds. called Southfields; hou. and garden called Gippo; Overs: son-in-law Thos. Wood, frd. Nicholas King; poor of Bromley. [*William Richbell*] Wits: Nicholas Pearson, clk., Robert Porter, Henry Russe and Willm. Pettey. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

806 **Sir Thomas Hanmer** of Hanmer, co. Flint., Kt. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Hanmer; poor of the psh.; wife Dame Katherine; eld. son John Hanmer; gilt bason and ewer, gift of Sir Thos. Mostyn, Kt., to continue as heirloom in hou. of Hanmer; bro.-in-law Sir Ricd. Trevor, Kt.; bro.-in-law Sir Rog. Mostyn, Kt.; cos. John Jeffery, Esq., one of the Justices of N. Wales; George Puleston of

Emerall, Esq.; Hughe Bromley, Esq., George Salisburye of Erbistocke, Wm. Hanmer of Bettisfeild and John Vaughan of Dudliston, co. Salop, gent.; bro. John Hanmer; son-in-law Humfrey Dymocke; grchn. Thos., Mary and Katherine Hanmer and Thomas, William and Margt. Dymocke; cos. Robert Lloyd of Brynne, Robt. Lloyd of Willington, John Young of Tibbroughton and Jane, dau. of George Salisbury; John Edwards, clk., vic. of Hanmer; sist.-in-law Marg. Gruffith; dau. Anne Dymocke; dau.-in-law Dorothy Hanmer, niece Sidney Mostyn; son Thos. Hanmer and son Rog. Hanmer; daus. Ursula and Margt.; my sheep in Montgomery; cos. Peter Ellis of Grays Inn; frd. Robert Jones of Lond., merch. tailor; Foulke ap John, servt.; Oliver ap Hugh, my old servt.; John Humfrey, servt.; Edwd. Philipps, servt.; Arthur Baynall, Esq.; John Venables of Flint. servt.; Overs: Roger Mostin, Kt., Sir Thos. Brereton, Kt., John Jeffereyes, George Pulleston and Hugh Bromley, Esqs.; John Eyton of Leesewood, co. Flint., Esq., Robert Lloyd of Willington, co. Flint., gent. and John Humfrey of Leadbrooke, co. Flint., gent., trustees; Exor: son John Hanmer. [*Thomas Hanmer*] Wits: Roger Mostyn, George Puleston, Jevan Lloid, Humfry Dymocke, Peter Ellis, John Vaughan, J. . . . Jeffreys, Thomas Hanmer, Jo. Humfrey, Thomas Lewys, Thomas Randulphe, Thomas Ellis. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

FOL. 68.

807 **Thomas Grigg** of the psh. of Bosham, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Bosham nr. my fath.; Chichester Cath.; Ch. and poor of Bosham; eld. son Wm. Grigg (und. 21); yr. son Thomas Grigg (und. 21); freehold lds. in Broadbridge, psh. of Bosham, late bot. fr. Sir Geo. Gunter; ch. unbo.; bros. and sists. Robt. Grigg, Henry Grigg, Johane Redwell, Margaret Coode and Anne Grigg; Gregory Harte, servt.; Thomas Harte, son of wid. Harte of psh. of Bosham; John Harte, son of sd. wid.; godson Wm. Michelborne (und. 21); goddau. Johane Coode; Wm. Peeres of Chichester; lease of lordship lying in New Fishborne, bot. of Sir Wm. Bowyer; John Lambold, vic. of Bosham; Extx: wife Katherine; Overs: Wm. Peerce and

Robt. Grigg of Bosham. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Grigg, John Lambold, John Trimelet, Margaret Grigg, wid. (*mark*). (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

808 **David Stratton** of the ship "Rose," (*of Deptford, Kent**). (Dat. 17 Mar. 1619-20.) Extx: moth. Eliz. Maxwell; sist. Isabell Stratton; Exors: Mr. Thos. Barwicke, master of the ship "Rose," and Andrew Derrye, quartermaster; Hugh Foster; Henry Crowe; Richd. Crayne; Mr. Edwd. Boyston, pewterer, of Fanchurch St.; David Stratton; Wits: Alexander Perye (*mark*), Gregorye Wood. (Pr. 26 June 1620, by Andrew Derry, pow. res. for Thos. Barwicke, Eliz. Maxwell, moth., and Isabella Stratton both being dead.)

809 **Elizabeth Croncke** of Eatonbridge, co. Kent. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Eatonbridge nr. late husb. John Croncke; poor of Eatonbridge; bro. Wm. Chapman and his wife; sist's. son's wife; —— Thatcher, wife of Giles Thatcher of Ryegate; 2 daus. of sd. Giles Thatcher; sist's. son Henry Thatcher; Mary, wife of sd. Henry Thatcher; Eliz., dau. of sd. Hen. Thatcher; Edwd. Chapman, son of bro. Wm. Chapman; John, son of sd. Wm. Chapman; Hen. Croncke of Corrodenne; Mary, wife of sd. Henry; Henry Croncke, son of sd. Hen.; sist. Alice, wife of John Banister of Limsfeld; Alice, wife of John Taylor, blacksmith; Eliz. Elshall, wid.; Frances, wife of Richd. Quiddington; Joan Durham, servt.; Dorothy Taylor, dau. of John Taylor; Agnes, wife of Peter Bostocke, clk.; goodwife Driver, goodwife Quiddington, goodwife Bawcock and goodwife Hoare to carry me to the Ch.; Exor: William Chapman the yr., son of Wm. Chapman the eld.; Overs: Robt. Seyhard, gent. and Peter Bostocke, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Bostock, Franncis Quiddington (*mark*), Richard Quiddington, Alice Taylor. Cod. (26 May 1620.) Bro. Wm. Chapman; Edwd. Chapman, son of sd. Wm.; Mr. Balam of Heaver; Exor: William Chapman, bro. of sd. Edward. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Bostocke, Alice Taylor (*mark*). (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

810 **Annys Jefferey** of Tunbridge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Son Josias Jefferey; son Elias Jefferey; dau's. daus., Alice Mercer (und. 21), Anne and Susan; Exor: son-

* Pro. Act. Book.

in-law Robt. Mercer; Francis Monne of Cranbrooke; dau. Sara; [*mark*] Wits: George Brooker, scr., Sara Godlie. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

811 Bartholmew Lewin of psh. of Datchworth, co. Herts. (Dat. 12 May 1618) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Datchworth; kinsm. John Lewyn; 6 youngest chn. of Thomas Nash, wife's son-in-law; Thomas Nutting, wife's eld. son, and his ch., Awdrie Drawater; Wm. Nutting, wife's youngest son; kinsm. Wm. Burgeys; Mary Nash, wife of Thos. Wullmer; Eliz. Baker, servt.; godson Ricd. Harvie; John and Thomas Hemind the yr.; Mr. Payne, par. of psh. of Datchworth; Thomas Mitchell of the sd. psh.; kinsm. George Burgeys; Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Bussie, clk., Thomas Mitchell, Jane Burgeis. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

812 Richard Wootton late of Ankminton, psh. of Langford, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 28 April 1620.) Bro. Rog. Wootton; bro.-in-law Ralph Finlye; Aunt —— Brinley of Knole, psh. of Colledge, co. Staff., wid.; bro. John Wootton of Gt. Haywood; cos. Wm. Brinley of the Lodge, Stafford Pk.; sist. Anne, dwelling in Tixall; Sir Thos. Woosley of Woosley, co. Staff., Kt.; cos. Ellin Brinley of Brockton; Exors: George Backhouse *als.* Chamberleyn of Billington, yeom., and Thos. Tullye of St. John in Forbridgners, yeom.; Francis Keenes; Robinson of Swansmore; uncle Hugh Brinley; Edward Hawley of Hickson; cos. Anne Brinley, wife of Wm. Brinley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Edwards, John Pickin, John Beckett. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

813 Thomas Collins of the psh. of St. Edmonds in New Sarum, shoemaker. (Dat. 2 May 1620.) Bur. in the psh. chyd. of St. Edmonds; Thos. and Eliz. Smyth, (und. 21), chn. of George Smyth, husb. of testr.'s dau. Alice; poor of the sd. psh.; the Co. of Shoemakers of the corporation of New Sarum; dau. Joan Godfrey and her son, John Baylie; Jacob, George and Eliz. Godfrey, chn. of dau. Joan, by Edward Godfrey (und. 21); wife Margaret Collins; John and Joan, chn. of wife Margaret; Exor: son Thos. Collins; Overs: Phillip Vearen and Wm. Mayne. [*mark*] Wits: William Allbright, cleric, George Acrigg, Philipp Vearen, Henry Budd. Cod. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619. *sic.*) Wife Margaret; hou. in Milford St.

wh. I now dwell. [*mark*] Wits: Philip Dawes, Philip Veren, George Acrigg, Georgii Smythe (*mark*), John Balden. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

814 **Francis Marshall** of Good Easter, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1615.) Poor of Goodeaster and High Roothyng; eld. sons Saml. and Danl. Marshall; daus. Helen and Clemence; youngest son John Marshall (und. 21); son Nathaniel Marshall; tent. called Sowlters in High Easter; tent. in High Roothing in ten. of son Danl.; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: sons-in-law Heny. Melbancke and Thos. Benett. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Gibbs (*mark*), Mathewe Bonner. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

815 **Thomas Wheeler** of Mileand in the psh. of Stepney, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Fath. Thos. Wheeler of Warmester; moth. Margy. Wheeler; bro. Saml. Wheeler; sists. Margt. and Temperance Wheeler; sist. Edey; uncle and aunt, Will. and Margt. Smythey of Mileand; sd. uncle's 4 chn.; Temperance Payne; fellow servt. Jane Harvey; the 12 almesmen of Mileand; Wildeforde Danbrey; Exor: Mr. Gabriell Beckingham of Hobarne, gent.; Overs: Mr. Abraham Savorie of Mileand, esq., and Willm. Smithey of Mileand, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Mathewe Brockbanke, scr., A. Savorie, Mary Kibble. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

816 **Andrewe Jenour** of Muche Dunmowe, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1618-19.) Rent out of man. of Oldhurst, Hunts.; bro. Geo. Jenour; grch. Mary Paschall; son Richd. Jenour; son Willm. Jenour; his chn.; daus. of my son Henry Jenours, decd., viz., eld. dau. Grisogon Jenour (und. 15), Martha the 2d and Ann the 3d; Exors: son and hr. app. Kenelme Jenour and my wife Grisogon; Edwd. Mutton and Margery, his wife. [*mark*] Wits: Andrewe Jenour, *fil.*, John Stouton. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

817 **Thomas Baker** of All Saints, Barking, nr. the Tower of Lond., Esq. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saints' afsd.; sist. Mary Savadge; cos. Susan Ackworth, wife of cos. John Ackworth; cos. Christian Feliall and Willm. Brighte of Deptford; loan to Chwardens. of St. Peter's the Poor, Lond., against Mr. Chase's bill; frds. Mr. Thomas

Lening, Mr. John Johnson and Chas. Yeoman, scr.; servts., Mary Mynors and Mary Meadowes; my 7 chn., Richd., Thos. (und. 24), Ellin, Ursula, Elizth., Johane and Mary Baker (all und. 21); Exors: frds. Mr. Willm. Preistley, Mr. Thos. Ivatt and John Acworthe; lds. in and nr. Wapping. [*Thomas Baker*] Wits: Tho. Clee, William Flamancke, Richard Petlever, Charles Yeoman, scr. (Pr. 15 July 1620.)

818 **Thomas Jenyngs** of Newton, in the psh. of Clodack, co. Heref., tanner. (Dat. 7 Dec. 1619.) Bell for Ch. of Michaell Ch., Esely; wife Sibill; hou. I dwell in, bot. of John Thomas, Philip Morgan, Philip Parrye and Morgan Willm. Thos. Powell; tanhou.; sons Rowland, Thos. John and Charles; dau. Johane; Sibell Bird, my sist's. dau.; lds. in Poston; Thos., son and hr. of my son Charles; money in hds. of Mr. Harper, Abraham Prosser and Mr. John Carwardin; mort. upon Richd. Thos. Powell's lds.; dau. Margt., wife of Robt. Wilton; lds. bot. of Willm. Harry William and Thos. James; money in Mr. Greene's hds.; Exors: of John Saunders, decd.; my servt. Philip Lloyd; Thos. John Lewes; lds. bot. of Sir Humfrey Baskervile, Kt., Thos. John Jenkyn and John Duppar; son Chas.; money due fr. Wm. Whitlache; money disbursed for Kaoed Lloynd; Exors: sons Thos. and Chas.; [*no sig.*] Wits: Rowland Jennyngs, Charles Jennyngs, John Jennyngs, Tho. Jeny, scr. Cod. (8 Mar. 1619-20.) Lucas Thomas; Richd. Thos. Powell; Thos. Duppa's 4 poor chn.; dau. Johane, unm.; Wits: Rowland Jennyngs, Charles Jennyngs, John Jennyngs, Sibill Bird, Thomas Jenye, scr. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

FOL. 69.

819 **Richard Grace** of Peterburghe, co. Northants., gent. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Bur. in Peterburgh minster; godson Benj. Danyell at Lond.; Hugh Underwood of Peterburgh, gent.; godson Robt. Manestye; Mr. Hake; Extx: dau. Mary (unm.); Mr. Underwood to have her tuition; Baylie Manestie; servts. in Mr. Hake's hou. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Barnes, scr., William Manistie, Alice Baker (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 25 July 1620, to Hugh Underwood, dur. min. of Extx:.)

820 **Richd. Bretshawe** *als.* **Greene** of Welton next Lowthe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Welton; poor of Welton; wife Jane; landlord Mr. Robert Jenkinson; Mr. Philip Jenkinson, towards his pardon if it may be procured; Mr. Henry Jenkinson; grch. Richd., son of George Tinkler; Joan, John and Elizth. Tinckler, the oth. chn. of sd. George; my dau. Eliz. Tinckler; my sist. Johane Middleton and her 4 chn.; Elizth., wife of Robt. Brather; John Dixon; repair of psh. Ch. of Welton; Exor: son-in-law George Tinckler; Jas. Bolton of Welton and Guy Kilborne of Lowthe, Supervisors; Guy Kilborne's wife. [*mark*] Wits: James Bolton, William Snoden and Robt. Brather (*marks*). (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

821 **Raphe Annesley** of Easter Keale, co. Linc., clk. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in S. side of the Chan. of Easter Keale; poor of Easter Keale; good frd. and patron Willm. Harison, esq.; bro.-in-law Mr. John Wheelwright, M. A., and bro. Thos. Kingerby of Croft, Supervisors; Extx: wife Elizth. [*Raphe Annesley*] Wits: Robert Hastings, Bartholomewe Lawrence. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

822 **Sir William Smyth,** Kt., freeman of the city of Lond.* (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619.) Exors: my cos. Roger Smithe of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Humph. Smithe, cit. and grocer of Lond.; eld. son Ambrose Smithe (und. 24); tents. in Hammersmith, Midd.; hou. in Cumberloe Green, co. Herts.; will of Johane Smyth, my moth.; dau. Johane Smythe; son Willm. Smythe (und. 21); rest of my chn. viz. George, Richd., John, Francis and Elizth. Smythe; a chair bequeathed to my Elizth. by her moth.; instruments and books of music; basins of silver wt. my arms thereon; son Willm. to be put to Graye's Inne; Anne Hopkynes, wid.; servt. Walter Bilmor; poor of Bocking in Essex; Spanish and Italian books; sist. Maynard; Lady Jane Skynner; John Markeham; poor of Rishden and of Cloathall, co. Herts. [*W. Smythe*] Wits: Johane Smythe, Willm. Smyth, Jr., George Smythe, Walter Belmor. Cod. (14 July 1620.) Son Willm., now of Gray's Inn, to be my Exor: at his full age; Wits: Nichas. Dowinge; Jane Brewer, spr., Elinor Smythe, spr., Katherine Sexey, wid., Katherine

* No psh., not in Act. Book.

Smythe, wid., (*marks*), Walter Billmor. (Pr. 17 July 1620, by Willm. Smythe.)

823 **Edward Richmond** of St. Ethelboroughe, Bishoppsgate streete, Lond., yeom. (Dat. 31 May 1620.) Mr. Owen Saintpeir, John Saintpeir, his uncle, my mris., wife of sd. Owen, and Owen and John, his sons; Anne, dau. of my mr. and mris., wife of John Saintpeir; 3 mds. and 2 chamberlyns of Owen Saintpeir, and John, the porter; Margt. Turner; my bro. John Richmond; my moth. and sist. Anne; sist. Mary's chn.; two hous. held of me by Richd. Robinson in Hyington in Bishopric of Durham; Wm. Richmond, son of my bro. Richd.; Exor: sd. bro. Richd. [*mark*] Wits: John AtRigg, Frauncis Norman, Robert Rochdale, servt. to Richard Rochdale, scr. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

824 **William More** of Knightesbridge, psh. of St. Martyn in the feildes, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 1 Dec., 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in sd. Ch.; free and copyhold lds. in Lethered, Surr.; 2d dau. Anne Moore; youngest dau. Marie Moore; eld. dau. Elizth. Moore, wife of Geo. Moore of Lond., cutler; hou., etc., in Linsey in Malden, Surr.; hosp. or lazar hou. of Knightesbridge; Margt., wife of Richd. Fryer of Knightesbridge; Willm., Dorothie and Alice Watson, the 3 chn. of Willm. Watson (und. 21); Extxs: daus. Anne and Marie Moore; Overs: son-in-law Geo. Moore, Willm. Manne and Willm. Huntley of Westminster, gent.; furniture of chapel to sd. hou., viz.: table, communion clothes, etc. [*William Moore*] Wits: Isachar Odwaye, William Brett, Abraham Eyre. (Pr. 26 July 1619-20.)

825 **Salomon Towse** of Dartmouth, Devon., mariner. (Dat. at Dartmouth 27 Feb., 15 Jas. I.) Poor of Northtowne, Dartmouth, Hardnes nr. Dartmouth, and Southtowne; bro. Nichs. Towse; sist. Margery Plumleighe and her chn.; sist. Joyce Leache and her ch.; kinsm. John Crofte; Elizth. Towse, dau. of bro. Nichs.; Edmd. White, clk., cur. of St. Patrick in Southtowne, Dartmouth; Thos. Frauncis; godson Willm. May; Exor: bro. Richd. Towse. [*Salomon Touse*] Wits: Thomas Frauncis (*mark*), Edmundo White, clerico, Edward White. (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

826 **Richard Welch** of Totnes, Devon., now resident in Malagine in Spain. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1619.) Almshou. in Totnes; sist. Agnes, wife of Christr. Hodge; hou. wh. Robt. Drake and John Knighte dwell; bro.-in-law Richd. Welche; tent. occ. by Geo. Searene in psh. of Rotriffe, Devon.; Henry Welche, eld. son of sd. bro.-in-law; tent. wh. Thos. Bencare dwells in sd. psh.; Exor: sd Christr. Hodge. [*Richm Welche*] Wits: William Philippes, Hughe Tomlinson, Willm. Breare, Leonard Ducke, Henry Ettreye. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

827 **Sir Edward Phyton** of Gowseworthe, co. Cest., Bart. (Dat. 7 May 1619.) Confirmation of prov. for daus. and yr. sons; son-in-law Sir Chas. Gerrard, Kt.; cos. Willm. Davenporte; dau. Brereton; Extx: wife; Sir Willm. Brereton, fath.-in-law of sd. dau., my cos. [*E. Phyton*] Wits: John Biddulphe, Richard Warren, Charles Shalcrosse, Raphe Chalner. (Pr. 13 July 1620, by rel. Anne.)

828 **Frauncis Baylie** of Bristoll, clothworker. (Nunc. will made Jan. 1619-20.) Almsfolk; "the company;" little Mary Corye; Bessy Kemmes; my dau. (und. 19); leases of the hou.; John Walker, my sist's. son, and his sist. Johane; Clothworkers' hall; almshou. of the tuckers and weavers; poor of Temple and of Shuffnall, wh. I was bo.; Nichs. Speringe's chn.; Walter Kemmes' wife and her chn.; Johane, dau. of Philipp Walker, my sist. Elizth's. dau., or to her chn. (if any be liv.); Humfrey Fletcher of Hodgton, co. Pembroke; Extx: wife Elizth.; Wits: Walter Kemys. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

829 **Reynold Powell** of psh. of St. Peter nr. Pawles wharfe, Lond. (Nunc. will dat. 13 July 1620.) I have a good nurse and a paynefull wife, and I make her my Extx:; Wits: Robert Thompson, John Davies. (Pr. 18 July 1620, by —— Powell, Extx:*)

830 **John Mott** of Abington, co. Camb. (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Poor of Abington; sons Henry and Thos. Mott.; ld. in occ. of Thos. Mott; dau. Dionis Warde; nieces Frances Mott and Bridgett Goude (both und. 21); Sanders close for term of lease; Thos. Goude; Richd. Goude (und. 21); Wm.

* Pro. Act. Book does not give name of Extx:

Goude (und. 21); niece Anne Goude (und. 21); John Mott, and Anne Mott, his dau.; Rowland Browne; Exor: son John Mott. [*John Mott*] Wits: Henry Mott, Thomas Mott, Mathewe Ward, John Mott, the yr. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

FOL. 70.

831 **Elizabeth Daye** of Thorlie, Isle of Wighte, wid. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1619.) Son Geo. Daye of W. Drayton, Midd., gent., and Margt., his wife; son-in-law Thos. Urrie of Thorlie, and dau. Jane, his wife; son-in-law Edwd. Burrishe of Lond., mercer, and dau. Margt., his wife; son-in-law Thos. Alden of Lond., draper, and dau. Mary, his wife, and the ch. to be bo. to them; cos. Robt. Toft of Lond., gent.; Geo., son of my sd. son Geo. Daye and his oth. chn., Willm., John, Margt., Thos., Richd., Elizth. and Leticia Daye; grch. Thos. Urrie, son of sd. Thos.; grchn. Geo., Susan, Thos., Margt. and Anne Burrishe; Elizth. and Geo. Day, chn. of my dau. Mary Daye and Benjn. Daye, decd., (now Mary Alden); Exor: son Geo. Day; Overs: sons-in-law Mr. Thos. Urrie and Mr. Edwd. Burrishe. [*Elizabeth Daye*] Wits: Edward Burrishe, Thomas Rossiter. (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

832 **William Rumsey** of Reading, Berks., yeom. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Margt.; dau. Avis Burren, her 3 chn., Richd., Avis and Thos. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Bilatt, and her chn., William and Robt. (und. 21); eld. son Willm. Rumsey, portion promised towards his marr.; sons Robt. and Thos., now apprs.; John Jennyns, mr. of Robt. Rumsey; debt fr. Walter Bird in Ireland; bro. John Rumsey and his chn.; bro. Thos. Rumsey, Willm. and Heny., his 2 sons; Philip Rumsey; bro. Raphe Rumsey; sist. Johane; my wife's 3 sists.; frd. Mr. Richd. Flower; servt. Brian Johnson; Anthy. Tylman; Thos. Porter; godson Willm. Calcott; servt. Johane Huse; poor of Reading and Aylesbury; my host in Aylesbury, Robert Sexten; sons-in-law Robt. Billatt and Richd. Burren; Exors: son Willm. and sd. Richd. Burren; Overs: frds. Mr. Willm. Kendricke, Richd. Wynche, Richd. Joyes and Willm. Willmer; old servt. Thos. Dunston of Aylesbury. [*William Rumsey*] Wits: Thomas Clayton, Richard Smythe, Richard Freeston, Wm. Willmer, scr. (Pr. 19 July 1620.)

833 **Humfrey Machin** of Coppinghall *als.* Copnall, [*in psh. of Penkridge, co. Staff.*]. (Dat. 7 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Penchriche; dau. Frauncis Machine (und. 17); eld. dau. Margt.; my now wife Isabell; son Humfrey; Exors: my wife and Willm. Jobbe of Acton. [*mark*] Wits: John Aspley, Humfrey Valle (*marks*). (Pr. 21 July 1620.)

834 **Richard Slanye** of the Hem, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Bur. nr. wife; poor of Linley, Willey and Barrowe; old Newton, an ancient servt. of fath. and myself; dau. Mary and her husb.; son Moyses Slanye (und. 21); son Edwd. already hath had a portion; son John Slanye, merch.; son Stephen Slanye of Worster, clothier; bros. Mr. John Slanye and Mr. Humfrey Slanye, the latter's wife, Johane; sist. and bro. Allen; sist. and bro. Eaton; son Richd. Slanye of Lond., merch.; lease of hou., the Hem; Exor: son Richd.; Overs: sd. bros. [*Rich: Slanye*] Wits: William Whitmore, William Llaware, Edward Harwell, James Starr. (Pr. 20 July 1620.)

835 **Giles Warren.** Def. sen. annulling the pr. of will of Giles Warren, late of Walworth, psh. of Newington, Surr., in a litigation betw. Jane Crayford *als.* Warren, dau. of John Warren, decd., bro. of sd. Giles, and John Powle, Exor: named in sd. will, and adm. gr. to sd. Jane as next of kin, 11 July 1620.

836 **Clare Wrottesley** (*of Wrottesley, co. Staff.**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. wh. it shall please Mr. Wrottesley; his dau. Penelope, and "the other eight;" Lady Devereux; Dorothie Wrottesley; a poor man or woman to keep the tomb at Keele for ever; cos. Sampson Colcloughe and Eleanor Smethurst; Rd. Turner; Mary Smythe; Thos. Glasse; Elizth. Bucknall; Mawdelyn Harison; Jane Barnesley; Philipp Collettes; Geo. Aspley; Johane Hyley; Elizth. Barker; Willm. Sheppard; Rowley; John Stanley, (a silver bowl wt. *her* arms, *sic.*,); bro. Smethwicke; sist. Cottes; sist. Smethwicke; sist. Schrimshawe; Mary Wrottesley; sist. Welche; Susanna Wrottesley; bro. Cottes; cos. Mary Schrimshawe; fath.-in-law Wrottesley; Lady Stanhop; bro. Minors; cos. Brooke; cos. Mary Oldfeild; Exors: husb. Sir Hughe and

* In def. sen.

bro. Cottes. [*Clare Wrottesly*] Wits: John Smythe, James Barnesley, Thomas Bucknell. (Pr. and approved by def. sen., 11 July 1620, the contesting party being Mary Coates, sist. of decd.)

837 **Silvester Melton** of Milverton (*co. Somst.*). (undated) Exors: bro. Richd. and sist. Eleanor; Willm. Powell; godson Jas. Melton to be brot. up as a scholar; my sist's. chn. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 July 1620 by Richd. and Eleanor Melton, Exors:.)

838 **Ewen Lake** (*decd. in parts abroad**). (Dat. 11 Aug. 1617.) Willm. Colston, purser; Benjn. Parsons; Theophilus Basley; Abraham Steward; John Punchard; Elias Kickwood; bro. Thos. Lake; wages due to me fr. the Hon. Co.; Overs: Willm. Colston and Theophilus Basley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Beniamyn Persons, John Japan (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 July 1620 to Thos. Lake abovesd.)

839 **Edward Hixon** of Uffington, co. Linc., carpenter. (Dat. 8 July 1620.) Bur. in N. aisle, Uffington; Lincoln Cath. and Chs. of Uffington, Barholme and Tallington; Robt. Addington of Langtofte, his chn. (und. 21); sist's. dau., Elizth. Cosen of Willesthorppe, her now husb., and her chn. (und. 21); servt. Margy. Smythe; Edwd. Dalbye, son of Humfrey Dalbey, decd.; 2 godchn., chn. of Johane Wortley, now wife of Nichs. Wartley and the rest of her chn.; the 2 chn. of Richd. Clapton, my godchn. and the rest of his chn.; godchn. Jeffery Pullen and Edwd. Batson; servt. Simon Nunrye; poor of Uffington and Tollington; Mr. Newton, par. of Gretford; Michl. Wright of Uffington, carpenter; Exors: bro. Jeffrey Pullen of Tallington, yeom., and my cos. Richd. Claye, yeom.; Overs: John Wright of Tallington. [*Edward Hixon*] Wits: Thomas Styles of Stamford, Simon Nunrye and Margery Smythe (*marks*). (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

840 **Richard Walsted** of Mid. Temple, Lond., esq., son and hr. appr. of Thos. Walsted of Walsted Delves in Wednesbury, co. Staff., gent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Wednesbury, nr. grfath. Thos. Walsted, above Mr. Thos. Parkes, with a tombstone, and my fath., bro.

* Pro. Act. Book.

and myself pictured thereon; mess., etc., in cos. Staff. or Worc., belonging to me or to my chn.; son John and dau. Mary Walsted (und. 21); oth. ch. to be bo.; bro. Frauncis Walsted; my wife; aunt Phippes; Exor: my fath.; Overs: uncles Pershouse, Perratt and Phippes, bro. Fras., Margy. Groves and Simon Rider. [*Richard Walsted*] Wits: Eliza Reeves (*mark*), John Reves; Note by Exor: that will was confirmed by Testr: on his "deare" (*death ?*) bed, in presence of Exor's: bro., Nichs. Tudman and John Reves. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

841 **Edmund Palmer** of Lambeth, Surr. (Nunc. will 25 May *no year.*) Bro. Richd. Palmer; testr's. wife to have no part; Wits: not named. (Adm. gr. 10 July 1620 to sd. Richd. Palmer.)

842 **James Isaacke** of Felmersham, Beds. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Bur. in Felmersham chan.; dau. Elizth. Hooke and her chn.; dau. Sara Crumpton; tent. at Dayntrie; dau. Susan Traughton; dau. Mary Neuile; lease of Felmersham pars.; dau. Anne Chapman and her husb.; grch. Susan Crumpton (und. 21); grch. Mary Ardis (und. 21, and unm.); poor chn. of Felmersham and Rodwell; Exor: son-in-law Richd. Crumpton, merch. tailor. [*James Isaack*] Wits: William Maddoxe (*mark*), Nicholas Craven, Roberto Butler, Henry Watkinson. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

843 **John Reeve, D. D.**, vic. of Gt. Bookeham, Surr. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Son Jehoushua (und. 24); mess. in W. part of Bookeham street, called Crouche Hawe; daus. Margt., Agnes and Grace; wife Elizth.; son Christr.; my gold signet; Overs: Willm. Williams, par. of Alford, Mr. John Harris of the Inner Temple, esq., and his wife, and Mr. Roger Cole, gent.; poor of Bookham and Stoke; Extxs: wife Elizth., daus. Margt. and Agnes. [*Jo: Reeve*] Wits: Thomas Freere, Ambrose Freere. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

844 **Richard Kettle** of Crayford *als.* Yarde, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Crayford chyd.; poor of Crayford; sist. Elizth.; Bridget Kettle, dau. of my Exor:, John Kettle (und. 21); Exor: neph. John Kettle; Overs: Thos. Burton and Thos. Dalton of Crayford, yeomen; neph. Richd. Fletcher of Crayford, yeom.; tent. called Shorehams in Crayford; neph.

Richard, son of bro. John Kettle; mess. wh. I now dwell called Tytchinges; Elizth., wife of Thos. Burton, my Overs:; ld. called Millpostes, etc., in Crayford; John Kettle, son of my Exor:; mess. called Wolhouse in Crayford, late bot. of Sir Thos. Lowe, Kt., and ald. of Lond.; lds. bot. of Hen. Draper, gent.; mess. bot. of —— Scudder, late in occ. of Willm. Gascoigne; lds. late bot. of Sir Fras. Gouldsmithe and Jona. Brett, all in Crayford; ld. bot. of Richd. Androes in Northend, Crayford. ["*my hand & seal*"] Wits: Thomas Santacilia, Thomas Dalton, Richard Stubborne, William Hall, Thomas Stevenson and Robert Hamman (*marks*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

FOL. 71.

845 **Dorothie Paynter** of Gillingham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 3 July 1617.) Nieces Frances Bagnall, dau. of my late dau., Dorothie Bagnall, and Thomasine Horneby, dau. of my late dau., Eleanor Paynter *als.* Horneby, towards their marr.; dau. Johane Orwell; grch. Willm. Paynter; dau. Anne Paynter; Joyce and Martha Camp, 2 daus. of my decd. dau., Kath. Campe *als.* Paynter, Grace Campe, anoth. dau., and the sons of sd. Kath.; Willm. Orwell, son of my sd. dau. Johane; Wm. Bagnall, bro. of Frances Bagnall; poor of Gillingham; cos. Dorothie Bode *als.* Geeres and her 3 chn.; cos. Willm. Rydge of the Tower Wharf, nr. Lond., and Anne Ridge, his moth.; my servt. Edwd. Sweatman; if I die in Lond., to be bur. nr. late husb., Mr. William Paynter, clk. of the gt. ordinance of the Tower of Lond.; Exor: frd. John Fynche of Groverst, in Milton Regis, Kent, gent.; Overs: my grch. Willm. Paynter and John Reynold of Lond., gent. [*mark*] Wits: Mary Reynoldes, William Thomas, Baptist Tusten, scr. (Adm. gr. 7 July 1620 to Willm. Paynter, neph. of the decd., the Exor: ren.)

846 **Sir Justinian Lewyn**, Kt., (*of Otterden, co. Kent**). (Dat. 8 July 1620.) Dau. Elizth; Extx: wife Elizth., her ch. (und. 21); poor of Otterden; sist. Washington; sists. Padgett and Isam; goddau. Elizth. Huytt, [*mark*] Wits: John Andrewes, presbiter, Edward Capell, Humfrey Capell, Miles Corbett, R. Huyt. (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

847 **Roger Ewen** late of Lond., mariner, (*in Ireland decd.**). (Dat. 10 June ——.) Neph. Thos., son of Robt. Ewen, decd.; Grace Ewen, late wife of sd. bro. Robt. Ewen; bro. John Ewen, his wife and 2 daus; sist. Manbye's dau.; cos. Henry Davys; cos. Davies' wife; frd. Josias Farley and Anne his wife, their son, my godson, Anthy. Farley, their 5 oth. chn., Joseph, Roger, Margt., Averye and Elizth. Farley; Christian, a wid. woman, servt. to sd. Josias; fath. Cowle, Anthy. Teape and Mary, also his servts.; Priscilla Dyllon; poor of Kinsale; Richd. Owen, vic. of Kinsale; Grace Smythe, wid.; John Pulham; John Buckford, merch.; Exor: bro. Willm. Ewen; Overs: fds. Thos. Burton, Josias Farley and John Buckford. [*John Pelham* "by consent and direction from mouth of Roger Ewen."] (*no oth. wits.*) (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

848 **Henry Bandfeild** of Bradford, Somst., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Hill Bishopps and Bradford; bro. Lewis Bandfeild and his son Mark; Lewis and Deanis, son and dau. of sd. Mark (und. 21); Marrian, dau. of sd. bro.; Thomasine, wife of Christr. Morley; Johane, wife of Robt. Welshman; Richd., son of sd. Robt. (und. 21); Christian, dau. of sd. Robt., (und. 21); Elizth. Bandfeild; godson Henry Knighte; Christr. Brownesford; Humfrey Pringe; Johane, Philipp, Richard, Willm., Robt. and Mary, chn. of John Hurtnoll (und. 21); Exor: Edwd. Bandfeild; Overs: Christr. Morle and Christr. Brownsford. [*mark*] Wits: Christofer Brownsford, Johanne Marshfeild. script. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

849 **John Culverwell** the eld., of St. Deacoman's, co. Somst., fuller. (Dat. 14 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of W. Quantockshead; poor of that psh.; wife Elizth.; mess., etc., in St. Deacoman's; money due fr. Christian Dovell, senr., of Rodehuishe in Carhampton, co. Somst.; sist. Mary Stronge, her chn.; Mary Culverwell, dau. of bro. William decd.; Mary Culverwell, Margt. and Richd., chn. of bro. Richd.; bro. Thos. Culverwell's chn.; bro. Clement Culverwell's chn.; Johane and Elizth. Westcott, daus. of Richd. Westcott, and the rest of his chn.; chn. of sist. Agnes Franckling *als.* Hutchings; Michl. and John Culverwell, chn. of

* Pro. Act. Book.

Peter Culverwell; John, son of bro. Richd. Culverwell; lease of Philixmore; bro.-in-law Lambert Hemborowe; Exor: bro. John Culverwell; Overs: bro. Thos. Culverwell and bro.-in-law Richd. Hemborowe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Lambert Hemborowe, clk., Richard Hemborowe. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

850 **John Southwood** of the city of Exon., tailor. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1620.) Poor of St. Marie the Moore in Exon., and of Cadberye; my fath. and moth.; bro. Roger Sowthwood; sist. Johane Sowthwood; dau. Elizth. Sowthwood; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Jas. Skynner of Exon., silkweaver, and Philipp Lake of Crediton, yeom. [*John Southwood*] Wits: James Skynner, Nicholas Hutchins, Daniel Trende, Edward Lewes. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

851 **Richard Mathewe** of Winson, co. Glouc., within jurisdiction of Biberye, yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Biberye; Chs. of Biberye and Winson; Margt. Jefferyes; Margy. Solace; poor of Bibery and Arlington, and of S. Cerney; Margy., Richd., and Johane Mathewe, chn. of son Richd.; Willm. Bridges, the yr., and Richd. Bridges; Mary and Eliz. Bridges; John and Thos. Bridges, (the last 5 und. 18); lease of Ditcham meadow in Sidington fr. Henry Porter, gent.; dau. Elizth. Bridges; lease of tithes in Winson fr. Willm. Westwood, esq.; Exor: son Richd. Mathewe; Overs: Henry Powle, gent., and Thos. Roberts, clk. [*mark and seal*] Wits: Thomas Robertes, clk., William Bridges the yr., John Howse (*mark*), Thomas Cutt (*mark*), William Leeche, (*mark*). (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

852 **John Palke** of Staverton, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 14 April 1617.) Each of my chn's. chn.; son Henry Palke; silver spoons wch. were my uncle Thorne's; lease of ld. called Blackherdell's in Broadhempston; sons John Palke and Michl. Palke; one muskett performed; daus. Johane Gall and Agnes Palke (silver spoon wch. came fr. her grmoth.); close called Lulforde Pk. in Little Hempston; son Michl. to remain wt. his moth.; wife Anstis; lease of ld. in Little Hempston dur. lives of Peter Palke of Little Hempston and Michl. Palke of Ipplepen; brass pan wh. came fr. my wife's fath.; Exors: wife and son Michl.; Overs:

Richd. Palke and Willm. Palke, the eld. [*mark*] Wits: Cristofero Irishe, Nicholas Dutting, John Dutting (*mark*), Thomas Palke (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

853 **Roger Keete** of Fordington, Dorset., gent. (Dat. 15 March 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Fordington, nr. chan. door, und. the tombstone there; kinswomen Millicent, wife of Willm. Turner, and Luce Seager, dau. of John Seager; debts due fr. John Winsor; Roger Turner, son of sd. Millicent, (und. 21); hou., etc., in Fordington, in poss. of Willm. Atkyns and Agnes his wife, my lease thereof fr. Mr. Robt. Young; kinsw. Margy., wife of Anthy. Eames, her son Mark; godson Thos., son of John Eames; godson Roger Turner; Henry Howman, the eld.; Alice, wife of Willm. Clarke; kinsw. Vertue, wife of Henry Howman; the chn. of Millicent Turner, Henry Howman, and Anthy. Eames (und 21); Henry Howman, the eld., his fine on purchase of reversions of my copyholds; Anne Buckler, wid.; Henry Howman, son of sd. Henry; Alice Howman, dau. of sd. Henry; term of years in burgage in All Saints' psh., Dorchester, in ten. of Edw. Dashwood; Henry Garrett and Alice, his wife; kinswomen Luce and Judith, daus. of Richd. Seager; Exors: Humfrey Joliffe, gent., and Willm. Spering, gent. [*Rogerum Kete*] Wits: Richd. Cosins, Roger Denys, John Foyle, Raphe Carbin, Richard Chountes, (*mark*). Cod. (9 Apr. 1620.) Henry Howman, Anthy. Eames and Robt. Seager; Wits: Ralphe Carbin, Roger Denys, Richard Cosens. (Pr. 5 July 1620.)

854 **John Hill** of East Orchard, co. Dorset. (Nunc. will made 24 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Elizth.; Wits: John Collier and Elizth., his wife, Joane Phlippin, Elizabeth Combe. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

855 **Richard Willington** of Westburie on Trym, deanery of Bristoll, husbm. (Nunc. will made 2 June 1620.) Extx: wife Marye; bro. John Willington; Wits; Samuel Childe and Morris Smythe, Margaret Smythe, wid. (*mark*), and Johane Childe (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

856 **Johane Powell** of Carhampton, co. Somst. wid., (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Wells Cath.; my son Geo. Willis *als.* Escott, a gold ring wch. was his fath.-in-law's; dau. Johane Taylor, my first wedding ring; dau. Mary Howe promise on

her marr.; son Willm. Willis *als.* Escott; Philipp Taylor, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Taylor; my chn.'s chn.; Willm., son of Giles Headford, my son-in-law; Willm., son of my sd. son Willm.; debts fr. Richd. Courtney of Stogumber, butcher, and Christian Lynton of Mynehead, wid.; Exor: son Henry Willis *als.* Escott; Overs: bro. Robt. Mathewe and son-in-law Willm. Bartholmewe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Giles Headford, Lamberto Hemborowe. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

857 **Robert Creswell** of St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surr., baker. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1616.) My intended voyage into the E. Indies; wages due for same; Exor: bro. Willm. Creswell of sd. psh., cooper. [*Robert Creswell*] Wits: Rici Rushall, pub. scr., Arth. Cole. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

858 **Humfry Blake,** the eld. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Overstowey; poor of Over and Nether Stowey; adv. of psh. Ch. of Aisholt; son Edmd.; dau. Mary; son Humfry and Elizth., his wife, their deeds *re* property in Stogirsey and Nether Stowey of 8 and 16 Jas. I.; wife Anne; son Richd.; ann. to son Robt., doubting he will prove unthrifty; son John (unthrifty); Exors: Robt. Perry, gent., Humfry Blake of Bridgwater, gent., Willm. Blake, Richd. Blake of Stogumber, gent., Robt. Blake, John Richardes, John Sellecke and Robt. Sellecke; bringing up of son Edmd. and dau. Mary. [*Humfrey Blake*] Wits: Thomas Lawrence, Edward Davie. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to son Humphrey Blake, the Exors: ren.)

FOL. 72.

859 **Richard Brooke,** cit. and haberdasher (*of psh. of St. Augustine**) in Lond. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Wife Rachell; 4 chn., Richd., Edwd., Elizth. and Rachell Brooke (all und. 21); lease fr. Haberdasher's Co. of tents. nr. Purse Courte, in sd. psh. and pshs. of St. Vedast *als.* Forsters and St. John the Evangelist; lease of shop wh. I now trade in psh. of St. Michl. at Querne; moth. Elizth. Brooke; Richd. Irenside, letherseller, and Humphy. Hawes, clothworker, cits. of Lond.; sist. Elizth. Satchfeilde, wid.; lease of hous. in Old St., psh. of St. Giles without Criplegate; kinsm. and servt. Richd. Hill; servt. Margt. Mighteton; aunt Margt. Hill, wid.; the

* Pro. Act. Book.

now dwelling hou. of sd. Elizth. Satchfeilde nr. Bishoppsgate st.; sists. Kathe. Hawes and Margt. Ironside, their chn. liv. and unm.; Rebecka and Rachell Satchfeilde, 2 of daus. of sd. Elizth. and Willm. Satchfeilde, her son and now my servt.; bro.-in-law John Farmer and his son Edwd.; bro.-in-law Peter Beavoyr and Hester, his wife; bro.-in-law Peter Symondes and Ann, his wife; 2 sists.-in-laws Judith Beavoyr and Mary Cary, dwelling in Gernsey; cos. Nichs. Benson, John Shipton, Saml. Mann and Randoll Manwayringe, Lancelot Bryer and his sist. Sara, Abraham Colly and Mary Hill *als*. Lawrence; cos. Dr. Meverell and his wife and Robt. Freeman and his wife; Saml. Waller, sometime my servt., and Abigall, his wife; Jas. Halfhead; Geo. Ricketts; Henry Hickeford; cos. Thos. Leech and Judith, his wife; my servts. Thos. Sallmon, Saml. Hunton, John Langford and Mary Crowe; frds. Mr. Stephen Egerton, Mr. Anthy. Wotton, Mr. Ezechiel Culverwell, Mr. Richd. Stocke, Mr. Willm. Goudge, Mr. Viccars, Mr. Richd. Turner, draper, Mr. Thos. Shipton, Thos. Barras and Elizth., his wife, Saml. Sharpe and Susan Sharpe, his sist., Willm. Tanner and his wife, Mordecay Hunton and John Ray; Haberdashers' Co. whereof I am a member; poor chn. of Christ's Hosp. in Lond.; neighbour Robt. Hamond; wife to have education of my chn.; lds. in Hillingdon nr. Uxbridge, co. Midd.; Exors: wife and sd. Richd. Ironside and Humph. Hawes; Overs: frds. Mr. Hughe Evans and Thos. Sallmon. [*Richard Brooke*] Wits: John Bentley, scr., James Speght, Roger Pott. (Pr. 26 July 1620.)

860 **Thomas Pryn** of Swanswicke, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1618-19.) Bur. in Swanswicke Ch.; am Exor: of John Webb, gent., late of Swanswicke, decd.; poor of Swanswicke; son Willm. Pryn; lease of farm of Swanswicke; wife Marye; 3 chn., Thos., Cathe. and Bridgett Pryn; cipres box at Awste, wch. was my fath's.; 12 spoons wt. square heads; 12 Postell spoons; Kathe. Kemishe, my dau's. dau.; Henry and Geo. Gofe, my dau's. sons; Thos. and Mary Twimblowe; Agnes Batten, dau. of Erasmus Batten. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 20 July 1620 to Mary Pryn, rel., no Exor: being named. Adm. d. b. n. 3 Sept. 1634 to Geo. Clarke and Cathe., his wife, dau. of Testr:, the sd. rel. being dead.)

861 **Robert Abbott** of Corffe Castell in the Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Corffe Castell; Richd. Fry and Lewis Gover, Chwardens there; cottage there in ten. of John Colman; wife Angell; tent. in Poole in ten. of Roger Cornish; Edwd. Speare, now mayor of Corffe Castell; Henry Brine; Willm. Hardinge, glazier; tent. in Wareham in ten. of Willm. Burdham, late bot. of him and his wife; poor of Wareham; Anthy. Vye of Corffe Castell, tailor; 2 tents. in Poole and Wareham in ten. of a dau. of Christr. Hooky, late decd., and of Frauncys Coffyn; organs in Corffe Castell Ch.; dau. Wynifrede, wife of Henry Penny, of E. Lulworth, husbm.; tent. in Poole in ten. of Nicho. Nurry; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Welsteede of Kingston, husbm.; tent. in Corffe Castell in ten. of Gervase Russell, clk.; dau. Ann, wife of Roger Kneller of Wimborne Minster, tanner; tent. at West Buttes, Poole, in ten. of John Vallys; Willm. Penny, son of sd. Henry and Mary; tent. in Poole in ten. of Geo. Trewe, hellier; Thos. Welsteed, son of sd. Willm. and Mary; tent. in Poole in ten. of Maryan Kynge; John Welsteed, anoth. son; tent. in Wareham, sometime Squires, in ten. of Christian Golde; Willm. Welsteed, anoth. son; tent. in Poole in ten. of wid. Baby and Thos. Wise; Robt. Kneller, son of sd. Roger and Anne; tents. in Poole in ten. of Geo. Jerrard and Ursula Skutt; my dau. Winifred's daus.; my dau. Mary's daus.; my dau. Anne's daus.; Exors: wife and son-in-law Willm. Welsteed; Overs: frds. Mr. Edwd. Dackombe and Mr. Gervase Russell; bro.-in-law Alexr. Weekes. [*Robert Abbott*] Wits: Gervase Russell, clk., John Russell, Richard Hannington (*mark*). (Pr. 24 July 1620.)

862 **John Howell** of Langeaney, co. Bre. (Dat. 4 June 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Langeaney; St. David's Cath.; Jas. Morgan, gent., farmer of the tithes of Langeaney; parcels of ld. bot. of Henry Watkyn; Wm. Morgan and John Thomas, Chwardens of Langeaney; Jas. Morgan, Thos. John William, Morgan John and John Wm. Price, my cos.; bridges called Langeaney his bridge and Groyney his bridge; now wife Jane; cos. Johan Wm. Price of Langeaney, sist. to John. Wm. Price; Anne Howell Lewis of Lomberder; Mawde William,

sist. to John Wm. Price; cos. Rees William; godson Willm. John, son of John Willm. Price; my old servt. Philipp William of Langeaney; tents. there bot. of Watkin Richd. Thomas; sist.-in-law Ann William of Langeaney; cos. Thos. ap Thomas; Henry Watkin of Langeaney and of Groyney Vawre; lds. called Tyre John Morgan; cos. Edwd. Thomas; John Henry, son of Henry Watkyn of Langeaney; Willm. Bevan Walter; servts., Chas. Prichard and Dd. ap John; sist. Anne Howell; aunt Syssill Lewis of Portissowe; Dd. ap John Smyth; aunt Margt. Morgan; Phe Wm. Bevan; godchn. Jonas Thomas, Thos. Jenkyn, Jane vz. Thomas, Willm. John, John Howell Lewis and John William; Watkyn Willm. Llins, John Wm. Lewis, John ap Evan Meredith; Jeonett vz. Evan; Jenett William and Jane William; Jones Thos. John William; Alice William; cos. Rees William and Johan William, his sist.; Alice William of Lanwenoth; Extx: my wife; Mr. John Meredith of Lanellye; cos. Willm. Jones Thomas; Mary Watkyn, dau. to Watkyn Willm. Price; Jane John Prichard of Langeney; the 2 sons of Hugh Phe Gllin of Bergevenny; Maud William, dau. of Willm. Prichard of Bergevenny, tyler, decd.; tucking mill in the poss. of Dd. ap Bevan; Roger Wm. Hugh of Bergevenny. [*John Howell*] Wits: Willm. Jones, William Meredd., clk., John William, William Watkyn, John Johannes, William John, Willm. Bevan, Howell Willm. (*mark*), Roger Willm. Hugh, Willm. Powell, Evan Meredeth. (Pr. 21 July 1620.)

863 **William Harmer** of the city of Gloucester, gent. (Dat. last day of Feb. 1617-18.) Dau. Kathe., wife of John Keene; servt. Cycill Vaughan; Exor: son John Harmer; Overs: Mr. Christr. Caple, ald. of Gloucester, Mr. John Brewster, one of sheriffs of sd. city; Stephen Cooke, woollen draper, and John Wood, gent., both of Glouc. [*William Harmar*] Wits: (4 Mar., 15 Jas. I.) Christopher Capell, John Brewster, Steven Cooke, John Wood, John Mace (*mark*), Giles Maynard (*mark*). (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

864 **Henry Gillett** of Compton Haway *als.* Overcompton, Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 12 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Overcompton; eld. son Ralph, daus. Annis, Joane and Sara,

youngest son Henry, son Giles, (all chn. und. age); Extx: wife Joane; Overs: bro. Robt. Gillett of W. Cammell, husbm., and Robt. Beaton of Overcompton, husbm. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

865 **John Stynt** of Nuttforde, Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1620.) Bro. Thos. Stynte; barley at Fram gatt, "one Ayshe at Stippenerton; godson Thos. Stynte; Wm. Stynte, one oth. of Thos. Stynte's sons, and his 2 daus.; Mellur Higges and her fath.; Anne Kennell, dau. of Robt. Kennell of Shroton; "the wid. Spicer's daus., my sist. Joane and Marie;" Nichs. Coward; bro.-in-law John Frye; Chas. Howper's son Barthw.; bro.-in-law John French; John Knight and his 4 chn.; bro. Wm. Stynte and his 4 daus.; Wm. Salle, my man; Richd. Powldon; Henry Frie; poor of Baimford; sist. Mary Stynte; Thos. Bowles; Wm. Pelley the baker; Mr. Machan; Extx: wife Sythe; Overs: bros. Henry Davies and Robt. Kennell of Shrotun. [*mark*] Richd. Dalicott of Blansfor, blacksmith; Jas. Dave, my wife's son; Wits: Henry Davis, John Frampton, William Stynt, Robert Keynell; William Smithe (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

866 **Robert Sanson** of Oborne, Dorset. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Joane Fryday; John Bryant; John Andrewes of Blackford, Somst.; dau. Joane (unm.); Overs: frds. Jas. Furkes the eld., and Arthur Sanson; son Robt.; Geo. Brooke of Sutton Mountague; son Steeven; niece Mary Bush; neph. Robt. Magor; son Wm.; heriot to my landlord; acre of barley in Esom lane; Extx: wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: Carolo Bragge, script., Arthur Chippett (*mark*), James Furkes (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

867 **Nicholas Bugge** of Shrowton (*co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 30 May 1620. *sic.*) My 2 bros. Thos. and Roger Bugge; sist. Elinor Colbron and her chn.; Edwd. Bugge of Stormester; godchn. Thos. Haynne, Joane Bugge, Frances Colbron, George Yonge, Nichs. Isacke, Wm. Bugge, Marye Bugge, Joane Bugge of Fittellford and Wm. Crewe, (all allied to me in kindred); Wm. Bugge, whom I have bred up; lease of Kubble's tent.; 2 apprs., Nichs. Hickes and Dorcas Lawrance; Extx: wife Christian; Overs: Mr. John Estmond,

* Pro. Act. Book.

minister of God's word, and Mr. Geo. Riffes of Randelston. [*Nicholas Bugge*] Wits: (26 May 1620. *sic.*) John Estmond, Nicholas Woodford. (Pr. 7. July 1620).

868 **William Manninge** of Dartmouthe (*co. Devon.**). (Dat. 20 Jan. 1615-6.) Son Edwd.; son Nichs. Manninge; Extx: wife Margt. [*William Manninge*] Wits: Teig Ocroo, Henry Fazakerley, Lawrence Manninge, Nicholas Hedd, clico, Hixt Egbear (*mark*). (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

FOL. 73.

869 **John Giles** of Horneton, Oxon., husbm. (Dat. 13 May 1620.) Bur. in Horneton chyd.; wife Frances; heriot to the lord; chn. of son John Giles, and of daus. Ann Baylife and Elizth. Baylife; bro. Hugh Giles, godson Hugh Giles; servt. Wm. Giles; John Giles, my son's ch.; the ch. to be bo. to my dau. Elizth.; goddau. Hester Baylife; my half yard free ld.; Exor: son John Giles: Overs: frds. Christopher Arne and William Dalbye; son-in-law Gabriell Baylife; Elizth. Badcoate; Jas. Croftes man; Wm. Ladkyns; Isabell Coles; John Harris of Long Compton, Warw., yeom.; John Burnam of Kydlynton, Oxon., slatter. [*mark*] Wits: William Dalbye, John Burnham, Thomas Giles, Christopher Arne. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

870 **Frauncis Stransham** of Lenham, Kent, clothier. (Dat. 26 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in psh. of Lenham; my grchn.; tents. at Warren streete in Lenham, Witchling and Otterden; son Fras. Stransham and Sara his now wife; Exor: son Fras. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Reader, James Dive (*mark*), and Joane Welles (*mark*). (Pr. 22 July 1620.)

871 **John Sampson.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Sampson, late of Memburie, co. Devon., decd., propounded by Bridget Marwood, his sist. and Extx:, and opposed by John Longe, sist's. son of decd., and Anne Holwell, Thomasine Lippingcott and Cathe. Harvie, sists. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

872 **Richard Dyer** of Corffe Mullen, Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 22 Jan., 15 Jas. I.) Cathe. Osbourne of Gt. Candford;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Exor: Robt. Dyll of Corffe Mullen, husbm., son of Wm. Dyll, decd. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Dale, clk., John Ealinge of Christchurch psh. (*mark*). (Pr. 8 July 1620.) (Confirmed by def. sen. same day, will disputed by Thos. Dyer and Temperance Dyer *als*. Hayward, wife of Wm. Hayward, bro's. chn. (*fratrneles*), and Avice Osborne *als*. Younge and Barbara Osborne *als*. Younge, cos.-german (*consobrinas*) of decd.)

873 **Elizabeth Fennell** of Haverell, Suff., wid. (Dat. 13 April 1610.) Grch. Wm. Crane, eld. son of Wm. Crane of Bumpsted, Essex, husbm., lately decd., (und. 18); Dorothy Crane, dau. of sd. decd. Wm. (und. 18); Thos. Crane, 2d son of sd. Wm., and Edwd. Crane, his youngest son; my eld. son, John Fennell; son Wm. Fennell; John Fennell, son of my son John; my dau. Ann Crane; Exor: Thos. Bendish of Bumpsted, Esq.; Richd. Miller of Haverell, yeom., Supervisor. [*mark*] Wits: He. Gent, Bryan Bendysh. (Pr. 25 July 1620.)

874 **Phillipp Wilson** of Bednall greene, Stepney, Midd., gent. (Dat. 27 June 1620.) Term of years in lds. and man. place of Bishopshall, co. Midd.; son Philip Wilson; son Thos. and 2 daus. Elizth. and Margt. Wilson (all 3 und. 21); 3 mess. called 'the pounde' in Brayntree, Essex; to my son Thos. a seal ring; to my dau. Elizth. my wife's wedding ring; bro. John Wilson's chn.; the chest with drave tiles; moth.-in-law Elizth. Weldinge; uncle Hogge; bro.-in-law Jas. Baynes; sist.-in-law Jane Weldinge; frds. John and Mary Archer; servt. John; poor almsmen at Mile end; frd. Mr. John Newett; Exors: sd. moth.-in-law and uncle Thos. Hogge. [*Phillipp Wilson*] Wits: John Archer, Richard Archer. (Pr. 24 July 1920.)

875 **John Cooper** of Skerbecke, Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Daus. Margt. and Anne (und. 21); Extx: wife Ruth; freehold tents in Skerbecke in ten. of —— Myles; Ingge grd. in Sibsey Ingges; hous. in Skerbecke in ten. of —— Jackson and —— Bushey; ld. there bot. of John Tannerd; tent. in Boston in ten. of one Waltham; frds. Mr. George Tharold and Wm. Pishey. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geo. Tharold, Robte. Turpin, Tho: Tharold. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

876 **James Goard** of Bradinge, Isle of Wight, cooper. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Julian; cooper's timber in hands of the Buckesmaker and of Thos. Frend, both of Mynsledd; bro. Thos. Goard of Mynsledd; Thos. White; Richd. Robins of Mynsledd; bro. Gussinge (or Gurshion) Garde; timber in my fath's. hds.; little Thomas of Blandford; bro. Christr.; ld. called Mannington in Newman lane; Thos. Gorge, son of bro. Thos. Gorge; Overs: Thos. Carleton of Bickon nr. Wymborne and Edmd. Hark of Coaston. [*mark*] Wits: William Broade, John Barwicke, John Weeche. (Pr. 29 July 1620 to rel. Julian Goard.)

877 **William Jelffe** of Ripple in the dioc. of Worc. (Dat. 1 July 1619.) Bur. in Ripple chyd.; dau. Mary to marr. Robt. Kewe; Extx: wife Joane. [*no sig.*] Wits: Tho. Robyns, Robt. Kewe (*mark*); Debts; Geo. Murrye, jr., John Rysse, Flyd of Brampton, Thos. Gammon, Richd. Geele, "one of Richard's Castle," Rowld. Cooper, Walter Steed, Walter Taylor, Frauncis Wedghed, one Baddam. (Pr. 19 July 1620.)

878 **John Husbands** of Alensmoore in the deanery of Heref., yeom. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Alensmoore; a trinde of ropes to the bells there; bro. Rowland Husbands; dau. Marie and her chn. (until the youngest be 21); her ch. that shall be next akin to inherit my lds.; my purchased freelands; John son of Edwd. Lloyd and my sd. dau. Mary, or the eld. son of sd. Edwd. and Mary, if John be dead, Elizth. their dau. (und. 24); Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Jas. Husbands of Wormebridge, Heref., Esq. [*mark*] Wits: John Lawrence (*mark*), David Bance, John Weythe, script. (Pr. 29 July 1620.)

879 **Thomas Fleete** of Fleete Hollowe, co. Worc., esq. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Bur. by fath. in Ch. of St. Ellen's in Worcester; rect. of Hallowe; eld. son John (und. 21); son Thos.; cap. mess. called the Lodge in Hallowe Pk.; bro. John Fleete, gent.; sist. Mris. Anne Acton; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Acton; cos. Mr. Thos. Nashe, Mr. Thos. Fleete, Thos. Cowcher, John Nashe and Edwd. Mitton; frds. Wm. Younger, Robt. Hughes, John Perkins and Geo. Jakeman; servt. Wm. Atkyns; goods in Hollowe Hou.; Extx: wife

Jane. [*Tho: Fleet*] Wits: Phillipp Hackliffe, Tho. Nashe, Jo. Fleete, William Younger. (Pr. 27 July 1620.)

880 **William Hatcliffe**, esq., (*of East Greenwich, co. Kent**). (Dat. 15 May 1620.) Sist. Anne Duck, money she had about time of his Majesty's coming into this kingdom; lds. at Cashalton, Surr.; lds. in E. Greenwich, Lee and Lewsam; Sir Marmaduke Darrell and Sir Sampson Darrell; sist. Dorothy Jermyn, the bringing up of her son Wm. Mathewes (und. 21); niece Ann Lusher and her chn.; my lease in Fulmer; sist. Elizth. Scottes; servt. Edwd. Jennings and Jane his wife; servts. Robt. Collins, Wm. Bearce, Nichs. Falconer and Henry Newton; Margery and Suzan my sist. Dorothy's servts.; Edwd. Johnson, one of my clks.; Exors: Mr. Symon Greene the eld. and my servt. Richd. Roocke. [*Will: Hatcliffe*] Wits: George Beethye, George Jarman, Suzanne (*?*)*No*on. (Pr. and confirmed by def. sen. 8 July 1620, will being disputed by sd. Anne Hatcliffe *als.* Ducke.)

881 **Anne Watson** of Norwich, wid. (Dat. 9 July 1620.) Bur. in SS. Simon and Jude's chyd.; Elizth. wife of Geo. Pendleton; Margt. wife of Thos. Sigeswicke; Suzan Scolefeild; Elizth. servt. to Laur. Cutlock; Goodwife Raileton; Goodwife Crooke in St. Edmond's; Goodwife Pollard; Amy, servt. to Mr. Thos. Cully; Goodwife Rutter; Mr. Thos. Flood of Catton; Wm. Woolfall; Mary Booth; Thos. Danby; bro. Augustine Swift's chn.; Robt. Sigeswicke; Exor: sd. bro. Augustine. [*no sig.*] Wits: Christopher Marshall, Alice Neaue (*mark*). (Pr. 26 July 1620.)

FOL. 74.

882 **Bartholmew Jesop** of Lond., D. C. L. (Dat. 29 June 1618.) Bur. Christchurch, Lond., und. table of the consistory, in night time, in Sarum. und. the Bp's. consistory there, or in Billingham, Dorset., in chan. of that Ch.; servt. John Cobb; Edwd. Freeman of Lilton, co. Dorset.; John Topp of Billingham; bro's. and sist's. chn.; poor of St. Bennett's nr. Paul's wharf, of Ewire, (*Dorset.*), New Sarum., (*Wilts.*) and Uppwaye (*Dorset.*); Exors: bro. John Jesop, clk. of Billingham. [*Bartholo: Jesop*] Wits: Gilbert Dethick,

* Def. Sen.

Robert Ordiner, Robt. Walker, Nichs. Hunt. Nunc. cod. (19 July 1620.) Nowell Dowdell my honest apparitor; godson Wm. Hulet; Wits: Ja: Hulet and Ann his wife, Jo. Cobb, John Topp. (Pr. 25 July 1620.)

883 **Frauncis Neale** of Gt. Sherston, Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will made 26 Mar. 1620, the day of his death.) Dau. Elizth. Neale; son Robt. Neale; sons Saml., Fras., Wm. and Thos. Neale; freehold called Filcom, meadow in Gt. Sherston; leasowe there called Oatlezowe; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: bro. Wm. Neale of Malmesbury and Wm. Penn of Luckington; Wits: William Penn, John Booy, Robert Toghill. (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

884 **Thomas Gresham** of Fulham, Midd., esq. (Holograph, dat. 8 July 1619.) Poor of St. Ethelboroughe's psh. in Bishoppesgate St., wh. I was bo., and of Fulham; frds. Mr. Dr. Walkington and Mr. Randall Wade; 9 pieces of hangings of the story of Alexander and Darius; son John Gresham (und. 16); 2d son Jas.; servt. John Brashed; copyhold lds. in man. of Fulham; Grange of Tetney, co. Linc., called North Grange, etc.; Extx: wife Judith; dau. Penelopie Gresham; bro. Wm. Gresham; bro. Fras. Plumbe; cos. Fras. Smith. [*Tho. Gresham*] Debts: Mr. Saunders; John Garrard, my wife's bro.; Sir John Lemon; John Harrison; John Lappy; Mrs. Thorneton; Mr. Rawlins. (*no wits.*) Certified as will of Thos. Gresham by Wm. Baber, esq., and John Holliland, gent.; found in the pocket of his hose immediately after his decease, betw. 7 and 9 A. M., 11 July 1620, by Mr. Fras. Plumbe, his bro., in the presence of Anthony Mountague and oths. (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

885 **Robert Goodman** *als.* **Man** of the psh. of St. Andrew's, Herts., tanner. (Dat. 31 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) My bros. and sists., Cornelius, Andrew, Thos. and Saml. Man, Suzanna Edridge and Johan Kimpton; wife Johan; hou. wh. I dwell and the "vessell" of tannage; daus. Elizth. Man, Mathew Man, Mary and Susanna Man (all und. 21); Extx: my wife; Overs: John Kympton and Thos. Edridge. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Goodman, John Kympton, Thomas Ethridge. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

886 **Richard Payne** of Newnham, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1616-17.) Bur. in Newnham chyd.; wife Margery (list of houhold. stuff was hers when I marr. her); dau. Ann Payne and her 4 chn.; grch. Margt. Paine; Ann and Frances, daus. of my son John Payne, decd.; Martha Payne, dau. of son Mathew, decd., (und. 21); Anne Burbye; poor of Newnham, Hinxworth and Ashwell; wife to dwell wt. son Edwd.; Exor: son Edwd. [*mark*] Wits: James Turner, senr., Thomas Smithe (*mark*), James Turner, jr. (Pr. 15 July 1620.)

887 **William Bradstocke** (*decd. in partibus**). (Dat. 19 Aug. 1619.) Exor: bro. Thos. Bradstocke; uncle Thos. Nellmes; tin and money in sd. bro's. hds. upon this voyage wt. Mr. Haris in the *Hector;* Fras. Graves, pewterer in Tower Street; Thos. Nelmes, son of Thos. Nelmes; Rebecca Clerke, dau. of John Clerke; Thos. Dunne, surgeon of the *Mayflower;* 2 gross of pewter spoons in the *Mayflower;* John Sparohacke; sists. Joane and Sibille Bradstocke; my fath. and moth.; my bros., John, Richd. and Anthy. Bradstock. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

888 **Leonard Empringham** of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1619-20.) Lincoln Cath.; Ch. of St. Marie in Barton; Mr. Page, vic. there; wife Elizth.; tents. in Boubye, co. Linc., in ten. of Wm. Widdous; eld. son Dunstan Empringham and his son Wm.; mess. wh. I now dwell adj. on Newport; freehold bot. of Richd. Atkinson, gent.; son Robt. Empringham (und. 21); assignmt. of lease fr. the late Queen by Wm. Welcom, esq., and his son; son Symon (und. 21); cottage in Barton called England House; tents. there in ten. of Geo. Parkes and Elizth. Tompson, wid.; will of my fath. Robert; tents. held of man. of Barton, fr. Geo. Hanshaw; son Thos. (und. 21); copyhold fr. Thos. Cooper; tents. in ten. of Anthy. Fryer and John Heringman; copyholds fr. Wm. Woode and Wm. Whittington; freehold given me by my fath., bot. of Leonard Cooke; copyholds fr. Edwd. Gelder and Wm. Webster; daus. Elizth., Mary and Cecillie (und. 21 and unm.); Elizth. and Margt. Crosse, late daus. of Dunstane Crosse (und. 21); dau. Avis Tofte, her son Michl. Tofte; Robt. Falding of Thornton's now chn.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

son Dunstane's now chn.; (all these legs. to grchn. to be pd. to their parents); John Colson of Barton, my workman; Extx: my wife; Overs: frds. Michl. Page of Barton, clk., Anthy. Smith of Clixbye, Linc., gent., and Robt. Upplebye, my bro.-in-law; bur. in Ch. of St. Peter in Barton, nr. my fath. [*Leonarde Empringham*] Wits: Michaell Page, clk., Anthony Smith, Robert Tompson (*mark*), Robert Upplebye, James Pennell, Henry Hall, William Widdowes of Bouby (*mark*); Debts: Thos. Hodgson of Therne, co. York, Robt. Smith of Rednes, co. York, Wm. Kirkebie of same, Nichs. Newmarsh of Barrow, Thos. Mills of Thornton, Wm. Greene of same, Christr. Sewell, Mr. Barnerd Smith, Widow Whitesides, Elizth. and Margt. Crosse, as mentioned in will of Margt. Williamson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

889 **Edward Trippe** of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in St. Peter's Ch., Barton; Lincoln Cath.; St. Marie's Ch. there; poor of Barton and Horkestow; wife Elizth.; farm wh. I dwell, called Kettlebye's farm; son Martin Trippe; tent. in ten. of Edw. Johnson; tent. next South Coatgarth, bot. of fath.-in-law Thos. Blythe; son Goddard Trippe; mess. in Burgate in ten. of Thos. Jackson, bot. of Wm. Webster; parcel of Phillipp Rockliffe's farm, bot. of Mr. Atkinson and Mr. Booth; son Wm. Trippe; mess. in Market lane, bot. of Wm. and John Uppulbie; mess. in market place in ten. of Matt. Brigges; tents. in ten. of Leonard Arnold and Ann Preston, late Kendall's; tent. in Newporte in ten. of Thos. Wainman; Henry and Wm., the 2 sons of my son Henry Tripp; John Hanshaw's farm; Edwd. and Henry, the 2 sons of the sd. Henry (*sic.*) (und. 21); every of chn. of sd. Henry; dau. Elizth., wife of Wm. Smith of Goxehill; tent. in Newporte called Chaunt hou., in ten. of wid. Sergeant; copyhold of Barton man.; tents. in Beverlye; chn. of son Thos. (und. 21); son Edwd. Tripp of Beverley; Edwd. and Wm., the 2 sons of my son Wm. (und. 21); Exors: sons Martin and Goddard Tripp; Overs: Geo. Booth of Goxhill, gent., Wm. Becke of Saxbie, gent., and Wm. Grimsbie of Boubie, yeom. [*Edward Tripp*] Wits: Michaell Page, clk., Thomas Duckle, Christopher Yonge, Robert Tompson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

890 **James Lofte** of North Elkinton, yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of N. Elkinton; eld. son Wm. Lofte; 2d son Jas.; Allen Loft, Robt. Loft, Thos. Lofte, Elizth. Lofte, and oth. possible issue; Thos. Hanson of Fotherbye, yeom., and his wife, my moth.; sist. Whalley; cos. Eliz. Hurt and her sist. Frances; Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Thos. Hanson and Thos. Burton; my 7 chn. (all und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Robert Wickham, vic. there, Thomas Hanson (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

891 **John Pearson**, clk., late vic. of Claxbye, co. Linc. (Nunc. will made in his last sickness.) Isaac Johnson, esq.; Mris. Johnson; Mr. Richd. Johnson; old Mris. Johnson, wife of sd. Isaac; his oth. frds.; each of his chn.; Extx: wife Anne; Wits: Willm. Balderston, Israell Habercham. (Pr. 22 July 1620.)

FOL. 75.

892 **Anthony Abraham** of Bridgetownpomeray, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Berypomeray; poor of Bridgetownpomeray, Rattrey and Dartington; Peter, son of John Carell; cos. Mary and Margy. Bownde; Christian Skynner, dau. of Edmd. Skynner; godsons John and Anthy. Bownde; Thos., Ellet and John Abraham, my eld. bro's. sons; Wm. Frenche, son of Elizth. White; Wilmot Martyn, Grace Frenche, Robt. Frenche and Agnes Frenche, chn. of Wm. Frenche, chirurgion; Jane Frenche, dau. of sd. Wm.; Thos., Peter, Johane, Margt., Anne and Luce Blackaller, chn. of Thos. Blackaller, the eld., of Gampton; Grace, Mary and Sara Abraham, daus. of bro. Wm. Abraham; Wm., son of sd. bro. Wm.; Margt. Babb; cos. Mary Atwill and her chn.; Dorothy Preston; cos. Elizth. Crossinges' 4 chn.; cos. John, Robt., Christian, Edith and Richd. Palke, chn. of John Palke; Edwd. Palke's chn.; servts. Thos. Washcombe, Walter Willes, Thos. Clarke, Johane Quyntean, Alice Jewell, Nichs. Codnor, Argeant Harris and Bridget Palke; cos. Mary Codnor; wife Wilmott; cos. Wm. Abraham; term of years in lds. called the Great Marishe, fr. Christr. Wise of Totnes, merch.; tents. in Eistdowne in Blackawton, co. Devon., of gr. of John Palke of Little Hempston, Devon., yeom.; tent. in man.

of Berypomeray, of gr. of Philip Gildon of that place; cos. Jas. Preston; orchard and closes in Rattrey, of gr. of Matt. Caine of Totnes, merch.; Amy Palke, dau. of Richd. Palke of Ambrooke, Devon., yeom.; John, son of Walter Ellacott, late of Southbrent, Devon., decd.; mess. wh. bro. John Abraham, decd., lately devised to me, in Rattrey; Exors: bro. Wm. Abraham and cos. Matthias Abraham; Overs: cos. John Palke and Geo. Harris; sist. Kathe. Bownde. [*mark*] Wits: Georgio Harris (*mark*), Christr. Hannaforde (*mark*) and Jas. Hore (*mark*). (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

893 **John Argenton** of Corffe Castell within the Ile of Purbecke, co. Dorset., esq. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Corffe Castell; poor of Corffe Castell and Beere Regis; wife Eleanor; her hat-band of goldsmith's work; Eleanor Williams, dau. of my son Williams; Margy. Dobbins, my wife's kinsw.; Exor: Robt. Williams, esq.; Overs: my bro. Mr. Thos. Haveland, and Mr. John Rogers, minister and preacher of God's word, wt. Mr. Gervase Russell; a specialty fr. Fras. Stowton payable on behalf of Lady Elizth. Hatton. [*John Argenton*] Wits: John Rogers, Thomas Havelland, Gervase Russell. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

894 **George Morgan** of Ytton, co. Monm., esq. (Dat. 2 April 1620.) Bur. in Ytton chan.; Landaff Cath.; daus. Elizth. and Anne Morgan; daus. Cicill and Kathe. Morgan; goddau. Anne Gwynne; hou. in Ytton wh. I dwell; wife wt. whom I have lived very many years; plate I had in hou. before I received the plate fr. Sir John Morgan, being given by my Lady Morgan to her hr., wch. plate so given shall be locked up till it please God to send my hrs. to dwell at Penkoyed; mans. acquired by purchase, and by descent as right hr. to Lady Anne Morgan, late of Penkoyed, decd.; son Christr. Morgan; Blaunche Morgan; Exor: son Edwd.; Overs: cos. Edmd. Morgan. [*George Morgan*] Wits: John Bridges (*mark*), and Thomas Jennyngs (*mark*). (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

895 **George Warde** of Harleston, co. Staff., husbm. (Dat. 27 July 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Clifton Campevale; dau. Kathe. Warde; Humph. Ashmole, my wife's bro.; Mary, dau. of Humph. Ashmole, and rest of his chn.; Cicely Beck, dau. of sist. Margt. Warde, and rest of sd. sist's.

chn.; Anthy., son of bro. Thos. Warde; chn. of sist. Johane Roade; Eme Barton; my servts. John Elyat and Richd. Bywater; John Carter, my old servt.; my old servt. Willm. Seney; poor of Harle; Exors: wife Johane and son Thos.; Ovrs: Richd. Ashmole and Richd. Roades, jr. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thos. Olddale, clk., Richard Ashmole, Richard Reade, Mary Gardiner. (Pr. 13 July 1620, by theson, wt. pow. res.)

896 **John Smythe**, the eld., of Wintworth, Isle of Eley, yeom. (Dat. 4 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Wintworth; copyhold hou. wh. I dwell, of man. of Wintworth, sometime Willm. Storie's; my now wife Susan to have her dwelling wt. my son; copyhold ld. nr. Gruntisfen, wch. I bot. of Willm. Reve; freehold ld. on E. of man. hou. of Wintworth, sometime Henry Pate's; son Willm. Smythe (und. 21); copyholds wch. I bot. of Richd. Gunton and Thos. Saberton in Wintworth man.; copyhold in Coveney man., wch. I bot. of Giles Chapman, gent.; dau. Agnes Smythe; son-in-law Thos. Hurry; dau. Kathe. Hurry, her son Thos. Hurrie and her dau. Elizth. Hurrie (both und. 21); eld. son John Smythe; Thos. Fordham, my sist's. son; Thos. Daye; Alice Sutton; surr. of copyholds in Wintworth and Coveney mans. to Thos. Meakes and Edwd. Stacey, tens. thereof; Exors: my wife and son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Stacye, scr., Thomas Meakes, Jeremy Gunton (*mark*). (Pr. 5 July 1620.)

897 **John Pedley**, the eld. of Little Gransden, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 10 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Gransden, wh. erst I have a long time inhabited; eld. son Thos. Pedley, each of his chn. now bo.; 2d son John Pedley; 3d son George; 4th and youngest son Richd., his 3 chn. now bo.; dau. Elizth., wife of Robt. Chapman of Hither Anford, each of her chn. now bo. and liv.; ringers of Gt. and Lit. Gransden; Extx: Sara Pedley, my now wife; 2 forms standing in hall of Thos. Pedley, my son, in Gt. Gransden. [*mark and seal*] Wits: William Sampson, William Francys, John Graunge. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

898 **Richard Blakin** of Newmarket, co. Camb., berebrewer. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Frauncis Bradwell, my intended wife; late wife's best gown; servts. Thos. Gibson and Fraun-

cis Sibley; poor of All Saint's in Newmarket; Exor: Henry, son of bro. Thos. Blackwyn. [*mark*] Wits: John Cotterell, John Bentley, John Bridgman, Robert Osborne, Robert Pellarsten. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

899 **Robert Warren** of Lynton, co. Camb., tanner. (Dat. 10 June 1617.) Wife Mary; tent. wh. I now dwell, wt. lds. in Linton and Hadstocke, co. Essex; Roger Warren, my son's ch. (und. 26); daus. Ann Pitches, Clemence Malyn and Margt. Hammant; dau. Salmon's 4 sons, viz.: Thos., Robt., John and Ferdinando Salmon (all und. 21); Prudence Brand (und. 21); Mary Warren, my son Roger's ch. (und. 21), and John Warren, her bro. (und. 21); sist. Tompson, if she be yet alive; Exor: son John. [*Robert Warren*] Wits: Thomas Carmbrooke, vic. of Lynton, Peter Carmbrooke, Robert Pitches. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

900 **James Bateman** of Swafham St. Seres in the Priorye (*co. Camb.**), lab. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of psh. of St. Seres afsd.; Roger Bateman; cottage in sd. psh. abutting on lane to vic. hou. of St. Mary and late Mr. Samuel Callowes; Mr. Anthy. Callowes; Thos. Braunche; John Bateman of Swaffham Priorye; godson Jas. Bateman (und. 14); rest of chn. of Roger Bateman; Mary, wife of Abraham Greene, now dwelling in Swaffham Bulbecke; Mr. Fras. Drurye; Exor: Roger Bateman. [*mark*] Wits: James Dufen (*?*), Thomas Rollfes, Thomas Braunche (*mark*). (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

901 **James Pryse** of Bleddvath, co. Rad. (Dat. 9 Oct. 1617.) Bur in Ch. of sd. psh.; sist. Margt. Blaney; Jas. Hill; John Meredith of Presteigne; Thos. Jenkyn of Discoed; ld. in Llanvihangell Rhydithen; the bringing up of my ch.; John Skyveogg; sist. Anne Walsam's 3 daus.; James Vaughan; John Clemens of Presteigne; Mr. Humph. Lloyd of Litton; neph. John Skyviogg; bro.-in-law Walter Walsam; neph. Walter Bage; Extx: wife Elizth. [*James:*] Wits: John Price, Humfrey Lloid, Margaret Blayney, Jevan Thomas, clerke. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

902 **Christofer Reve** of Aylesham, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) My wife, her dwelling in my hou. for one year; son Thos. Reve; mess. bot. of eld. son in Aylesham; close bot. of Edwd. Dawson; son Augustine Reve; tents. in Hevyngham; eld. son Edmd. Reve; cap. mess. wh. I dwell, wt. lds. bot. of Chas. Suckling, gent., and Thos. Clare; scutcheons now in parlour; my law books; sons Christr., Henry, Grymston and John Reve; James Reve, son of William Reve; tent. in Aylesham wh. Thos. Bird now dwelleth; the sd. William Reve and his 3 daus.; son Wetherly and his wife; son Edmond's wife; tents. in Wickmer; lease of lds. in Brandeston, Haveringland and Swenyngton, fr. Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Exor: my son Edmd. [*Christofer Reeve*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

903 **Marye Longe** of Winterborne Stoke, co. Wilts., spr. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Winterborne Stoke; sists. Elizth. Long, Johane Myles and Agnes Frowde; ring that was my grmoth's.; Elizth. Myles; Exor: uncle Nichs. Kelloe; Overs: Gabriell Myles and Walter Frowd. [*mark*] Wits: Johane Kellowe (*mark*), Johane Myles (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

904 **Thomas Chafyn** of Mere, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 2 May 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Mere; dau. Anne Baunton; son Wm. Chafyn; Exor: son Thos. Chafyn; wife Susan; sons Edwd. and Fras. Chafyn; wife and son Edwd. to be maintained for life, son Fras. till oth.wise prov. for; Overs: frds. Jas. Martyn, gent., Wm. Crump the eld., and my bro.-in-law John Perrye. [*Thomas Chafyn*] Wits: James Harison, John Perry, Emma Hole, Edward Rodwaye. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

FOL. 76.

905 **Thomas Tomson** of Glenfeild, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of Glenfeild; son Jas. Tomson (und. 21) sole hr.; farm of wch. I am now possessed; farm bot. wt. my frd., Wm. Earesby of Frybie upon the Wreake, lying in Melton Mowbray; bro.-in-law Thos. Steedman; Robt. Martyn and Thos. Boyer, my bros.-in-law; Thos. Hooker of Burstall, yeom.; Wm. Clarke of Melton Mow-

braye; son Thos. Tomson (und. 21); copyhold in Whitwicke, now in occ. of bro. Robt. Tomson; bro. Robt's. chn.; daus. Alice, Margt. and Elizabeth Tomson (all und. 21); son Thos. to be brought up in learning 4 or 5 years; cos. Winifride Davys; bro. Nicho. Tomson; bro. Mr. Jas. Tomson; vicarage of W. Haddon, co. Northants.; Exor: my son James; Overs: bro. Robt. Tomson, Robt. Martyn, Thos. Steedman and Thos. Boyear, my bros.-in-law, and Robt. Steedman. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Howe, rect., Robert Tomson (*mark*), William Earesbye (*mark*), and Thomas Stedman (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

906 **Robert Brooke** of Kelbye, co. Linc., gent. (Nunc. will made 15 Jan. 1619-20.) Exor: son Saml.; oth. son Richd.; Overs: Mr. Fras. Quinningbarowe, clk., vic. of Hayther, and Mr. Richd. Hearst of Barraby, gent.; Wits: William Fisher, jr. (Pr. 8 July 1619-20.)

907 **John Curtis** of Scarthoe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Scarthoe nr. late wife; poor of Scarthoe and Tetney; son Rd. Curtis of Humberstone, co. Linc., yeom., his eld. son John; tent. in Scarthoe wh. I now dwell; Pantmer Farm, Scarthoe; Thos., 2d son of my son Rd.; mill in North field, Scarthoe; dau. Ellen Curtis (und. 21); Robt. Burkett; youngest dau., Faith Curtis (und. 21); dau. Easter, wife of Rd. Crowston of Humberston, her chn.; dau. Margt., wife of Thos. Taylor, her chn.; chn. of son-in-law Wm. Burkitt *als.* Burkell, late of Tetney, yeom., decd.; my grchn.; my sist's. chn.; my servt., John Curtis; kinsw. Alice Waters; Alice, wife of Robt. Patchett of Clee Webster; Exor: son Rd.; Rd. Crowston of Humberston and Thos. Taylor of Scarthoe, husb., Supervisors. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Ledall, Michaell Wattam (*mark*), William Cooke (*mark*). Cod. (undat.); Mary Tattam, wife of Hancell Tattam of Scarthoe; poor of Howton; Mary Taylor of Scarthoe, wid. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

908 **Lady Elizabeth Pickering** (*of Tithmarsh, co. Northton.**). (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Tithmarsh; only son, Sir John Pickering; dau.-in-law, Lady Susan Pickering; grchn. Gilbert, John and Francis Pickering; dau. Eliz.,

* Pro. Act. Book.

wife of Mr. Robt. Horsman; dau. Mary Pickering; cos. Mrs. Jane Pickering; my pastor, Dr. Williamson and his wife; bro. Henry Pickering's wife; my cos. and servt., Robt. Pickering; my servt., Eliz. Awstyn; my dau's. md., Jane Middleton; poor of Walton and Yealing; wid. Addington; Jas. Nicholson; George Smythe; Alice Austyn; Exor: son Sir John Pickering, Kt. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Horsman, Thomas Graye, Richard Johnson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

909 **Abraham Blanchard** of Lowth, co. Linc., gent. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Lowth psh. Ch.; cos. Jane Chapman, her son and my godson, Abraham; Margt. Pincebecke; Anne Kilborne; my old servt. John Tayntan, his wife; bro. Sir Peter Chapman; bro. Mr. Robt. Cammocke; bro. Mr. George Smythe, my sist. Smythe and his son, George Smythe; bro. Samuel Blanchard; farm in South Somercoates wh. John Vinter now dwells; hou. wh. I now dwell; son Wm. Blaunchard; lease of pasture held of the warden, in South field, Lowth, next the Brickkiln close; son George (und. 21); daus. Faith Blanchard and Frances (both und. 21); dau. Anne Blanchard (und. 21); son Saml. (und. 21); hous. in Lowth occ. by John Cordwin and Wm. Huggard; sist. Margt.; Blanchard; Sike close in South field, Lowth; garner hou. in Kydgate nr. Quarry Lane; 3 cottages in Mayden Rowe; son John (und. 21); pasture called Toftes and Hardhill in Grantherope, 2 hous. in Lowth, occ. by Nutting and Farra; pasture in South field nr. Lowth wood, occ. by Wm. Ellis; lease of farm in Granthrop, occ. by Thos. Cheales; daus. Dyson and Whelpdale, their husbs.; Mr. John Melton; dwelling hou. bot. of Mr. Bracksholme; shop occ. by Robt. Odling, draper; pasture in East field, Lowth, wch. was late Wm. White's; 3 closes in Hare Garthes, occ. by George Righton and John Teynton; closes occ. by Robt. Kent, Guye Kilborne, Thos. Maye and Anne Lavender, wid.; windmill in Lowth, wood called Pryor wood; pastures in Granthrop called the Gestes and Cavell Croft; leases of Great Haregarths, Siscrofts and Lowth Wood; son Martin; hou. in Lowth bot. of bro. Mr. John Blanchard, occ. by Rd. Eagleston; my Chauntry lease; ld. in Lowth bot. of Christopher Sympson; son Abraham; hou. in Lowth, bot. of cos. Rd. Brighte; ld. in South and North fields, Lowth,

bot. of bro. Rd. Blanchard; pasture in Winthorpe; hou. in Lowth occ. by Wm. Taylor and Robert Prestman; farm in Sommercoates occ. by Scupholme; ld. called Cootegarth in Granthrop; shop occ. by cos. Jackson; Extx: wife Frances; cos. Mr. John Bradley, Supervisor. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Bradley, William Barker, William Wardall, John Wardall, William Wrighte. Cod. (9 May 1620.) Hou. in Lowth bot. of George Smythe of Lowth, gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: as above. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

910 Elizabeth Field. Def. sen. confirming the will of Elizth. Field of Deptford *als.* W. Greenwich, co. Kent, propounded by Geo. Cole, proctor of Davd. Rancocke, Exor:, and disputed by Elizth. Crawley *als.* Lewes, dau's. dau. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

FOL. 76–77.

911 Sir John Acland of Columb John, co. Devon., Kt. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Brodclist Ch., in aisle wh. I usually sat; leg. to appr. poor chn. of Exeter, St. Sidwell's, Brodclist, Otterie St. Mary, Honiton, Colompton, Tyverton, Bradnynche, Silferton, Thorverton, Crediton, Sidmouth, Butterley, Rewe, Poltymore, S. Molton, Barnstaple, Pilton, Lankey, Chumleighe, Gt. Torrington, Beaford, Okehampton, Toppesham, Plymton, Chitlehampton, Exmouth, Lympston, Little Torrington, Hollesworthy and Sampford Courtney; patronage of man. and prebend of Cutton in the psh. of Poltymore, co. Devon.; endowment to chapel of Columb John by deed dat. 20 Jan., 13 Jas. I., and grants to Thos. Walker, John Prowse, Hughe Crossing, Walter Boroughe, Geoffrey Waltham of Exon., Esqrs., John Sheere, Ignatius Jorden, Thos. Martyn, John Modiford, John Gupwill, Thos. Crossing, and John Taylor of Exon., merchs.; deed dat. 20 Jan., 16 Jas. I.; ld. called Broadmarshes or Chidderley marshes in Bickleigh, co. Devon., occ. by Robt. Whiddan and Adams; cap. mansion hou. of Columb John; prisoners in Castle of Exeter and Sheriff's ward; Rect. and Ch. of Churchstowe and chapel of Kingsbridge, co. Devon., belonging to the late dissolved monastery of Buckfast; George (und. 21), son of George Anthony; Rd. Bowdon, clk., vic. of Okehampton; Robert Smythe, gent., son of sist. Dorothy Smythe, her oth.

sons Marmaduke and Gervave Smythe, gents.; John Acland, gent., son of my bro. Hugh Acland, esq., his dau. Ellinor, my cos. and goddau., his oth. chn. and Eliz., wife of sd. John; hou. in close of Exeter Cath., held of Vics. of the Quyre of that Ch.; cos. John Acland, esq., son and hr. of Sir Arthur Acland, Kt., decd.; my servt. Alice Marshall, dau. of cos. Melior Marshall; my servts. Christr. Kyngdon, Nicholas Legg, and Andrew Moggeridge; late wife Lady Eliz. Acland; farm called Reade farm, nr. Rochester, co. Kent, in the ten. of one Francklyn, his chn.; wife Lady Margery Acland, her bro.-in-law Sir John Browne, Kt.; indr. made wt. Sir John Portman, Kt., decd., and Sir John Browne; coppice in Stoake Cannon, co. Devon.; bros. Sir. Robert Brett, Kt., and George Brett, esq.; sists. Lady Browne, Lady Windham, Rachel Portman; cos. Eleanor and Eliz. Acland, daus. of bro. Hugh Acland; cos. Rachel Northover; Wm. and Francis, yr. sons of bro. Hugh; agreement dat. 4 Dec. 1605 wt. sd. Sir John Browne and Sir John Portman, Kts.; to Mayors of Exeter a gt. silver standing cup; cos. Lewes Pollard of Grilleston, esq.; silver seal wt. arms; lease dat. 17 Jan., 13 Jas. I., made wt. Nicholas Frye of Memburie, co. Devon., esq., Henry Wourthe of Waishfield, co. Devon., esq., and Wm. Frye, esq., son of the sd. Nicholas; Sir Wm. Strode, Kt.; Sampson Heale, esq.; Otho Southcott, gent.; Sir Edw. Southcott, Kt.; John Southcott; Ch. of St. Mary the Moore, city of Exon.; Chs. of Holy Trinity, All Hallows Goldsmith St., All Hallows upon the walls, city of Exon. and St. Thos. the Apostle nr. Exon.; Chs. of Bradninche, Lankey, wh. I was bo., and Pilton; poor of Plymouth, Totnes, Dartmouth, Honyton, Chidley, Aishberton, Wynckley, Dadbrooke, Halberton, Bampton, Tedbourne St. Mary and St. Lawrence, city of Exon.; scholars of Exeter Col., Oxford; Henry Shapcott of Bradnynche, a silver salt and bell "to have my name and arms thereon;" Exor: John Acland, son of bro. Hugh; Overs: Sir Amias Bampfield, Kt., Sir Wm. Poole, Kt., John Drake, esq., Wm. Prideaux, esq., and Henry Shapcott. [*John Acland*] Wits: Robert Staynings, vic. of Brodclist, Johanne More, Thomas Atwill, clk., Thoma Darte, Henry Elyott, Henry Shapcott, Edward Martyn, Richard Benett, William Benet. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

FOL. 78.

912 **William Whitehead** of Fenny Compton, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Fenny Compton; now wife Joan; deed made 36 Eliz.; son-in-law Francis Clarke; deed made 40 Eliz.; chn. of the sd. Francis; Exor: Francis Clarke. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Woodward, Sara Woodward. (Pr. 21 June 1621.)

913 **Richard Lee**, the eld., of Totnes, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1619.) Poor of Totnes and the lazar hou., Totnes; maintenance of a preacher in Totnes or Dartmouth; wife Kath.; son Christr.; son Rd.; hou. in Totnes wh. I now dwell; lds. bot. of Sir John Gilbert, Kt., and of Mr. Rd. Blackhall; tent. in Borten, bot. of Baronet Seymoure; dau. Margt. Lee (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Upton; her dau. Eliz. Upton; dau. Annys Lee (und. 21); dau. Margerie Lee (und. 21); dau. Frizett Wise, her chn.; Willmott Wise, her chn.; Kath. Estman, her chn.; hou. called Dyehause, bot. of Humfrey Cummyn; cos. Mary Babbett and Peter Saunders, his sist. Margery Saunders; my sist. Joan Saunders; bro. Wm. Lee; sist. Alice Fishe *als.* Clement; sist. Poyntington; Purtezye Smythe and her sist. Eliz. Smythe; Mary, dau. of Matthew Came, her sist. Grace Came; my servts. John Curtis and Eliz. Every; my late servt. Margt. Cleare; my boy Voysey; poor of Pynn, Berry Pomery and Totnes; Exor: son Christr.; Overs: Mr. Allan Lyde, Mr. Wm. Ducke, Mr. Lawrence Adams, Mr. Rd. Leere, Mr. Thos. Paynington; tent. in Pynhoo. [*Richard Lee, the elder*] Wits: Alan Lyde, William Ducke, Bartholmewe Laskey, Laurence Adams, John Wakeham. (Pr. 7 Aug. 1620.)

914 **Robert Hopkyns**, quartermaster in the Salomon. (Dat. 20 June 1619, at Taffiesoule, Island of Maken.) Wm. Brookes; poor of St. Mary's, Guildford; Rd. Billing; kinsm. John West, son of John West, clothier of St. Mary's, Guildford, co. Surr.; Wm. Brookes, Supervisor. [*Robert Hopkyns*] Wits: Rich. Billynge, John Barnes, Robert Cave. (Adm. gr. 22 Aug. 1620, to Michael Brooke, no Exor: being named.)

915 **Mary Tetherley** (*of Exon., wid. of John Tetherley**). (Dat. 18 Apr. 1618.) Son Nathaniel Tetherley (und. 21); son John; daus. Hanna and Mary Tetherley (und. 21); Rd. Tetherley of Lettleton, co. Wilts.; Robt. Tetherley of Tetherly Hou., co. Dorset.; Exors: sist. Mrs. Judith Duddeney and Robt. Trescott of Exeter, tucker. [*no sig.*] Wits: Judith Duddney, Robert Trescott, Richard Jesse, the yr. Nunc. cod. (23 May 1618). Wits: Michael Dolling, pars. of Doddiscombsleigh; Rd. Jesse, the yr., brewer in Exeter, to be joint Exor: [*no sig.*] Wits: Tobias Barrett, minister of St. John's Bow, Exeter. (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620, by Robert Trescott and Rd. Jesse, pow. res. to Judith Dudney.)

916 **Nicholas Harte** of Pedmore, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) John Hart, son of bro. Thos.; John, son of sist. Ann Bedford; sist's. son John Sparrie of Sturbridge, his son and my godson Nicholas Sparrie; John Raybolde, his sist. Eleanor Bristowe; godson Wm. Raybole; godson Robt., son of Thos. Smythe; Robt., son of Wm. Haule; my servt. Rd. Shenston; Mary, wife of Henry Walker of Foxcote; Edmd. Bradley of Wolverhampton; Anne, wife of Wm. Haule; Christian Massam; cottage in Pedmore; Ellis Hukyns, the eld., of Stourbridge; Eliz. and Joan (both und. 21), daus. of John and my dau. Eliz. Browning; moth.-in-law Madstart of Kynver; Exor: John Browning; Overs: John Sparry of Stourdridge and John Patchett of Pedmore. [*no sig.*] Wits: Roger Benett, John Parker, John Prettie. (Pr. 30 Aug. 1620.)

917 **William Brighte** of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 24 July 1620.) Poor and Ch. of Deptford; Dr. Page and chwardens.; kinsw. Thomazine Brighte; my servts. John Roberts, Jas. Scrane, Rd. Berriman, Susanna Heller; Wm. Freeman, shipwright; Eliz., wife of Wm. Mirrton, shipwright; my sch. mr. Mr. Edw. Davies; eld. son Edw. Brighte; my man. of Tuders *als.* Tudars *als.* Tutors and lds. in Stoke, co. Kent.; son Wm.; Wm. Grenewell; 2 youngest sons John and Daniel; lds. in Deptford, Deptford Strand and Tower Hill, Lond.; share in ship Hercules of Lond.; money owing fr. H. M's. Exchequer for fee held by patent; Exor: son Edw.; Overs: Dr. Page, Mr. Adrian Walker, Mr. Kenricke Edgburye.

* Pro. Act. Book.

[*mark*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Salomon Parson, William Mourton, Daniell Brighte, senr. (Pr. 21 Aug. 1620.)

918 **Stanley Flowerdewe** of Scottawe, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 10 May 1620.) Exor: kinsm. Hamond Claxton of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; my moth. and her husb., my fath.-in-law, Capt. Godfrey Garrett; lds. in Hethersett, co. Norf., mort. to sd. fath.-in-law. [*Stanley Flowerdewe*] Wits: Cha. Walker, Richard Jarvis, Eliz. Walker (*mark*), Anne Jarvis (*mark*), John Dyson, not. pub. (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

919 **Daniel Danbrooke**, cit. and goldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Extx: wife Sarah; my chn. [*Daniel Danbrooke*] Wits: Raphael Thoris, William Nicholls, Thomas Nicholls (*mark*), William Kilburne. (Pr. 21 Aug. 1620. Adm. gr. 18 May 1632 to Sarah Danbrooke, dau. of Daniel Danbrooke, Sara the relict having died. Adm. gr. 13 Mar. 1638-9 to John, son of Daniel Danbrooke, Sarah the dau. having died.)

920 **William Baldwin** of Cambridge, haberdasher. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Leg. to place poor chn. in service of pshs. of Gt. St. Mary, Trinity, St. Andrew's, St. Giles, St. Clement's, Bennett, St. Botolph's, St. Edward's, All Hallow's, St. Peter's, St. Michael, St. Sepulchre's and Little St. Mary's, Cambridge; poor of Spittlehouse, Cambridge; prisoners in Cambridge Castle; poor of Long Marstone, co. York; Mr. Allerton, par. of Long Marstone, his moth.; Mr. North Harrison of Cambridge; bro. Edmond Baldwyn, his son Wm; Kildweeke, wh. I was bo.; Anne, sist. of Wm. Baldwyn, his moth.; bros.-in-law Wm. Hargraves, Thos. Wooller, Jas. Sayle, and my sists., their wives; sist.-in-law, late wife of bro. Hugh, decd., his chn.; Sir Francis Duncombe of Broughton, co. Bucks.; Mr. Robt. Geoffrayes and his wife, my cos. and their bros. Jas. and Anthony Willson; Mrs. Eliz. Ledsham; John, Temperance, Mary, and my goddau. Eliz., chn. of Robt. Geoffrayes; late wife's sist's. dau. Eliz. Emerson; cos. Mr. Peter Jennynges of Gilsden, his wife and Mr. Wm. Jennings; Mr. Thos. Tallis, sch. mr. at Holt Market, co. Norf.; Wm. Windle of Camb., hosier, his son John and dau. Sarah and his wife; Thos. Mosse of Cambridge; John

Tennaunt and Henry Essex of Cambridge, haberdashers; Robert Kendall of Cambridge, haberdasher; Saml. Waynfleete of Ditton, hatmaker; Mr. Robt. Storie of Chesterton, Mr. Northe Harrison of Cambridge and Mr. Allerton, Supervisors; Exor: Wm. Windle of Cambridge, hosier. [*William Baldwyn*] Wits: John Swetson, Robert Swayne. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

921 **William Greenewell**, cit. of Lond. (Dat. 27 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Andrew's Undershaft; wife Anne; chn. Anne and Wm. (both und. 21); Rowland and Thos., sons of bro. Thos. Grenwell, late of Thornley in psh. of Woolsingham, co. Dur.; farm of Upper Whame, bot. wt. leg. Mr. Skyte left their moth.; Margt. Wheatley, dau. of sist. Maud; anoth. dau; bro. Robt. Applebye to have an Almesman's place in Sutton's Hospital; my serv., Wm. Yorke, his sist.; Eliz. Young (und. 24), dau. of Henry Young by cos. Margt. Greenwell, dau. of bro. Thos. Greenwell; Wm. Foster; Co. of Merchant Tailors, Lond.; poor of Woolsingham, co. Dur., wh. I was bo.; my sometime servt., Anthony Havelland; —— Cragg; my servt. Peter Ramsden; my apprs. Thos. Kirklove and John Medhope; Kath. Sowthe; my servt. Mary Francklyn; kinsw. Dorothy Hutton; my servts. Edith Gifford, Robert Sowth, Martha Colley; kinsw. Jane Lewes; cos. Jane Lewes, form. wife to Hans Cornelius, goldsmith; Mr. Mason, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft; Thos. Johnson, clk. of sd. psh.; Michael Kirklaie of Newcastle and his wife; Mr. Thos. Stiles, cit. and skinner of Lond.; Mr. Abraham Cartwrighte, cit. and draper of Lond.; cos. Wm. Greenwell of Greenwell Hill; my sometime servt., Rd. Mantle; Robert and John Greenwell; neph. Wm. Greenewell of Thornelye, psh. of Wolsingham, co. Dur.; stock in E. Indies made over to Sir Francis Johanes and me by Jarrard Reade; cos. Robt. Grenewell, merch. tailor, and John Greenwell, girdler, cits.; Extx: my wife; Overs: Mr. Thos. Stiles, Mr. Abraham Cartwrighte, Mr. Cosens, Robt. and John Greenwell. [*Willm. Grenewell*] Wits: Samuel Vassall, John Daston, Rowland Pepper (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 79.

922 **William Griffittes** of Ludlowe, co. Salop., tailor. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ludlowe Ch.; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell in Broad St., Ludlowe; son Rd. Williams; son Thos. Williams (und. 20); lds. in Corvestreete; youngest son Humfrey Williams (und. 20); son Francis Williams and his chn.; Eleanor Roberts; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Henry Goughe, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Goughe (*mark*), William Justice, Richard Varnalls, Griffith Reynolles. (Pr. 15 Aug. 1620.)

923 **Richard Halsey** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 1 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Clement Dane's Ch.; wife Eliz.; lds. in Amwell, co. Herts.; poor of Luton, co. Beds., Edmonton, co. Midd., St. Clement Danes, St. Martin in the fields and St. Bride's nr. Fleet St.; godson Rd. Hewet; Mrs. Wheateley; debt owing by Military Co.; bros. Wm. Halsey and Robt. Halsey; lds. in Hackney, co. Midd.; Extx: my wife. [*Richard Halsey*] Wits: Xpofer Keighley, William Speight, Tho. Powell, not. pub. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

924 **Anthony Hall** (*of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond.**). (Dat. 16 Oct. 1619.) Joseph Willis; Rd. Griffen; Thos. Monmouthe; Wm. Hall; Rd. Rogers; surgeon of the "Golden Lion;" Oliver; John Gunter; Wm. Elles, his bro. and 3 sists.; Grace More; my bro. in Leicester; my ch.; Thos. Harman; Extxs: wife Mary Hall and Eliz. Hall; Overs: my fath., bro. and Mr. Daniell, Thos. Heawer and John Gunter. [*Anthony Hall*] Wits: Thomas Hewes, John Gunter. (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620, by Mary Hall, rel., pow. res. to Eliz. Hall.)

925 **Peter Wybo** (*of St. Martin's Orgar, Lond.**). (Translated out of Dutch.) (Dat. 15 Sept. 1617, in Lond.) Bo. in Pittem, co. Flanders, aged 55. My wife; Peter, son of bro. John Wybo, decd.; John Stephens, his chn.; chn. of Lewes Van Damme; poor chn. in Bridges; Mr. John Kyng, Mr. Simon Rutyncke and Mr. Ambrose Regemortell, preachers, their wives and chn.; poor of Dutch Ch. wh. I am

* Pro. Act. Book.

a member; poor of French Congregation, Lond., Dutch Congregations in Sandwich, Maidstone, Colchester and Norwich; poor chn. of Christchurch, sick of Long Southwark Hospital; poor of Newbery, Reading, Dutch Congregation in Calais; poor of Cambray; Lewes, John and Christr. Desormeaux; my servt. Isaac Lammens; chn. of Jas. Wyboe, dwelling in Bergen St. Wynox; Morris Lammens, fath. of Isaac; sist. Josina Wybo, wife of Joas Ealfe; sist.-in-law Jane Roussell, heretofore wife of bro. John Wybo; wife's sist., Hester Classen; Mary de Heere, wife of Henry Fraunces; Abigail de Heere, wife of Nicholas Classen; wife's half sist., Sara de Heere; Susanna de Heere, wife of Wm. Van Ee; Hester de Wittie, heretofore wife of Matthew de Heere; godch., ch. of John Bonwater; chn. of John Moseley, painter, marr. to my md. Ellen, her chn.; my servt. Anna, wife of Jacob Messiam, her chn.; ch. of Michael Hughes, in Calais, my godch.; chn. of bro. Calfe; godson Peter, son of Mrs. Steedman; Mary and Jeane, chn. of bro. John Wybo, decd.; Benjn., Joos, Peter, chn. of my bro. Joos Calfe; Exors: Peter Wybo, son of my bro. John, and Benjn. Calfe, son of my bro.-in-law Joos Calfe; Overs: John Steevens, Wm. Vander Crusen. [*Peter Wybo*] Wits: John Stevens, Isaac Lamens. Cod. (15 Oct. 1617, in Lond.) Godson, son of Peter Soen; niece who dwells at Harlem, dau. of John Ampe of Lichtervilde, her chn. [*Peter Wybo*] Cod. (3 Aug. 1619, in Lond.); my servt. Jacob de Ruet; Michaell de Hurter; Giles Lyons, his chn.; Francis van Atker, his wife's chn.; Eliz., Nan and Judith, sists. of Jeane Wybo. [*Peter Wybo*] Wits: Jacob de Raet, Isaac Lammens; translation certified by John Emans, not. pub. (Adm. gr. 26 Sept. 1620, to John Stevens and Wm. Vander Crusen, Supervisors, Peter Wibo and Benjn. Calfe being mins. Pr. 21 Apr. 1626, by Benjn. Calfe, pow. res. to Peter Wibo. Pr. 24 Jan. 1627, by Peter Wibo.)

926 **John Wrighte** of Riall, co. Rutl. (Dat. 25 Mar. 1620.) Wife Anne; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Tharpe; hou. wh. I now dwell; son Thos. Wrighte; Jean Wrighte, his dau. (und. 15); Eliz. Wright, his dau. (und. 15); poor of Riall and Belsthorpe; Exor: son Thos.; Nicholas Sharman of Belsthorp; Thos. Goodman, Gabriel Boyell of Belsthorp; Robt.

Wallis; Robt. Wrighte; Paule Lowthe; Rd. Roe; Rd. Overton of Crowland; Robt. Newton; Thos. Wrighte of Stanford; Robt. Brightman; Edw. Brigges; Jas. Seamor; John Francke; Robt. Sisson; Robt. Arnold; Silvester Kyng; Robt. Harwood of Stenfit. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 30 Sept. 1620.)

927 **Edmond Duckett** of St. Olave's Southwark, co. Surr., hatbandmaker. (Dat. 18 May 1620.) Moth. Dorothy Sampson, wid.; sist. Deane, wife of John Barnes, her chn., Robt. and Eliz. Barnes (und. 21); bro. Edw. Sampson; son John Sampson (und. 21); Francis Taylor, son of sist. Eliz. Taylor, decd.; son-in-law John Anslowe, his son John (und. 21); dau.-in-law Kath. Colborne, now wife of Raphe Colborne; dau.-in-law Mary Philippes, wife of Walter Philipps, her son Rd. (und. 21); Gartrude Wastall; goodwife Charles, decd.; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Henry Stephens, John Cardye. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Stephens (*mark*), John Cardye, William Page, scr. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

928 **William Lewis** of psh. of Eaton, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 15 July 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Mounslowe; John Maddox of Myllnhappe; Rd. Maddoxe of Monslowe; John Lewis, supposed son of Wm. Lewis; Thos. bro. of Wm. Lewis, Cath. Lewis, his sist.; Exors: Thos. and Cath. Lewis, my bro. and sist. [*no sig.*] Wits: Edward Moore, Richard Maddockes, jr., Richard Maddockes, senr., John Maddockes, Elianor Maddockes; Owen Blaney of Berrie, co. Mont.; Rd. Shere of Woolastan, co. Glouc.; Philip Giles of Woolastan; John Whitehead of Avington; Henry Hughes, John Watkins, Wm. Harries, Jonas Smith, Edw. Shere, all of Woolaston; Edw. Prise of Avington; Frances Salter; George Nicholas; John Gerrie of Easthope; Rd. Maddockes of Mounslowe; John Gugan of Strote; Walter Compton of Alveston, co. Glouc., esq.; his fath.; Leonard Feathersall of Woolaston; Christr. Davies of Alvington; Thos. Pitchford of Wale und. Eywood; John Fortrell of Rushbrie; Walter Balle of Burton; Rd. Sheire of Woolaston. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

929 **Elizabeth Baker**, wid. (*of Honey Lane, Lond.**). (Dat. 7 Jan. 1616-17.) Bridget Marshall (und. 21), dau. of

* Pro. Act. Book.

late son, Arthur Marshall, decd.; dau. Anne Saunders, wid.; sist. Dorothy Saywell, wid. of John Saywell, grocer of Lond.; poor of Christ's Hosp. and of Eltham, co. Kent; Exors: John Philipson and Margt. his wife, my grch.; Overs: cos. Peter Phesant. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Smythe, William Richbell, servt. to John Mayle. (Pr. 13 Sept. 1620 by John Philipson, pow. res. to Margt. Philipson.) (Adm. gr. 30 Sept. 1625 to Thos. Gouldan, not., pub. procurator of Margt. Philipson.)

930 **Ellen Aspley** of E. Greenwich, co. Kent., wid. (Dat. 18 May 1620.) Bro. John Aspley, his son John and his 6 oth. chn.; Ursuly Bell; Ellen White; my servt. Eliz. Perce; sist. Agnes Stanton; hou. in Barnet; John Burridge; Andrew Stanton; goddau. Ellen Dickenson; godson, Rd. Stoner; Bridget, wife of John Stoner; John, son of Jas. Allen; Mr. Baldwin's 2 daus.; Eliz.; Mr. Kind; Mr. Layne; John Baldwin; John Fullam, my hou. wh. he now dwells; Agelsbey, wife of Henry Cossett; goodies Allen, Combes, Martin and Greene; poor of E. Greenwich, Queen Eliz's. Coll., Waltham and Barnet; Margt. Aspley; chn. of John Burredge and Wm. Burredge; Eliz., wife of John Fullam; my landlord, George Long; Exors: Wm. Burredge, John Fullam; Overs: Christr. Goulding, John Bistowe. [*mark*] Wits: John Bagley, Jo: Baldwyn, Thomas Chadweke. (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620.)

931 **Edward Brocket**, gent. (*died abroad, a bach.**). (Dat. 23 Jan. 1617-18.) About to make a voyage furnished by Sir Thos. Smythe, Sir Dudley Diggs and Sir John Wolstonholme, Kts.; Exor: frd. Edw. Temple, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. [*Edward Brockett*] Wits: William Dodd, Roger Parre. (Pr. 26 Sept. 1620.)

932 **Thomas Barker** of Astropp, co. Northants., esq. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1618.) My son, his lds.; dau. Mary; ld. in Farthingoe, co. Northants.; Extx: wife Silvester. [*Thomas Barker*] Wits: Thomas Fristo, Willm. Lazeworthe, George Bettes, Tho. Ladd. (Pr. 25 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 80.

933 **Thomas Harrison.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Thos. Harrison, late of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, decd.

* Pro. Act. Book.

in a suit between Mary Harrison, rel. and Extx:, and Edwd. Harrison and Ann Offin *als.* Harrison, bro. and sist. of the decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

934 William Hodgetts. Def. sen. confirming the will of Wm. Hodgetts, late of Halesowen, co. Salop., decd., propounded by Thos. Hodgettes, bro. and Exor: of decd., and disputed by Margaret Hodgetts, rel. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

935 Christopher Kedgwyn. Def. sen. confirming the will of Christr. Kedgwyn, late one of the aldermen of Bristol, decd., propounded by John Kedgwyn, son and Exor: of decd. and contested by Thos., Christr., Henry, William and Martha a Kedgwyn, chn. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

936 Alice Watson. Def. sen. confirming the will of Alice Watson, wid., late of Writtle, co. Essex, propounded by John Challis, Exor: and contested by Tabitha Sharpe *als.* Watson and Mary Eve *als.* Watson, daus. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

937 Eleanor Panton. Def. sen. confirmingthe will of Eleanor Panton, late of St. Clement Danes, outside Temple Bar, Lond., wid., decd., propounded by John Williams S. T. P., Dean of Salisbury, and John Warburton, gent., two of the Exors: of decd. and contested by Dame Eliz. Booth, wid., moth. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

938 Robert Dallison. Def. sen. confirming the will of Robert Dallison, late of Greetwell, dioc. of Lincoln, propounded by Wm. Dallison, Exor: of decd., and contested by Thomas Dalyson, bro., and Maximilian Dalison, bro's. son of decd., Kts., and George and Chas. Dalyson, Edwd. and Wm. Ayscough, nephs. by the bros. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

939 Henry Churchpride. Def. sen. granting adm. of nunc. will of Henry Churchpride, late of Lond., decd., to Owen Jones dur. min. of Richd. and Mary Churchpride, mins., chn. of decd., the will being disputed by Richd. Churchpride *als.* Kirkepride, bro. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

940 Martin Grimbold of Louth, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 29 May 1620.) son Robt. Grimbold (und. 16); hou. in East-

gate, Louth, wh. I now dwell; Anne Ellis, dau. of Wm. Ellis of Louth; Extx: wife Dorothy; John Melton, clk., and Wm. Ellis, Supervisors. [*mark*] Wits: John Melton, clk., Willm. Ellis. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

941 **Richard Clayton** of Hallington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Withcall, wh. wife was bur.; son-in-law Robert Stoker's 8 chn. (all und. 16); son-in-law John Johnson; Sarah Gray (und. 21); Eliz. Gray (und. 21); Thos. and Mary (both und. 21), chn. of George Clarke, my son-in-law; Ann Gray; Anthony (und. 21), son of John Gray; dau. Eliz. Doe; Bartw. and Rd. (und. 21), sons of John Hempsall; dau. Sarah Errington; Sarah, dau. of son John Clayton; dau. Margt. Clarke; Mr. Wright; Exor: son John; George Clerke, Supervisor. [*mark*] Wits: Nich. Wright; Cod. (undat.); lease of hou.; Hugh West; Wits: John North, Nich. Wright. (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

942 **Richard Clerke** of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 15 June 1620.) Moth.-in-law Kath. Norton; fath. Thos. Clarke; moth. Frances Clarke; Thos. Chetwind, gent.; bro. Thos. Clarke; bro. John Clarke; bro. Thos. Barnes; sist. Ellen Clarke; my 2 chn., Francis (und. 21) and Lettice (und. 16); kinsw. Eliz. Littler; kinsm. Robt. Sherwood; kinsm. Henry Clarke; Exors: Thos. Chetwynd of Rudgley, co. Staff., gent., and Thos. Comberford, gent., servt. to the Rt. Hon. Wm., Ld. Pagett; Overs: Henry Jolly, merch. tailor, and Thos. Ellgrove, haberdasher. [*Richard Clark*] Wits: Jo: Barber, Thomas Ellgrove, Richard Courtney, Robert Tickell, Anthony Hudson, scr. (Adm. gr. 14 Aug. 1620, to Henry Lovell, of St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond., esq., dur. min. of Francis and Lettice Clark, Thos. Chetwynd and Thos. Cumberford having ren.)

943 **William Atwick** *als.* **Wickes** of Stanes, co. Midd., tanner. (Dat. 22 Sept. 1613.) Lease of inn called "The George;" son Obadiah (und. 21); dau. Sara (und. 18); ld. called Preaching Close and Buttes Close; chn. of my bros. and sists.; moth. Florence Wickes; uncle Ruben Bicknell; aunt Susan; sist. Field's chn.; Extx: wife Judith; Overs: Mr. George Bard and bros. Robt. and Rd. Wickes; bros.

Edm. Baker and Wm. Finche. [*William Wicke*] Wits: Edmund Baker, William Finch, Richard Wickes. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

944 **Charles Meller** of Horsham, co. Suss., barber surgeon. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Horsham; sists. Mary and Frances Meller; bros. Robt. and Rowland Meller; sist. Carter's 2 eld. daus. (und. 16); bro. John Meller's eld. son (und. 18); Roger Wood; Extx: wife Judith. [*Charles Meller*] Wits: Willm. Best, Richard Wase. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

945 **Eleanor Raymond** of Ely, co. Camb., wid. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Son Boath Raymond (und. 24); dau. Alice Raymond; dau. Ann Raymond (und. 20); Exor: Richard Wigmore of Sutton, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., vic.; dau. Cath. (und. 20). [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Darnell, Robert Maulden (*mark*), Richard Feild. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 81.

946 **Raphe Copinger** of All Hallow's, Hoo, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in N. chan. of psh. Ch. of All Hallow's, nr. dau. Eliz.; poor of All Hallow's, of Stoke, of St. Mary's, of Hoo and of Halstowe; son Ambrose Copinger; daus. Frances and Anne (both und. 18); wife Anne; hou. I now dwell in; sons George and John Copinger (both und. 21); lds. in Kent; hou. in Stoke; my unbo. ch.; Exors: sons George and John; Overs: wife and frd. Mr. John Somer of St. Margaret's, beside Rochester; lds. in Allhallows, Stoake and Halstowe, in hund. of Hoo, in Newington Borden and Stockbury in hund. of Milton, co. Kent; Edw., eld. son of dau. Eliz. Grymstone and her 2d and 3d sons. [*Raphe Copinger*] Wits: Richard Tillesley, Robert Cheke, Thomas Warde. Cod. (6 June 1620). [*Raphe Copinger*] Wits: Symon Bowde, Thomas Warde. (Adm. gr. 30 June 1620, to Anne Copinger, rel. and Supervisor of decd., dur. min. of George and John Copinger.)

947 **James Tydd** of Wells next the sea, co. Norf., mariner. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Hous. in Wells, wh. I now dwell; sons Michael and Rd. Tydd; hou. in Wells bot. of

John Grove; dau. Margery Robinson; dau. Annis Tydd; Thos. and Jas., sons of my son-in-law Christr. Robinson; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Todd, John Farye. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

948 **William Dewe** of Norton Bavent, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) Bur. in Norton Bavent Ch.; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; Thos. Knight; ld. in Norton Bavent; Joan Slade; John Orchard, the yr., of Haytisbury; Judith Ketley; Eliz. Parker; Wm. Dowse; my servt. John Edwardes; Thos. Dowse, the yr.; Margery Dowse; Stephen, Wm., John and Eleanor, chn. of Thos. Dewe; Joan Dredge; Exors: wife Agnes Dewe and son-in-law Wm. Bishope; Overs: John Whitewood and John Whatley. [*mark*] Wits: John Whitewood, John Peerce. (Pr. 6 July 1620, by Agnes Dewe, pow. res. to Wm. Bishop.)

949 **Thomas Hinckes** of Sheipleye, Claverleye, Bridgenorth, co. Salop. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Eld. son Rd.; son Thos. Hinckes; lease taken of Sir Rd. Leavesone; sons Wm. and Edw.; youngest son John; eld. dau. Frances Hinckes; youngest dau. Margery Hinckes; Extx: wife Marie; Overs: Mr. Thos. Gatacre and bro. John Hinckes; George Rudge; Wm. Hinckes; John Cullicke. [*mark*] Wits: John Bridge, John Hinckes, Richard Dovye. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

950 **George Chowneinge** of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Eld. son John Chowneinge, his appr. ship; lds in Wrotham partly occ. by Thos. Bright, shoemaker; wife Martha; lds. in Westmalling and Tunbridge; son George; dau. Martha (und. 21); Exors: wife and son John. [*mark*] Wits: Ch: Hutchinson, clk., Stephen Fuller. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

951 **William Chesmann** of Iden, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Iden; son Wm. Chesman (und. 21); bro. Stephen Chesman; bro. John Gissipp; kinsm. John Chesman of Bodiham; Ann Chesman; goddau. Joan, dau. of John Younge of Iden; goddau. Eliz. Chesman, dau. of John Chesman of Bodiham; Extx: wife Susan. [*mark*] Wits: John Dallett, John Younge, Edmunde Goalley. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

952 **James Barton** of Lond., grocer. (Dat. 3 July 1620.) Bur. in cloister of Allhallow's the Great, Lond.; uncle Thos. Egelstone; frd. Henry Smyth; aunt Egelstone; Mrs. Smyth; Rd. Haynes' wife; cos. Robt. Eglestone; bro. John Eritage; Exors: uncle Thos. Eglestone of Lond., dyer, and Henry Smyth of Lond., cook; Mr. Wm. Beeston; bros. Thos. and Laurence Barton; sists. Agnes, Kath. and Eliz. Barton. [*mark*] Wits: George Idell, Hugh Jones, John Eritage (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

953 **John Woodgate** of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in Chiddingstone Ch. or chyd.; son Wm. Woodgate; eld. dau. Hester; dau. Eliz.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Anthony Combridge and Wm. Evereste. [*John Woodgt*] Wits: Thos. Leddall, scr., Anthony Combridge (*mark*). (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

954 **John Morris** of Petworthe, co. Suss., chapman. (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Bro. Josua Morris, his wife Marie; bro. Daniel Morris, his wife Eliz.; Robt. Homewood, his wife Easter; Edw. Peechie, his wife Sara; bros. Thos. and Jas. Morris; Henry Stokes; Jane and Benedicta Stokes; cos. Nicholas Heies of Lond., his sist. Jane Adshed; Robt. Kesforth of Lond., gent. and his wife Ellen; son Rd. Morris (und. 21); wife Anne; Exors: fath. Rd. Morris, and fath.-in-law Rd. Stokes; moth. Edith Morris. [*John Morris*] Wits: Robert Kesforth, Richard Stokes, Thomas Wynne, Richard Morris. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

955 **Edward Hernden** of Buxted, co. Suss. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Buxted; son Edw. (und. 21); Overs: bro. Mathie Parker; dau. Dorothy (und. 21); hou. in Buxted; the wid. Kidder; Henry Sparkes of Southoves; Extx: wife Anne. [*mark*] Wits: Willyam Russell, Thomas Hall, John Wiggans. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

956 **Thomas Barker** of Solihull, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Solihull; son Thos. Barker (und. 12), dau. Anne (und. 12); Overs: bro.-in-law John Folliot of Edscote, co. Bucks., husbm., and wife's bro. John Tayler of Middleton Cheiney, co. Northants., yeom.; Extx: wife Anne; neighbours Rd. Pane and Wm. Smyth; Humfrey

Bradburne. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Huggeforde, Richard Payne, Willm. Smythe (*mark*), George Heaworde. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

957 **Robert Dodd** of the Lea, in Yardeley, co. Worc., esq. (Dat. 5 May 1620.) Bur. in high chan. of Yardeley psh. Ch.; Mr. Jas. Archer, clk., vic. of Yardley; poor of Preistes psh., co. Salop., of Brampton nr. Dingley, co. Northants., and of Yardley; son Chas.; my hou. called Cloreley *als.* Cloverley Hall, co. Salop.; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Bull, their sons Rd., Nicholas and Robt. Bull; neph. Sir Symon Norwiche of Brampton; daus. Norwiche, Anne and Susanna; Extx: wife Kath. [*Robbert Dodde*] Wits: John Stockton, William Peatt (*mark*), Marie Kymberley (*mark*), Henry Maddewe (*mark*), William Billingsley, writer. (Pr. 17 Aug. 1620.)

958 **Thomas Clarke** of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., woollen draper. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. at Wolverhampton; 3 chn. of son John Clarke, decd.; cos. Alice Boyce; cos. Rd. Carye, son of George Carye; cos. Thos., son of Edw. Clarke; my servt. Joan Mylward; cos. Joan Parkes; godson Thos. Parkes; Exors: wife Margery, Wm. Tarte and Francis Parkes; Overs: Sir Walter Leveson, Kt. [*Thomas Clarke*] Wits: Willyam Tarte, Francis Parkes. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620, by Margery Clarke and Francis Parkes, pow. res. to Wm. Tarte.)

FOL. 82.

959 **Jonas Ladbrooke** of Lond., merch. (Dat. 10 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Michael le Ryall psh. Ch., wh. I now dwell; lease of tents. on the Bridge, Bristol; poor of St. Nicholas, Bristol; bro. Jeffery Michell of Wootton Underhedge, co. Glouc.; sist's. son, Thos. Oakes; Mr. Worme, par. of psh. wh. I now dwell; frd. Mr. Rowland Baughe, of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; grch. John Theaker (und. 21); grch. Henry Burton, the yr. (und. 21); dau's. son's leg. to be placed in the Chamber of Lond., to be pd. by Ld. Mayor and ald., his fath., Sir Henry Burton; cos. Thos. Chewe; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rowland Boughe, John Theaker, Thos. Chewe. [*Jonas Ladbrooke*] Wits: Rowlande

Baughe, John Dison (*mark*); Katherine Powell (*mark*). Cod. (17 July 1620); (*signed and wits. as above*). (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

960 **Thomas Chapman** (*of St. Pancras, Soper Lane**), cit. and writer of the Court Letter, Lond. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1615-16.) Son Thos.; three-score poor men; psh. of St. Antholynes; poor prisoners in Ludgate and Newgate, poor in Bedlam; Christ's Hosp., Lond., its 4 beadles; Christ's Hosp. owes me by obligation made by Mr. Thos. Fisher and Mr. Stoddard in Mr. Watte's name; Co. of Scrivenors, money pd. for the Irish Plantation; poor of St. Sepulchre's, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Michael's Cornhill, wh. I was bo.; Mr. Holbrooke of Ham, unbeneficed minister; moth. Inche; upholding of Artillery Garden, Lond.; poor of St. Pancras, Lond.; Mr. Warme, preacher; poor of Poultry Compter and Woodstreet Compter; poor scholars called Chapman in Barley, co. Herts., wh. my fath. was bo.; tents. in Whitecross St.; Extx: wife Kath.; dau. Bennet; Mabb Miles; wife's daus., Eliz. Page and Morgan; my dau. Hickes; dau. Wilkenson; grch. Wm. Ellis (und. 21); chn. of dau. Beckman (und. 21); ld. in Gt. Bursted, Essex, surr. to their fath. and my dau.; my dau. Ellis; former wife's kindred, Martha Howman and Bartilmowe Welles; Mrs. Page, at the Black friars; John Plucknet; Robt. Holylande; Edw. Duck; son-in-law Wm. Wilkenson; my md. servt., Roberdge Smith; bro. Mr. Wm. Penyfather; frds., Mr. Wm. Wall, Mr. Tyldesley Monke; my ten. Woorsley; grch. Thos. Chapman (und. 21); nest of boles graven wt. T. and C.; Jane, my son's wife, moth. of Thos. Chapman; grch. Rhoda Chapman (und. 21); Mr. John Parker; Mrs. Anne Robertes; kinsm. Henry Swedall; son Beckman; son Hulse; Mr. Saml. Hare and his wife; Mr. Rd. Ven and his wife; Mr. Anthony Blunt; kinsm. Lot Sivedale; neighbours, Mrs. Stokes, Mrs. Wightman, Mr. and Mrs. Heath, Mrs. Welles and Mrs. Johnson; Thos. Russell; general Exor: son Thos. Chapman; Overs: bro. Wm. Penyfather and frds. Mr. Saml. Hare and Mr. Rd. Ven. [*Thomas Chapman*] Wits: Katheryn Chapman. Nunc. cod. (17 July 1620). Legs. given by my fath., not in his will; Mrs. Perrye; mdservt. Emma Robinson; Jas. Reade; Dr. White; Mr. Wm. Wall to

* Pro. Act. Book.

be anoth. Overs:; Thomas Chapman, the yr., Wm. Penifather. (Pr. 15 Aug. 1620, by Thomas Chapman, pow. res. to Kath. Chapman.)

961 **Edward Reed** of Norfolk, Englishman, prisoner in ship "Swanne," taken with the English ship "Salmon." (Translated fr. Dutch.) (Dat. 5 Mar. 1618-19.) Adrian Nelis; John Bitter; Saml. Baker of Ratcliffe, Midd. [*mark*] Wits: John Adrianson Ver Cleef, Richarde Morrint (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 Aug. 1620, to Adrian Nelis *als*. Aurin Ellis of Stepney *als*. Stebonheath, Midd., nearest of kin to Rich. Reede, (*sic*.) decd. in pts. beyond the sea, bach.)

962 **Edward Elmer** cit. and fishmonger of Lond. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1620) Chn., Jane, Margt., Eliz., Mary and Hannah (all und. 21); fath.-in-law Mr. Cornelius Fishe, his wife; bro. Mr. John Elmer; sist. Warner and her husb.; bro. Billidge, sist., his wife; uncle Kertlyn; godson John Elmer (und. 24); bro. Minge, his son and dau.; bros. Henry and Wm. Frith; Co. of Fishmongers, Lond.; uncle Elmer's 2 daus.; cos. Magdalene Withens; frd. Mr. Bankworth; neighbours, Mr. Jones and his wife; poor of Risden and of hosp. founded by Co. of Fishmongers at Newington; my servts., John, Alice and Anne; Mr. Jeremy Leeche, preacher; wid. Bynney; old Thos. Hubberd; goodwife Cocke, the waterbearer; poor of Christ's Hosp.; tent. in Bowe Lane, wh. I now dwell; Exors: Cornelius Fish and John Elmer. [*Edw: Elmer*] Wits: Edwarde Warner, William Lunns, Antho. Anketill, scr. (Pr. 28 Aug. 1620, by Cornelius Fish, pow. res. to John Elmer, bro. of decd.)

963 **William Skynner** of Edonbridge, co. Kent., yeom. (Dat. 24 July, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Edonbridge; Extx: wife Abiah; Overs: John Gaynsforde of Foorde, co. Surr., esq., and John Skinner of Puttenden, co. Surr., yeom.; Bryan Smith of Delaware, in psh. of Brastede, co. Kent, gent. [*William Skinner*] Wits: Bry: Smith, Thomas Gele (*mark*), John Cripes, John Staley (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Aug. 1620. Adm. d. b. n. 10 Feb. 1623-4, to John Skynner, bro. of decd., Abiah Skynner, the rel., having died.)

964 **Richard Wilkes** of Fareham, co. Southton., merch. (Dat. 8 May 1620.) Son Wm. Wilkes, his wife Mary and his son Wm. (und. 21); my son Henry Wilkes; Margt., wife of Henry Jenninges of Portsmouth, co. Southton, merch.; Margt., wife of sd. son Henry; son Rd. Wilkes; 4th part of ship "Content," in the Thames, of Lond.; lease of tents. at Wapping Wall, co. Midd., occ. by Hugh Hutchins and Henry Pokinghorne, held fr. Rd. Skynner of Fareham; dau. Jane Wilkes; dau. Anne Wilkes; Mr. Arthur Bromfield of St. Margaret's, Tytchfield, co. Southton., esq.; ld. in Fareham, occ. by Anthony Earlsfield, gent., on high way fr. Fareham to Porchester on the S., and a close called Brookes Close on the N., a close of Thos. Hammond on the E., and an orchard of Rd. Woodman on the W.; Ch. of Holy Trinity, Winchester; poor and Ch. of Fareham; poor of Southwick, co. Southton.; Overs: bro.-in-law John Barton of Fareham, mercer, and frd. Rd. Smyth, the eld., of Wallington, co. Southton., dyer; son Raphe Wilkes my seal ring; my dwelling hou. in Fareham; Exors: wife Anne and son Raphe; ld. in Fareham, bot. of John Ludlowe and Rd. Woodman. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Fra: Brickerton, Edwarde Crosse, Will. Smith. (Pr. 12 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 83.

965 **Nicholas Shershawe** (*of Abergevenny, Monm.**) (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. Robt. Shershawe; hou. bot. of Watkyn William; Jane, wife of bro. Robt. and his sons Nicholas and Wm.; cos. Robt., son of bro. Philip Shershawe; sist. Margt., her chn. Eliz., Nicodemus, Rd. and Maude; my supposed dau. Eliz.; Eliz., supposed dau. of bro. Godfrey Shershawe, his son Harry; Eliz., Mary, Alice, Margery, Anne, Jane (all und. 20), Nicholas Shershawe and John (und. 24), chn. of my dau. Mary (*Cary*); sist. Margery Benefielde; 2 daus. of bro. Philip; Alice. dau. of John Nokes; kinsw. Millicent Hatton; Sissell Sweete, her son Harry Sweete; bro. Wm. Carye, the eld., of Bristol; psh. Ch. of St. Mary's, Abergenny; rep. of bridge over Usk, Abergenny; Overs: bro. Robert Shershawe and frd. John Robertes; Exor: son-in-law

* Pro. Act. Book.

Rd. Carye. [*Nicholas Shershawe*] Wits: Roberte Shershawe, John Rosser, Roberte Shershawe, jr. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

966 **Edward Richman** of Bristol, merch. Decd. in city of Lisburne, Portugal, on 22d May 1620, (translated from Portuguese). (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Unm.; my moth., Margt. Richman; my 3 bros. and 1 sist. liv.; Francis of St. Anthony, servt. to George Lane, who served me in my sickness; Kath. Lewis, servt. to George Lane, John Lane, his bro.; goods sent to Brazil, in ship Goncalo Lewis, consigned unto John Roles, their resident; bro. Nicholas Richman, decd.; bros. Wm. and Rico. Richman; sist. Eliz. Blancharde, wid.; bro. John Richman, B. A.; my ten. Robt. Whitcombe; Mr. Francis Dericke in England; Mr. John Slany; tobacco in ship Pleasure; bond of Humfrey Nelmes; Exor: in Portugal, George Lane; Walter Yatte, English merch. in Lisburn; affirmed by Edwarde Richman and Walter Yatte. (Adm. gr. 11 Aug. 1620, to John Richman, bro. of decd., and hr. named in will.)

967 **John Bradley** of Bawtry, co. York, gent. (Dat. 20 Feb., 8 Jas. I.) Wife Dorothy, her form. husb., Wm. Marriott, her son, Rd. Marriott (und. 21), and her daus. Eliz. and Comfort Mariott; kinsw., my sist's dau., Suzan Felton (und. 21); Isabel Foliambe, wife of Sir Wm. Bowes, Kt., her master, Mr. Crispe; bro. Mr. Francis Bradley; sist. Eliz. Warde, and her dau., Hanna Warde; my servts., Bartw. Wonfendall and his wife; the wid. Snowe; Mr. George Siburie, his wife, Dorothy; sist., the late wife of bro. Thos. Bradley; wife of bro. Francis, his dau., Abigail Bradley and his md. Eliz.; Rd. Woodford; leases taken of Lady Mallory, of Anthony Morton, esq., and his son, George Morton, gent.; Extx: wife Dorothy. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 19 Aug. 1620, to Suzanne Felton *als.* Barker, prin. leg., Dorothy Bradley, rel., having died.)

968 **Henry Meeche,** the eld. of Winterborne Stepleton, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Florence Adams; young Rd. Meeche and chn. of Rd. Meeche, his fath.; my son, Thos. Meeche; Wm. White of Frampton; son Robt. Meeche; Christr. and Francis, sons of Wm. Meeche; Extx:

wife Alice; Overs: sons Thos. and Wm. [*mark*] Wits: James Tunstall, his sons, Wm. and Robt. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620.)

969 **Edward Page** of Ipswich, co. Suff., draper. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Moth.-in-law, wife of Robt. Barker; lds. in Chelmondeston, Wolverton, Tuddenham and Frestone, in Suff.; my moth.; my 2 daus. (und. 19); Extx: wife Sibell. [*Edwarde Page*] Wits: Edwarde Dameron, Henry Buckenham. (Pr. 24 Aug. 1620.)

970 **Walter Pierce** of Henton, in psh. of Derham, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Derham; son Rd. Pierce; dau. Silvester Pierce; Randolph Davies of Dodington; Hughe Jefferys of Wapley; Adeline Downton of Yatton; cos. Alice Bowman; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: frds. John Willis and Jas. Thomas, and moth.-in-law Joan Mabbott, wid.; goddau. Joan Willis; Wits: John Hall, James Thomas, John Wyllis; debts due fr. Wm. Spurre of Twyford, innkeeper, Thos. Gregory of Pucklechurch, Rd. Davies of Dodington; Symon Smith of Wapley; Walter Crewe; rent of Edw. Best; Wm. Jacob of Codington; Jas. Jochim; Thos. Stevens of Lond.; John Smalcombe of Bath, innkeeper; debts owing to John Haynes of Derham. Mem. (30 Sept. 1616.) [*no sig.*] Wits: as above and also by Thomas Provender, Johan Best, Marye Provender. (Pr. 26 Aug. 1620.)

971 **John Bower** of Michell Deane, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 11 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in the Ch. of Deane afsd.; dau. Bridget Bower; Wm. Coxe; Thos. Pirke; Rd. Hamlin, gent.; Bridget Pengrye, dau. of John Pengry (und. 18); Mary Webley, dau. of my dau. Alice; my servt., Joan Taylor; Exors: wife Bridget and son Thos.; Overs: Anthony Bower, Henry Redferne, John Woodward. [*John Bower*] Wits: Anthonie Bridgman, Thomas Sargeant, James Perry (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620.)

972 **Walter Cowley** cit. and ironmonger of Lond. (Dat. 5 Oct. 1608.) Chn., Saml., Robt., Anne, Kath., Judith and Eliz. (all und. 21); poor kindred in Staff.; bro. Edw. Cowley; poor of St. Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., wh. I am

a pshr.; Co. of Ironmongers of Lond., whereof I am a bro.; bros. John and Thos. Cowley; moth.-in-law Lady Godard; cos. Eliz. Draper; sist. Hayes; Extx: wife Mabel; Overs: bro. Hayes and uncle Wm. Cutt. [*Walter Cowley*] Wits: Charles Yeoman, scr., Thomas Steade, Richarde Palfreman, Thomas Wayt, servt. to sd. scr.; ld. called the Stertes and Juyons, ld. bot. of Thos. Stolion, the eld., gent., ld. called Lukockes, Auncetry, all in Warbleton, Suss.; late bro. Rd. Cowley. [*Walter*] Wits: as above. (Pr. 29 Aug. 1620.)

973 **Christopher Hatfield**, cit. and cutler, of Lond. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Our Lady, in psh. of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., nr. my pew door; my 2 sons Wm. and Symon Hatfield; daus. Eliz., wife of Henry Bryars, cit. and grocer of Lond., and Kath., wife of John Wright, cit. and stationer of Lond.; wife Julyan; my dwelling hou. in Hosyer Lane, St. Sephulcre's, Lond.; leases held of St. Thomas' Hosp., Southwark; grch. Eliz. Hatfield (und. 23), dau. of son Henry Hatfield, cutler, decd.; my servt. Anne Pod; Co. of Cutlers, Lond.; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: Thos. Rilie, embroiderer, Jas. Williams, merch. tailor, cits. of Lond. [*Christopher Hatfield*] Wits: Thos. Ryley, Jas. Williams (*mark*), Thomas Knight, John Thompson, John Maye, scr. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620.)

974 **Robert Jeanes** of Chiltron Domer, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1613.) Lds. in Chiltron Domer; son and dau. Robt. and Mary Jeanes; Wm. Salmon; sist. Joan Reade; Bridget Rowe; Extxs: wife Faith and dau. Mary. [*Robert Jeanes*] Wits: Robert Masters, clk., Robte. Bristowe, Henry Crewkerne, Thomas Slade, Juli: Taylor. (Pr. 17 Aug. 1620.)

975 **John Bousley** of Saundhurst, in Dioc. of Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. porch of Saundhurst; wife Joan; son Wm. Bousley; Thos. Hore of Tewkesbury, beer-brewer; Edm. Hall of Norton; Walter Church of Saundhurst; Wm. Churche, the yr.; dau. Anne; Joan and Anne Daston (both und. 21), daus. of Rd. Daston; John (und. 21), son of Rd. Daston; Jas. Winston; John Elborowe; John Daston's moth.; godchn. John Clarke and John Gode; Exor: son John Bousley; Overs: Wm. Church, senr., Wm.

Kent, Marlen Merey, Thos. Haywarde. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 30 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 84.

976 **Sir Edward Cope** of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in Ch. of Bury St. Edmund's; wife Dame Kath. Cope; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell in St. Giles in the fields, Midd., taken of Mr. John Harman, esq.; my late wife; lease of Whittington Parsonage, co. Warw.; my two sons Farninando and Theophilus; son John Cope, his wife and chn.; Exor: son and hr. Erasmus Cope; son Paul Cope, his wife and chn.; son-in-law John Bayly; dau. Susan Cope; my grch. John Pemberton (und. 21); Mary (und. 21), dau. of son John Cope; my late servt. Wm. Richardson; my servt. Edw. Swayne; site of late Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's; Overs: bro. Rd. Andrewes, Esq., John Dodd, preacher of Ashbie, and my son Wm. Pemberton; debts due fr. Thos. Bowman for Kent, Jas. Pawson for Suff. and Essex, Henry Willes for the N.; acct. dat. 24 Nov. last betw. me and Tymothy Pattenson; acct. dat. 13 Dec. last, wt. my son Theophilus; money in E. India Co.; Wm. Holte of Gray's Inn, esq. [*Edwarde Cope*] Wits: Marye Cope, Leonard Howlet, George Shephard, Richarde Berry, Thomas Willson. (Pr. 26 Aug. 1620.)

977 **Thomas Batson** (*of Minchin Hampton, co. Glouc.**). (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Bur. in Angulo Chapel, in psh. Ch. of Minchin Hampton; dau. Tacy; sons Chas., Thos. and Gyles; dau. Martha; dau.-in-law Kinborowe Chambers; Exors: wife Edith and son Chas.; Overs: John Hibbard and Rd. Butt. [*Tho Batson*] Wits: Henry Fowler, Tho. Rawlens, John Millard (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620.)

978 **Robert Elsame** of Dostrop, Peterborough, husbm. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Peterborough; Fath. North; wids. Kisbie, Edwards, Butcher, Welly; Wm. Gardner; Fath. Jurde; son Gregory Elsame (und. 21); my fath. Elsame; bro. Thos. Elsame's chn.; sist., wife of Robt. Sly, and her chn.; my godchn. Robt. Barret, Robt. Blessett of

* Pro. Act. Book.

"pson" † Robt. Elsame; moth. Elsame; wife's bros. Nic., Thos. and Henry Goond; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Rd. Twe, Thos. Brightman. [*Roberte Elsame*] Wits: Robte. Coveney, Thomas Brighman, Ric. Twe (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Aug. 1620.)

979 **Nicholas Billinge** of Winwicke, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 18 July 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Winwicke; son John Billinge and his 2 chn.; my sons Eusebie and Wm. Billinge; dau. Mary White and her dau. Agnes White; dau. Eliz. Buzwell; dau. Bridget Mattison; my old servt. Agnes Mattison; Nichs. Bradley; Wm., Agnes and Barbara, dau. Mattison's chn.; wife Joan; Exor: son Thos. Billinge. [*mark*] Wits: John Hickman, Robert Tucker, Edwarde Warde (*mark*), John Fisher (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

980 **William Meres** of St. Brides *als.* Bridget's, beavermaker. (Dat. 31 July 1620.) Daus. Esther, Eliz. and Ellen Meres (all und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Nunne, Thomas Yeates, Willm. Loftus. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

981 **William Wightwick,** (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. at Icrata 30 Sept. 1619.) My two mates; Robt. Jones, surgeon; Wm. Walker; Mr. Crowther; Harry Smith; John Winter; John Barnet; Mr. Gyles Elbridge; Harry Elkington; Rd. Richards; my ld. in England; my wife and ch.; my bro. and 2 sists. [*William Wightwicke*] French John; purser Mr. Darley. [*Wm. Wightwicke*] Capt. Martyn Pringe; Mr. Edward Haynes' youngest sist. (Adm. gr. 1 Aug. 1620, to Margery Wightwicke, rel. of decd.)

982 **Ralph Harwood,** cit. and blacksmith (*of St. Mary Magdalene**), Lond. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Walton on Thames, if I die in the country, wh. I now am, if in Lond., in psh. Ch. wh. I dwell; dau. Priscilla, wife of John Norman, cit. and blacksmith of Lond.; poor of Co. of Blacksmiths, Lond.; wife's uncle Thos. Inwood; bro.-in-law Thos. Sheares; chn. Benjn., Moses and Mary; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: cos. George Sheares, esq., and bro.-in-law Thos. Eveley of Lond., fishmonger. [*Raphe Harwood*] Wits: Thomas Lea, Thomas Eveley, Elias Hintoun, John Giles (*mark*). (Pr. 9 Aug. 1620.)

† Sic. Probably Paston, near Peterborough. * Pro. Act. Book.

983 **Roger Parkes** (*of Rowley Regis, co. Staff.**). (Dat. 6 Aug. 1618.) Rd. Clifton of Smethwicke; son-in-law Edw. Rownde; cos. John Smith; John Roodes of the Woodside; Eliz. Gwillam; George Robinson *als.* Mason; John Weeley of Horborne; Thos. Hampton; Roger Rocke of Hollowaies Head; Roger Clifton; Edw. and George Clifton; Thos., John and Wm. Clifton; Eliz. and Alice, daus. of Edw. Rounde; Wm. and Edw., sons of Edw. Rounde; poor of St. Thos., Duddeley. [*mark*] Exor: Edw. Rownde; Overs: Rd. Clifton; Wits: Solomon Wilkes (*mark*), Richard Clifton (*mark*), Edwarde Rownde, JohnHemlocke. (Pr. 7 Aug. 1620.)

984 **Richard Bettisworth** of St. Foster's, Foster Lane, Lond. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Wife Mary Bettisworth; my unbo. ch.; Wits: John Saunders. (Adm. gr. 10 Aug. 1620, to Mary Bettisworth, rel.)

985 **Hugh Saucer** of Burfield, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Cos. Rd. Potinger, the yr., of Burfield, yeom.; Wm. Pare of Sulhampstead Abbott, yeom.; ld. called Ford Mead in Sulhampstead, co. Berks., bot. of John Pace of that place, yeom.; poor of Burfield and Sulhampstead; sist. Eliz. Brooke; lease of lds. in Burfield held of the E. of Shrewsbury; cos. Mr. Thos. Ceaser of Bridewell, Lond., his son Thos. and his daus. Avis and Margt.; cos. John Sawcer of Sherfield, co. Southton., and his bro., my cos. Edw.; cos. George Farley of of Sulhamstead Abott; Wm., son of John Bushnell of Sulhamstead and his sist. Eliz. Bushnell; aunt Farringdon; aunt Joan Sandy of Burnham; aunt Mary Wilson of Bucklebury; ld. in Sulhamstead and elsewhere in Berks.; aunt Bushnell of Sulhamstead; cos. Joan Farringdon, dau. of my sd. aunt; my servts. Thos. Symons, Raynald Hawkins, Joan Smythe, Joan Longrave, Edith Nott; godson Raphe Boame of Sulhamstead Abbott and his fath.; cos. Reinold, Wm., Eliz. and Mary Brooke (all und. 21), chn. of my bro.-in-law Reynolde Brooke; Extx: sist. Eliz. Brooke; Overs: Rd. Potinger and Wm. Parr. [*Hugh Sacer*] Wits: Tho: Ceaser, John Wickhens (*mark*), George Farley, Nichas. Skynner. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

986 **John Rixeman** of Maidenhead, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 12 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Porter; cos. Middleton's wife; cos. Etheridge's wife; cos. Christr. Porter; bro. Loveioye and my sist., his wife, Margt. Loveioye; bro.-in-law Wm. Wardner; godson, his son John Wardner; bro.-in-law John Rockoll, sist.-in-law Susanne Rockoll and godson, their son, John Rockoll (und. 21); sist. Wardner; Eliz. Feild (und. 21), dau. of cos. John Feilde; Jeffrey (und. 21), son of bro.-in-law Robt. White; Rd., son of Symon Winche; St. John Baptist Coll., Oxford; Wm. Daie the eld., of Bray, co. Berks., gent.; cos. Robt. White; my sometime servt., Suzanne Woodes and her husb., Abell Woodes; my servts., Mary Blundell and Anne Croft; our lecturers, Mr. Cannon and Mr. Wade; poor of Maidenhead and Bray; Jas. Winch of Bray; tent. in Maidenhead wh. I lived, adj. the man. of Ives; ld. in Asbrooke lottes, in the meadow and Forelease; man. of Ives, bot. of George Castell, gent.; cos. Wm. Middleton, cit. and draper of Lond.; cos. George Etheridge, cit. and vintner of Lond., his chn. (und. 21); cos. Christr. Porter; cos. Anne Smithe's dau.; Extx: wife Mary Rixeman; Overs: Mr. Wm. Daye, the eld., of Bray, gent., John Greene of Lond., scr., Symon Winche of Bray, yeom., and bro.-in-law John Rockoll of Maidenhead, mercer. [*Jo: Rixman*] Wits: James Spigurnell, Will: Daye, Symon Winch, Robert Wescott. (Pr. 23 Aug. 1620.)

FOL. 85.

987 **George Dare** of Wilde, Whitchurch, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Son Saml.; my hou. in Wilde, in the N. of Highway fr. Bowshoot water towards Hawkchurch down; wife Marie; ld. called Harts meades, Lower Harts meadow, Wildmeade, Harts Higher meade; sons Gideon, Amos and George; daus. Joan and Marie; Exor: son Barnard; Overs: George Dare, John Guppy. [*no sig.*] Wits: Johane Guppy, George Dare, John Dare. (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

988 **Thomas Frye** of Abbots Lygh, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 26 June, 18 Jas. I.) Son Thos. Frye (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Frye (und. 21); daus. Jane Frye and Grace Frye (both und. 21); my man, John Saunders; my servt., Mary Warden; poor of Portbury and Abbotslygh; Extx: wife Edith

Frye; Overs: Thos. and Edw. Wornell. [*Thomas Frye*] Wits: John Wornell, John Saunders (*mark*), Marie Warden, Thomas Wornell. (Pr. 19 Sept. 1620.)

989 **William Vivaishe** the eld. of Compton Bussett, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 12 May 1620.) Bur. in Compton Ch.; eld. dau. Mary; my sons Wm. and Wm.; dau. Jane; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Rd. and Walter Burchall. [*Willyam Viuashe*] Wits: Richard Burchall, Walter Burchall, John Bradfeild (*mark*), Richard Pamer (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Sept. 1620.)

990 **Barnard Downne** (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. at Aboyna, 12 May 1618.) Fath. and moth., Morris and Allsse Downe; sons Morris and Jas. Downe; tent. in city of Exon., now in the poss. of fath.-in-law, Mr. Nicolles Hatch of city afsd., brewer; Extx: wife Welting Downe; Rd. Billings, purser of the Swan; Andrew Steward; Symon Morrell in city of Lond., letter carrier of Exeter; Overs: John Haresse, Thos. Fletcher and John Carpenter, cutter of cloth, dwelling in Fleet Lane, Lond. [*Barnard Downne*] Wits: Richard Newland, Hugh Woodloke, Wm. Stockes (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

991 **Thomes Ames** of Litton (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Litton; daus. Marie and Margt. (und. 12); Nichs. Ames; bro. Symon Ames; bro. Nicholas Ames; best brass pan to remain in the name of the Ameses; my 3 sists.; Extxs: daus. Susan and Joan (und. 12); Overs: Thos. Shephard, John Bowcher of Cowley, George Burge and Nicholas Ames of Stowgursy. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Bowcher, Charles Bowcher. (Adm. gr. 12 Sept. 1620, to Nicholas Ames, bro. of decd., and supervisor named in will, dur. min. of Susanne and Joan Ames.)

992 **Michael Southwood** of Pittminster (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 15 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Pittminster; poor of Pittminster and Angersleigh; Hurtwall; bro. Tayler; sist. Eliz. Taylor, her chn.; sist Joan Dyer of Colhampton; John Dommett of Colhampton, his chn. and his dau. Alice; Thos., son of Wm. Dommett; chn. of Thos. Corvaninge of Stoke

* Pro. Act. Book.

Marie; Jans Bussell; my wife Cath.; Chimseie's tent.; sons Robert and Peter; White's tent.; Easter close; dwelling tent. called Combe; son-in-law Christr. Wilkins; dau. Alice; Overs: bro. Wm. Southwood, cos. Thos. Southwood, and Christr. Wilkins; Exor: son Robt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willyam Foxcrofte, Willyam Southwood, Leonard Seager, Thomas Southwood, John Dommett, Christopher Wilkens. (Pr. 30 Sept. 1620.)

993 **Elizabeth Skryne** of Bathforde, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bathford; dau. Marie Deverell; dau. Susana Singer; son Henry; dau's. dau., Susana Coattes; dau's. son, Thos. Coattes; Exor: son Thos. Skryne; Overs: sons-in-law Rd. Deverell and Rd. Singer. [*mark*] Wits: Robt. Browne, Joane Deverell (*mark*), Sebilla Browne, Joane Beafer (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

994 **Richard Roze** the eld., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset., merch. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Lyme Regis; poor of St. Barlatho, Isle of Jersey, wh. I was bo. and bred, and Lyme Regis; vic. of Lyme Regis; bro. Barlatho Roze of St. Barlatho, Isle of Jersey; rep. of cobb or pier at Lyme Regis; cos. John Martyne, his dau., Jane Martyne; cos. Martha Fowler; Rd., Judith, Faith and Johane Roze, chn. of cos. John Roze the eld.; Rd. Roze, the youngest, son of my cos., John Roze the yr., of Lyme Regis, son of Wm. Roze; ld. lying by Hound's Lane, Lyme Regis, occ. by Chas. Lestocke *als.* Butcher; dwelling hou. in Coombe St., Lyme Regis; hous. in Lyme Regis in occ. of Thos. Critchell, baker, Alice Newton and Joan Silvester, wids., and Rd. Lane; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Rd. Wright of Lyme Regis, gent., and Wm. Alford of same, merch. [*Richard Roze*] Wits: John Jones, Samuell Carpenter, Robart Alford. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

995 **George Beale** of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., brewer. (Nunc. will dat. Saturday, 2 Sept. 1620.) Wife Kath. Beale; bro. Alexr. Beale; Mr. George Bingley; Wm. Joanes; Wits: Thomas Clarke, cur., George Bingley, Henry Robinson (*mark*), Robert Tristam. (Adm. gr. 16 Sept. 1620, to Kath. Beale, rel., no Exor: being named.)

996 **Marie Mathew** of Meare, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Meare; St. Andrew's Ch., Wells, and psh. Ch. of Meare; dau. Joan Trubb; dau. Marion and her dau. Marie (und. age); Agnis Mathew; Marie Roode; Eliz. Trubb; Mary Trubb; Wm., John and Roger Trubb and their fath.; John Roode; Tobias and Robt. Roode; Exor: Wm. Roode. [*no sig.*] Wits: Hugh Gyblett (*mark*), Thomas Warfeild, John Hilbart. (Pr. 22 Sept. 1620.)

997 **Anne Ellis** of St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., spr. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Whitechapel; poor of Whitechapel and Aldgate; Mr. Bridges, clk., preacher at Aldgate; Michael Reysin of Aldborough, co. Suff., yeom.; goddaus. Anne Goffe and Eliz. Lea; Peter Thurby; Anne Jenner; Walter, Frances and Mary, servts. to John Tarteme; goddau. Eliz. Tatome (und. 21), dau. of John Tatome, farrier, and his wife Eliz.; Michael Clarke and his wife Eliz.; John Inman (*?*); Eliz. Bayley, servt. to Rd. Cooke; Jacomyne, wife of Henry Selen; Exor: Henry Selen. [*mark*] Wits: Fra. Moses, not. pub., Willm. Langley, his servt., Abraham Lemmon. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

998 **Sir Robert Brett** of West Malling, co. Kent, Kt. (Dat. 23 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of W. Malling, nr. late wife and son Henry Brett; wife Anne; my dwelling hou. nr. Charing Cross; Exors: neph. Sir Humfrey Lynde, Kt., and my servt. John Baron, his wife Eliz. Baron; my servts. Jarvis Smyth and Rd. Vaughan; tents. in E. Malling wh. Hamon Boreman dwells, and wid. Tilliott; Eliz., wife of Rd. Vaughan; my servts. Wm. the coachman, Henry Mountford, Rd. Warner, Margt. Gilbert and Dorothy Browne, wife of Peter Browne; niece Eliz., wife of Sir Humfrey Lynde, Kt.; mans. of Ditton, Sifflington *als.* Ciurton and Brampton, co. Kent, and of St. Ellen's *als.* St. Hellen's, co. Kent, man. and par. of King's Sutton, co. Northton., and lds. in Kent., Northton. and Midd. sold to Exors: same day as date of will and enrolled in Court of Chancery; godson Robt. Lynde (und. 21), eld. son of Sir Humfrey Lynde, to take the name of Brett if he inherits my ld.; Alexr. Lynde, son of Sir Humfrey, to do same in like case; lease of site of late Abbey of W. Malling; Overs: Sir John Vaughan, Sir Thos. Denton,

Kts., and Mr. Wm. Noye of Lincoln's Inn, esq. [*Rob: Brett*] Wits: F. Roe, Ja: Domingo, William Connton, Ed. Kinge, scr. Cod. (24 Aug. 1620); Godson and neph. Robt. Brett, son of late bro. Sir Alexr. Brett, decd.; preacher of E. Malling, co. Kent; Wits: James Palmer, Ja: Domingo, Willyam Counton, Edward Kinge, scr. Cod. (25 Aug. 1620). [*Rob: Brett*] Wits: as above wt. Kath. Welch. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 86.

999 **John Trapnell** of Chard, co. Somst., apothecary. (Dat. 7 Mar., 17 Jas. I.) Ch. and poor of N. Curry, Ch. and poor of Chard; dau. Joan (und. 17); bros. and sists. Thos., Timothy, Agnes and Dorothy; sists. Anna Golloppe and Susan Dell; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: fath. John Trapnell, Wm. Gollopp and Thos. Bowridge of Exeter, merch. [*no sig.*] Wits: Osmond Walrond, Willam. Bowridge. (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

1000 **James Harman**, cit. and goldsmith, (*of St. Michael, Bassishaw**), Lond. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bassishaw, Lond.; son John Harman; son-in-law Edw. Woodroffe, mercer., of Lond., Thos. Wale, mercer, and Thos. Westwood, tallowchandler, cits. of Lond.; Clement Mosse, cit. and merch. tailor, of Lond.; Peter Tasker, cit. and longbow string maker, of Lond.; lease of hou. in Bland Chappleton, held of the city; dau. Mary Woodroffe; my seal ring wt. the Whites arms; grch. Frances Bowes' journey to York to see her grmoth.; Mary and Dorcas (und. 18), sists. of sd. Frances, and their bro. Mathew Bowes (und. 21); grchn. Mary, Thos., Wm., Eliz. and Sara Woodroffe; grch. and godson Jas. Woodroffe; son-in-law Thos. Boroughes and Eliz., his wife; sist. Potter; bro. Anthony White; cos. John Harvey and his wife; cos. John Harman; cos. John Stapler, his fath.; godson Jas. White; bro's. son Thomas Harman and his moth., my sist.-in-law; cos. Peter Tasker and his wife; Nichs. Ambrose; the 4 yeom. of the waterside; Ld. Mayor's officer, Jas. Gardiner; my servt. Joan Walton, her bro.; Seath Moodye; old Mr. Guye, clk. of the psh. Ch.; Isabell Sly, wid.; Exors: son-in-law Edw. Woodroffe, and my dau. Mary, his

* Pro. Act. Book.

wife; Overs: Clement Mosse and Thos. Wale; Sara, wife of sd. Thos. [*James Harman*] Wits: John Warton, Thomas Wale, Raphe Warde, Clement Mosse, Robert Glover, scr. (Pr. 13 Sept. 1620, by Edw. Woodroffe, pow. res. to Mary Woodroffe.)

1001 **William Hanson** of Idlicote, co. Warw., husbm. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1614.) Bur. in chyd. of Idlicote; Ch. and poor of sd. psh.; sons John and Henry (both und. 18); daus. Sara, Anne, Priscilla (all und. 18); my moth.; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: bro. Henry Hanson, minister, dwelling at Nether Winchinton. [*William Hanson*] Wits: Antonie Gulson, writer, Thomas Horne. (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

1002 **John Daye** of Chiddinglighe, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 26 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Chiddinglighe; sons Wm., John and Robt. Day; dau. Margt. (und. 21); Anne, wife of Lawrence Avery of Lewes; Mr. Wm. Crowe, esq.; Canes ld. and Cromers in Hellingligh; lds. in Uckfield called Gibland and Steyninge loose; Extx: wife Bridget; Edw., Thomasine and Eliz. Avery, chn. of Lawrence and Anne Avery; Overs: Wm. Barham and John Miller. [*John Daye*] Wits: Henry Coby, William Barham. (Pr. 1 Sept. 1620.)

1003 **Edward Fortho** of Fortho, co. Northants., esq. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Fortho psh. Ch.; my freemason Edw. Henseman to make my tomb; conveyance dat. 14 Jan., 38 Eliz., betw. me, my late wife Eliz. and Edw. Watson, George Gascoigne, Thos. Gascoigne and Nichs. Gascoigne, of lds. in Bedford and in Cosgraue, Fortho, Potterspurye and Yardley; marr. of my son-in-law Saml. Maunsell wt. my dau. Nightingale; lds. in Kislingbury and Upton, co. Northants.; Bennett and Rd. Ellis; John Nicholls of Castle Throppe; my lodging in Lond.; son Edw. Fortho; dau. Anne Staunton; Edw., son of my son; sist. Eliz. Chibnoll; my cousins of Cambridge; Ch. of Fortho; silver basin and ewer bequeathed by my grfath., Mr. Edw. Watson, to eld. son of every dau. he had. I, the eld. son of his eld. dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Fortho of Fortho, decd., have demanded same of Sir Lewes Watson, son and hr. and Exor: of my sd. grfath., and bequeathed same to my sd. son Edw., to be continued as a monument amongst the hrs. of Fortho; poor of Fortho, Stony-

stratford, Cosgraue, Potterspury, and Yardley; Robt. Clifton; tent. in Old Stratford, wh. George Clarke and Alice, his wife, now dwell; lds. in Fortho held by copy of court roll of H. M. as of man. of Morend; moth. Mrs. Eliz. Chibnoll, decd.; John Browne and Edw. Budde of Yardley, customary tens. of man. of Morend; son-in-law Anthony Staunton, his eld. son Sandes Staunton and eld. dau. Anne Staunton; Exor: son Edw.; Overs; fath.-in-law Mr. George Gascoigne and cos. Mr. Thos. Gascoigne. [*Edwarde Fortho*] Wits: Edwarde Fortho. (Pr. 9 Sept. 1620.)

1004 **William Cobbes** of Sellendge, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife; son Jas. Cobbes; only dau. Margt. Cobbes (und. 18); 2d son Thos. (und. 21); youngest son Wm. (und. 21); cos. Mr. Thos. Cobbes of Chilham; cos. John Finche of Grovehurste, co. Kent, esq.; sist. Mrs. Eliz. Collins, wife of Wm. Collins, gent.; doz. apostle spoons to be kept as an hrloom.; godson and neph. Wm. Collins, eld. son of sd. sist.; Exor: son Jas.; cos. and old servt. John Edwardes; cos. Mr. John Wright of Alington, gent., and his wife; cap. mess. known as Goldwell, in psh. of Allington, in ten. of John Wright, Rd. Brambly, George Bealinge, Robt. Hope, wid. Jeckey, John Freind, George Spurlinge, Wm. Chittenden and Thos. Colman; my man. of Hodyford in psh. of Sellenge; cottage wh. wid. Duckett now dwells; ld. called Southerendge, in psh. of Lympne, in ten. of Thos. Redsole; lds. called Cobbs or Cobbes marsh, Cratherne, Gt. Fragges and Gates leaze in pshs. of Iveychurch and Newchurch, in the level of Ronmey Marsh, co. Kent; marsh ld. in occ. of Thos. Colman; ld. known as Lamdeyes, in psh. of Allington; ld. nr. Allington Fryth, in the sd. psh.; wood called Lamdry wood, in sd. psh.; hou. in High Holborn, in suburbs of Lond.; man. of Heyton; cos. George Smythe of Standford, co. Kent. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 8 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 87.

1005 **Thomas Buckton** of St. Andrew's Holborn, Lond., gent. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Ellen, wife of son Arthur Buckton; Eliz. Sympson and her chn.; Rd. Bragge, his sist., Precilla Bragge; Chas. Bragge and his son, Chas. Bragge;

son Wm. Buckton; my Lady and my Lord whom I now serve, their hou. in High Holborn, co. Midd.; Cath. Tompson, wid.; Eliz. Jones, wid.; Overs: Thos. Blondwell, John Beacon, George Alexander and George Shawe; Exors: sons Arthur and Wm. [*Tho: Buckton*] Wits: Thomas Blundell, John Beacon (*mark*), George Alexander, George Shawe, George Grymes, Tho. Duner, scr. (Pr. 29 Sept. 1620, by Wm. Buckton, pow. res. to Arthur Buckton.)

1006 **Robert Oldfeild** cit. and haberdasher (*of St. Mary Woolchurch**), Lond. (Dat. 19 July 1620.) Wife Margt.; 2 sons, John and Anthony; bro. John Oldfield; sist. Alice Kent, her sons, Thos. and Robt.; Anthony Oldfeild, son of late bro. Anthony Oldfeild, decd.; Suzan Oldfeild; Wm. Colbye; Edw. Colbye, and his bro.-in-law, Davy, their sists., Anne and Jane Colbye; Gregory Oldfeild and his wife; Edw. Bowater; leases of rect. and pars. or Durrington *als.* Dorrington, co. Linc.; Exors: my wife, cos. Anthony Oldfeild of Spaldinge, gent., and my bro.-in-law, John Bowater. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 14 Sept. 1620, to Margt. Oldfield, the oth. Exors: ren. Adm. gr. 20 June 1636, to Leonard Ward, husb. of sd. Margt. Ward *als.* Oldfeild, decd.)

1007 **John Ocle** *als.* **Writhoke** of Ashbocking, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 10 July 1620.) Hou. called the "Talbott" in Debenham, now in poss. of Wm. Salmon; sons Chas. and Anthony Ocle *als.* Writhoke; hou. in Winckfeild; son John Ocle *als.* Writhoke; hou. in Alborough, co. Suff., bot. of Robt. Benham of Ipswich; hou. in Shotley, held of Hugh Swayne and Kinbrough, his wife, and of Adam Fuller and his wife; dau. Eliz. Ward; godson and grch., John Warde (und. 21); lease of Ashfield Hall; tithes of Ashfield and Thorpe; lease of Kittes Hall; son Symon Ocle *als.* Writhoke; Exors: wife Sibbell and son Anthony; Overs: bro. John Grove. [*John Ocle als. Writhoke*] Wits: (11 July 1620) Robt. Benham, James Warde, Thomas Ocle *als.* Writhoke. (Pr. 21 Sept. 1620, by Anthony Ocle *als.* Writhoke, pow. res. to Sibbell Ocle *als.* Writhoke.)

1008 **John Jourden** of Lond., merch., bound on voyage to the E. Indies. (Dat. Lond., 8 Feb., and sealed in Grave-

* Pro. Act. Book.

send, 16 Feb. 1617-18.) Agreement wt. Hon. Co. to serve in E. Indies for 5 years, as their principal agent; Mr. George Jeffray of Cathersoone's, his bond of Wootten Pk. being mort.; Mr. Thos. Haine; Mr. Waldron, gent.; Mr. Peter Hassard of Lond., his bro. John; hou. wh. sist. Viney dwells, bot. of cos. Ignatius Jourden; Mr. Lee of Lond.; cos. Thos. Jourden; adventure to Isle of St. Michael in silks; Mr. Robt. Hardy of Colliston; Mr. Fletcher of Lond., merch.; Mr. Clarke, goldsmith in Cheapside; Roger Foster; Hester and Robt. Viney, chn. of sd. sist.; my wife and her son, John Jourdaine; cos. John Jourden of Exon.; Wm. Keredge; Anthony Woodroffe, bro. of Hester Viney; Judeth Hunt, Ann and Suzan Jourden, my bro. and sist's. daus.; bro. Chas.; sist. Mary and her dau., my goddau.; poor kinsfolk at Lyme; the poor of Lyme; kinsm. John Woodroffe, @tr. Woodroffe and John Jourdaine; Exor: son John Jourden, if he marry in Engd., if not, my sist., Suzan Viney, to be Extx:; Overs: cos. Jno. Jourden of Exeter, Wm. Keredge of Lyme, and Mr. Rd. Harvie. [*no sig.*] Wits: Wm. Clarke of Lond., skinner, Thomas Watson of Gravesend (*mark*), John Skynner, senr., of Gravesend, George Taylor of Gravesend. (Pr. 27 Sept. 1620, by Suzan Viney. Adm. gr. 13 Nov. 1622, to Jone Viney, Exor: of Suzan Viney, decd. Adm. gr. 22 Oct. 1628, to Suzan Jorden, rel. of decd., letters of adm. gr. Nov. 1622, being declared void.)

1009 **Richard Phillipps** of Westlecot, in psh. of Wroughton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Wroughton; poor and Ch. of Wroughton; poor wids. and chn. of Swindon; sons Rd., Henry, Thos. and Wm. Phillipps (all und. 21); dau. Martha Phillipps (und. 18); wife Susanna Phillipps; Overs: bros. Thos., Owen, Henry and Wm. Phillipps the yr.; kinsm. Mr. Oliver Brumsell; my godchn., Rd., son of bro. Henry Phillipps, and Rd., son of Robt. Tuggy. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Phillipps, Edward Marlyn, Oliver Brunsell, Robt. Tuckey. (Pr. 4 Sept. 1620.)

1010 **Robert Brockhouse** of Derby, co. Derb., tanner. (Dat. 1 June 1615.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Warburge, Derby, nr. my ancestors; son John Brockhouse; hou. wh. I dwell; croft called Newe landes lying nr. it; son Robt.

Brockhouse; croft bot. of Wm. Botham, called the Cundet close, adj. the Beckett well on the N., and Green lane on the S.; ld. in fields belonging to Derby; ld. beyond Derwent in the little field, now in my own occ.; close called Derby close, wch. my moth. gave me; Greves barn and croft; Campyon croft, in occ. of son-in-law Henry Wandell; dau. Rachel Brockhouse; daus. Mary and Eliz. Brockhouse; dau. Dorothy Mednall; grch. Mary Mednall; daus. Anne Rowe and Jane Lumley; Rd., Margery, Henry, Robt. and Thos., chn. of dau. Wandell; Rd. and Henry Roe, my grchn.; grchn., Robt. (und. 21) and Rd. Lumley; Cath. Dyase, servt. to my dau. Rowe; Extx: wife Kath. Brockhouse; Overs: my frd., Sir Rd. Harper, Kt., and son, Henry Wandell. [*Robert Broockhouse*] Wits: Phillipp Aram, Thomas More, Thomas Smedlye (*mark*), Symon Wilson (*mark*). Mem. (22 Feb. 1616-17). Elenor Wasse; (*signed and wits. as above, the last wits. being omitted*). (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

1011 **Lewes ap David** of Birmingham, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Birmingham; cos. Thos. Davies, his son Lewes, and his daus., Margt., Joan and Mary Davies; goddau. Hester; Thos., son of sd. cos. Thos. Davies; godson Lewis Jones; Evans Griffith; bro.-in-law Robt. ap Evans, my sist. and his wife and his 7 chn.; George Maddockes; Mary Bloxsiche, wid.; Rd. Amyes' wife and his dau. Alice; Sarah Price; Eliz. Manley; John Rider; Rd. Homes; Exors: George Maddockes and cos. Thos. Davies. [*mark*] Wits: Zachary Talor, Thomas Walton, scr. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

1012 **Richard Oakes** of the ancient town of Rye, co. Suss., jurate. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1619-20) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Rye; Mr. Warren to preach at funeral; my son's daus.; Exors: son Wm. Oakes and my wife Jane; the hou. wh. I now dwell. [*mark*] Wits: Johem Royle, Henry Dane (*mark*), Willm. Alexander (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

1013 **William Kinge** of Grauntham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1611.) Sist. Ursula, wife of John Bodenham of Woollfurlowe, co. Heref., and his son, Rd. Bodenham; sist. Cath., wife of Thos. Hyneley of Gt. Wytley, co. Worc.;

Rd., son of bro.-in-law Thos. Williams, and Anne Williams, dau. of sd. Thos.; chn. of John and Ursula Bodenham; Exor: George Barnes of Upper Sapie, co. Heref., yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Walter Hopley, Tho: Baughe, John Baughe. (Adm. gr. 13 Sept. 1620, to Ursula Bodenham and Cath. Hinley, sists. of decd., George Barnes having ren.)

1014 **Hugh Hotchkins** *als.* **Hotchkis** of St. James' Clerkenwell, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Dec. 1619.) Bro. Rd. Hotchins *als.* Hotchkis; neph. John Griffithes; Wits: Anne Watson, wid., John Cable, Catherine Cable (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 Sept. 1620, to Rd. Hotchkins *als.* Hotchkis, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1015 **John Coxe** of Longford, co. of city of Gloucester. (Nunc. will dat. 30 June, 16 Jas. I.) Dau. and her husb.; Exors: Wm. Morwent of Harpery, co. of city of Gloucester, and Giles Coxe of Santhurst in same. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Gouldinham, John Barker, Richard Heald (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620.)

1016 **John Lacke** of Hemiocke, co. Devon., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hemiocke; wife Prudence; fath. Nicholas Lacke; son Nicholas Lacke; uncle in Dorset.; poor of Hemiocke, Cleyheidon and Dunskeswill; sist. Alice; ld. called Yeoman leasne in Dunskeswill; lease in Ewe meadow *als.* Churchyard meadow and Weare meadow in Dunskeswill; cos. Margt. Windover; Rd. Mighell; Exor: fath. Nichs. Lacke; Wits: Henry Smith (*mark*), Martin Crocker, Nicholas Hine (*mark*), Peter Hyne. (Pr. 19 Sept. 1620.)

1017 **Symon Drawater** of St. Saviour's, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Dau. Suzan and her husb.; dau. Anne ——; bro. Jonas Drawater; sists. Eliz. and Margery; chn. of cos. Isaacke Lathbury; wife's bro., Wm. Wright, and his wife, Margery; dau. Anne's godfath., Mr. Stretton; Robert, son of Robt. Evelyn, esq., my late decd. mr.; Mr. Archer, minister of this psh.; Dr. Sutton, our lecturer; sist. Margery's husb.; son-in-law John Pigott; Eliz., dau. of sist. Margery; frd. Mr. John Evelyn the yr.; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: sd. Mr. Evelyn and John Pigott. [*Symon Drawater*] Wits: Robert Wasse, Willm Brignall, Tho: Hullmer. (Pr. 22 Sept. 1620.)

1018 **Dorothy Nicholls** of Flamsted, co. Herts., wid. (Dat. 1 Sept., 13 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. of St. Giles without Cripplegate; Lond.; son Thos. Nicholls; son Robt. Nicholls; son-in-law Henry Stockinge; dau. Esbell Page; grch. Sara Saltmarsh; grch. Wm. Florence; grch. Sara Stockinge; grch. Sara Nicholls; Exor: son-in-law Henry Stockinge. [*mark*] Wits: Edward James, William Dimock, William Booth, scr. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

FOL. 88.

1019 **Anne Haule** of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Woodgate, her 4 chn.; son-in-law Mr. John Woodgate; neph. John Goldesburgh, his wife, Ann; dau. Bert's 5 chn.; dau. Braddocke's 5 chn.; dau. Sliwrighte's 5 chn.; Anthony, son of neph., John Goldesburgh; son-in-law Thos. Sliwright; neph. Reignold Braddocke; my hou. in Waltham Abbey; niece Mabel Bert; niece Anne Berte, dau. of my dau. Birte; poor of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts., and of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Sliwright and dau. Goldesburgh. [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Cotes, Ric. Monck. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1020 **William Payne** of Gotaker, psh. of Hilmarton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hilmarton; son John Payne; my hou. at Clacke; son Robt. Payne; son Humfrey Payne; son Thos. Payne; Agnes Pockridge; bro. John Paine, his dau., Alice Payne; Exor: son Wm. Payne; Overs: bro. John Paine and Humfrey Tugwell. [*no sig.*] Wits: Wm. Essington (*mark*), Humfrey Tugwell (*mark*), Jeames Pounting (*mark*), Humfry Goodman (*mark*), John Payne. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

1021 **William Bragge** of Bullmer, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1619.) For a clock to strike a bell upon steeple of Ch. of St. Andrews in Bulmer; poor of Bullmer, St. Peter's, St. Gregory's and All Saints' in Sudburie and Ballington, to be distributed each Easter even.; my only sist. Alice, wife of Robert Milbourne, my bro.-in-law of Dunmowe; eld. bro. John Bragge; John Bragge, son of sd. bro. John (und. 21); Alice Bragge, dau. of sd. bro. John; Agnes Bragge; Parnell Bragge, my goddau., dau. of sd. bro. John (und. 21);

Alice Bragge, dau. of bro. Robt. (und. 21); Fras. Danyell, esq., and his wife; John Danyell, gent.; John Digbye, gent.; Nich., Peter, Edmd. and Jas. Daniell, gent., sons of sd. Fras.; Margt. and Mary Danyell, daus. of sd. Fras.; Roger Turnor; Wm. Thurgood, gent.; Chris. Curde; Mary, wife of Geo. Gouldinge of Sudbury, and late wife of John Gafford of Sudbury, decd.; mess., etc., in the psh. of St. Peter's, Sudbury, bot. of sd. John Gafford and sd. Mary, his then wife, and now in occ. of sd. Geo. Goulding; John and Martin Gafford, sons of sd. Mary; godson Wm. Manwoode, son of Wm. Manwood of Liston, co. Essex (und. 21); copyhold tent. in Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, in occ. of —— Hoye; Dan. Bragge, my servt.; tent. in Bullmer, wh. Zacha Smithe dwelleth; Bragge Elye, son of John Elye of Bullmer, blacksmith; kinsw. Mary Bragge; kinsm. John Bragge, servt. to bro. John Bragge; Alice, Margt., Agnes and Eliz. Manwoode, daus. of Wm. afsd. (und. 21), legs. given them by my moth.; Thos. Brown, servt. to Sir Fulke Grevill, Kt.; Mrs. Fras. Bowden, wid.; Mrs. Margarett, that keepeth wt. Mrs. Fras. Bowden; John Dounell, now vic. of Bulmer, Fras. Downell, wife of sd. John; Wm. Bragge, son of bro. Robt.; John and Agnes Downell, chn. of sd. John (und. 21); bro. Robt.; tent. in Gilezes and Wightes in Gestingethorpe, Wickham St. Pauls and Belchampe Walter, co. Essex, now in the ten. of John and Agnes Rayner and John Cooke; common meadow called Waytes in Belchampe; lease of farm called Grondonhall held of Fras. Daniell, esq.; pars. of Bullmer; Wm. Bragge; aunt Mary White; Grace Bishop, servt. to Mr. Downell; Ric. Stevens, my workman; Exor: bro. Rob.; Wits: Robert Paynell, John Godfree, John Winter, Geo. Goldinge. Cod. (6 June 1620). John Bragge of Stratford, gent.; Wm. Holgate; Hellen, John, Eliz., Mary and Martin, chn. of John Garfurth, late of Sudburye, decd.; Rachel and Geo. Gouldinge, chn. of Geo. Gouldinge of Sudburye. [*Will. Bragge*] Wits: Wm. Pricke and Geo. Gouldinge. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1022 **Edw: Litton** *als.* **Smith** of Somerford Keynes, co. Wilts., blacksmith. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619.) Poor of Somerford Keynes; psh. Ch. of Somerford Keynes; sist. Bridgett Litton *als.* Smith; lease of hou. in Malmesbury after

death of Roger Grove who now liveth there; godson Ed. Wells; goddau. Eliz. James; my moth.; Extx: wife Joana; ch. unbo.; bro. Walter Stoane; fath. Litton, Supervisor; sists. Margt., Eedie and Anne. [*Ed. Litton*] Wits: John Sneede and Ric. Michaell; Mem. (*undat.*); John Sneede, minister of the Ch. of Somerford Keynes; Wits: Thos. and Anne Litton, fath. and moth. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1023 **Humfry Lovejoy** *als.* **Mathews** of Sonning, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Sonning; Ch. of Sarum; poor of Sonning; son Humfrey (und. 21); dau. Jane Lovejoy (und. 21); bro. Henry Lovejoy; Geo. Westmerland; Exors: wife Ann, son Humfrey and dau. Jane; Overs: Thos. Lovejoy *als.* Mathews, Geo. Aldright, Wm. Ems; bro. Thos. Lovejoy. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Aldright and Geo. Westmerland. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

1024 **John Cole** of St. Olaves, Hart street, Lond., gent. (Dat. 25 July 1620, signed 10 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Sudberry, co. Suff.; St. Peter's Ch. there; poor of St. Olave; Extx: wife Temperance; tents. in Milton, next Sittingborne, co. Kent.; bro. Ed. Cole; Anthy. Thomas, jr., eld. son of sist. Mary; cos. Wm. Oland and Wm. Locke; sist. Parnell Fettiplace; 4 chn. of bro.-in-law Anthy. Thomas (und. 21); cos. Eliz. Wraye; the 4 chn. of sd. sist. Mary; Mary Thos., eld. dau. of sd. sist. Mary; 3 daus. of bro. Roger; frd. Mr. Thos. Jones, skinner; my country man John Florey; indr. dat. 6 Aug., 5 Jas. I, by wch. Ric. Cole, late of Buckesh, esq., decd., gr. to Thos. Lea of E. Putford, co. Devon., gent., a tent. called Frox water, in Kilkhampton, co. Cornw., and tent. in Brodeworth, co. Devon.; indr. dat. 29 March, 3 Jas. I, by wch. sd. Ric. Cole gr. to sd. Thos. Lea and Ric. Dymand of Hartland, co. Devon., yeom., tents. in Venton in N. Tamerton, co. Cornw.; ind. dat. 14 Dec. 1614, by wch. Thos. Ley gr. to me sd. lds.; son-in-law Fras. Wall; Barnaby Bestowe, late of Lond., decd., by his indr. dat. 3 June 1609, gr. to me tent., etc., in Eastcheape, Lond., now in occ. of Wm. Wheatly; frd. Capt. John Watts of Maddox, psh. of Ware, esq.; frd. John Rogerman; Wm. Medicombe; Thos. Shorte; Thos. Rogerman; Geo. Middleton; Hugh Dennys. [*John Cole*]

Mr. John Simpson, minister; fath. Heywood; seal gold ring of arms; Wits: John Cooper, George Nash. (Pr. 11 Oct. 1620.)

1025 **Richard Sleigh** of Broademeadowe, psh. of Sheene, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Close called Oxeclose on the moor and common at Nedham Graunge, psh. of Hartington, co. Derb., bot. of Sir Robt. Nedham of Shavington, co. Salop., Kt.; no lawfully begotten issue; neph. Gervase Sleighe, eld. son of bro. Raphe Sleigh; bro. Gervase Sleighe; bro. John Sleighe and Ric., his son; Joane Sleighe, dau. of sd. John; cos. John Mosselye *als.* Slighe; neph. Rd. Sleighe now dwelling wt. me; Eliz., wife of neph. Gervase Sleighe; Marie Sleighe, youngest dau. of bro. Ralphe Sleighe; Hellen Sleighe, dau. of sd. Gervase; Rd. Harris; mort. of a hou. in lordship of Ashford, co. Derb.; my servt. Bridgett Hall; Exor: bro. Raphe Sleighe; Overs: bro. Gervase, my nephs. John Froggatt, Gervase Sleighe and John Mosseley *als.* Sleighe. [*mark*] Wits: John Frogatt, John Chicklowe, Humfr. Godwyn. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

1026 **Agnes Browne** of Sutton St. James, co. Linc., wid. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chapel yd. of St. James; moth. Ch. of Linc.; son Edw. Mettcalfe; bro's. son John Hodgeson (und. 21); bro. Rd. Farmer; bro's. dau. Agnes Foxe; Wm. Foxe and Agnes, his wife; Jane Ingrum and John Ingrum, her fath.; Robt. Ingrum and his dau.; Wm., son of Walter Wilson; Rd., Walter and Jane Wilson, chn. of Walter Wilson; godch. Mary Farmer and her fath. Thos. Farmer; John and Mary Pennitt, chn. of John Pennitt; Rd., Robt. and Margt. Reade, chn. of sist. Ellin and Robert Reade; Robt. Hargrave; Jas. and Agnes Hargrave; Cath. Jackson; Symon Farmer; Thos. Newton's wife; Priscilla, wife of Robt. Gibson; my servt. Alice Perkins; grch. Isabell Browne (und. 21); Exor: son Clement Browne; Overs: bro. Rd. Farmer. [*mark*] Wits: John Downeham, John Richardson, Henrye Curtes. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1027 **Arrian Jenifer** of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1620.) Eld. son John Jenifer, his wife; son Rowland Jenifer (und. 21); dau. Margt. Jenifer (und. 21); grch. John Jenifer, the yr. (und. 21); grch. Bar-

bara Wardour (und. 21), ch. of Nichs. Wardour and my dau., his wife, Barbara Wardour; goddau. Arrian Toller (und. 21), dau. of Edm. Toller; bro.-in-law Frauncis Jenifer; lease of hou. wh. I dwell; Exors: son John Jenifer and son-in-law Nichs. Wardour; Overs: bro. Edm. Toller, [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Burgos, John Hodsoll, Edmond Toller. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

1028 **Alice Luff** of Buriton, co. South., wid. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Cath. of Winchester; 5 chn. of my bro. John Paye; my sist's. dau. Margt. Wyne; Exor: son John Luff. [*mark*] Wits: Phillipp Walker, John Benett. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

1029 **Awdrey Berrye** of St. Dunstan's in the East, Lond., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Oct. 1609.) Extx: my servt. Suzan Graunt; Wits: Thomay Mathew, Mary le Roy. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 89.

1030 **Anne Butcher** of Gt. Therlowe, co. Suff., wid. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1611-12.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Therlowe; sons-in-law John Butcher, Wm. Butcher, Stephen Butcher; goddau. Mary Butcher (und. 16); godson Robt. (und. 24), son of son Robt. Butcher of Little Thurlow, co. Suff.; Stephen (und. 24), son of sd. son Robt. Butcher; goddau. and kinsw. Anne Parker (und. 24); Anne Butcher (und. 21), dau. of son Robt., and his son Jhon (und. 24); kinsw. Cath. Ruse, wid.; Margt. Hodsonn; kinsw. Mary, wife of Jeffery Ive; my sometime servt. Wm. Sebrooke; my servts. Thos. Parman and Margt. Whippam; my old servt. Ellen Sheldrake of Kelton; Exor: son Robt. Butcher. [*mark*] Wits: John Smythe, minister of Gt. Therlowe, George Colle. (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

1031 **Robert Freeman**, bound for E. Indies in ship "the Dragon" of Lond. (Dat. 18 May 1618.) Wages due fr. Co. of Merchs. of Lond., trading to the E. Indies; Exor: frd. Edw. Tyther, cit. and grocer of Lond. [*Robt Freeman*] Wits: Thomas Fryday, clk., Henry Christien. (Adm. gr. 19 Oct. 1620, to Edw. Freeman, bro. of decd., Edw. Tyther, ren.)

1032 **William Heigham** of East Ham, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Poor of E. Ham and of Moulton, co.

Suff.; Danl., Wm., George and Anne Dutton (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Anne; dau. Dorothy Plume, her sons Saml. and Thos. Plume (both und. 21); bro. Sir John Heigham, Kt.; neph. Mr. Clement Paman and his wife, my niece, Bidgett; Eliz., wife of son Rd. Heigham and their dau. Mary Heigham; ld. in E. Ham bot. of Sir John Hungerford, Kt., and his wife Mary; ld. in E. Ham called Cranefeild, bot. of Lady Hunt, Wm. Hunt, esq., and Thos. Sharpe; ld. in Barking, co. Essex., bot. of George Walderne; Exors: neph. Wm. Moseley of Darberton, co. Notts., esq., and son Rd. Heigham. [*Wil: Heighma*] Dr. Whitinges; Mr. Burton; my daus'. md. Martha Tyson; (*no wits.*). (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1033 **James Jeve** of Bauldocke, co. Herts., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 12 July 1620.) Son Jas. Jeve; John Skegg; Wits: John Izard, John Scege. (Adm. gr. 28 Sept. 1620, to Jas. Jeve, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1034 **Richard Johnes** of Oswestrie, co. Salop., skinner. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1617-18.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Oswestry; rep. of sd. Ch.; son and hr. app. Rd. Jones (und. 16); my dwelling hou. in Church St., Oswestry, bot. of John Mathewes of Blodwell vechan, esq.; ld. in Sweney and Lanvorda, co. Salop., bot. of Rd. Thornes, esq., decd., and Edw. ap Thomas of Sweney; son-in-law Moris Hamner; dau. Sara Johnes and her chn.; poor of Oswestry; lease of common in Sweney, held of Ld. Treasurer of Engd.; my late wife; Exor: cos. Arthur Kynaston, gent.; Overs: Mr. Theoder Trevor and Mr. Rd. Jones of Wolliow St. [*Richard Johnes, skynner*] Wits: Andrew Chambers, Theoder Treavor, Richard Jones, Moris Hamner, Thomas Owyne, Thomas Williams, Griffith ap Tuder, Samuell Robertes, Thomas Jones, baker; Rowland Hamner; John, son of Theoder Trevor; bro.-in-law Thos. Moris, baker, and his dau.-in-law Joane Evance; my sist. Anne; Thomas ap Rees, labr.; Ellis ap John, labr.; John Ellis; Griuffeth ap Theoder; Saml. Roberts; Dorothy and Margt. Hamner in Lond.; Mr. Wm. Bisbie; Alexr. Bisbie; my sist. Eliz. Jones, wid., sist. to Mr. Hamner of Sweney; Mr. Ainge; Rd. Baker, Exor: of his fath. Edw. Baker; John Muckleston's tents. und. the Town hall; rent of my part of the Towles. (Pr. 9 Sept. 1620.)

1035 **Thomas Symonds** (*of St. Peter, Cornhill**), Lond., skinner. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1619.) Abt. 60 years old. Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Allhallow's, Lombard St., Lond., nr. first wife and chn.; wife Mary Symonds; chn. Thos. and Rd. Symonds, Eliz. Hawes, Mary Peate, Joen Symonds, An Sheperd, Sewzan and Ester Symonds; hou. wh. I now dwell; Overs: Sir Wm. Cockin, Kt., now Ld. Mayor, and my bro., Mr. Abraham Cartwright; hou. in Coleman St., late bot. of Wm. Bonner; poor of Allhallow's, Lombard St., of St. Peter's, wh. I now dwell, and of Tawnton, co. Somst., wh. I was bo.; hosps. of Christ Church and St. Thomas, Southwark and Bridewell; prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate and compters in Wood St., and the Poltere, the Whitlyon, King's Bench, Marshalsea, Fleet and Gate House; An Ager and her moth.; eld. bro. Wm. Symonds and his wife, his 3 sons-in-law and their wives; my bro., Thos. Mun and his wife; Edw. Abott's wife; my sist. Wood; Bridget Botson; cos. Wm. Riche; John Darween; Edward Markes (*cancelled*); Jno. Clarke; Jno. Mansell; cos. Sisilia Riche and her husb. at Beerye (*?*); gr.-chn. Marie and Joen Peet and Mary Shephard; godson Thos. Peet; Exor: son Thos. Symonds; Mary Mason and her fath.; my cos. Coeles; Charelles; Lowlis; Lawrence Lovlis (und. 21); cos. Vassell and his wife; bro. Wade, his wife and their son, Wm. Wade; Robt. Wade; cos. Gyll and his wife; Rd. Stens and his wife and wife's sist. and her husb. in Tawnton; Mills Coxton, the sergeant; Co. of Skinners; Mrs. Eliz. Abott, her dau. and her son, Edw. Abott. [*Thomas Symonds*] Wits: Jno. Darwin, Edmond Marckes, Lawrence Lovelesse. (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

1036 **Emmott Drew** of Halstoke, co. Dorsett. (Dat. 16 June 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Halstoke; Agustyne Membry of Ilminster; Nichs. Rawlins of same psh.; Wm. Knight, joiner; John Jones of Netherhay, butcher, his sists., Eliz. Hext and Agnes Jones; 4 chn. of Eliz. Hext; 2 chn. of John Jones; Exor: son Robt. Drewe. [*mark*] Wits: Gulielmo Bankes, Thomas Greeinway, Joh. Wills (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

1037 **Timothy Reade** cit. and grocer, (*of St. Dunstan's in West**) Lond. (Dat. 24 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Dun-

* Pro. Act. Book.

stan's in the W., Fleet St., Lond., wh. I now dwell; indr. 1 June last, betw. me and frd. Anthony Gilman, cit. and stationer of Lond., and Thos. Bell, cit. and apoth. of Lond., concerning tents. in Clapham, co. Surr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; sist. Sarah Stoner; poor of St. Dunstan's in the W., and of Clapham; kinsm. Henry, Nichs. and Daniel Earle, sons of Raphe Earle, their sist. Mary; Winifred, wife of Thos. Molte, and his dau. Ann Molte (und. 21); godson Tymothie Mynns, son of Ellen Mynns (und. 21); bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Clarke, apoth., sist.-in-law, his wife Alice, and their chn., Wm., Ann., Eliz., Mary, John and Thos. Clarke (all und. 21); bro.-in-law Thos. Bell, apoth., and his now wife; bro.-in-law Wm. Bell, apoth., his now wife, and his son, Wm. Bell; bro.-in-law Wm. Casson, his dau. Hester Casson, now dwelling wt. me; bro.-in-law Sem Casson and his wife, their chn., Wm. and Sarah Casson (und. 21); bro.-in-law Robt. Casson; bro.-in-law Roger Casson and his wife Margt.; bro.-in-law Edm. Casson; bro.-in-law Rd. Casson and his wife; Anthony Gilman, his wife, and their dau., Eliz. Gilman; Henry Leigh, apoth., my sometime servt., his wife and his sons, John, Henry and Wm. Leigh (all und. 21); my sometime servt., John Stocke; Francis Archer; Benj. Cooper; Edm. Weaver, stationer, his wife Eliz., and his sons, Gabriell and Thos. Weaver; frd. and neighbour, Walter Meredithe; Mr. Wm. Bagnall; my servt., Wm. Broad, at end of his apprship.; frds., Mr. Hugh Richardson, Sir Francis Clarke, Kt., and his Lady, Mr. Nichs. Harmon; Symon Wadlowe and his wife, Margt.; Steph. Parkinson; George Steward; Thos. and Theodosia Yates, chn. of Thos. Yates, stationer; my servt., Winifred Marten; Rd. Orpim, servt. to bro.-in-law, Rd. Casson; Thos. Sill; Edm. Russell of Stretham; Wm. White, shoemaker, his dau., Margt. White; Anthony Scarisbucke, his wife and their dau., Gresigon; wife's goddau., Damaske Reeve; Margt. Hall; Jollife Lownes, apoth. to H. H. the Prince, his wife and their chn., John, Ann, Mary and Martha Lownes; poor prisoners in the 2 compters and Ludgate, Lond.; Christ's hosp., Lond.; Overs: Anthony Gilman, Thos. Bell, Wm. Bell and Anthony Scarisbricke. [*Tymothie Reade*] Wits: Anthony Scarisbricke, Syman Wadlowe, George Moore, William Bagnall, William Broade, Walter Meredith. (Pr. 4 Oct. 1620.)

1038 **Gertrude Rowse** of Heybridge, co. Essex, spr. (Dat. 15 Aug., 18 Jas. I.) Thos. Estwood of Maldon, co. Essex, barber; grmoth. Dorothy Francklyn, decd.; uncle Gyles Fraunclyn of Roton, co. Wilts., gent., Exor: of my grmoth's. will; sist. Eliz. Rowse; John Estwood of Heybridge, his wife Agnes, and his dau., Agnes Estwood; Exor: Thos. Estwood. [*mark*] Wits: John Parkine, Johan Parent, wid., Samuell Chese, scr. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1039 **John Spencer** of Monington upon Wye, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 29 June 1615.) Cath. of Heref.; 8 of son John Spencer's chn.; 5 chn. of son-in.law Wm. Shoter, by dau. Eliz.; Kath. and Margt., daus. of Wm. Gregges by dau. Anne; Anne Jenkins, dau. of John Jenkins; wife Anne; a heriot on my lds. at Sotten; Marie and Anne, daus. of son Thos.; Wm., son of dau. Elinor Leath; Jas. Bridges of Monington; Exor: my son Thos. Spencer. [*mark*] Wits: James Bridges, William Leath. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1040 **Anthony Wright** (*of Kelvedon, co. Essex**). (Dat. 20 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Kelvedon and S. Weald; Mr. Anthony Luther, jr., and Thos. Luther, sons of Rd. Luther; goodwife Hybell; Henry Baker; servts. of bro. John Wright; Mr. Goslinge; Mr. Wm. Wright, merch., of Lond.; Mr. Withers, preacher; cos. Rd. Wright and his wife; lease of hou. wh. he dwells; Henry, son of bro. John Wright, and his oth. chn.; bro. Lawrence Wright; sist. Emerson; copyhold lds.; Exor: bro. John Wright. [*Anthony Wright*] Wits: Stephen Withers, Thomas Luther, Henry Browne. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 90.

1041 **William Hatley** of Caxton, co. Camb., gent. (Dat. 4 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Caxton psh. Ch.; wife Emme; son Jas. (und. 21); hous. and lds. belonging to man. of Swannesley, in psh. of Caxton, wch. I hold of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; son John Hatley (und. 21); son Thos. Hatley (und. 21); Exor: son Philip Hatley; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Hatley, esq.; my wife's last husb. [*William Hatley*] Wits: Robert Christian, Thomas Wincoll, Laurence Kynge. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1042 **John Horsley** of precincts of White Friars, Fleet St., Lond., tailor. (Dat. 11 Aug. 1620.) My 5 daus. Judith, Anne, Barbara, Lucy and Dorothy Horsley (all und. 15); my servt. Mary Dobbins; Extx: wife Barbara; Overs: frds. Mr. Amos Browne, Mr. John Graye and Mr. John Penson. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Casson, Amos Browne, Wa: Retarick, scr. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

1043 **Thomas Tirrell** of St. Sidwill's, co. of city of Exon., yeom. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) My now wife Richaurd; Moyses, Wm. and Anne Tirrell, chn. of son Wm. Tyrrell; sist. Eliz. Tirrell; poor prisoners in co. Devon. jail, and city of Exon. jail; Exor: John Tyrrell, son of my son Wm. [*mark*] Wits: John Cheeke, scr., Georgius Goddard, William Tirrell. (Adm. gr. 17 Oct. 1620, to Wm. Tirrell, fath. of John Tirrell, Exor:, dur. min. of sd. Exor:.)

1044 **Roger Dye** of St. Magnus, Lond., grocer. (Nunc. will dat. Monday, 16 Oct. 1620.) Extx: wife Nan; my chn.; poor of Christ's hosp. and St. Magnus; Wits: Anne Brisan, Rd. Champion, Mrs. Scalticke. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620. Adm. gr. 8 May 1626, to John Davies of St. Andrew Holborn, co. Midd., gent., Anne, the rel., being dead and Lady Eliz. Thelwall *als.* Dye and Anne Dye, daus. of sd. decd., ren.)

1045 **William Marshall**, the yr., of St. Mary Ch., co. Devon., mariner. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Mar. 1619-20.) Bound on voyage to Newfoundland; poor of St. Mary Ch., of Coffingswell, Tarmoone;† Exor: fath. Wm. Marshall. [*mark*] Wits: John Marshall (*mark*), Johane Marshall (*mark*), Elizabeth Burring (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1046 **Richard Woodman**, the eld., of Forest row, psh. of East Grinsted, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Poor of E. Grinsted; sist. Susan Brightrid; tent. called Okehurst in Fletching, co. Suss., now in occ. of Robt. Woolman, lately bot. of Robt. Sevenocke; ld. called Hungersdowne in Fletching, in occ. of Rd. Godlye, lately bot. of Wm. Jynner; John, one of the sons of Thos. Godlye of Forest row; Rd. Godlye (und. 21), son of Rd. Godlye of Fletching; Thos. Godlye, the yr., son of sd. Thos. of Forestrow; tent. in Charlwood,

† Tor Moham.

co. Surr., in occ. of Nichs. Rickman; tent. in E. Grinsted, in occ. of Rd. Bryan; Jas. and Edw., oth. sons of sd. Thos. Godlye; ld. in Cowden, co. Kent, in occ. of Thos. Swaysland; Exor: John Godlye, son of Thos. Godlye, the eld.; Overs: John Wicking of Forest row, yeom., and John Yeomans of Fletching, yeom. [*Richard Woodma*] Wits: Richard Lewis, George Best, Salomon Cole, Thomas West. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1047 **Edward Revett**, the eld., of Ipswich, co. Suff., merch. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1619.) Son Edw. Revett; cap. mess. wh. I now dwell, in psh. of St. Mary at the Key in Ipswich, abutting on Common St. and the Channellor Common Key; tent. in St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich, in occ. of Edm. Jenney, esq.; son Phil. Revett; New Market Cross, Ipswich; dau. Ellen, wife of John Lowe; son-in-law John Norton and his wife, my dau. Mary; son John Revett; chn. (und. 21) of son Roger Revett; son Thos. Revett, when he shall come to England; Edm. Digbye (und. 21), son of my dau. Thomasine; Mr. Foster, minister of St. Mathew's, Ipswich; Exors: son Edw. and John Norton; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Thos. Clere of Ipswich. [*Edward Revet, senior*] Wits: Tobye Abbott, John Carnabye, Jeane Goslyn. (Adm. gr. 14 Oct. 1620, to Joan Revett, rel. and Extx: of Edw. Revett, late while liv. Exor: of Edw. Revett, senr., of Ipswich, John Norton, ren.)

1048 **Edward Rotheram** (*of St. Mary, Aldermanbury**), Lond., ald. (Dat. 25 May 1619.) Sist. Agnes Robinson, her husb., her eld. son John Scott, her 2d son Wm. Scott and her 3d son Abraham Scott; ld. lately bot. of Robotham; John Scott's chn., his son Edw. Scott; sist. Margt. and her husb.; John and Rd., sons of bro. Wm. Rotherham, decd.; lds. in Yoxall and Uttoxiter; ld. held by sist. Ellen Allen, her former husb., my bro. John; Ellen, dau. of Wm. Rotheram (und. 21); Jas. (und. 21), youngest son of sd. Wm. Rotheram, his dau. Judith (und. 21) and his youngest dau. Agnes; Eliz. Willson; Co. of Drapers; hosp. of Bridewell; Christ's hosp.; poor of St. Mary Aldermanbury and of Eltham; Mr. Jenny; Rd. Band; Henry More and his wife Alice; leases in Staff.; Extx: wife Judith. [*Edward Rotheram*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Oct.

* Pro. Act. Book.

1620. Adm. gr. 1 Jan. 1647-8, to Ralph Austen and Ellen, his wife, and Thomas Whitmore and Judith, his wife, chn. of Wm. Rotheram, while liv. bro. of decd., Judith Rotheram, rel. of decd., being dead.)

1049 **Johanne Domett** of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 10 May, 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Chardstocke; son John Domett, his son John (und. 21), and his dau. Magdalen (und. 21); son George Domett, his son Constantine (und. 21), and his dau. Ursula Domett (und. 21); Magdalen and Kath. Michell (both. und. 21), daus. of Salathiell Michell; Rd. Knighte (und. 21); Margt. Knighte, wid.; Overs: John and George Domett; Extx: dau. Magdalen Michell. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Chubb, George Strounge (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1050 **John Castell**, the eld., of Southam, psh. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; my 4 daus. Anne, Abigail, Margt. and Eliz.; son John Castle; son Rd. Castle (und. 21); fath.-in-law Thos. Pearse of Budsaye; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: Thos. Lorwing of Heymes, co. Glouc., gent., John Lorwing of Bishop's Cleeve, Robt. Newman and Thos. Leare of Sowtham, co. Glouc., yeom.; Wits: Robert Newman, Thomas Leare, John Yeardington. [*mark*] (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

1051 **Josias Underhill**, (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620, at sea on board the "Orange Tree.") Overs: Rd. Newland and Aron Elles; Extx: wife Johane; bro. John; my chn.; John Beeder. [*Josias Underhill*] Wits: William Thomas, George Yeomans. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

1052 **Thomas Wadham** of Marshfeild, co. Glouc., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 8 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Marshfield; wife Mary; moth.-in-law Margt. Gydings of Urchfont; fath. Wm. Wodham; my unbo. ch.; Wits: John Meredith, vic. ibm., John Gyttinges, Thomas Wood, Margaret Gydynges, William Wodham. (Adm. gr. 2 Oct. 1620, to Mary Wodham, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1053 **Hugh Harris** of Donyatt, co. Somst., potter. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Donyatt; wife Diones; Exor:

* Pro. Act. Book.

son George Harris; dau. Agnes. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Morse, Richard Bromefeild, Philipp Mayne, Wynifride Shawe. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1054 **Henry Bowyer** of Warfield, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1614-15.) Bound on voyage to E. Indies on ship "the Lyon;" Exors: sist. Margt. Price and her husb. Thomas Price; lds. in co. Berks. [*Henry Bowyer*] Wits: Philipp Winsen, George Batt. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620, by Thos. Price, pow. res. to Margt. Price.)

1055 **William Challice** of Shuddye Campes, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 21 July 1620.) Extx: wife Dyna; sons Wm., Barthw., John and Edw. Challice (all und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Creake, Robert Bridge. (Pr. 3 Oct. 1620.)

1056 **William Waltham** (*of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Midd.**). (Dat. 17 Sept. 1620.) Dau. Margt. (und. 21); Mr. Kyngstone; bro. David; Extx: wife Eliz. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Bacon, Henry Walker (*mark*), David Waltham. (Pr. 4 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 91.

1057 **William Webb**, cit. and grocer, (*of St. Giles without Cripplegate**), Lond. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; Eliz. Webb, dau. of bro. Rd. Webb; Wm., son of bro. Nicholas Webb (und. 21); dau. (und. 21) of sd. bro. Nicholas; bros. Thos. Webb, Henry Webb and John Webb; sist. Mary Packwood; sist. Eliz. Hall; poor of Wattenbury and of St. Giles', Lond.; Mary Brooke and Ann Broome, sists.-in-law to my Exor:; Priscilla Monday; Exor: Edw. Brooke, cit. and tallow chandler of Lond.; Overs: Isaacke Younge, apoth.; Mrs. Catterton, sometime wife of Chas. Catterton; Cath. Yates; poor of Woolvercot. [*William Webb*] Wits: John Burdett, Richard Parkes, scr. pub. Cod. (11 Oct. 1620); my ldlord, Mr. Mundye and his wife; tent. in St. Giles without Criplegate, bot. by me and sd. Edw. Brooke; Wits: Humfrie Pye, scr., William Darracke, gr^r. (*sic.*) Anthonye Stevens. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1058 **John Wiseman** (*of Halstock, co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620) Grchn., my son Hugh Wiseman's chn., Rd., John, George and Cath. Wiseman (all und. 21); grchn. Hugh, Eamlin and Eliz. Vergin (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Eales and Hughe Vergin, her husb.; Extx: wife Ema; Overs: Rd. Dawe and Thos. Adams. [*mark*] Wits: Walter Fowler, George Paynter. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1059 **John Luccocke** of Congersbury, co. Somst., victualler. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Congersbury; son John Luccocke; son Wm. Luccocke; dau. Eliz. Luccocke; sist. Hall; Extx: wife Eliz.; Joane May; Overs: frds. Edm. Hobbs and Rd. Lovell; (sealed 2 May 1620.) [*no sig.*] Wits: Joseph Harris (*mark*), Edward Walrond. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

1060 **John White** of Pouderham, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Pouderham; poor of Pouderham and of Kenn; 3 daus. Joane, Mary and Thomazine; John Edwards, son of dau. Thomazine; Agnes Downe, dau. of dau. Thomazine; my barque "The Elizabeth" of Pouderham, now bound for St. Lucar, in the King of Spain's dominions; my chn's. chn.; Extx: wife Margt.; neph. Thos. Waymouth; neph. Thos. Locke; Alice Varder, Alice Warren and old Joane, 3 poor women of Exminster; Overs: cos. John Waymouth of Pouderham and frd. George Shutt of Exminster; John, son of sd. John Waymouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Collins, clk., John Waymouth, Catherine Ford (*mark*), Catherine Helmer (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1061 **Alice Hill** of Wivellcombe, dioc. of Bath and Wells, wid. (Dat. 2 July 1620.) Son Thos., his wife and chn.; dau. Etheldred Norman and her chn.; close at Hescocke; Eliz. and Jane Norman; dau. Hester, her husb.; my dau. Joane; Hester Chapleyn; son Francis Hill; son Wm.; son Thos.; wood in Darkemore; wid. Palmer; John Crosse; Exors: son and dau. Symon and Eliz. Hill. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. ——, Robt. Shepley, Francis Norman (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1062 **Richard Hawlke** of Rewe, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 26 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Rewe, nr. the Cross on E. side;

*Pro. Act. Book.

poor of Rewe, of Silferton and of Thorverton; wife Emmott; daus. Mary, Agnes and Julyan Hawlkes; cos. Johane Hooper of Witheridge; kinsm. Wm. Hawlkes of Farringdon; Bartw. Cole of Stocke Canon; Wm. Gill of Rewe; Jane Lipscomb of Silferton; Thos. Boucher of Thorverton; Mary Wellington of same; John Turner late of N. Downe, psh. of Thorverton, decd.; Nicholas Radford of Silferton; Rd. Knyll of Upton Pyne, clk., owes my son, Wm. Hawlkes £5 by fraudulant bond, of wch. £4 were pd. in pres. of Steven Dicker of Silferton and John Newcomb of Thorverton; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: kinsm. Wm. Hawlkes of Farringdon, gent., and neighbour Rd. Radford of Rewe. [*Richu*r. *Hawlkes*] Wits: Richard Radford of Rewe, Joh: Oliver, script. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1063 **Frauncis Sadler** (*of St. Helen's within Bishopsgate**), Lond., woodmonger. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1620.) Extx: wife Jane Sadler; lease of my hou.; dau. Frauncis Woder; bro. and sist. Fletcher; son Woder; Co. of Woodmongers; Mr. Ellam; Mr. Andrew Ellam; son Atkinson; bro. Sadler and his wife; godson John Sadler; stock in E. India Co.; Mrs. Windsor; Mrs. Whitehead; Mr. Wraye gone into Linc.; Mr. Townerowe; Sir John Scott, Kt.; Virginia Co. owes me salary; Mr. Watkins; Thos. Batten; Adam Denton in the Indies; Walter Moumfort; John Willoby, factor in the Royal James; Joseph Reeue; John Caverlye; Mr. Lamnam; Mr. Bringborne; Mr. Hunter, haberdasher. [*Frauncis Sadler*] Wits: Robert Woder. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

1064 **John Edwines** of Porthamall, co. Bre., gent. (Dat. 20 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of the Vaughans, nr. Roger Hayward, decd., in psh. Ch. of Talgorth; Cath. of St. Davies; poor of Talgorth; dau. Ellenor (und. 16); tents. in Hursley, psh. of Letton, co. Heref., in ten. of Jas. Melyn; fath. Walter Edwines, decd.; moth.-in-law, Joane Edwines, wid.; bro. Water Edwines, his chn.; chn. of sist. Ann Rees; cos. Mr. John Downes of Hopton Bishop, co. Heref., gent.; goods in Morden; psh. Ch. of Morden; Exors: wife Lettice and son-in-law Edw. Turnor. [*John Edwines*] Wits: Wat: Lewes, clk., Jenkin Thomas, ll†, John Hutchins. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book. † sic. Qu. Llewellin.

1065 **Thomas Phippes** of Biburye, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 28 May 1620.) Poor of Biburye, of Ablington and of Arlington; sist. Agnes Culle, her chn.; sist. Alice Pallmer; chn. of sist. Hellen Reynold; kinsm. Wm. Smith; kinsw. Helen Hartill; kinsm. Thos. Hartill; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: frds., Thos. Marchan of Arlington and Rd. Winchcombe of Biburye. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Reynoldes, Richard Winchcombe (*mark*), Thomas Marchan (*mark*). (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1066 **Brian Broughton** of the Middle Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1618.) My man, Henry Herbert; bro. Edw. Broughton's chn. (und. 21); bro. Rd. Broughton; bro. John Broughton; sist. Cath., wife of John Weed; chn. of Thos. Vice of Bishopp Offley, co. Staff.; my cos. George Broughton, sometime servt. to Mrs. Woare of Lond.; my laundress, Joane Granger, wid.; poor of Egmanton; old Rd. Parthropp of Laxton; chn. of bro. Thos. Allott; Overs: Robt. Fulnetby, esq.; Jeston Jones, esq.; Mr. Perkin's works; bros.-in-law Wm. Church and John Wood; Exors: bro. Rd. Broughton and my servt. Henry Herbert. [*Bry: Broughton*] Wits: Henry Best, scr., Anthony Scarisbrick, Humfrey Chaveney, Humfrey Shalscrose. (Pr. 24 Oct. 1620.)

1067 **Samuel Tubman** of St. Mary Bowe, Lond., apoth. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Oct. 1620.) Extx: wife Martha; Overs: and Wits: George Dun and Edward Rider. (Pr. 20 Oct. 1620.)

1068 **John More**, sergeant at law, (*of Baddesley, co. Southton.**). (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Sir Jas. Wolveridge, Kt., and Wm. Noye, esq., to have my mans. of Baddesley, Chilworth, Romsey infra and extra, co. Southton., for use of son John More; my dwelling hou. called Baddesley hou., in Baddesley; the Park; dau. Anna More (und. 20); dau. Dowcebell Dunche and her chn.; Exor: son John; Overs: sd. Sir Jas. Wolveridge, Kt., and Wm. Noye, esq.; Wits: J: Drake, Will: Weston, Evan Powell, Jo: Smith, Jo: Swanton. Cod. (13 Aug. 1620). My servts., John Swanton, John Smith and Evan Powell. [*no sig.*] Wits: J: Drake, Ed: Chadwell, Jo: More. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620, by John More, son. Adm. gr. 15 Aug. 1621, to Dowcebelle Dunch *als.* Moore and Anne

* Pro. Act. Book.

Hooper *als.* Moore, daus. of decd., and their husbs., Saml. Dunch and Edw. Hooper, John More, Exor:, being dead.)

1069 **Lawrence Litler** of St. Stephen's, Coleman St., gent. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in sd. psh.; tents. in Midd., and Coleman St.; dau. Jane, wife of Thos. Chaloner, gent.; uncle Rd. Litler, gent., his wife; frds., Mrs. Ciselye Duncombe, Mr. Thos. Ravenscrofte and Mr. Raphe Ward; Mr. Duncombe; my bro. Chaloner; my gt. seal ring; Mrs. Williams; my clk., Roger Smithe; John Hudson; cos. Edw. Fryer; Mr. Jarman, vic. of St. Stephen's; my sist. Key; Auncients and gents. of Barnard's Inn; cos. Frauncis Turfett; Extx: wife Dorcas; my son; Overs: Frauncis Chaloner, gent., and my son-in-law Thos. Chaloner. [*Laur: Litler*] Wits: Thomas Knight, Ralphe Yeardley, Richard Hamond, Thomas Taylor, James Pownser (*mark*), Roger Smith, Johes Hudson. (Pr. 24 Oct. 1620.)

1070 **Thomas Halhead** of Banbury, co. Oxon., woollendraper, old. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Banbury chyd.; cos. Thos. Halhead of Banbury and his chn.; close called Andros Pittes; cos. John, son of Henry Halhead; Alice Halhead, dau. of sd. Henry; ld. in Calthrupp, Banbury, bot. of Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell, decd.; Henry Hallhead's oth. chn.; chn. of Edm. Smalbone of Banbury; chn. of Mary Lovill of Bloxham; chn. of Joane Kymble of Calthrupp, wid.; chn. of Eliz. Leach of Chipping Norton, decd.; chn. of Rd. Hiett of Saford; chn. of Ursula Leach, decd.; 2 chn. of Sara Howse of Banbury, decd.; chn. of Joane Greenehill, wid.; frds. Mr. John Dodd, Mr. John Lancaster, Mr. George Gee, ministers; Mr. Robt. Cleaver of Drayton; Thos., son of Mr. Wm. Short of Banbury, decd.; cos. Henry Fitche of Sawford; Rd. Kyte, Wm. Knight, Dorothe Cole and Dorothe Taylor, servts. to my cos. Thos. Hallhead; Exor: cos. Thos. Hallhead of Banbury, woollendraper; Overs: Mr. Robt. Cleaver of Drayton and Robt. Lovell of Bloxham. [*mark*] Wits: William Whately, Robert Drewe, Robert Benbow, scr. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1071 **William Mace** of Goddington, psh. of Chelsfeild, co. Kent, husbm. (Dat. 6 Apr. ——.) Son Wm.; my 2 daus.

Joane and Ann Mace; my part of my farm and lease of Goddington; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. Jo. Wakelyn the eld. and Joseph Powle. [*mark*] Wits: George Smith, par. of Chelsfeild, Thomas Mace (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 92.

1072 **Hugh Capon** of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and woodmonger of Lond. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1620.) Bro. Henry Capon and his chn.; Co. of woodmongers, Lond.; my servts. Robt. Clemenson, John Whight and Jane Wharton; Wm. Pallmer (und. 21), whom I took out of charity fr. the Ch. wardens of this psh.; Wm. Page, scr.; Extx: wife Edith; Overs: Rd. Clarke and Wm. Sarnell [*mark*]. Wits: William Page, scr., Nicholas Fryer. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1073 **Thomas Dabb** of Pillesley, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 9 May 1617.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. of Northwinfeild; poor of Northwinfeild; rep. footway at Locke bridge; son-in-law George Calton and dau., his wife, Isabell; dau. Mary Dabb; son Rd., his chn. and his wife; dau. Ellen Dabb; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Milwarde; son Raphe, his chn.; son Frauncis, if he returns to England wtin. 4 yrs.; son Wm. Dabb's chn., Thos. and Rd. Dabbe (und. 21), their bro., John Dabb (und. 18); Exor: eld. son John; Overs: frds. Thos. Brailsford of Seanor,† Robt. Newton of Higham and son Rd. Dabb. [*mark*] Wits: Hen: Hunlocke, John Brailesford, Tho. Brailesforde. Cod. (28 Sept. 1618). [*mark*] Wits: Thos: Brailsford, John Wright. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

1074 **James Baynes** (*in pts. beyond the sea**), servt. to John Bill. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Extx: my moth. Eliz. Weldin of Bednall Greene; ill in Paris, to be bur. in place called Le Saint Pere, by the Clarck place established by King Lewis XIII, for burying those of reformed religion; French Ch. in Challonton; Monsr. du Moulin; poor of St. Andrews the Wardrobe; the alms hous. next my uncle Hogg; poor of Bednall Greene; Wm. Wamsley, orphan; sist. Jane Weldin; my mr. and mris., Mr. John Bill and his wife; John Cleaver and his wife; Christopher, the porter; my moth's. maid, Jacobin; uncle Questa, beyond the seas; uncle Lee; bro.

† Sic. qu. Heanor? * Pro. Act. Book.

Wilson's chn. (und. 21); Abraham Segard; Mr. Hodges; Mr. John Parker; Mr. West, tailor; Mr. Stokes; Emanuell. [*mark*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

1075 **Elizabeth Killingworth,** (*of Pampesford, co. Camb., wid.**). (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Late husb. John Killingworth of Pampesford, esq., decd.; dau. Glascocke and her dau. Mary; dau. Cecill and her daus. Mary and Eliz. my god-dau.; son Cecill; dau. Skepper and her husb.; son Thos.; son John; son Wm.; grch. Fraunces Cropley her fath. and his dau. Marye; bros. Christr. Cheyney and John Cheney; bro. and sist. Feild; sist. Ann Cheyney; Wm. Cheyney, son of bro. John; my former servt. Jane Mortlocke; Exors: sons Glascocke and Cecill. [*Elizabeth Killingworth*] Wits: Tho. Hoskins, John Leader, Robert Beten. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

1076 **William Greenefeild** of Capell, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1620.) Lds. in Warnham, co. Suss., called Dawes, in ten. of John Butler and wid. Evershed; eld. dau. Joane (und. 20); 3d dau. Mary; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Sarah; my servts. Thos. and Jas. March and Sarah Greenefeilde; Mary, wife of Edw. Brooker; my servt. Edw. Longhurst; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. George Steere, clk. and John Younge. [*William Greenefeild*] Wits: Henry Stone, John Constable, George Steere. (Pr. 23 Oct. 1620.)

1077 **Thomas Hothersall** of Lond., surgeon, (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Schedule of will dat. 11 Feb. 1617-18.) Bound as master surgeon in ship "Sampson" for the E. Indies; uncle Robt. Shuttleworth, cit. and merch. taylor of Lond. [*Edm: Hothersall* †] Wits: Da: Phillipps, servt. to George Rickner, the eld., scr., decd., Edward Cotton. (Adm. gr. 31 Oct. 1620, to Robt. Shuttleworth, uncle of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1078 **Edward Palmer** of the Co. of Merch. Adventurers, (*in pts. beyond the sea**). (Dat. at Middleborough, 1 Sept. 1620.) Poor of the English congregation; John Forboes, minister to the Co. of Merch. Adventurers; eld. bro. Rd. Palmer; 2d bro. Giles Palmer; 3d bro. Thos. Palmer; Overs:

† Sic. * Pro. Act. Book.

Humfrey Burr and John Mount-Stevens; Rd. Bressy, broker to the sd. Co.; my laborer, Peter Jasper; Roger Flood; John Grenowes; my 5 sists. Margt., Mary, Ann, Joan and Merriall Palmer and their chn.; Exor: Gregorye Wilzerd. [*Edward Palmer*] Wits: Roger Flood, John Grenowes, Joannes Van; Rd. Bressy, script. Cod. (undated). John Winghe, minister of the English Ch. in Flushing. [*Edward Palmer*] Wits: Roger Flood. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1079 **John Turnam** of Downton, co. Wilts., weaver. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Downton chyd.; Cath. of Sarum; John (und. 21), son of bro.-in-law Rd. Cater; John son of Walter Baylye, my ten.; Edm. Whitlocke; my kinsw. Joane Hardinge; 3 chn. of kinsw. Margt. Carvell; bro. Rd. Turnam; tent. in occ. of Walter Baylie; my kinsm. Jas. Carvell, his sist. Frances Carvell and her sist. Margt. Carvell, the eld.; Extx: wife, Eliz.; Overs: frds. Wm. Saunders, Wm. Lowe. [*John Turnam*] Wits: John Snelgar, William Sanders, William Lowe, Edmund Whittoke (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1080 **Thomas Hull** of St. Bride's *als*. Bridgett, Fleet St., Lond., sadler. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1620.) My unbo. ch.; fath.-in-law, Robt. Russell, now husb. of my own moth., Edith Russell; bond in name of Rd. Wittam; bros. Robt. and Wm. Russell, sons of sd. Robt.; bro. Thos. Russell; bros. Christr. and George Russell; sist. Mary Russell; frd. Mr. Robt. Walker, barber surgeon, dwelling in Budg Row, Lond.; frd. Thos. Purnell, carpenter, dwelling in Colman St., Lond.; frd. John Freeman, sadler; Wm. Procter, sadler; my servts. Michaell Harman, Marie Hill; Overs: frds. George Potter of Lond., sadler, and Nathaniell Newburye of Lond., stationer; Extx: wife Sarah; bro. Thos. Russell to be Exor: should my wife die, she now being ill. [*Thomas Hull*] Wits: William Cave, Thomas Newton, John May, scr. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620 by rel. and Extx:.)

1081 **Roger Mynde** (*of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate**), cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1620.) Wife Ann; chn. Roger and Eliz. Minde; Exors: John Speede, cit.

* Pro. Act. Book.

and merch. tailor of Lond. and John Woodcocke, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. [*R. M.*] Wits: Henry Smith, Arthur Vizer, scr. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1082 **William Deane** of Nethercott, co. Oxon., gent. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Son and hr. Wm. (und. 21); dau. Dorothie (und. 21); lease of Old Stoke Charity, co. Southton.; lds. in Bucks. had of Joseph Moyne; Exors: wife Isabell and Mr. John Seller, clk., par. of Ickford; bro. Deane; Overs: John K., Bish. of Lond., Sir Thos. Chamberleyne, Kt., chief Justice of Chester, Sir Frauncis Stonerd, Kt., and Walter Dayrell, esq. [*Willm. Deane*] Wits: Thos. Fleetewood, Robert Dove, Thos. Hedd. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620 by Isabelle, rel. of decd., pow. res. to John Seller.)

1083 **Edward Rossen** of Odington upon Otmore, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. Saturday, 22 May 1619.) Bur. in Odington chyd.; dau. Eliz. Rossen; Extx: wife Ellinor; Overs: Edw. Bygge of Long Crundone, co. Bucks., George Maund of Chescarton and Phillipp Sellenger of Odington, co. Oxon. [*Edward Rossen*] Wits: Phillipp Sellinger, Elizabeth Roson, Edward Bigg. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1084 **William Cockes** of Worfeild, (*co. Salop.**). (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Worfeild; son Wm. Cockes; Francis Border; dau. Ames Bennett; dau. Mary Cockes; son Thos. Cockes (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: son Wm. [*mark*] Wits: Willm Bayly, clk., Alice Baily, George Poole. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 93.

1085 **Richard Robinson** of Clement Dane's, co. Midd., tailor. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Rd. (und. 21), son of bro. Roger Robinson of Oxford, cook, his bros.; lds. called Criples *als.* Cripley, held of city of Oxford by lease dat. 31 Aug., 5 Jas. I.; bro. Henry Akers; sist. Jane; cos. Edw. Robinson of St. Clement Dane's, his wife, his daus. Maudlyn and Margt. and his son John; John Phelps and his wife; Fayth Sewarde; Roger Hill and his wife; Alice, servt. to John Phelps; Exor: bro. Roger Robinson; Overs: Mr. Wm.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Weekes of Oxford and Edw. Robinson; poor of St. Tabs, Oxford, of St. Peter, Oxford, of St. Clement Dane's. [*Richarde Robinson*] Wits: George Peirce, scr., John Mesey (*mark*), James Herdes. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

1086 **Richard Stiffe** of Engleston, psh. of Hauxbury, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 30 May 1620.) Son Rd.; my liv. at Engleston; ch. and poor of Hauxbury; Exors: wife† and son Rd.; Overs: Wm. Windbolde, Arthur Crawe, Arthur Dawe [*mark*]. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Oct. 1620.)

1087 **Sir Henry St. Barbe** of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., Kt. (Dat. 9 Oct. 1620.) Nephs. George and Robt. St. Barbe; Alice, wife of neph. Wm. St. Barbe; neph. Stukely; cos. Elionar Woodwarde; Exors: bro. George St. Barbe, gent. and neph. Wm. St. Barbe of Lond., gent.; niece Ellyott. [*Henry Saint Barbe*] Wits: Wm. Woodward, Ellinore Woodwarde (*mark*), Joanne Thomas (*mark*), Elizabeth Langley. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

1088 **Katherine Watson** of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., wid. (Dat. 29 May, 1620.) Bur. in the sd. psh. Ch., nr. son-in-law Wm. Lewknor; Wm. Lewknor, son of my dau. Bridget, and his sist., my goddau., Ursula Lewknor (und. 21); Edw. Toose, his fath., Alexr. Toose's hou. in Stokelane, co. Somst.; Gartrud Toose, dau. of sd. Alexr., and her moth., Kath. Toose; linen marked P. and W.; dau.-in-law Jane Watson, linen wch. was her moth's.; late bro.'s son, Barthw. Feilde, Darkis Silliarde, his sist., and anoth. of his sists., Joane Gale; Mary Winch; cos. Sir Harbottell Grimston, Kt. and Bart.; cos. Sir Henry Grymston, Kt.; Mrs. Mary Cornewallis; cos. Mr. Thos. Hall; godson Bartw. Hall; Kath, wife of Robt. Brewer; John Bates; Saml. Brymsmeade; my servt., Joane Sels and her husb.; Mr. Jackson, par. of St. Albans, Gt. Wood St., Lond.; Extx: dau. Bridget Lewknor; Overs: cos. Sir Henry Grymston and Mr. Rowlande Deacon, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henr: Grimeston, Samuell Brynsmeade, Christopher Longley. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1089 **Henry Loftus** of Broxborne, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 9 Sept. 1619.) Cos. Alexr. Glover of Westminster, co. Midd., gent., his wife Blanch; Extx: wife Joane; lds. in Hod-

† Name of wife does not occur in Pro. Act. Book.

desdon, Broxborne and Amwell, co. Herts.; Wm. Glover, 3d son of sd. Alexr. by his first wife; sist. Julian Hepworth; my dwelling hou. in Hoddesdon, psh. of Broxborne; Jane, wife of Rd. Josselyn and dau. of my sd. sist.; Wm. and Jane Josselin (both und. 21), chn. of sd. Rd.; kinsm. Jonas Loftus; poor of Hoddesdon, of both the Broxbornes and of Amwell; bro.-in-law John Beacon, his wife Anne; frd. Mr. Roger Reve; poor kinsw. Awdrey ——— of Hampstead, co. Midd., wid., and her chn.; Overs: cos. Thos. Packer and frd. Mr. Wm. Campe of Lond.; Marke Mansell of Lond., merch. tailor; cos. Robt. Michell; hou. in Hoddesdon, wh. Thos. Clarke now dwells; Ellen, dau. of sd. Alexr. and Blanch Glover. [*Henricum Loftus*] Wits: Roberte Reve, Richarde Watkinson, Thomas Packer, John Founten, John Saringe. Cod. (undat.); Blanch, wife of Alexr. Glover, is dau. of my fath's. bro. (Pr. 14 Oct. 1620.)

1090 **Hugh Handforde** of Denyton, psh. of Swymbridge, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Swymbridge and of Loxeforde; cos. Mr. Gregorye Chichester; cos. Judith Chichester; Abraham and Henry, sons of Henry Herder of High Brey, decd.; grds. called the Weeke, othwise. Mayes close or Mayes grounde, pt. of man. of Lankey in Swymbridge, wch. I hold of Sir Thos. Dennys, Kt.; Mary Chichester, now wife of Henry Herder, gent., decd. (*sic.*); Rd. Maye; Walter Maye; my servt., Austen Warde; Wm. Hutchens of Swimbridge, his reversion of Marracot, now in ten. of wid. Wilkey of Bratton; my servts., Josias Oates *als.* Beuer, Mary Shirlande; Mary Barrey; Mrs. Margt. Collemore; Rd., son of Christian Smalden, wid.; John Pugsley; Edw. Symons; cos. Trystram Chichester; grd. called Allorbeare and West close, sometime parcel of farm of Mersh in Swimbridge; Robert Chichester, son of Trystram Chichester, gent., decd.; Judith Chichester, sist. of Robt.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Arthur Hatch, Mr. Wm. Molforde, Mr. Thos. Pollard, Mr. Henry Wyatt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Pollard the eld., Thomas Pollard, Richard Pollard, jr., William Leigh. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

1091 **Samuell Watts** of Axebridge, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 7 July 1620.) Poor of Axebridge and of Congersbury;

Edm. Hobbes; Edm., son of bro. Wm. Watts; wife Joane; goddau. Rachell Read, dau. of John Read of Bristol; godson Thos., son of Thos. Tucker of Yatton; chn. of kinsm. Rd. Wattes; kinsm. John Wattes of Congresbury; Abraham, the clk.; chn. of Brice Cole; Arthur, Erasmus and Anne Wattes, chn. of Edw. Wattes of Congresbury; chn. of John Wattes of Sanforde; Saml., son of Edm. Wattes of Churchill; Exor: kinsm. Saml., son of the sd. Edw. Watts; lease bot. of John Croker of Chedder; lease of ld. in Wear in sd. co., late bot. of Sir Edw. Rodny, Kt.; Overs: kinsm. Edw. Watts of Churchill and Edw. Watts of Conglersbury; reversion lying in the man. of Winscombe in sd. co., now in ten. of Thos. Mewgh, bot. of Wm. Smethes, gent.; Bridget Bisse, dau. of John Bisse, late of Bristol; George Tory; Christr. Broadrippe; Lewis Stevens, clk.; Mr. Hobson. [*Samuell Wattes*] Wits: George Fuller, Richarde Fuller. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

1092 **William Woodyeates** the yr., of Shabrooke, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.). Eld. son Wm. (und. 21); 2d son Tobyas; 3d son Jas.; 4th son Laurence; 5th son Thos.; dau. Eliz. Woodyeates (und. 21); all of wch. chn. to be placed appr.; bro. Thos. Woodyeates; ld. called Northam; tent. and grist mill called Tamill; lease of ld. nr. head weir of sd. mill, dat. 12 Jan., 12 Jas. I., gr. by Sir Robt. Basset, Kt., and Dame Eliz., his wife; ld. called the Tithinge close in Shabrooke gr. by sd. Sir Robt. by lease, dat. 10 Mar., 10 Jas. I.; Petronell Browne, dau. of John Browne of Shabrooke; John, son of Wm. Bremridge of Sanforde; Extx: wife Wilmott; Overs: bro. Thos. Woodyeates and bro.-in-law Wm. Bremridge. [*William Woodyeates*] Wits: William Bremridge, William Woodyeates the eld. (*mark*), John Maunder (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Oct. 1620.)

1093 **Roger Kilbery** the eld., of Gritleton *als.* Gritlington, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 14 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gritleton *als.* Gritlington; Elias Woodroffe, clk., vic. of sd. psh.; poor and Ch. of sd. psh. of Hullavington, co. Wilts.; gr. called Dunly Hill in Hullavington; Roger (und. 21), yr. son of Thos. Kilbery, late of Gritleton, decd., and of Joane Kilbery; Exor: John Kilbery of Gritleton; Alice Balden, wife of Rd. Balden, and sist. of sd. Roger;

his sist. Joane Smarte, wife of Edw. Smarte; Roger Smarte, son of Edw.; Robt. Gawen; John Gawen of Voscott, his chn., John and Mary Gawen, Joane, wife of Robt. Shipway, Prudence Gawen and Rd. Gawen; Isaac Light; gr. called Imphey belonging to the Priory in psh. of Kineton St. Michael's; gr. called Cowleaze in Eston Peircy in sd. psh. of Kineton, co. Wilts; John Taylor of the Priory afsd.; Mr. Bayly, Mr. Boare his son-in-law; Fardinando Parry of Eastongray, co. Wilts.; Rebecca Holborrowe, dau. of Rd. Holborrowe and Rd. Holborrowe, his son; Phillis, wife of Robt. Saunders, his daus., Agnes and Margery; Eliz. Kilbery; Roger Bristowe; Alexr. Jones; John May; Alice Bungie; Thos. Brokenborowe; John Brockenborowe and his chn., Robt., Symon, Thos., Walter, Mary, Alice, Joane and Prudence; Overs: Elias Woodroffe of Gritleton, clk., Raphe Huggins of same, clothier, John Gawen the yr., of same, yeom., and Henry Outtridge of same, butcher. [*mark*] Wits: Elias Woodroffe, John Gawen (*mark*), Raphe Huckins. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 93-4.

1094 **Sir Edmonde Wilde** of Kempsey, co. Worc., Kt., and High Sheriff of sd. co. (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Poor of Kempsey; lds. in Waltham Forest, co. Essex, and in Haugton Conquest, co. Beds.; wardship of son Edmond (und. 21); son Walter (und. 24); man. of Tottam, co. Essex, in ten. of ——— Sams; man. of Gippcrax, co. Essex; man. of Glaseley, co. Salop., in ten. of D——(?) Dackham; man. of Ewden, co. Salop.; lds. in Chetton and Whaddley, co. Salop.; lds. in Bassinges hall, Lond.; now wife, Dame Dorothye; Sir Edw. Bullocke of Brumfeilde, co. Essex, Kt., Walter Blount of Sodington, co. Worc., esq., Frauncis Clarke of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds., esq., my cos. John Wylde of the Harriotts, Droitwich, co. Worc., esq., and John Wynford of Ascley, co. Worc., esq., Exors: and trustees for my sd. sons; lease of Kempsey pars.; nurse and cos. Mrs. Kath. Wynford; Joyce Hall (unm.); Mr. Rd. Harward, clk., vic. of Kempsey; my servts., Thos. Robinson, Rd. Wheler, Henry Presse, John Goodyere and John, my footman. [*E*] Wits: Richard Harward, clk., Geo: Wylde, R. Glasbrooke, Tho: Robinson. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1095 **John English** of Horsham, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1617.) Poor of Horsham; wife Kath.; hou. wh. I now dwell at Raighey in Horsham; Henry Whitall; Thos. Bascea; John, eld. son, Rd., son, and Cicelye, dau., (all und. 16), of my son, Rd. Englishe, decd.; my hou. wh. Nichs. Best dwells; Julian, wife of —— Christmas; Margt. Buttler, my goddau.; Margt. Englishe; Thos. Mellishe of Dunsfold, co. Surr.; neighbour Rd. Sawyer; Exor: son and hr., George Englishe; Overs: frds. Henry Michell of Northheath, psh. of Horsham, Rd. White the yr., Edw. Willett and Thos. Gromebridge of Horsham, who are also feoffees for my lds. in Roughey, psh. Horsham, by deed dat. 8 May, 13 Jas. I.; Eliz., moth. of my sd. grchn., and late the wife of my son Rd., decd.; chn. of my son George; frds. John Nye and Henry Napper; mess. in borough of Horsham, now in occ. of Rowland Wood. [*mark*] Wits: John Nye, Henry Napper, John Potter, John Steere. (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

1096 **Sir William Kingesmill** of Sidmountaine, co. Southton., Kt. (Dat. — Jan. 1617-18). Chs. of Kingsclere, Church Okeley, Woodcott and Litchfield; wool in Hants.; my mans. in Warwick; Trustees and Overs: neph. Wm. Fenys, Lord Saye and Seal, Sir Henry Wallopp, Sir Thos. Baker, Sir Henry Colte, Kt., and my cos. John Dridon; ld. called Fabians and Marvins in pshs. of Wootton and Church Okeley, co. Southton.; ld. called Normans in Ramsdall, in tithing of Wootton and lordship of Manydowne; ld. in demesne of Hanington, called Sheeredowne, extending fr. Burghfeild betw. Kippins and Rowedowne and Locklie Coppice, the tents. grds. of Haniton and Barefield to W. of Rastalls wood; pastures of Burfield and Barefield; ld., parcel of man. of Maningdown, called Earchlingham and a pike called Culverhaye, demised by Cath. of Winchester in deed dat. 1 Dec., 10 Jas. I.; Exor: son and hr. app., Sir Henry Kingesmill; sons Rd. and George Kingesmill; Wm. Frenche's indr. of demise, dat. 18 Feb., 11 Jas. I.; my man. and now dwelling hou. of Malshanger; sheep and kine at Litchfield and at Saundford; my wife; dau. Frauncis (unm.); fath. Sir Wm. Kingesmill, decd.; my marr. daus.; Judeth (und. 18), a ch. whom I have bred; son Joshua; fr. the death of Lady Sara

Zouche; leases of hous. in Fleet St.; lease unto Sir Anthony Palmer, Sir Thos. Baker and Sir Thos. Lucy, Kts., dat. 23 Aug., 14 Jas. I.; lease dat. 22 June, 35 Eliz., made by me and my wife to Wm. Coombe and Thos. Hilman, both decd., concerning lds. in Hodnell *als.* Hodenhall, Ascott *als.* Asconicette, Hookes, Whittington, Radborne and St. Helen's, co. Warw.; deeds poll dat. 24 Feb., 11 Jas. I., and 22 Aug., 14 Jas. I.; Wm. Knighte. [*W. Kingsmill*] Wits: H: Wallopp, Henrye Colte, Jo: Jephson, Willm Atwell, Tho: Aless, scr., Willm Frencke. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620. Adm. gr. 11 July 1651, to Abraham Barber, prin. cred. of decd., to admr. goods, etc., of decd. left unadmrd., by Sir Henry Kingesmill, Exor:.)

1097 **John Hillier** of Wincaunton, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 20 May 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. wh. I now dwell; Exors: son-in-law Wm. Mogg and Dorothy, his wife; lds. in Hatherlye, co. Somst. [*mark*] Witnessed 25 day, by John Maycock, Rob: Powell, George Greenestreete, John Strode, Ma: Tabor, Regr. (Pr. 23 Oct. 1620.)

1098 **John Deane** of Worton, psh. of Potterne, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Bur. in Potterne chyd.; Ch. of Potterne; poor of Worton; cos. Jas. Deane, his bro.; cos. Rd. Hiscocke; cos. Robt. Hiscocke; cos. Thos. (und. 21), Kath. and Eliz. Deane (both und. 18); Exor: my son, (by Agnes Wilkes) John Deane, to have bringing up of sd. cos. Thos., Kath. and Eliz. Deane; my leaseholds Rowken Marsh, the Gabridges and Howle Crafte; Overs: frds. John Tucker and Phillipp Tucker. [*mark*] Wits: John Tucker, Phillipp Tucker, Edward Tucker. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620, by John Deane, son of decd., by Agnes Wilkes.)†

1099 **Mathewe Springeham** of Richmond, co. Surr., esq. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1620.) Son Henry; dau. Anne Cuttes; dau. Marye Puckell; grch. Mathias Valentine (und. 21), his fath., Benj. Valentine; Henry Cuttes; grch. Henry Cuttes; sist. Mary Bennitt; bro. Rd. Springeham and his wife; cos. Mary Lea, her dau., Bridget Keeme and her son, Edw. Keme; cos. Henry Browne; young Thos. Massam; Lady Herick; Sir Ralphe Bingley; son Harry Springeham; George Coster-

† The first eight lines of an incomplete duplicate of this will occur as the last eight lines of Folio 93, following number 1093, will of Roger Kilbery.

dine; Mathewe Costerdine; my bro. Thos. Costerdine and his wife, Alice; Abigall Weekes; my servt., Joyce Unnion; my old servt., Nathl. Seman; Mr. Byfeild; Mr. Banham; debt by Co. of Merch. tailors, poor of the hosp. joining their hall; my mds., Isserell Bentley, (*?*) Cath. and Jane; my man, John; Mr. Adams; Mr. Billingeton; cos. Henry Springham; stock in E. India Co.; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Math: Springham*] Wits: Willm Heyricke, George Butler, John Keene, Richard Tenche. Mem. relative to the will 24 Sept. 1620; Wits: W. Heyricke, He: Cutts, John Keene. (Pr. 7 Oct. 1620.)

1100 **Richard Stubbing** of Hempsted, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 16 June 1620.) Son Lewis Stubbing; sons Rd. and Arthur Stubbing; Frauncis Stubbing, son of my son Giles; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Greenewood, Edmond Stubbing, Henry Pratt. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 94.

1101 **Richard Rocke** of the Abbey Foreyate, nr. Shrewsbury, co. Salop., esq. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Wife Alice, her late husb., Rd. Prowd, decd.; my mill of the green; my pasture grds. about Shrewsbury; son Thos. Rocke (und. 24); son Edw. Rocke (und. 24); dau. Dorothie; Exors: wife and son, Rd. Rocke. [*Richard Rocke*] Wits: Samuell Bettoy, Lewis Owen, Peter Hatton. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1102 **Anne Tindall** of Much Maplested, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 14 June, 1620.) Eld. son Sir John Deane, his wife and their chn.; my eld. dau. Rachell Deane; dau. Anne Deane; bro.-in-law Mr. Francis Tindall; bro. Mr. Steven Egerton and sist., his wife; bro. Mr. Thos. Egerton; Exor: son Deane Tindall, his wife; goddau. Ann Tindall; grch. John Tindall; son Arthur Tindall; pastor Mr. Blith; dau. Tindall; my son and dau. John and Margt. Winthrop, their fath.; my servt. Margery Freeburne; niece Gibson, her dau. my goddau., Ann Hunwith; Mary Freeburne; Steven and Adam, sons of John and Margt. Winthrop; Mr. Seplary, preacher; bro. and sist. Winthrop. [*Ann Tindall*] Thos. Bettes; Joane; Rd. Walker; Perry; my sometime dairy maid Kath.; Luce Reade; Jas. Harrington. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 2 Nov. 1620.)

1103 **Henry Jay**, cit. and ald. of Lond., (*of St. Antholin's**). (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in St. Antholin's psh. Ch., Budge Row, Lond., wh. fath. Henry Jay and my wife Eliz. were bur.; Mary Burrell (und. 18), dau. of bro. Burrell by my sist.; Exor: son Henry Jay (und. 21); dau. Jane Jay (und. 18); my now wife; my chn. marr. and unm.; leases of hous. in Budge Row and St. John, Walbrooke, Lond.; son Dyke dau., his wife, and his chn., their 2 sons (und. 21); dwelling hou. in Budge Row; bro. Mr. Thos. Rowe to be Exor: dur. min. of son Henry; guards. of chn., the sd. Thos. Rowe and cos. Robt. Jay; Overs: frds. Rd. Fisher, of Inner Temple, Lond., esq. and son Rd. Dike; my servt. Ann; Christ's hosp. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Barkham, Fra: Bickley and Steven Kinge, scr. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Rowe. Pr. 23 May 1626, by Henry Jay, son of decd.)

1104 **Edward Beresford** of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby, esq. (Dat. 3 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Fenny Bentley by dau's. grave; Rd. Beresford, son of bro. Robt. Beresford, gent., decd.; tent. at Greley side nr. Bucknall, in ten. of John Murhall or Wm. Murhall; meadow in Oldington nr. Ridgely, co. Staff., in ten. of wid. Hareley; my sometime servt. Robt. Ferinhoughe; my servt. Thos. Frost; tent. in Waterfall, co. Staff., in ten. of Thos. Smyth; Ann Laut, for the pains she took wt. my grch. dur. her service; my servt. John Bullocke and his wife Mary; neph. John Dixewell; my servts. Thos. and Wm. Wall; Anthony Meller; tent. in Waterfall in occ. of Wm. Ford; my servt. Jas. Thacker; godson Edw. Plymer; goddau. Mrs. Mary Millward; my shepherd, Shawe; John Gravenor; old goodwife, Briddon; Exors: son-in-law Sir John Stanhope, Kt. and kinsm. John Millward, esq.; grch. and hr., Ollive Stanhope. [*Edward Beresford*] Wits: Robert Butler, William Cooke, John Bullocks. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620, by John Stanhope, Kt., pow. res.)

1105 **John Hiscocke** of Calston, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 13 Sept. 1620.) Poor of Calne; sons Rd. and John; mill wch. Edw. Duck holds of me; Exor: son Steven; dau. Dennys; 2 mess., parcel of the man. of Calston Willington; son Robt.; grd. called Wilkins; grd. called the Marsh, of

*Pro. Act. Book.

demise of John Horton, gent.; dau. Mary; Thos. and Ann Bromham, chn. of dau. Edith; Overs: son-in-law Thos. Bromham and frd. Wm. Warne of Bluckland. [*John Hiscocke*] Wits: Edward Duck, John Smyth, James Flaye, Thomas Bromham (*mark*), William Warne. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

1106 **Robert Smith** of Little St. Bartholomew's, Lond., gent. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Moth. Jane Smith; bros. John, Bryan, Wm. and James Smith; sists. Mary Mawhood and Dorothy Sterne; ld. called Jescrofte, in psh. of Hicklinge, co. Notts., mort. to me by bro., John Smyth of Hicklinge; my dwelling hou. in Little St. Bart's., Lond.; Extx: wife Magdaline; only dau. Mary Smith. [*Robert Smith*] Wits: Edward Mare, William Harvey. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

1107 **John Carter** of Huntington, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Little Wenlock and Wellington; 2 tents. in Little Wenlock and Wellington; indr. dat. 10 Dec., 14 Jas. I, betw. me and Thos. Charlton and Wm. Bowlesse, gent.; est. of my tithe in Wellington had fr. Mathew Stevington; kinsm. Edw. Carter, Henry Carter, Peter Carter, Wm. and John Blackway, Robt. Eavans; kinsw. Mary Blackway; John Beard; Margt., wife of Robt. Eavans; Betriche Carter, dau. of bro. Roger Carter; kinsw. Joane Carter; bro's. sons, John and Edw. Carter; Sir Francis Newport, Kt.; Samuell Wood; chn. of son-in-law John Fareley, his wife, pewter I had wt. his moth.; Exors: frds. Francis Foster of Watlinge St., co. Salop., esq., Thos. Charlton of Cristenus in same co., gent. and Wm. Hayward of Little Wenlocke, gent.; sist. Anne Blackway of Kenley; Lewis Wright of Leighton. [*mark*] Wits: George Barker, clk., John Richards (*mark*), Thomas Carter, Robert James (*mark*), Mary Blakeway (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1108 **George Rawlinson**, merch., English neighbour of the city of Lond., of the Roman Catholic Ch. (Dat. at the city of the Groine, 14 July 1620.) Bur. in the monastery of St. Francis in this city, in a friar's weed of the order of St. Francis; the holy crusatha to redeem the imprisoned; wife Eliz., dwelling in Lond.; sons Jason and George; daus. Martha and Eliz.; Mr. Wm. Sadler; Edw. Yorke, consul for the King

of Spain, dwelling in this city; goods in this kingdom and in England; ch. Eliz., in this city. [*no sig.*] Wits: Diego Boyle, Irishman pensener (*sic.*) in this city, Francis Gomes, husb., Pelter Albores of Lamada, and Gansales Beint, neighbours of the port of Coutelier and Marteene of Ranevare, neighbours of town of St. Sebastien, being in this city; Martene Teranevall; Sebastien Morado, scr. (Adm. gr. 27 Nov. 1620, to Randolph Rawlinson, bro. of the decd., by and with the consent of Elizabeth Rawlinson, rel., dur. min. of the chn; Adm. gr. 17 June 1631, to Eliz., rel. and Extx: of Randall Rawlinson, decd., bro. of testr., dur. min. of Jason, Martha and Eliz.)

1109 **William Peirce** of Lewes, co. Suss., draper. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Dau. Mary; dau. Sarah; Exor: son John. [*William Peirce*] Wits: Anthonie Lapthorne, John Addams. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1110 **John Walton** of Coventry, tailor. (Dat. 13 May, 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Michael's, Coventry; Exors: wife Mary and frd. and neighbor, John Moodie, of Coventry, draper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Math: Randoll, Richard Twycrosse. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620, by Mary Walton, rel., pow. res.)

1111 **Nicholas Latham,** par. of Barnwell St. Andrew, co. Northants. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Barnwell St. Andrew, and a mon. to be made; my patron, Sir Edw. Mountague; deed dat. 11 Oct. 1617, gr. to my hosp. in Barnwell St. Andrew, called par. Latham's hosp., all my tents. purchased in old Weston, Bythorne and Brinton, co. Hunts., and Pilton and Stocke Doyle, co. Northants.; the gt. bridge; poor chn. of this town; tents. in Ringstead, co. Northton., bot. by me, or by Francis Worlidge for me; students at Cambridge; deed dat. 11 Oct. 1617, gr. to my hosp. in Oundle, co. Northton., my lds. wch. I bot. in Oundle, Burton Laytimer and Islip, co. Northton., and in Kerton and Morton in Hollande, co. Linc., and in Kimbalton, Awconberie, Weston and Gt. Gidding, co. Hunts.; schoolmaster of sch. erected by me; deed dat. 16 Jan. 1618, wherein I gave to Edw. Mountague, esq., son and hr. to Sir Edw. Mountague of Boughton, co. Northton., Kt. of the Bath, and to John Taylor of Barnwell, lds. bot. of Edw. Aspine *als.* James of Randes, co.

Northton., yeom., lying in Shelton, co. Beds., for maintenance of highway, etc.; cos. and servt., Ann Cranfeilde; chn. of late sist. Margitts, her son, Francis Margyttes, his bro. Rd. and his 2 sists., Joane and Eliz.; chn. of Mr. Gurrey, my late sist. Righte's son and his sist., Marie Laighton of Fleet, co. Linc.; my half sist. marr. to Bates of Woodford, (a sorry fellow,) and her chn.; cos. Lewes Latham and his wife; cos. Symon Latham, his wife; cos. Henry Freeman; a ring that was his fath's.; my servts., Henry Blewett, Bridgett Lylliman and Kath. Potter; my glebe ld.; tithe fr. the highfeilde; my sometime servts., Jeffery, wid. Gibbons, Alice Smith, Ann Worshipp, Eliz. Collington, Edw. Good and his wife; neighbour Mr. Bridges; schoolmaster of my schs. in Oundle, Barnwell, Henington and Warton, John Parker, Thos. Taylor, jr., Wm. Wells and Wm. Hull; servts. of Sir Edw. Mountague, his wife and his 3 chn., his fath., Sir Edw. Mountague of Bowton, who gave me my pars.; poor of Benefield, in Oundle, in Brigstocke, in Barnwell St. Andrews, in Barnwell All Saint's, in Polbrooke, in Ringsted, in Pilton, in Higham ferrys and in Rushden, wh. I was brought up; my late wife, decd.; Exor: frd. Mr. Wm. Worthington, M. A.; poor chn. of Brigstocke, wh. I was bo.; hou. called Town hou. in Brigstocke, wch. I inherited fr. my fath., he giving his ld. to my yr. bro. [*N. Latham*] Wits: William Worthington, Thomas Tayler, jr., William Hull (*mark*), William Warner. (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1112 **Robert Davis** of Limbroke, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1620.) Bound on a journey to Lond., wh. my business does chiefly lie; son John and his wife Anne; son Robt.; tent. wh. Humfrey Lowe late dwelt, bot. of Phillip Clarke of Lyngen, lying in Wigmore; tent. in Luckton, in ten. of Wm. Taylor; ld. called Lampe Ridge in Luckton, held of the King in fee farm; son Thos.; dau. Ellenor Lyll; son Lyll's daus., Eliz., Mary and Anne; sist. Alice Griffith, her dau. Mary and 2 oth. chn., a boy and a girl; bro. Thos'. 2 daus.; son-in-law Rd. Creswell; dau. Eliz. Creswell; cos. Eliz. Wolrich; my old servt., Hugh ——; my servts., Thos. Norecott and Eliz.; Extx: wife Mary. [*Robert Davies*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 95.

1113 **John Waddon** the eld., of Plymouth, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Hou. newly erected nr. Plymouth Ch. for poor chn.; poor of Plymouth, of Anthonye, co. Cornw. and of Blowefleminge, co. Cornw.; son and hr., John Waddon; lds. in Anthonye; Extx: my now wife Alice; son Jas.; tent. in Plymouth wh. Edm. Childe and John Corbin do now dwell, late John Phillipp's, decd.; brewhou. in Plymouth; palace in Plymouth nr. the old conduit; dau. Eliz.; son-in-law Thos. Wolridge, his wife, my dau. Joane, and their chn. (und. 21); son-in-law Wm. Cann, his wife, my dau. Margt., and their chn., Thos., Robt. and Mathewe Cann (und. 21); son-in-law Thos. Leake, his wife, my dau. Mary, and their chn., Thos. and Alice Leake (und. 21); son-in-law John White, his wife, my dau. Ann, and her unbo. ch.; Prudence, wife of my son John, their chn., John, Prudence, Thos. and Alice; tent. nr. chyd. of Plymouth, late in ten. of Danyell Notherell, clk.; dau.-in-law Kath., wife of son Peter Waddon, now in the E. Indies; ld. called Marshe or Myll pool, in Plymouth; my servt., Stephen Peirs; Emett, wife of Phillipp Brusye, and their sons, John and Jonathan Brusye; Walter Glubb of Plymouth; Thos. Woodes of Plymouth, chirurgeon; Overs: son John Waddon, son-in-law Wm. Canne and frd. John Bownde the eld., of Plymouth, woollen draper. [*mark*] Wits: John Waddon, jr., Walter Glubb, John Glubb. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1114 **Henry Pindar** of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1618.) Exor: fath. Mr. Wm. Pyndar. [*Henry Pyndar*] Wits: Richard Samborne, Peter Howell, Nathaniell Freake. Mem. (29 Jan. 1618-19). [*He: Pyndar*] Wits: Edwarde Blackforde, Hugh Jones. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Pindar, fath. of decd.; Adm. gr. 31 Oct. 1626, to Sarah Pyndar and Eliz. Pyndar, her dau., the niece of Henry Pyndar, late of St. Andrew Holborn, Lond., William Pindar, fath. and Exor: of decd., now being dead.)

1115 **Frauncis Warner** of Tawscocke, co. Devon., servt. to Wm. Earl of Bath. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Son-in-law Nichs. Stile of Reading, co. Berks., draper, his dau. Ann Stile (und. 20); neph. Mr. Hierome Warner, servt. to Sir

John Benet, Kt.; grch. Frances Gibbons; Exors: son-in-law John Gibbons of Tawscocke, co. Devon., yeom., and his wife, my dau. Joane. [*Fraunces Warner*] Wits: Will: Skippon, Wil: Paget, Zacharye Cheveley, Charles Westcot. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620, by John Gibbons, pow. res.)

1116 **Robert Sopp** of Maydenton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 24 June 1620.) Bur. in Maydenton chyd.; wife Alice; my dwelling hou.; eld. dau. Joan and her 2 chn., Thos. and Robt. Coles; dau. Alice Sopp; ld. in Stapleford; youngest son Henry (und. 21); Exor: son Steven Sopp; Overs: Wm. Harrison and Wm. George. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Grange, clk. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1117 **George Gascoigne** of the Middle Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 17 Sept. 1619.) Son John; ld. called Grove close, co. Wilts.; man. of St. Peter's Ampney *als.* Eastington, and lds. in South Cerney, Cerney Wicke and Cricklade, cos. Glouc. and Wilts.; grson. John, son of my late son, Sir Nichs. Gascoigne, Kt., decd.; son Rd.; grson. George (und. 21), son of my son, Christr. Gascoigne; dau. Kath.; Eliz., Allathia, Susan, Marye, Dorothie, Jane and Kath. Gascoigne (all und. 21), daus. of my sd. son, Sir Nichs.; Dame Eliz., wid. of the sd. Sir Nichs.; lds. in St. Mary Ampney, Hollyeroode Ampney, Ashebrooke and Dryefeilde; neph. Thos. Gascoigne of Maydewell, and his wife; neph. Robt. Barmebie; neph. Wm. Yonge; law books in my study at the Temple; niece Barbara Wharton; my servt., Henry Baker; poor of Jesus hosp. in Rowell, co. Northton.; Sir Thos. Tresham, Kt.; chn. of Johane Dearinge, late of Croydon, decd., one of the daus. of my sist. Thompson; bro. Rd. Gascoigne, late of Barmbrowe, esq., decd.; Chas. Norton; grchn. Martha and Mary Mercer (und. 21); niece Grace Snellocke; Exors: son John and frd. the sd. Henry Baker of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent. [*George Gascoigne*] Witnessed (5 Oct. 1619) by Frauncis Browne, Wm. Botterton, John Stones. Cod. (7 Sept. 1619 *sic.*); indr. dat. 1 May, 14 Jas. I., betw. me and Sir Wm. Windsore concerning my grchn., Edw., Henry and Thos., yr. sons (und. 21) of Thos. Longevile, late of Bradwell Abbey, decd.; ld. in Bradwell, co. Bucks.; Dame Nightingale, now wife of Sir Wm. Windsore; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 18 Nov. 1620.)

1118 **Thomas David ap David** of Michelston upon Avan, Dioc. of Llandaff. (Dat. 18 June 1620.) Cath. of Llandaff; wife Guenllian; bro. David ap David; John Howell of Pile; Griffith David of Glincorrwg; neph. David ap David, son of bro. David, his bro. Thos. David; niece Eliz. David; Margt. Rice Thomas; my servt., Jonett vz Rees; Extx: dau. Kath. Thomas; my tent. held by lease of Sir Thos. Mansell, Kt. and Bart., called y trehire; fines imposed on Jonett Rees by council in the Marches of Wales for not prosecuting David ap Jeun; guard. of Extx:, dur. her min., Lewis Thomas, esq.; Overs: the sd. Lewis Thomas and Wm. ap Jeun. [*no sig.*] Wits: Griffith Thomas, Willm ap Jeun, David ap David, William Elliat; Thos. Rosser of Skettie, psh. of Swansey; Eliz. Dovell; Morgan David *als.* Miller; Rees Griffith Beuell; Rydderch Owen of Swansey; Jeun ap Rees of Neath, his son Rees ap Jeun; Robt. Thomas; Wm. llison; John llenn Griffith; Thos. Morgan, weaver; Rees ap John Phillipp; David Jenkin of Lanwitt by Neath; Phelice Hopkin of Baglan; Leison ap Rees, weaver; Thos. Morgan John; Wm. Watkin of Morgan; Thos. ap Rees of the same; John Thomas, tiler. (Adm. gr. 24 Nov. 1620, to Lewis Thomas, dur. min. of Kath. Thomas, dau. of Thos. David ap David, decd.)

1119 **John Cullen** of King's Lynne, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1620.) Wife Johan; my part of ship "Charity," of Lynne; nephs. Thos. and Wm. Back (both und. 21), my late sist's. chn.; nieces Alice and Anne Back (both und. 21); Exors: Edw. Hargate, Thos. Revett and John Revett the eld.; wid. Peirs; godsons, the ch. of John Chapman, and the ch. of Rd. Waters; goddaus., the ch. of Thos. Carrow, the ch. of John Revett and the ch. of Michael Revett; Eliz., dau. of Michael Revett; godson, the ch. of Rd. Hodgeson; godson, Edw. Atwood; Alice, wife of Michael Revett. [*no sig.*] Wits: Michaell Revett, Robert Atwood. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620.)

1120 **Edmonde Elwards** of Llbandarne vawer, co. Rad., yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Extx: wife Mary; her chn.; my lds. [*Edmond Elwardes*] Wits: Edmond Elwardes, jr., Humfrey ap Richard, Margarett Harrington, Timothy Burton. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1121 **Robert Smith** of Tadlowe, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Tadlowe; eld. son, David; ld. at Potton, wh. Ed. Waller now dwells; dau. Eliz. Smith (und. 20); 2d son, Rd.; ld. at Tadlowe; 3d son, Henry; dau. Anne Smith; cottage called Smitkinges in Tadlowe; Extx: wife Anne. [*mark*] Wits: Samuell Bradstreete, John Hunt. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1122 **Christofer Molineux** of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1619.) Aged 73 years. Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Christ Ch., Lond.; Exor: frd. Mr. Robt. Chernocke, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. [*Xpofer Molineux*] Wits: Tho: Fletcher, Thomas Held. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by Roger Charnocke, esq.)

1123 **Thomas Tylney** of Shelley Hall, co. Suff. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1618-19.) My 3 yr. chn., Frederick, Eliz. and Thos. (all und. 21); eld. son Phillipp; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Tho: Tylney*] Wits: R: Webster, Nicholas Mann; my gt. aggatt jewel; (Adm. gr. 18 Nov. 1620, to Philip Tylney, son of decd., rel. Eliz. ren.)

1124 **William Elmhirste** of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond., cit. and haberdasher. (Nunc. will dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Dau. Margt.; my unbo. ch.; my lease in Ireland; Wm. Elmhirste, son of bro. John; Extx: wife Suzan; Overs: my cos. George Willmer and George Radcliffe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Duncomb Halsey, George Willmer, Geo: Radcliffe. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 96.

1125 **Henry Cholmeley** of Birton, co. Linc., Kt. (Dat. 24 July 1619.) Bros. Nichs. and Rd. Cholmeley; lease of man. of Earles Hall, in Frampton and Donington, co. Linc.; son John; indr. dat. 20 June last past, wt. my 2 youngest sons, Robt. (und. 26) and Wm. (und. 27); dau. Mary (und. 24); Overs: bros.-in-law, Mr. Nathl. Lacye and Mr. Alexr. More, esqrs.; indr. dat. 23 June last past, wt. my son John; payment of King's tenths acc. to decree in Court of Exchequer made in Trinity term, 1606; E. of Bridgewater, sole lord of sd. man.; grchn. Mountague and Robt. Cholmeley; freehold ld. in Donington, bot. of Wm. Thompson; freehold ld. in Donington and Quadringe, co. Linc., bot. of Mr.

Wm. Grandorge and Mr. Littleberry; my two books of Mr. Dikes making; lease in Donington held of the E. of Hertford; Exors: sons John, Robt. and Wm. Cholmeley; my marke of swans called Croefoote and the Pennycrosse, bot. of Thos. Wyche of Crowland; cos. Sir Raphe Hare, Kt,; his son Sir John Hare; my eld. son Henry Cholmeley; my marke of swans called the Harte, bot. of Mr. Wm. Lacye, esq., my late fath.-in-law; man. of Birton; dau. Eliz., wife of son Henry; 6 silver spoons wt. G. B. on them; sist. Dionise Chorton; cos. Hughe Awdley; neph. Andrewe Burton and his sist., my niece, Mabell Booth; sists.-in-law Lady Cassandra Beaumont, Mrs. Margt. Lacye, Mrs. Anne Moore, Mrs. Kath. Tookie, Mrs. Susan Chirme; cos. Henry Lacye of Lond.; my late servt. Valentine Moulton; my servts. Thos. Shipman, John Gell, John Presgrave, Alice Slater, John Richardson, Isbell Camock, Henry Lambert, Rd. Carter, cook, and Thos. Hawes; man. of Easton; Sir Henry Mountague, Kt., now Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Sir Rd. Sondes, Kt.; Mr. John Marshall, my ten. of the farm in Would Newton, co. Linc.; cos. and godson Henry Tookie (und. 21), his fath. Thos. Tookie, made indr. wt. me, dat. 2 Nov. 1617; godson, Henry Carter. [*Henry Cholmeley*] Wits: Henry Bell, clk., Robt Cherk, Will: Goodhall, Richard Carter, Thomas Hawes, —— Hambert, Thomas Shipman, John Presgrave, John Richardson, Charles Hornby. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by John and Robt. Cholmeley, pow. res. to Wm. Cholmeley.)

1126 Christopher Rodes (*of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.**). (Dat. Monday, 6 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in body of Ch. of Lawrance, Lond.; bro. John Rodes; lease of a hou. on the S. bank of the Thames called "The Green Dragon;" bro. Robt. Rodes of Hemly, co. York, his chn.; Thos. Rodes, the supposed son of John Rodes, in the Charterhouse, Lond.; sist. Grace, wife of the sd. John Rodes of the Charterhouse; eld. bro. Thos. Rodes, his chn.; my fath's. will of wch. I was Exor:; sist. Eliz. wife of Godfry Elison, dwelling at Coates, psh. of Silkstone, co. York and her chn.; wife of Rd. Beaumonte of Birching Lane, Lond., baker; cos. Wm. Hepworth of Fish St. Hill; Robt. Butler, dwelling in Grub St. and his wife; Mary Starr, dwelling in Little Wood St.; Exors: Rd.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Beaumont and Wm. Hepworthe. [*Christopher Rodes*] Wits: John Bright, clk., William Hepworth, Gregory Curry (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1127 **Richard Yolland** of Aishburton (*co. Devon.**), gent. (Undated.) My 3 sists. Mary, Agnes and Anne Tony; bro. John Yolland, his chn.; bro. Thos. Yolland; Nichs. Gortlie; mess. in North St. and borough of Aishberton, bot. lately of Wm. Horsham and Rd. Preston; mess. nr. the great conduit in Aishberton, in ten. of John Denband; barn in St. Lawrence Lane in ten. of Johan Freind, wid.; my unbo. ch.; Rd. Yoldon; Exors: wife Jane and bro. Wm. Yolland; Overs: Wm. Knowlinge, Christr. Caunter, John and Roger Caunter. Cod. (undated); the sd. Rd. Yolland (und. 21); ld. in occ. of John Quinte. [*Ricardum Yolland*] Wits: Gilbert Collyns, John Cholwell, Thomas Yolland, John Jolland. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1128 **John Wheddon** of Watchatt, psh. of St. Decuman's, co. Somst., blacksmith. (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in St. Decuman's chyd.; Cath. of Wells; eld. dau. Susan, her chn.; son Thos. Wheddon, his chn.; dau. Marye Longe, her chn.; dau. Maryan Preist, her chn. (und. 21); son John Wheddon; grd. wch. is of Mr. Lacie's ld. in the Higher Fowle bridge, bot. of Norish; son Attewill Whedden; dau. Alice Wheddon; Exor: son Rd. Wheddon; my lease of a hou. wch. is of Mr. Thos. Windham's ld.; Thos. Wheddon and Maryan, dau. (*sic. ? of my dau. Susan*); Symon, husb. of my dau. Susan; John Preist, husb. of dau. Maryan, hou. wh. he now dwells; Edith, my son Rd's. dau.; wife Edith. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Torington, George Hoore, John Couch. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1129 **John Tayler** of Woodnewton, co. Northants., yeom. (Dat. 30 Apr. 1617.) Bur. in Woodnewton Ch.; Exors: wife Margt. and son John Tayler; my lease; son Christr. Tayler (und. 18); son Robt. (und. 18); son Thos. (und. 18); dau. Ellen Tayler (und. 18); dau. Anne Tayler (und. 18); dau. Eliz. Tayler (und. 18); dau. Mary, wife of Henry Allen; John, son of bro. Thos. Tayler; Agnes, wife of John Yates; Eliz., wife of Wm. Chapman; Dorothy, wife of Thos. Sharpe; Eliz.,

* Pro. Act. Book.

wife of Robt. Exton; Abigaill, wife of Lawrence Clarke; bro.-in-law, Wm. Ball of Witteringe, his bro. Rd. Ball; Eliz., wife of John Bishop; John, son of Robt. Exton; Robt., son of Jas. Roose; 3 chn. of Henry Phesant; rep. of bridges at Catlinges Milne; Christr. Merston, clk.; wife of John Soresby; wife of Henry Smith. [*no sig.*] Wits: Xpofer Merston, clk., Thomas Sharpe, Robt Exton. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620, by Margt. Tayler, rel., pow. res.

1130 **Alice Gallington** of Wells, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Cuthbert's Ch., Wells; poor in almshou., Wells; son Henry Foster, his wife Mary; son John Foster; dau. Ciceley, wife of John Brocke, of Milton in psh. of St. Cuthbert's; son Wm. Foster; dau. Jane Colliwood; Henry and John, sons of son-in-law Rd. Collins; Christian Collins, dau. of sd. Rd., his wife Eliz.; lease of ld. in Blackestalle, nr. Wells; goddau. at Glaston; son Henry Foster's 3 sons; Christian Salmon; Exor: son-in-law Rd. Collins; Overs: frds. Mr. Henry Baron and Mr. Edw. Huishe of Wells; Jane Foster, dau. of George Foster of Dulcott; Mary Chaddy, sist. of Rd. Collins. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye Baron, Edward Huishe, not. pub. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1131 **David Hoyell** of Bromptonralphe, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Exors: Rd., son of bro. John Hoyell, Barbara, wife of sd. Rd.; tent. called Heale, wh. I now dwell; ld. called Long Broomes; bro. Christr. Hoyell; Judith Hoyell, dau. of bro. John, his sons, David, George and John Hoyell and his dau., Jone Hoyell; chn. of Jas. Hemborough; my prentice, Thos. Aplyn; Susan Hoyell, dau. of Edw. Hoyell, decd.; George Mauncell; Henry Hoyell, son of my bro. Wm.; Overs: bro. Wm. and John Tyler. [*mark*] Wits: John Wescombe, Henry Hoyell, William Hoyell, John Tyler. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1132 **Robert Parris** of Woollmingstonn, psh. of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of St. Andrew's, Chardstocke; Exor: bro. Thos. Parris; Woollmyngton farm in Chardstocke; Edith, John, Eliz., Thos., chn. of bro. Thos.; sist. Bridgett Drew and her chn.; bro. John Parris, his chn.; bro. Wm. Parris, his chn.; sist's. sons Henry, Thos. and Humfry Burton; Christr. Den-

man and Thos. Bartlett, servts. to bro. Thos.; cos. Thos. Parris, the eld.; Overs: John Bowech, the yr. and Robt. Sprake. [*Robert Parris*] Wits: John Bowech, scr., Robte. Sprake (*mark*), Robte Sprake, jr. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 97.

1133 William Seabright (*of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St.**), Lond., esq. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in chan. of Ch. of St. Edmund the King, in vault wh. late wife lies; late wife's son Sir Jas. Boucher, Kt., his wife Lady Boucher, his eld. dau. Eliz., brought up in our hou., his dau. Frances Boucher, godson, his eld. son Thos. Boucher (und. 21), his 2d son Jas. Boucher, his 3d son John, his 4th son Rd., his 5th son Wm. and his youngest son Henry; bro.-in-law Thos. Morley, their uncle; John Burnell, Rd. Brigges, Edm. Page, Thos. Freeman, their cousins; niece Sara Astin, one of the daus. of sist. Eleanor Astin, wid., decd., and of Thos. Astin, decd.; neph. Edw. Seabright; my fath. Edw. Seabright, decd., to whom I was Exor: ; bro. John Seabright, gent., decd., to whom I was Exor:; lease of man. of the More, in psh. of Lindrich, co. Worc., and lds. of Newenham and Knighton, in sd. psh. and co., held of Cath. of Worc.; bro. John's wife and 5 chn.; suit against Edw. Hereford; lease of Kingford in Woolverly, held of Sir Thos. Whorwood, Kt., decd., and his son Gerrard Whorwood, esq.; Overs: cos. Sir Thos. Coventrye, Kt., Solicitor general, husb. of niece Sara, decd., dau. of sd. bro. John; cos. Edw. Broad, esq., who marr. my niece Judith, dau of my bro. John, his 3 chn.; Eliz. Blounte, wid. and admx. of neph. Wm. Seabright, decd., and son of bro. John; John Burnell, husb. of Anne; sd. bro's. youngest dau., their chn.; 2 chn. of niece Sara Coventrye, Thos. and Eliz.; sist.-in-law Anne, late wid. of my sd. bro. and now wife of Thos. Walsh, gent.; poor of Wolverley, co. Worc., wh. I was bo. and bred; erection of free grammar sch. there in trust to neph. Edw. Seabright, gent., Samuell Atwood, gent., Anthonye Carrington, vic. of Woolverley, cos. Simon Jewckes, Thos. Steward, Thos. Goodyeare, Edw. Hill, Frauncis Wood, Humfrye Langmore, Edw. Thomas and John Hill of Cockliffe, all of Wolverley; 2 tents. in Mark

*Pro. Act. Book.

Lane, Lond., newly built in psh. of St. Olave's, in ward of Tower of Lond., in ten. of —— Steeres and my ld. in Bednall green *als*. Blethenhall green, psh. of Stepney *als*. Stabinheath, co. Midd., in field called Markhams wt. conduit head therein, late leased to Wm. Marquess of Winchester; ld. at Milkwive's bridge, in occ. of Stephen Newman and Reighnold Scelles, parcel of Stepney man., held of Thos. Lord Wentworth; poor of Old Swinford, Kitherminster, Chadsley Corbett and Bewdley, co. Worc., of Kinfare, co. Staff., of Alvely, co. Salop.; rep. of Wolverley Ch. and 4 bridges; Dean of Worc. Cath.; 80 mourners, being poor men; neph. Edw. Seabright's wife and dau. and 3 of his sons; Anne Broade, dau. of my niece and Edw. Broad; chn. of my cos. John Burnell, bro. Thos. Morley, my sist., his wife and dau., my goddau.; bro. Boucher, my sist., his wife Alice; bro. Isacke Morley; Dr. Whitinge, preacher; Mr. Spendloe, cur. of St. Edmond's psh.; Mr. Padgett, preacher; frd. Arthur Harpur; cos. Burnell, wid.; cos. John Huntbach, niece, his wife, their 4 chn.; bro. Walshe and sist., his wife; cos. Page, his wife; cos. Brigges and his wife; wife of cos. Simon Jewckes; my servt. Edm. Nuttinge; my late servt. Thos. Hale; poor in Christ's Hosp., St. Thos.', Newgate, Bridewell, Compters of Poultry and Wood St., Ludgate, Bethlem, the Fleet, King's Bench, Marshalsea, the White Lyon, compter of Southwark, the Clincke, the Gatehouse at Westminster, Finsbury, Whitechapel, Castle and Goal of Worcester, of St. Edmond's Lombard St., St. Margt. Patten's, Bushopshall and Bednall Green, of Stepney, the new almshouses nr. Mile End, of Woolverley, Kinvarr, Sturbridge and Old Swinford, Kitherminster, Ribsford and Bewdley, Halesowell, Enfeilde, Chadsley Corbatt, Bovington, Over Areley, Parshor and Belbroughton; niece Theodosia Seabright, chn. of her and my neph. Edw. Seabright; neph. Wm. Astin's 4 chn. (und. 21); cos. Mrs. Susan Colles, wid.; frd. Lady Withens, my goddau., her dau.; frd. John Hill of Cookliffe; bro.-in-law Rd. Gouldston; kinsm. Humfrey Packington, esq., his bro. John Packington; kinsm. Wm. Etkys and Edw. Gravener at Camden; cos., the wid. of Rd. Gravener, decd.; cos. John Lambert at Grocer's hall; Margt. Warren, a poor wid. of Bednall Green; servts. George Halfhide, Nathl. Fisher, Wm. Han-

clin, John Leigh, Marie Bettes, Anne Malton, Christian Hill and Eliz. Harbert; my gardiner Rd. Stevenson and his wife; late wife's kinsw., wid. Watson; neph. John Astin; late servt. John Steidman; Co. of Grocers, Lond.; a bason and ewer of silver wt. my arms; Exors: neph. Edw. Seabright and cos. John Burnell. [*William Seabright*] Witnessed (25 Oct. 1620) by Jo: Whitinge S. T. P., William Haines, Nathaniell Daye, Daniell Darnellye, William Hauckley, Jo: Leigh, Ar: Harpur. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Seabright, pow. res.)

1134 **Henry Manninge** of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 18 July 1610.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary Cray; dau. Margt. Manninge (und. 21); woods called Brittens woods at Haverdstreete, psh. of Beckesley, co. Kent; sons Edw. and Jeremy Manninge; son John Manninge (und. 21); servt. Agnes Collins *als.* Drewe; Overs: bro. Hughe Manninge of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, gent., and frd. Henry Kightly of Orpington, co. Kent, yeom.; Exor: son Matthew Manninge; tent. called Waldens, wh. I now dwell, in St. Mary Cray and Orpington; tent. in St. Mary Cray, in occ. of Thos. Standley; inn called "the Black Boye," in St. Mary Cray, in occ. of Sibbell Eaton, wid.; tents. in Eltham, co. Kent, in ten. of George Jenninges, husbm., and of Momby, husbm.; tent. called Coptehall in St. Mary Cray, in ten. of Wm. Kingesland; tent. in Beckesley, in ten. of Street, husbm.; woodld. called Goldeshole, in Sutton at Hoan, co. Kent; tent. at Kevinge town, pshs. of St. Mary Cray and Orpington, in ten. of Martin Chapman; tents. in Northampton wch. shall come to me after dec. of Mathewe Manninge of ——, co. Northants., gent., and of ——, his son; woods in Chiselhurst, co. Kent. [*Henricum Manninge*] Wits: George Samuell, not. pub., Henrye Kickley, John Hayte (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1135 **Robert Barlowe**, one of the poor pensioners of King Jas. Hosp., Charterhouse. (Dat. 19 July, 1620.) Bur. in the usual place of burial in hosp. of Charterhouse; 80 poor brethren of this famous hosp.; Thos. Note, Jerom Farrar, George Bunnington, George Pynner and John Finch, brethren of the hosp.; Exors: Anthony Calton, Anthony Wikes, Nicholas Bettes and John Woolman; poor of Charterhouse

lane; Robt. Coxe; our preacher Mr. Burrell. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Rawstorne, Thomas Lawson, Henry Lacy, Edward Calvert. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by the 3 first named Exors:, pow. res. to John Woolman.)

1136 William Praed (*of Uny Lalant, co. Cornw., gent.**). (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Alye Praed (und. 21); dau. Marye Praed (und. 21); godsons Wm. Coad and Wm. Praed; cos. Heugh Pawlye; Exor: son Jas. Praed; Degorye Turpin's chn.; lease of hou. wh. he now dwells, made by Thos. Lawrye to Anne Turpin, wid., decd. [*W. Praed*] Wits: Anne Jagoes (*mark*), Andrew Lawry, James Jenkin. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 98.

1137 Richard Elliott, cit. and salter, (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate**), Lond. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1620.) Co. of Salters, whereof I am free; moth. Zacharye Thompkins; only dau. Kath. Ellyott; my unbo. ch.; bro. John Thompkins; kinsw. Eliz. Highwaye (und. 21), who now dwelleth wt. me; fath.-in-law Mr. Jeffrey Langley and his wife, my moth.-in-law, his son, my bro.-in-law, Mr. John Langley; my servt. Thos. Greene; Extx: wife Margt. Elliott; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Jeffrey Langley and frds. Mr. Wm. Hodges, Wm. Cloave, Thos. Fones and Wm. Payne. [*Richard Elliott*] Wits: George Rickner, scr., John Harryson (*mark*), Andrewe Aldworth, Thomas Greene. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1138 Steven Bowdiedge of Hawckchurch, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bro. John Bowdiedge, his wife Eliz.; bro.-in.law Wm. Kinge; John Beere; Philippe Wallis, grch. of sd. Eliz. Bowdiedge; Nicholas Bowdiedge, son of sd. John and Eliz., his sists. Philippe Bowdiedge and Edith Bowdiedge, his bro. John; sist. Anne Kinge, her dau. Eliz. Kinge; Beerehill; Wm. Kinge, bro. of sd. Eliz. Kinge, her sist. Margery Kinge, her bro. John Kinge, her sist. Mary Kinge, her bro. Henry; Punies of Hewarde, psh. Thornecombe; my bro. Thos.' 2 chn.; my wife's sists., their chn.; cos. Chas. Swetlande; Extx: wife Margt.; Wits: Nicholas Bowdiedge, script., John Bowdiedge, Willm Kinge (*mark*). [*no sig.*] (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1139 **John Shepparde** *als.* **Townsend** of West Compton, psh. of Pulton *als.* Pilton, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. or chyd. of Pilton; gossip and neighbour Wm. Withers *als.* Rogers, his wife Edith and their 5 sons; Cicely Edgill, her son Phil. Edgill (und. 21), her oth. chn. and her bros.; kinsw. Joan Ameare *als.* Baller; Wm. Wade, his wife and chn.; godsons Thos. Warforde and Wm. Moore; Exor: Wm., son of Wm. Rogers, par. of Dodington; Overs: Wm. Rogers, par., and his bro. Edw. Rogers. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Rogers (*mark*), Cicely Edgill, William Rogers. (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1620, to Wm. Warfeilde of West Bradley, co. Somst., yeom., dur. min. of Exor:.)

1140 **Raphe Bennet** of Cubert, (*co. Corn.**). (Dat. 8 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Perran in Sabulo; Christr. Hender's 5 chn. and his wife Mary; Walter Nancivill's 2 chn. and his wife Martha; Bennet Bennet's 2 chn.; Jane, wife of Perran Tippet; Exor: son Bennet. [*mark*] Wits: William Julyan, senr., William Julyan, jr., Richard Nancivill (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, by Benedict Bennet, son of decd.)

1141 **Sir James Kirton** of Almesforde, co. Somst., Kt. (Dat. 22 July 1620.) Neph. Edw. Kirton, son of my bro. Daniel; trustees and Exors: frds. Sir Henry Barckley of Yarlington, co. Somst., Kt., Wm. Chafyn of Zeales, co. Wilts., esq., and John Wightwicke of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; bro. Sir Edw. Morley, Kt., decd.; niece Mary Ingram; my late wife; Sir John Morley, Kt.; lds. in Sopworth, co. Wilts., wch. were inheritance of Edw. E. of Hertford; hou. in Little St. Bartholomew, nr. West Smithfield, Lond.; moth. Lettice Kirton; mansion and ld. at Almesforde Pk., co. Somst., wh. my moth. now dwells, whereof I have lately made her an est. by indr. dat. 14 Dec., last past; mills in Castle Cary, co. Somst.; sist. Lady Vernon, wife of my eld. bro., decd.; pars. of Castle Cary, grds. there called Halfe Gardens and Mill close; grds. in Almesforde and South Cary, co. Somst., sometime in occ. of Wm. Hole, called Hole's Demesnes; niece Lady Banfeilde; lds. in Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts.; Henry Boddenham, son of Lady Banfielde and her oth. chn.; niece

* Pro. Act. Book.

Lady Bugges, her chn.; bro. Wm. Kirton, his wife and chn., Edw., Daniell and Robt. Kirton (all und. 21), his dau. Agatha Kirton (und. 21), and his son Jas.; copyhold lds. in Almesford called Battes; niece Eliz. Lane, dau. of bro. Josias Kirton, and her husb.; neph. Thos. Kirton, son of bro. Josias; Frauncis, Dorothie, Josias, Penelope, Wm. and Daniell Kirton (all und. 21), chn. of bro. Josias; bro. Frauncis Kirton, his wife and daus. Lettice and Frauncis Kirton (und. 21); sist. Mrs. Susanne Hepden, her husb. and her sons Thos. Nuthead and Wm. Nuthead, his wife and chn.; niece Selwood, dau. of sd. sist., her husb. Humfrey Selwood and their chn.; niece Bridget Wightwick, dau. of my sd. sist.; sist. Smith, her son John and her oth. chn. (und. 21); niece Lady Buckeringe and her bro. Mr. Wm. Morley; neph. Mr. John Morley, son of bro. Sir Edw., decd.; goddau. Mrs. Kath. Wheatly; Lady Eliz. Barckley of Bruton, wid.; Lady Barckley, wife of Sir Henry, his son, my godson, Mr. Edw. Barckley; my servt. Rd. Hickes; poor of Christ's hosp., of Castle Cary and of Almesforde; pension fr. the King; Exors: besides those named, Edw. Kirton, Ferdinando Bawde of Walgrave, co. Northton, esq., and Henry Tremell of Walgrave, gent.; dwelling hou. of John Wightwick, in Coventry; Overs: Chas. Barckley of Bruton, co. Somst., esq., and John Hawkins of Lond., esq. [*James Kirton*] Wits: Thomas Fisher, Tho: Packington, H: Crompton, Thom. Pie, Will: Crippes. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Kirton, neph. of decd.)

1142 **Christopher Hawkins** of Stogumber, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-19.) Cath. of Wells; son Wm.; sons Christr. and Robt. (und. 21); dau. Joane, wife of Rd. Sweetinge; wife's son Laurence Credland; John Trevillian, esq.; Hugh Doderidge; Jone Dawe; son Nicholas; lds. in Stogumber; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: bros. Symon and Wm Hawkins, frd. George Chilcott and son-in-law Laurence Credland. [*no sig.*] Ge: Chillcott, Michaell Streete, Symon Hawkins, Lawrence Credlande, William Hawkins. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

1143 **Robert Hooke** *als.* **Carter** of South Petherton, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Eliz., wife of George Rowe, Thos. Miller, Wm. Dangarde, Rd. Maylerd, John

Tybbes and Elinor Carter, poor people of Shepton Beauchampe; kinsm. John Finch, his wife and 2 chn.; sist. Margt. in Kent, her dau. Anne Lake; John, son of bro. John Hooke *als.* Carter, his sists. Joane, Kath. and Anne Hooke *als.* Carter and his bros. Thos. and Nichs. Hooke *als.* Carter; cos. Thos. England's 4 chn. and his rel. Mary England; kinsw. Mary Salmon; Edw. Forte of Shepton Beauchampe; Christr. French; Robt., son of bro. Edm. Hooke *als.* Carter and sist.-in-law, his now wife; kinsw. Phillippe Fynche; Eliz., servt. to John Fynche; Wm., son of bro.-in-law Thos. Vaxe and my sist., his wife, Avis; kinsm. Robt. Vaxe; Thos. Vaxe, the yr., and his bro. John Vaxe; Margt. Englande, dau. of Mary Englande; Exor: bro.-in-law Thos. Vaxe. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Hooke *als.* Carter, Thomas Stuckey, clk., John Forte. (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1144 Cuthbert Haselwood (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate**), cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 11 July, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.; poor of Christ's hosp.; my son; Sarah Claybourne; bro.-in-law Wm. Cooke, his wife Eliz. and their son Wm.; frd. Mr. Prickett; poor kinsm. Mr. Gomersall; frd. Edw. Overy; my brethren of the Merch. Tailors called the sixteen men; frd. George Siebury; Mr. Broadgate; frd. Mrs. Powell; Extx: wife Anne. [*Cuthbert Haselwood*] Wits: Ed: Overy, Roberte Smithe, John Hicke. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620.)

1145 Jasper Swift, par. of Clist St. Mary, co. Devon. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1615.) Sist. Feake sist. Anthonie; sist.; Wheeler; bro. Wheeler; I leave Matthewe Anthony to Edw. Wood's care; cos. Will Swift; Nan Feake; Phillipple Drewe; my old woman Honor; Wm. Gibbe; Mr. Hockley and his wife; Joane; Christr.; Mr. Chanter, his wife; Mr. Chancellor, his wife; cos. Trott, his wife; cos. Niles; my adv. of Clist St. Mary; Exor: my servt. Edw. Wood. [*Jasper Swift*] Wits: Wm. Gibbe, Phillippe Drewe. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1146 William Challoner of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Moth. Joane Challoner; lds. in Bristol; poor of St. Nicholas, Bristol; 3 tents. in Back St., Bristol, in ten. of John Veale, John Worgan and George Benson; son Robt.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Challoner (und. 21); gt. hou. wh. I dwell on the Backe of Bristol; lds. in Rackhay, bot. of Thos. Hopkins; lds. in Cornw.; wife's lds. at Chewe, in trust fr. her fath.; son's grfaths. Knight and Challoner and his uncle and mr. Mr. Robt. Aldworth; son Frauncis Challoner (und. 21); gt. hou. in Balland St., Bristowe, wh. fath. Knight dwelt; lds. in Pontymoile, bot. by fath. of Mr. Fenner; lds. bot. of Thos. Tate and Thos. Claybrooke; son Wm. Challoner (und. 21); lds. in Wollaston, bot. of Wm. James; term in Woodcroft; son Thos. (und. 21); lds. at Wallappe, bot. of Wm. Batharne; dau. Joane Challoner (und. 18); dau. Bridget (und. 18); Thos. Robertes of Bristol, gent.; tent. in Westerleigh; bros. Rd. Challoner, Thos. Cleybrooke, Walter Harflett, Chas. Chute, Frauncis and Edw. Knight and their wives; Thos. Colston of Bristol, merch., marr. to my dau. Martha; hou. in Banbery called Kill hou., in ten. of Robt. Bentley; servts. Mary Penticrist, Walter Sandy; clks. in my works; Edgar Hill of Parkirine; Extx: wife Martha; Overs: uncle Mr. Robt. Aldworth; son Thos. Colston, bros. Rd. Challoner, Thos. Claybrooke and Edw. Knight. [*William Challoner*] Wits: Willm Jones, clk., Johane Challoner, Thomas Claybrooke, Willm Yeamans, not. pub. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 99.

1147 **Sara Yomans** of Shrewsbury, co. Salop., wid. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1619-20.) Cos. Rd. Griffithes of Sutton, co. Mont., gent.; bro.-in-law Wm. Yomans' chn. Thos. and Daniell Yomans and Marye Benyon; Humfry Waringe of Mitton; our preacher Mr. Browne; cos. Leonard Williams, his sist. Eliz. Hussey; cos. Henry Williams, gent.; cos. Wm. Bayly, draper; Joane Griffithes and her dau. Eliz.; goddau. Sara Bland; Susanne Leaton; poor of St. Chadde, co. Salop.; Robt. Williams, the yr.; Rd. Heywarde; Mary, wife of Rd. Owen, baker; Extx: Marye Ambler. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Williams (*mark*, R. W.), Humfry Leaton, Elinor Williams (*mark*), Richard Owen (*mark*), Tho: Mason. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, confirmed by def. sen. of same dat., having been disputed by Henry Williams.)

1148 **George Goldinge.** Def. sen. in the matter of the exhibition of inv. and acct. of the goods of Geo. Goldinge,

late of Gt. Henney, co. Essex, decd., in a suit betw. Roger Gwynne and Elizth. Barrington *als.* Goldinge, guards. of Roger Goldinge and Beatrice —— *als.* Goldinge, mins., chn. of decd., of the one part, and William and Peter Goldinge, admrs. of the sd. goods of the oth. part, pronouncing in favour of the former. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620,)

1149 Richard Walsted. Def. sen. confirming the will of Richard Walsted, late of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent., decd., propounded by Thos. Walsted, fath. and Exor: of the decd., and disputed by Mary Walsted, his rel. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1150 Maurice Evans. Def. sen. confirming will of Maurice Evans, late of Harpenden, co. Herts., decd., propounded by Edwd. Kellett, Exor:, and disputed by Anne Bagley and Margt. Goodricke, sists. of the decd. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1151 Sir George Smith, Kt. Def. sen. confirming the will of Sir Geo Smith, Kt., late of Madworthie, co. Devon., propounded by Sir Nichs. Smith, his son and Exor:, and disputed by Dame Grace Smith, rel., Dame Elizth. Moncke, wife of Sir Thomas Monke, Kt., Jane Henninge, wife of Richard Henninge, and Grace Grenvile, wife of Bevill Grenville, daus. of the decd. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1152 Raphe Burrard of Bolder, co. Southton., blacksmith. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1719.) Bro. John Burrarde, his 4 chn. (und. 21); sist. Suzanna Burrard (und. 21); Dame Joane, wife of my mr., John Longe; kinsw. Eliz. Pickatt and Dorothie Pickatt; cos. Elianor Pickat; fellow servt., Kath. Greinhaue; Overs: kinsm. John Pickat; Exor: my mr., John Longe; bro. George Burrard. [*mark*] Wits: John Smith, William Domuck, Edmunde Wavell (*mark*), John Pickeet, Thomas Day. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

1153 Laurence Dicye of Bensted, co. Southton.,† woollen-weaver. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bensted; John Gale of Sandis; son Henry; my hou. of Freelande in Farnham; son John, his chn.; dau. Joane Russell, her chn. and her husb.; Thos., son of son Henry; my dau. Roose's chn. and their fath.; Margt. Reeder; Eliz. Micklyn; our minister, Mr. Cawte; Exors: wife Mary and son John; Overs:

† Sic. Binstead is in Surr.

frds. Thos. Frost and Robt. Harrison. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Cawte, Thomas Froste, senr., Robert Harrison. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

1154 **Richard Jefferies** of Yardley, co. Worc., spokehewer. (Dat. 17 July 1620.) Dau. Alice Ralton; godch. Bridgett Ralton (und. 21); Ambrose, Eliz. and John Ralton (all und. 21); dau. Anne Marshe *als.* Nicholls; godch. John Marshe *als.* Nicholls (und. 21); Thos. and Abraham Marshe *als.* Nichols (both und. 21); lease of my hou.; wife Margt.; Exors: Thos. Ralton and John Marshe *als.* Nichols; Overs: John Foxall of Birmijcham, tanner, and John Marston of Yardley, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Welde, Robert Welde. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1155 **Sir Thomas Vavasor**, Kt. and Bart., (*of Skellingthorpe, co. Linc.**). (Dat. 21 Oct. 1620.) My yr. son Wm. (und. 21); daus. Mary and Ann Vavasor (both und. 21); lds. in Metheringham bot. of Rd. Enderly, gent.; Mr. Edw. Alforde; Thos. Emerson; Overs: my frd. the Earl of Suffolk and the Lord Bish. of Coventry and Lichfield; man. of Skellingthorpe mort. to Mr. Ferryes of Lond., linendraper; Arnolde; frds. Sir Thos. Grantham, Kt.; Sir Hamond Whitchcoate, Kt., and Robt. Callis, esq.; lease of pars. in Skellingthorpe; eld. son Chas.; Thos. Browne, gent.; Eliz. Rith; lame Hugh; Thos. Randall; Exors: sons Chas. and Wm. Vavasor. [*Tho: Vavasor*] Wits: Robert Callis, Edw: Vavasor, William Gower, Thomas Randall. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620, by Sir Chas. Vavasor, Kt. and Bart., pow. res.)

1156 **Sir Henry North** of Mildenhall, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Mildenhall; 2d son Henry; man. of Patmers and Matfryers in Stetchworth, co. Camb.; Dudley, Ld. North; now wife Dame Mary; lds. in Botesham, co. Camb.; dau. Eliz. Dunbarr, wife of David Dunbarr, esq., her eld. son Henry; lds. in Depden, co. Suff.; my dwelling in Mildenhall; dau. Mary, wife of Thos. Moyle; dau. Dorothie North; hou. stuff at Badmondisfeild hall; poor of Mildenhall and of Wickhambrooke; lease of pars. of Mowlton *als.* Mowton, co. Suff.; Exor: son and hr. app., Roger North, Kt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Turner, John Pages. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

FOL. 100.

1157 **John Kendricke** (*of All Hallow's Stayning's**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Little St. Botolph's, Lond.; moth. Grace Kendricke; sist. Joane Styles; Bomyers; sons Thos. and Wm.; bro. Raphe Kendricke; Thos. Styles the yr.; Christian Stiles; Rice Davies; Alice Highit; Overs: Roger Follett and Nichs. Hore; moth's. md., Alice Greene; sheds nr. bulwark of the Tower, Lond.; Extx: wife Anne. [*John Kendricke*] Wits: Jonas Ramsden, scr., Tristram Mathewe, Michaell Southearnwood, Thomas Style. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1158 **Edmund Head** of Blockfeild, psh. Lyngfeild, co. Surr., yeom. (Undated.) Wife Mary; my farmhou. here; dau. Joane, wife of Topsell; Taylor; son Edm. Head; son John Head; fair of Groombridge; lease of Rowlandes; Exor: son Henry; farm ld. of Blockfeild; my 2 nephs. I keep; servts., Henry Cooke and Mary Blundell; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Paine; dau. Margt., wife of Berd; heifer going in the Huntleys; Robt. Blundell; John Best; Overs: frd. Wm. Best of Sholstroode. [*mark*] Wits: William Best (*mark*), William Baldwyn. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

1159 **Dorothie Hewet** of Hogsdon, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1620.) Bur. at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, nr. husb., Laurence Hewett; dau. Eliz. Coxe and her husb., Rd. Coxe; lease of garden in the Alley in Cheswell St., psh. of St. Gyles without Criplegate; dau. Susanne, wife of Rd. Hawkesworth; my bro. decd.; son-in-law Rd. Hawkyns; poor of Shoreditch; Exor: cos. Wm. Johnson of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; dau. Hawkesworth's chn. [*mark*] Wits: Susanna Hawkesworth, Robert Johnson. (Pr. 2 Nov. 1620.)

1160 **Margaret Moughton** of Widdington, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1615.) Chn. (und. 21), of son Edw., his son Edw.; grchn. Fraunces Stacye (und. 21), Fraunces Taylor (und. 21), and Edw. Pamphilon (und. 21); dau. Mary, wife of Thos. Hodgshon; Extx: dau. Joane Pamphilon. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Foxe, John Foxe. (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1620, to John Tuer, Dr. at law, Joanne Pamphilon, Extx:, ren.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Adm. gr. 4 Feb. 1621-2, to Joanne Tuer *als.* Pamphilon, dau. of decd., John Tuer not having fully administered.)

1161 John Hanford. Def. sen. confirming the will of John Hanforde, late of Woollashall, co. Worc., decd., in a suit betw. Ann Hanford, one of the Exors:, and Francis, Edwd., John, Margt., Mary, Ann, Jane, Dorothy and Elizth. Hanford, chn., and Katherine Whittington *als.* Hanford, and Margt. Copley *als.* Hanford, sists. of decd. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1162 Jeuan ap David of Midleton, co. Salop., Dioc. of Hereford. (Dat. 21 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chirbury; poor of that psh.; son Rd. ap Jeuan; son John ap Evan; daus. Kath. and Eliz.; John Lloyd of Morton; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Midleton; neph. Wm. Midleton, son of the sd. Margt.; sons-in-law Wm., Hugh and George ap Hugh; Rd. ap Evan, my son Rd.'s son; Exors: wife Jane and son John ap Jeuan. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Middleton, Peter Middleton, Peter Meredith, Richarde Goughe, John Dauies. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1163 Thomas Kempe of Twinsted, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1618-19.) Exor: eld. son Thos. Kempe; lds. in Twinsted; dau. Silvester, wife of John Sparpointe of Sudbury; tents. in Sudbury wh. sd. Sparpointe now dwells, his chn., John, Eliz., Alice, Thos., Joseph and Peter; tent. wh. wid. Jackson and Lassett now dwell; dau. Phebe, wife of Wm. Clarke of Maplested; goddaus. Eliz. Clarke and Margt. Hunt; Joane Hunt, sist. of Margt. [*mark*] Wits: William Strutt, Gyles Bagwell. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1164 Richard Allen (*of St. Peter advincula**), the Tower, Lond. (Dat. 25 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in the Tower; Exor: son Henry Allen; my lease at Ham; hou. at Plastowe, psh. of Ham; barn called Beggars barn; son George Allen; son John Allen; wife Joane. [*Richarde Allen*] Wits: Fayth Williams (*mark*), Nicholas Rumbole, John Kinge, Roger Fawkenor. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1165 William Ryle of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff. (Dat. 9 May 1618.) Extx: wife Margt.; my chn.; Overs: bro. Robt. Toone. [*Willm Ryle*] Wits: Robert Toone, Willm Clarke. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1166 **John ap John ap Ithell** of Llanverres, co. Denb., yeom. (Undated.) Exor: son Rd. Thelwall; Robt. Davies of Brinegwelis; Thos. ap Elis of Klocanodge; Evan ap Powell of Brinegwele; John ap Price ap Tidder of Llanarmon; Edw. ap Richarde of Llandesilio; bro. Thos. ap John ap Ithell; bro. Robt. John ap Ithell; Jane, dau. of my bro. John Robert, his dau. Margt., and their grfath.; grch. Mary; Eliz. vz Evan of Kilken, her dau. [*no sig.*] Wits: Ambrose Thelwall, Richard Thelwall (*mark*), Thomas ap Robert (*mark*), John ap John (*mark*), Fulcus ap Thomas (*mark*), Ithell ap John David (*mark*), Thomas Wynne. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620.)

1167 **Frauncis Goddesbye** of Sandridge, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Sandridge; sist. Agnes, late wife of Salomon Grunwin of Whethamsted, co. Herts., yeom., decd., his dau. Hellen, wife of Rd. Smyth of Whethamsted; Marye Grunwyn, dau. of the sd. Salomon and his dau. Sarah, wife of Phillippe Payne; Alice Pennocke, late the dau. of Wm. Parker of Hitchen, his daus. Joane Parker and Marye Parker; kinsm. Thos. Gaddesby; Saml. Cutt; John Carpenter; Edw. Feild; John Cogdell; Wm. Corke; Anne Shepheard; poor of Sandridge and Whethamstead; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: frds. Hugh Smith and Thos. Thrale. [*Frauncis Gadsbye*] Wits: Edmund Grunwyn, John Woodwarde (*mark*), William Creed, scr. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

1168 **Tristram Conyers** of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 11 July 1620.) Marr. of neph. and godson Wm. Conyers of the Middle Temple, son and hr. of bro. Robt. Conyers, wt. Marye, dau. of Frauncis Harvye, esq., Sergeant at law; indr. dat. 1 June, 14 Jas. I., betw. me, the sd. Sergeant Harvie, Wm. and his wife Mary Conyers, my bro.-in-law George Solmes, Wm. Cholmley, Morcell Rivers and Nicholas Cotton, conveying my lds. in Walthamstowe, Layton, Elmested and Much Bromley in Essex, and tents. in St. Ellen's, Bishopsgate St., Lond., to sd. neph. and his hrs.; deed of revocation, dat. 1 May, 14 Jas. I.; lds. in Holbeech, Whaploade, Moulton and Fleet, co. Linc., and in Eastham Marche, co. Essex.; neph. Tristram Conyers (und. 21), son and hr. of neph. John Conyers, late of Scarborough, co. York, gent., decd.; lds. in Scarbroughe and Skipsey, co. York,

conveyed to me and wife Eliz. on marr., by indr. dat. 25 June, 1593; Edw. Solme, yr. son of wife's bro. George Solmes, brought up in my hou.; wife's niece Marye Cotton, 12 yrs. old, and my neph. Wm. Conyers, aged 30 at time of his marr.; bro. Wm. Conyers; Sir Henry Chomley, Kt., decd.; lease of lds. in Holbeech and Quaplead, co. Linc., called Peakes and Coles, being the King's land; neph. Wm. Conyers, late appr. in Lond., son of bro. Wm. Conyers of Scarbroughe; chn. of wife's bro. and sist. Solmes; Ursula and Susanne Conyers (und. 21), daus. of neph. John Conyers, decd.; Mr. John Legearde of Gaunton, co. York, to be their guard.; niece Susanne Swayne, dau. of bro. Wm., her chn. (und. 21); wife's sists. and their husbs.; Rd. and Edw. Solmes, son of bro. Solmes; bro. Sudbery and his wife; cos. Dobson of Scarbrough and his wife; Christr. Pace; Wm. Cholmley; Frauncis Watson; Marmaduke Kiddall; Frauncis, wife of Thos. Barwicke, sometime my servt.; my servts. Robt. Watford and John Mason; poor of Scarbrough; Exor: neph. Wm., son of bro. Robt. Conyers; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. George Solmes. [*Tristram Conyers*] Wits: Willm. Godsalue, John Parsons, Edr: Windover, Thomas Cole, Tho: Fabian. (Pr. 13 Nov. 1620.)

1169 **Symon Rewse** of Byrdbrooke, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Bur. in Byrdbrooke Ch., nr. fath.; poor of Byrdbrooke, of Stoke and of Whixo; Exor: bro. John Rewse; lds. in Byrdbrooke and Stoke, co. Suff.; bro. Thos. Rewse; neph. Robt. Rewse (und. 24); my moth.; wife Anne; fath. Dalton; neph. Cotton Rewse (und. 24); Martha Skelton; uncle Thos. Raie; Overs: cos. Rd. Everarde, gent., and my bro. John Skelton. [*Symon Rewse*] Wits: John Alderman (*mark*), Andr: Turnor, scr., Thomas Dalton, George Rewse. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 101.

1170 **Dame Grace Mildmaye** of Apthorpe, co. Northton., wid. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1618.) Late husb. Sir Anthonye Mildmaye, Kt., decd.; indr. dat. 26 Dec., 15 Jas. I., confirming to my servts. John Haughton and Wm. Bellamy, in trust, man. of Gt. Leistroppe, co. Leics., now in occ. of Steven Pecke, gent.; son-in-law Sir Fran. Fane, Kt., and Lady Mary, his

wife, my dau.; poor of Apthorpe and Woodnewton; poor scholars of Emanuel Coll., Cambridge; my grchn.; niece Lady Grace, wife of Sir Fra. Wortley, Kt. and Bart., her dau. Margt. and son Frauncis; sist. Lady Ledispencer; Lady Cecilia, wife of Sir Rd. Cycell, Kt.; Lady Mountague, wife of Sir Edw. Mountague, Kt.; sists. Lady Levison and Lady Stapleton; Lady Whetnall; niece Baynore; Mary Shepparde; Anne Blissendyne; cos. Thos. Sherrington; Dr. Athyll; cos. Greenwood; kinsw. Mary Pottes, dau. of Mr. George Pottes, dwelling nr. Dartmouth, co. Devon.; frd. Edw. Wymarcke, esq.; old servt. Isabell Binge, now wife of Mr. Raphe Gray; goddaus. Grace Beryl, Grace Fumybie, Grace Hacke, Grace Elkinge and Grace Bellamy (und. 18); Anthony (und. 24), son of Wm. Chatterish of Hemington; servts. Wm. Bellamy, Palina Peppes, John Scott, Eliz. Willes and Margt. Cave, now wife of Mr. Wilde; Adam Hill; Benjn. Cooke; John Jenkinge; Joane Parker; poor of Lacocke, wh. I was bo.; ten. of Bowden Lodge, Bowden Pk.; Exor: son-in-law Sir Frauncis Fane, Kt.; Overs: frds. Sir Edw. Mountague, Sir Sydney Mountague, Sir John Hatcher, Kts., and Frauncis Harvie, sergeant at law. [*Grace Mildmaye*] Wits: John Hatcher, William Bellamy, Benia: Aprice, Beniamyn Cooke, John Scott. Cod. (5 Mar. 1618-19). Grchn. Grace, Mary and Eliz. Fane; neph. Bryan Stapleton; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1171 **Tobiah Worthington** of St. Mary's without Bishopsgate, called St. Mary Spittle, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Buttolphe without Bishopsgate, nr. my two infants; poor of St. Botolp's; lease of vaults and King's Head in psh. of St. Mary Bow, Westcheape, Lond., held of Canterbury Cath., passed in trust to frds. Edw. Scarlett, Wm. Burton, Thos. Speight, John Wardall, Wm. Hoare and Jas. Speight, by deed dat. 23 Jan., 16 Jas. I.; dau. Mary Worthington (und. 20); Extx: wife Ellen; my unbo. ch.; sist's. son Wm. Hoare, factor to the E. India Co., to pay me my bond dat. 20 Jan. 1617-18; sists. Eliz. Burte, Margt. Lockwell and Judith Shelton, wid.; Anne Browne, wid., dwelling in Bramble Lane, nr. Pettycoate Lane; sists. Kath., Judith and Dorothie Speight; cos. Hoell Hill; frd. Mr.

Owen Dowle; servts. Alice Smith and Raphe Dandy. [*Tobiah Worthington*] Wits: John Wardall, Willm Hickes, Edw: Overy, John Lea, John Pears, servt. to W. Hickes. Cod. (17 Oct. 1620). Raphe Salterly, my neph., his bro. Gabriell Salterly; Mary Shenton *als.* Shelton, dau. of John and Judith Shenton *als.* Shelton. [*Tobiah Worthington*] Wits: Edw: Overy, Tho: Hickes. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1172 Thomas Inglish of Lawrence Marston, co. Northton., minister. (Dat. 24 June 1618, and finished 22 May 1620.) Bro. Wm's. chn.; bro. John's chn.; Thos. Mormecot, his chn.; Thos. Glace's chn.; Anthony Mormecot and his chn.; cos. Margt., wid.; kinsw. Alice; Wm. Mormecot; bro. Thos. Inglish, his wife; Mr. Barkesdale; Rd. Parrish; my scholars Nathl. and Rd. Barkesdale and their sist. Eliz., chn. of my mris.; Mr. Edw. Greene of the Inner Temple, gent.; my clothier of Worc. John Bardesdale (*sic.*), my mris.' son; Crescent Mecocke; Marye Barkesdale; Mr. Osborne of Thenforde, clk.; Rd. Keniton; godchn. Thos., son of Luke Hancocke, Thos., son of Wm. Osborne and Rd. Thomson of Marston; Exors: bro. Thos. Inglish and cos. Thos. Inglish of Toosy, co. Bucks., yeom., if my bro. refuse, Thos., son of Wm. Inglish, to be joint Exor:; Mem. Thos. Inglish, bro., and Thos. Inglish, son of Wm., refused the Exorship:. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Barkesdale, William Osborne; wid. Coleman of Overthrup; Thos. Yarner of Wilscott; Mr. Baxter of Draughton, clk.; Rd. Taylor of Middleton; Mr. Buttery; Shurley; Donde; Stacie; Dawson of Marston; Wm. Brookes; Dixon of Westbury; Sir Rd. Chitwood; Rd. Keniton of Westroppe, butcher. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1173 West Arundell (*of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midd.**). (Dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Exors: my mr., Sir Lewis Lewkenor and his wife; hou. of Elinor Fordam in Drury Lane; Mr. John West, scr.; lease of lds. in Suss., called Milfeilds farm in psh. of Ridgwicke; my little mris., Bridget Lewkenor; lease of my hou. in Drury Lane, next to Mr. Forates; Mr. Thos. Rookwood; Mrs. Jane Blount; my fath.; sist. Dorothie; sist. Cleofila; Mr. Welles, barber in the Strand; Mr. Reynolde Mohun; lease of the Cockpitt; bro. Thos.; sist. Baska-

* Pro. Act. Book.

uile. [*West Arundell*] Wits: Richarde Thelley, Richarde Leigh, William Lucas. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620, by Sir Lewis Lewknor, Kt., pow. res. to Lady Lewknor.)

1174 **William Pearson** of St. Ives, co. Hunts., Dioc. Lincoln, ruffe mason. (Dat. 23 May 1620.) Bur. in St. Ives psh. chyd.; son John Pearson; daus. Agnes, Alice and Anne Pearson; Extx: wife Jane. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Mundaye, William Whittell, John Pearson (*mark*), Richarde Wilson of St. Ives (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1175 **Edmond Stampe** of Ribie, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 May 1620.) Bur. in Rybie chyd.; moth. Ch. of Lincoln; Libie Haynton (und. age); bro. Wm. Stampe, decd.; sist's. dau., Eliz. Woodliffe (und. 21); Exor: son Robt. Stampe; sist's. dau., Sara Guddin, and her bros., Wm. Guddin and Frauncis Guddin; my sists., Guddin and Woodliffe; sist's. husb., Robt. Woodliffe, his oth. chn.; sist. Jackson; her daus. Margt. and Mary Faunte, her sons, Wm. and Thos. Faunt, and her dau., Margery Jackson (und. 16); kinsm. Thos. Stampe of Haber and Humfrye Stampe; Anne Johnson of Rybie, her bro. Rd.; Marye Odlin of Asbye, dau. of Frauncis Odlyn, decd.; son-in-law Wm. Holmes, his chn.; dau.-in-law Cicely Humers, her chn.; servts., Hillington, James Barne and Marye Fayrbarne; Thos. Mossey of Rybie; Wm. Weatherhogge; Marye Cotcher of Rybie; my miller; my ldlord., Mr. Taylor; Mr. George Auton; Sir Edw. Hussey's eld. son; Mr. Michaell Hollinworth; Mr. Lion Shittleworth of Lincoln; Sarah Johnson, her sist., Jane Johnson; Dorothie Johnson of Braydley, her chn.; Overs: kinsm. Jas. Stampe and Edw. Belle, minister of Rybie. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Bella, Frauncis Lacon, Edmond Goodwine. (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1176 **Margaret Blincoe** of Lawraunce Marston, co. Northton., wid. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in Marston Lawrence Ch.; Isabell Woodward, dau. of Mr. John Woodward; sist. Duncombe; dau. Kempson; eld. son John Blincoe, his wife; son Wm. Blincoe; old servt., Isabell Squier, at Pursen; Exors: sons John and George Blincoe. [*mark*] Wits: John Blincoe, Willyam Brookes. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620, by John Blincoe, pow. res.)

1177 **Frauncis Doughtie** of Muckley, co. Salop., Dioc. Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 24 Sept. 1620.) Anne Onslowe; David Lingnam; Wm. Hill; Kath. Yorke; David Grove; chn. Rowland, Frauncis, Mary and Beatrice Doughty; Extx: wife Marye; Overs: Frauncis Doughty of Round Acton. [*Francis Doughty*] Wits: Ra. Deyos, clk., Frauncis Doughty, Stephen Marshe, F. Simons; Alice Stanage; Thos. Vaughan; Edw. and Sibley Locor; John Sket; Rowland Wire. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 102.

1178 **John Johnson**, par. and pastor of Tandsover *als.* Tandsor, co. Northton. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Tandsor psh. Ch. and epitaph put up; poor of Aston, co. York, wh. I was bo. and wh. Lord John Darcie now dwells; son Jonathan Johnson; poor of Tandsover and of St. Martyn's Ch., Leicester, co. Leic., wh. I was brought up at sch., and of Fotheringhay, wh. I kept sch.; wife Eliz.; lease of my farm in Haltham super Baijne, co. Linc.; Sir Thos. Grantham of Goltho, co. Linc., Kt.; my son to go to Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Dr. Richardson, mr. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Freesch. of Leic., wh. I was trained up; guards. to son and Exors: Sir Thos. Grantham and Dr. Richardson. [*Johni Johnson*] Wits: E. I., Jonathan Johnson, Anthony Wells, John Welby. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, by Sir Thos. Grantham, Kt., pow. res. to Dr. Richardson.)

1179 **Richard Coles** of Northampton, co. Northton., gent. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saints, Northampton, in the Lady Chapelle, wh. fath., moth. and ancestors lie; sist. Jane Hutchins, her sons, John, Edw., Rd. and Tymothy Hutchins, and her dau., Anne Hutchins; cos. Joane Rathband, dau. of my late sist., Eliz. Woods; dau. Eliz. Rathband; tent. called "The Tabor and Pipe,"in St. Gyles St., Northampton, in occ. of Eliz. Holmes, wid.; Anne Woods, dau. of my sist. Eliz.; cousins, Mr. George Andrewe of Harleston, gent., and Wm. Andrewe of Sywell, gent.; Exor: kinsm. Thos. Andrewe of Harleston, co. Northton., esq.; lds. in Lichborowe, Grimscott and Maidford, co. Northton., in ten. of Reynold Billinge, Thos. Storier and Thos. Medcalf; tent. in Mercers Row against the chyd. of All Saints, Northampton,

in occ. of Nathl. Sharpe; stable in Dichers lane *als.* Grope Lane; hou. on E. side of Cow lane, co. Northton., in occ. of John Clifford, vintner; tent. on N. side of Gould St., co. Northton., in own occ. late bot. of Thos. Trowe, gent., decd.; close in St. Edmund's End in the liberties of town of Northton, in occ. of Anthony Smith, tailor; Overs: frd. Mr. Sillesby of Northton.; poor prisoners in town and county gaol, Northampton; poor of Lichborowe, of Harleston and of Bryneton; ringers of All Saint's, St. Gyle's, St. Pulcher's and St. Peter's. [*Richard Coles*] Wits: John Clifford (*mark*), vintner, Mathew Sillesby, scr., Nathaniell Sharpe and John Lucke, appr. to the sd. scr. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

1180 **Thomas Shepheard** of Benington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 8 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Benington; Lincoln minster; godson Thos. Pedder (und. 18); ld. in Millfeild; John, son of John Shepheard the eld.; ld. in Wharldall at Blackster hill next Leverton Inges; godson Rd. Shepheard; ld. at Gallygatt; Alice Pedder, dau. of Rd. Pedder; my eld. dau. Eliz. (und. 18); sist's. son, John Warde; ld. in Boston and Toft; Robt. Wilkinson, his son Wm. and his dau.; ld. in Benington; godson Thos. Shepheard and his bro. Symon; ld. called Sawell Green; ld. at Sowter pit; Eliz. Sturteyne, dau. of Rd. Warde, and his dau., Dorothy Warde; Rd. Pedder; Thos. Rumsbottum; Thos. Goodrick; my sometime man, Wm. Smith; John Smith; George Willingame; Wm. Pedder; Eliz. Elwyn; my boy, Person; John Jackson; hou. to be built in Loyden green; Rd. Robson; Thos. Wilson; Rd. Tattershall; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: John Ward and Rd. Pedder. [*mark.*] Wits: Richard Whit (*mark*), Robert Lea (*mark*); John Marshall of Boston; Thos. Wilson. (Pr. 19 Nov. 1620.)

1181 **Humfrey Hardey** (*in pts. beyond the seas**). (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Cos. Mr. John Eginton of Robason. [*Humfrey Hardey*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 2 Nov. 1620, to John Eginton, univ. leg., no Exor: being named.)

1182 **Amias Mabell** of Stoake Gouldinge, co. Leic., Dioc. Lincoln, yeom. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in chan. of Stoke Ch.; Exor: son-in-law Humfrey Jaspar, clk.; his dwell-

* Pro. Act. Book.

ing hou. in Stoake; poor of Stoake and of Manceter, Wytherley, Drayton, Hartshill, Higham, Hinckley and of Nuneaton; grch. John Hindman (und. 21), son of Thos. Hindman, late of Stoake, decd.; grchn. Thos. and Mary Hindman (both und. 21), chn. of the sd. Thos., the oth. chn. of my dau. Joane; Mary Purifie, dau. of Thos. Purifie, late of Barwell, decd.; Joane, wife of John Tewe; frd. Rd. Baker of Hinckley, his wife Margt.; Henry, son of John Bradford of Wikine; Daniel, son of Thos. Bayard of Atherston; Wm. and Emma Wilson of Whittington, co. Warw.; Mary Estline, servt. to Rd. Baker; godchn. Wm. Dafferne and Gambell's dau. of Barowell; dau.-in-law Isabell Oute; Eliz. Large and her blind ch.; Wm. and Frauncis, chn. of Edw. Forde of Stoake; dau. Joane, wife of the sd. Humfrey Jasper; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Wm. Carte the yr., of Stoake, yeom., and George Everard of Dadlington, co. Leic., husbm. [*mark*] Wits: William Carte, George Everard, Tho: Bott, Humf: Jaspar. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1183 Jeffery Childe (*of St. Margts., Lothbury, Lond.**), yeom. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bro. Rd. Childe, his son John and his bro. Christr.; son of the sd. John Childe; Rd. and John Frauncis; ch. of Joane Childe; 3 daus. (und. 21), of Christr. Frauncis; dau. of Clementes Childe; John Horsenale, his wife, his bro. Nichs.; Poole and Rd. Horsenale; 2 daus. of John Horsenale; dau. of Thos. Horsenale; cos. Jeffrey Tanner; wife of cos. John Childe.; Anne, wid. of Christr. Frauncis, decd.; frd. Suzan Lare and her son Henry Saunders; goodman Brooke, his wife Grace and her dau. Grace Myckfield; Wm. Brodhead, his bro. John; goddaus. Joane Holden and Joane Ingall of Wales hall, co. York (und. 21); Mrs. Alice, wife of Christr. Wainsford, esq.; Mr. Wm., son of Sir Hewet Osborne, Kt., decd.; tent. in Northend, Much Waltham, co. Essex, in ten. of Thos. Archer; Sybell, wife of Thos. Archer; Joane, wife of —— Porter; Dorothie, wife of Wood; poor of Harthill, co. York, of Wales, co. York, of Northend, wh. I was bo.; Rd. Bargh, servt. to Sir Peter Frethvile, Kt.; Anne, wife of Wm. Ingall of Wales and his chn.; Exors: my mr., Sir Edw. Osborne, Kt. and Bart., and my neph. John Childe; Overs: John Horsenale; Robt. Brook;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. Brodehead. [*mark*] Wits: William Ingall, John Stacie (*mark*), George Alotson. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620, by John Childe, pow. res.)

1184 **Katherine Chadderton** (*of Halliwell, co. Hunts., wid.**). (Dat. 23 Sept. 1620.) Late husb., Wm. Chadderton, late Bish. of Linc.; bur. in Sowtho Ch., nr. sd. husb.; frd. Frauncis Browne, esq.; sist. Cassee; cos. Edm. Chadderton, to his wife a maudlyn cup wt. my husb's. arms on it; Lady Lynne; Mrs. Browne, her dau. Frauncis; servt. Kath. Greene; Wm. Andrewes; servt. Joane; Alice Bright; Steph. Wilkinson; Robt. Tyhurst; Mrs. Bibee; Chs. of Hallywell and Sowtho; Mr. Burton, preacher; Anne Mintell; Mr. Wm. Hutchenson, his son, my godson, Daniel; Exor: servt. John Cockin, gent. [*K: Chaderton*] Wits: Frauncis Browne, Elizabeth Home, Willm Hutchinson, Frauncis Browne, Elynor Grimston, Katheryn Greene. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1185 **Roger Nicholson** of Castle Greslie, psh. of Greslie, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 12 June 1620.) Bur. in Greslie chyd.; kinsw. Eliz. Nicholson, dau. of Rd. Nicholson; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: William Ward (*mark*), William Adams; Thos. Pemerton of Overseile; Rd. Holme of Linton; John Wakefeild of Greslye; Humfrey Morley of Newallordshippe. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1186 **Thomas Sheppard** (*of St. Mary Bermondsey, co. Surr.**), cit. and leatherseller of Lond. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Dau. Rebeccah (und. 18); son Jonas (und. 21); dau. Jane (und. 18); Extx: wife Eliz. [*Thomas Sheppard*] Wits: John Amptill, scr., Will: Oke. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 103.

1187 **Anthony Millington** of St. Clement Dane's, without Temple Bar, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1618-19.) Exor: son Gilbert; my dwelling hou. at Felley, co. Notts.; son John; tent. at Nasinge, co. Essex; tent. in St. Clement's, co. Midd., held by lease of Countess of Arundell; bro. John Millington; neph. John Millington of Kimberley; Overs: frds. Mr. Rd. Brownlowe, esq. and Mr. Thos. Salter, gent. [*An-*

* Pro. Act. Book.

thony Millington] Wits: John Cosforde, Humfrey Eley, John Millington; wife of my son Gilbert. (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1188 **Thomas Hill** of Haffeild, psh. of Ledbury, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in Ledbury psh. Ch.; poor of Ledbury and of Dymocke; John Gabbe; Exor: bro. John Hill of Haffeild. [*mark*] Wits: Edwarde Hopley, John Gabbe, Wm. Lawrence, clk.; acknowledged as his will by Thos. Hill 24 May 1620; Wits: John Hoskins. (Pr. 5 Nov. 1620.)

1189 **William Richardes** the eld. of Milverton, co. Somst. (Dat. 1619.) Bur. in Milverton Ch.; John Perry, gent., decd.; yr. son John Richardes; son John Richardes the eld.; son Edw.; chn. of dau. Olande *als.* Taylor; son-in-law John Walrond on a voyage to the seas; Alexr. Oliver, son of John Walrond, his oth. chn. (und. 16), his dau. who died in Salisbury; dau. Agnes Walrond; Exors: cousins Edw. Lancaster, esq. and Roger Robins; Overs: Wm. Chilcott of Preston Bowyer, psh. of Milverton, and John Stronge of Milverton; Cod. (6 July 1620); Anthony, son of son Edw. Richardes; Fortune, dau. of son John Richardes the yr.; my dau. Mary Olande and her dau. Elyenor (und. 21); chn. of dau. Joane Walrond; chn. of son John Richardes the eld. by his now wife, dwelling in Milverton; son and dau. (und. 21) of my son Wm. Richardes. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620 by Edw. Lancaster, esq., pow. res.)

1190 **Thomas Alston** of Polsted, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Sudbury, Mellford, Lavenham, Gt. and Little Waldingfield, Edwardston, Mounckes Illeigh, Groton, Boxford, Polsted, Stoke next Nayland, Nayland, Assington and Newton; Mr. Jas. Bromwell of Polsted; Mr. Joseph Byrde of Boxford; Mr. Thos. Nicholson of Groton; Mr. Thos. Deresley of Edwardston; Mr. Thos. Chamber of Assington; lds. late bot. of Anthony Pennynge, esq., in occ. of John Rackham; Extx: wife Fraunces; eld. son Wm. Aston (und. 21); lds. in Empsted and Fratinge, co. Essex, bot. of George, Peter and Robt. Poole and Wm. Towse, sergeant at law, now in occ. of Humfrey Smyth; lds. in Ashen *als.* Esse, co. Essex, late bot. of Henry Gridley and his sons; son Thos. Alston; lds. in Stisted, co. Essex, bot. of Edw. Nevell,

Rd. Stephens and Peter Chaplyn; lds. in Gt. Waldingfielde devised to me by late fath. Wm. Alston, decd.; 3d son Edw.; lds. in Thaxted, co. Essex, devised by sd. fath.; lds. in Gt. Maplested, Little Maplested, Twynsted, Pebmarshe, Wickham St. Paule and Gestingthorpe, devised by sd. fath's. will and also bot. of Rd. Holborough, Thos., John, Wm. and Daniel Strutt; tent. in Edwardston, bot. of Thos. Deresley, clk.; lds. in Melford, co. Suff., devised by fath's. will; youngest son John; suit in Court of Common Pleas, Westminster, against Nichs. Heywarde; —— Robynson (und. 21), son and hr. of Thos. Robynson, gent., late of Sudbury, decd.; lds. in Stoke next Nayland ,in occ. of Joseph Butcher; man. called Geddingehall, wh. I now dwell; ld. called Further Birchfeilde; ld. in occ. of Thos. Balderye; my dau. Frauncis; my unbo. ch.; servts. Margt. Hill, Suzan Caunte, Suzan Marchaunt and John Agas; my appr. John Smyth; Overs: bro.-in-law Symon Bloomfeilde. [*Thomas Alston*] Wits: John Hamond, John Potter, John Thompson, the eld. (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

1191 **William ap Rees Wynn** of Teeveibian Meyrick, psh. of Llanbevlan, co. Angl. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in Llanbevlan psh. Ch.; Cath. of Bangor; Ch. of Badwrog; Extx: wife Jane Boulde; farms called Strydau Mynyddy glaw Klegir Bycham in Teeveibian Meorick, late in occ. of bro. John ap Rees Wynn, decd.; mill called Melyn Strydan, in Teeveibian Mevrick; son William ap William; daus. Janet vz. William, Mary vz. William, Ellen vz. William; son Rees ap William; farm wh. I now dwell, late in ten. of moth. Gwen vz. Thomas, decd.; 6 eld. chn. of Thos. Knappe of Glam.; Kath. and Eliz. vz. Hughe, daus. of Hughe ap Rees ap Mathewe and John ap Hughe, his son; Eliz., Cath. and Ellen vz. Hugh ap Rees ap Jeuan; neph. John ap Hugh ap Hoell; niece Margt. vz. Hughe ap Hoell; Overs: Hughe ap William Prichard, Hughe ap John Owen, bro.-in-law, Wm. Boulde and Mr. Evan Lloyd, M. A. and rect. of Rosgobyn; niece Jane vz. Thomas. [*no sig.*] Wits: Hughe Lewis, Evan Lloyd, Hughe ap William Prichard, Owen Johnes, Robert ap John ap William, John ap Hughe ap Hoell, Rees ap Hughe. Cod. (29 Aug., 43 Jas. I.†); Edw. Morgan of Lloneber,

† Sic., i. e. of Scotland.

co. Merion.; Rd. Pigott of Denb.; Humfrey Hughes of co. Merion., esq.; Robt. ap John ap Jeun, decd.; Wm. ap David Lloyd of Mer., esq.; Nichs. ap Robert Lloyd; Thos. ap Thomas, decd.; John Edmund ap John ap Madog of Carn.; Harry Thos. Gruffith of same; Thos. Williams of Tre Jorddur and Kath., his wife; Owen Mores; Rd. ap John ap Llen; Wm. ap John ap Rees Wynn; Owen ap John ap Rees Wynn; Grace Lloyd; fields called Kaye mymydd y glaw; Mrs. Ellen Bulkeley; par. Gruffith; Hughe Lewis, esq.; Harry Lloyd, esq.; Sir Hughe Owen, Kt.; Wm. ap Rees ap Hoell; Rd. Bulkeley, esq.; Wm. ap John Dd; Rd. ap John; neph. Mr. Rice Gwynne of the Temple, esq.; Tristram Bulkeley; David Lewis; John ap Hughe ap Hoell; David ap Hughe, gent.; Thos. ap Llen ap Mdd. [*mark*] Wits: Rees Boulde, Ran: Bold, William Boulde, Rees ap Hughe. (Pr. 27 May 1620, by Jane, rel., adm. gr. 29 June 1625 to Wm. Bowld, dur. min. of Wm., Mary, Ellen and Joane ap Rees Wynn, chn. of decd.)

1192 **Andrewe Stanstreete** of Spelherst, co. Kent., husbm. (Dat. 9 June 1617.) Exors: bro.-in-law, Thos. Neave and bro. Edw. Stanstreete; dau. Mildred (und. 24). [*mark*] Wits: John Baker, Henrye Newman, Robert Marchaunt. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

1193 **Dennis Orougham** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Exor: John Burges of Westminster, gent.; Wits: Richarde Maddux, gent., one of H. M.'s servts., Marye Davies, servt. to Dennis Orougham. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

1194 **Joane Antrum** of Tollord Royal, co. Wilts. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Rd. Antrum; cos. Edm. Tulke; aunt Jane Tulke; uncle Robt. Seamor and his chn.; Exor: uncle Henry Tulke; Overs: uncles Thos. and Rd. Seamer; Wits: Richard Seamer, Jane Tulke, Richarde Antrum. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

1195 **John Shewarde** *als.* **Seward** of Shelsley Beauchampe, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 11 July 1616.) Bur. in Shelsley psh. Ch.; wife Maude; hou. wh. I now dwell in Shelsley, called Hill house and Hillorchard; sons John, Thos.,

Wm., Rd. and Andrewe; dau. Anne (und. 21); hou. in Ludlowe, co. Salop., in occ. of Mr. Evans; ld. called Studleys in common fields of Orleton, co. Heref.; goodman Dossall's hou. there; Thos. Dossall; ld. bot. of John Turfett of Brimfeild, co. Heref., as a passage to the Harley meadow; dau. Marye Adams; grchn. Wm. and Rd., sons of my son Wm.; poor of Little Herefford, wh. I was bo., bred and lived a long time and of Clifton; Exor: son John. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Woddes, clk., John Sheperde, Edwarde Lane, clk.; mem. 30 May; my son Robt. Adams; Wits: John Woodes, clk., Edward Lane, clk. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

1196 **Susanne Laicolte** (*of All Hallows, London Wall, Lond., wid.**). (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Eliz. Kirbye's 4 daus., Eliz., Suzanne, Frauncis and Mary (all und. 21); sist. Drywood's 3 chn., George, Marye and Suzanne Drywood; Sir Andrewe Asteley, my sist., his wife; goodwife Burton; Exor: frd. Wm. Morrice, cit. and merch. of Lond.; frd. Wm. Drowte, cit. and brown baker of Lond. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Pottison, William Drowte, George Nicholsen, servt. to testr.; my servt. Eliz. Scott. (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 104.

1197 **Martin Cole** of Sudbury, co. Suff., draper. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, nr. late fath., Mr. Martin Cole; frds. John Willet, Chas. Abbott, Wm. Byett, John Houghton, Wm. Nicholls and Benj. Fisher all of Sudbery; mills called Sherneford Mills in Henney, co. Essex; meadows called Little and Gt. Holmes in Lamarshe, co. Essex, in occ. of Wm. Reyner; town hall called the Moothall in Sudbury; poor of St. Peter's, All Saint's and St. Gregory's, Sudbury; Martyn, son of bro. Cesar Cole; Extx: wife Anne; John and Thos., sons of the sd. Cæsar Cole; tent. wh. I late dwelt, in occ. of Walter Miers, in Langham, co. Essex; Rose Andrewe, dau. of late bro.-in-law Frauncis Andrewe of Hadleigh; meadow called Foordes *als.* Connys in Stratford, co. Suff., nr. Dedham bridge; Margt. wife of sd. Cesar Cole; grd. called Worthams, in ten. of Robt. Turnor, the gardener, West, and Turnor the weaver, in Hadleigh, co.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Suff.; late servt. Eliz. Smith, now the wid. Starke of Needham; Eliz., Anne, Jane and Sarah (und. 21) Andrewe, daus. of sd. bro.-in-law Francis; lds. in Hadleigh and Layham by Holbetts, called Buttfeild, bot. of Mr. Appleton; late servt. Margt. Hayle, now wife of Edw. Smith; ld. called Bridgemans in Layham, in occ. of bro. Frauncis Andrewe; late servt. Mary Shercroft, now wife of John Frauncis of Colchester; hou. called "the George," wh. I dwell in Sudbury, held by lease, parcel of the Neales; tents. in Hadleigh, late Swynborne's, bot. of Mr. Adam Winthropp, in ten. of John Nutton, John Wells and ——— Spencer; Frauncis and Edw., sons of sd. bro. Frauncis Andrewe of Hadleigh; psh. Ch. of Hadleigh; Ellen, John, Mary, Martin and Eliz., chn. of cos. Mary Garford, now wife of George Geldinge of Sudbury; 4 chn. of cos. Susan Brown, now wife of Wm. Sermon (*? Seamans*) of Creatinge; ld. in Hadleigh held of Canterbury Cath.; ld. nr. Hadleigh Hall's yard, bot. of Mr. Wm. Farth, Mr. Thos. Harvie and Mr. Adam Winthropp, late servts.; Thos. Hayward of Gomersham and Eliz. Bennell of Saxham, late servts.; ld. called Woll Fenn in Roydon, co. Suff., in occ. of ——— Adams; Rose Fuller, dau. of John Fuller of Naylond, bro.-in-law of my wife; servts. Edm. Sexten (und. 24) and Sarah Hamond (und. 24); John Baker, the eld., late of Langham; Rose Richardes of Langham; Rose Walker, wid. of Robt. Walker of Stratford; Robt. son of cos. Robt. Hawkins, late of Ardleigh; tent. in Hadleigh, in occ. of Francis Mowle, brasier, and George Living; ld. in Gt. Cornard, co. Suff. and in Sudbury, bot. of Joseph Weld; Rose and Mary Andrewe (und. 24), daus. of bro. Wm. Andrewe of Hadleigh; Eliz. Cole, dau. of bro. Cesar; cousins Mr. Roger Cole, Mr. John Cole; bro. Edw. Andrewe; sist. Barbara Andrewe; Elias Stowe of Hadleigh, carpenter; late servt. Margt. Spurdance, now wife of Thos. Litman of Chelmesford; Rachel and George Golding (und. 21), chn. of cos. George Goldinge of Sudbury; cos. Thos. Brown; cos. Alice, wife of Wm. Harvey of Buers; Symon Rosier, the eld. of Needham, tanner; John Bond, the eld. of Ipswich, chapman, his grch. Clere; Overs: bros. Edw. and Francis Andrewe. [*Martin Cole*] Wits: Willm Hewitt, John Reade, Thomas Sickleprice (*mark*), Francis Andrewe. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1198 **John Rand** of Holton, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Mar., 1617-18.) Exor: eld. son John Rand; lds. in Holton, Higham and Stratford, co. Suff.; son Edm. Rand (und. 21); dau. Susan Rand (und. 18); Overs: cos. John Rande of Aldham. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Andrewe, Willm Andrewe, Jonas Raunde, John Barwick. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1199 **Marye Haunes** of Stratford, co. Suff. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Grch. Sara Webb (und. 18); grch. Eliz. Webb (und. 18); grch. Margt. Webb (und. 18); grch. Robt. Webb (und. 18); grch. Robt. Hawnes (und. 20); grch. John Hawnes (und. 20); son Robt. Havnes; Exor: son John Havnes. [*mark*] Wits: John Barrwicke, Thomas Neverd, Peter Smith. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

1200 **John Hynde** of High Holborne, co. Midd., cordwainer. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Fath. John Hynde; sist. Alice, wife of Robt. Allen, and her dau.; wife Joane; my 3 chn., John (und. 21), Margt. and Jane Hynde (both und. 18); servt. Lawrence Eccles; appr. Wm. Harrison; Exors: bros. Thos. and Wm. Hinde; Overs: Walter Retoricke and Francis Lepet. [*mark*] Wits: Wa: Retoricke, scr., Francis Lepet, Thomas Boothe. (Pr. 15 Dec. 1620, by Thos. Hinde, pow. res.)

1201 **John Stephenson** (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St., Lond.**). (Dat. 27 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in St. Bride's Ch.; my sons (und. 21); my daus. (und. 18); Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Burton, Richard Johnson, John Bossevile. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 105.

1202 **William Bucke** of Southweald, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 14 June 1620.) Sons Jas. and Wm. Bucke; tent. called Levers and Cookes in Navestock, co. Essex, held by copy of man. of Navestock Hall; John Convers and Edm. Wells, customary tens. of sd. man.; my 3d son, Thos.; copyhold lds. in Gt. Gransden, co. Hunts.; Rd. Disher, Thos. Graves, customary tens. of that man.; lds. in Stondon and Kelvedon, co. Essex, bot. of Rd. Jeale of Southweald, yeom.; dau. Sarah, wife of Robt. Suttle, her dau. Eliz. (und. 21);

* Pro. Act. Book.

my dau. Agnes, wife of Gabriell Cock, the yr.; lease held of Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, of ld. in Gt. Gransden; Exor: son Wm. [*William Bucke*] Wits: Wil: Hawkeridge, Willm Gladwynn (*mark*), Robert Reeve. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1203 **Thomas Beale** of Yarkhill, co. Heref. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619-20.) Lease dat. 20 June, 7 Jas. I, made to me by Sir Roger Bodenham, Kt., and his wife, Dame Bridgitt; farm called the Court of Yarkehill; farm in Cobwall held by lease of the sd. Sir Roger; son Jas. (und. 24); daus. Marye, Johane, Anne and Alice (all und. 24); son Thos.; son John (und. 24); ld. called Garford's Court, bot. of Wm. Hall, decd.; son Roger; Exors: wife, son Thos. and son-in-law, Wm. Sadler. [*Tho: Beale*] Wits: Thomas Taylar, John Hinley. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620, by Thos. Beale and Wm. Sadler, pow. res. to —— Beale, rel.)

1204 **Raphe Moore** of St. Albans, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 1 May 1618.) Poor of pshs. of St. Albans and St. Peter's in town of St. Albans; Exor: Raphe Pemberton of St. Albans, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Nichas Cochett (*mark*), Raphe Cotchett, Conon Rawlyn, scr. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

1205 **Margaret Cooper** of Weston *als.* Southweston, co. Oxon., wid. (Dat. 10 Mar., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Weston chyd.; Exor: only son Thos. Cooper (und. 21); guards. of son and Overs: frd. Mr. Greene and cousins Thos. Cooper and John Stevens the yr.; bro. Harry Syred; Robt. Steevens, son of sist. Johane, his bros.; my sist. Kath., her 3 chn.; bro. Rd.; 3 chn. of John Stevens the yr.; ch. of John Stevens the eld.; godson Thos. Steevens; Robt. Stevens, his ch.; Wm. Stevens; sist. Johane's 5 daus.; Thos. Cooper's 3 chn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Greene, minister, Frauncis Carter, Thoms Cooper, John Steevens (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 24 Oct. 1620, to Thos. Greene, dur. min. of Thos. Cooper.)

1206 **Robert Bonner** of Leighe, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1617-18.) Bound on a voyage to the pts. beyond the seas; moth. Joane Bonner of Leighe, wid.; Extx: wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Dulinge of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., Wm. Bower of Leighe, mariner, and John Robinson, cit. and grocer of Lond. [*Robert Bonner*] Wits:

Richard Fursland, Edward Withers, Sam: Jenken. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1207 **Raphe Baldwynne** of Chalfont St. Peter's, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Eld. son Edm. (und. 21); son Raphe; dau. Hanna (und. 18); my unbo. ch.; bros. Thos. and Edm. Baldwin; sists. Eliz. Hodson and Anne Tibbie; Extx: wife Hanna; Overs: bro. Thos. Baldwin and frd. Raphe Wingfield. [*Raphe Baldwyn*] Wits: Jo: Androwes, Raphe Wingfield, Thomas Baldwyn. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

1208 **Robert Messenger** of Drayton Bassett, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in Drayton Bassett Ch.; poor of Drayton Bassett, Coverdall, co. York, Tamworthe, Phasley, Bonell and Bitterscoote, and of Wilnescoote; sist. Agnes Geldard; cos. Thos. Geldard; cousins Alice Danbye, Dorothie Bardwicke, Eliz. Geldard, Edith and Mawde Geldard, Joane Ryder and Edithe Shegwick; sist. Joane Wraye, her 4 daus., Sisley Myles, Eliz. Myles, Barbara and Joane Wraye; my foresd. cousins' chn.; cos. Bartill Geldard's chn.; cos. Isble Dent's chn.; cos. Joane Watson; Joan Fuller; Lady Leicester's 4 gentlewomen; Mrs. Marye Frogge; Mrs. Marye Barber; Joane Sheepey; Mr. John Frogge; Wm. Blacke, Clement Pratente, Arthure Ludford and Wm. Boys, servts. to Lord of Leicester; my bedfellow, Thos. Boys; Mr. Jeme, preacher; John Jenkins; John Keellinge; Kath. Poot; Joane, wife of John Smithe of Wilnecoot; Robt. Myles, my godson; Robt., son of Mighill Myles; goodwife Bywater; Constance Moore; goodwife Nettleton; Mr. Humfrey Gunter and his wife; copyhold in Tanneworth; lease held of Countess of Leicester; Exor: sist's. son, John Wrye; Overs: Humfry Gunter, gent., and John Jenkins of Drayton Bassett. [*Robert Messinger*] Wits: Christo: Kettell, Humfrey Gunter, Edwarde Twelues, Marye Gunter, Joane Fuller (*mark*), John Jenkins. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1209 **John George** of Great Gaddesden, co. Herts., labr. (Dat. 24 Aug., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Gaddesdon; poor of Rishlippe, co. Midd.; Annys, wife of John Readinge of Rishlippe; Eliz., wife of John Crosier, and her son; Frauncis, wife of Edw. Heydon of Watford, and his bro., Wm. Heydon; Henry Burre of Watford, his bro., John

Burre; Henry Fenn; John Fenn of Harpeden, his son; Michaell Fenn of Eaton; Joane Baringer of Dunstable Houghton; kinsm. Rd. Burre and Thos. George, his sist. Kath., and his 3 chn.; Henry Turpin; Nichs. Hare of Gt. Gaddesden, his wife, and his dau. Annys; Saml. Lynes of same; 3 chn. of Thos. Potton; Grace Munne and her sist., Marye Munne; son and dau. of Wm. Awdley; 6 chn. of Henrye Deane; 3 chn. of Edw. Younge; John, son of Henry Knighte, tailor; Ellen, wife of Robt. Adownes, her 3 chn.; dau. of Joseph Hare dwelling in Little Gaddesden; ch. of Edw. Hare of St. Margett's, psh. of Ivinge; 2 eld. daus. of Rd. Turner of Piggottesend, psh. of Hemelhempsted; Daniel Field of Hemelhempsted; dau. of Rd. Backstaff of High St., Hempsted; Henry Impye of Gt. Gaddesden; Saml. Harvey of same; Hester, dau. of Raphe Puddefatt of Watford; Susan, wife of Thos. Potton of Gt. Gaddesden; Nehemia Baker of Bovingdon; 2 sons of Steven Standley of Berkhampstead; Joane, wife of Wm. Dagnall of Hempsted, and her sons, John, Wm. and Jas.; 5 chn. of Wm. Longe of Hemelhemsted; 10 daus. of Thos. Loveioye of Hempsted; John Allen of same; Henry Deane of Gt. Gaddesden, yeom.; dau. Mary (und. 21); wife Sarah; bro's. and sist's. chn.; Exor: Wm. Dagnall of Hempstead, labr.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Halsey of Gt. Gaddesdon pars., gent., and Edw. Younge of same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Ellis, Thomas Potton, Gilberd Fryer. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

1210 **William Morton** of Leicester, ald. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Martin, Leicester, nr. my wife late decd., in St. George's chapel; Wm., 2d son of son, Wm. Morton, decd.; tents. in High St., Leicester, in occ. of George Knighte, tailor, and Wm. Reade, cordwainer; Wm. Standley, son of dau. Pewsey, and her oth. 4 chn.; tent. in North Gate, Leicester, in ten. of Southwell, fellmonger; grson. Tobias Morton; hou. wh. I now dwell; tent. adj. eastward, in ten. of Thos. Ludlam; garden of the backside and freesch.; meadow called the Tippett; little Park close; hou. in ten. of Wm. Billers; close called Rowlettes Close adj. Marie Lane in Brunckingsthorpe; tent. in Whatgate, in ten. of John Launder and Hughe Wattes; ld. called Burgis

meadow and Marye acre; Wm., bro. of Tobias Morton; barn in Whatgate, in ten. of Mr. Clarke of the Newe Hosp.; poor wids. of St. Joane's and poor of Leicester; my 2 sons, Rowland Pewsye and Wm. Billers; poor of the Old and New Hosps.; son and dau. Caldwell; my md. Anne; cos. John Morton the eld.; my sons, —— Burrowes, Thos. Gilbert, Wm. Twigden and Thos. Orton, cordwainer; shop the latter holds of me; Alice Morton, dau. of son Wm., decd.; dau. Warde's 8 chn.; dau. Horton's, of Saddington, being 6 or 7; dau. Baker's 8 chn.; Mr. Thos. Sacheverell; Extxs: 3 eld. daus., Eliz. Warde, Alice Horton, Anne Pewsey. [*William Morton*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1211 **James Wrighte** of Carlbye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 10 June 1620.) Bur. in Carlbye chyd.; bro. John Wrighte of Riall; bro. Robt. Wrighte; bros. Michaell and Thos. Wrighte; Thos., son of John Wrighte; Mary Thorpe; bro. Red's chn.; George Berre; Sara Wrighte, dau. of Wm. Wrighte, her moth. and aunt; Anne Watson, dau. of Anthony Watson; Thos. Aseldike; John Litester; Cath: Redmyle; bro. Edw. Wrighte's chn.; Extx: wife Jane. [*James Wrighte*] Wits: John Gilbert, Edwarde Berrye, Thomas Berrye (*mark*). (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

1212 **Richarde Howes** of Banbury, co. Oxon. (Dat. 15 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Bro. Thos. Howes; Rd. Warde of Tadmarton; Exor: son Thos. Howes (und. 21); dau. Sara Howes (und. 16); Overs: Thos. Halhed the yr., bro. Thos. Howes, George Howes and George Drinckewater. [*mark*] Wits: Edw: Eden, Thomas Halhed, Thomas House, George Howes (*mark*), George Drinckewater. (Adm. gr. 29 Oct. 1620, to Thos. Halhed and Thos. Howse, dur. min. of Thos. Howse, son of decd.)

1213 **Alice Kendall** of Medlam, psh. of Revesbie, (*co. Linc.**), wid. (Dat. 30 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Revesbye chyd.; dau. Anes Puttrill; Anes Englishe; Overs: John Puttriell; Wm. English, fath. of sd. Anes; Wm. Coulson; Extx: dau. Judith Coulson. [*Alice Kendell*] Wits: Robert Salter, William Houlton, William Englishe, William Coulson. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1214 **Marie Hales** of Caresley, co. of the city of Coventry. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1620.) Bur. by my fath.; John Hales of Caresley, decd.; Exor: bro. Mr. John Hales, esq.; sists., Mrs. Jane Goodman and Bathonie Frodisham; niece (und. 21), dau. of the sd. Bathonie; John, Christr., Marice and Joane, chn. of bro. John Hales; chn. of cos. Mr. Stephen Hales, and his wife; frds., Mr. Phipps and his wife; Raphe Downes and his wife; my goddau. Mary Downes; godson Daniell Grimstone; Eliz. Hales, dau. of cos. Timothy; Eliz. Hales, dau. of cos. Stephen Hales; goddau. Anne Hales; my servts. in Newland House; Overs: cos. Mr. Stephen Hales, esq. [*M: Hales*] Wits: Stephen Hales, Valentine Overton, Elizabeth Downes. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

1215 **Thomas Davies** of Brightwell, co. Berks., husbm. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Brightwell chyd.; moth. Ch. of Sarum; bros. Robt. and Christr. Davies; oth. bros. and sists. by fath's. side; my moth-in-law; sist.-in-law Marye Yewstar (und. 21); Ellin and Eliz. Yewstar; bro.-in-law Edw. Pangboorne's son John; Rd. Anthonye; godson John Norrowaye the yr. (und. 21); Extx: wife Avice; Overs: frds. Mr. Lawrence Whistler and John Norrowaye. [*mark*] Wits: Lawrence Whistler, John Norrowaye (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

FOL. 106.

1216 **Elizabeth Bridges** of Cirencester, co. Glouc., wid. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Bur. in Cirencester Ch., wh. husb., Humfrey Bridges, is bur.; my hou. called Hodden House in Doller St., Cirencester, in ten. of Peeter Foorkens, John Blagg and Johane Chaundler, to be made fit for 6 poor wids. of Cirencester to dwell in; Mr. Burgoyne, preacher; Mr. Topp, preacher; kinsm. Humfrey Bridges of Bagenden, co. Glouc., and his bro. Rd., his sists., Margerye Ewer and Eliz. Canter; kinsm. George Bridges and kinsw. Johane Pearse and Barbara Taylor, son and daus. of George Bridges, decd.; Anne, dau. of John Bridges, decd.; servts., George Underberrye, Ellianor Perryn and Johane Masters; son-in-law Rd. Bridges, his chn., Anthony and Margt. Bridges (und. 21); my 3 daus., Eliz., Margt. and Jane; lds. in Glouc. and Wilts.; Exor: son-in-law Robt. Bridges; Overs: sons-in-law John

Breache, Rd. Stephens. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Freeman, William Litton, John Chaundlor (*mark*), Roger Taylor (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1217 **Elizabeth Vause** of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Johane Randall; bro. Wm. Heydon; sist. Mary; Eliz. Gale; Eliz., wife of Morgan Payne and his son, John Payne; son Frauncis Acton, his wife, my dau. Ruth, and his eld. son John (und. 21); my late dwelling hou. in the Old Baylie, Lond.; Adam, Johane and Thomasine Acton (und. 21), chn. of Frauncis and Ruth; Mr. Randall; Exor: Dr. Saye; Overs: frd. Dr. Warner, prebend of Canterbury. [*mark*] Wits: Anthony Hudson, scr. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620, by Robert Saye S. T. P.*)

1218 **John Ball** of Kingswear, co. Devon., sailor. (Dat. 17 Mar. 1616-17.) Bound on a voyage in ship "The Rose" of Dartmouth, John Milberye, mr.; my moth.; godson John Manlye; Markes Boorton; Laurence, Anstice and Thomasine, chn. of Mary Collinges; Eliz., dau. of Andrewe Bickford; Mary, dau. of Henry Rowe; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Nicholas Ball of Affton and Robt. Crobeare of Kyngesweare. [*mark*] Wits: John Boorton, William Mauger, Sampsone Pearse. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

1219 **William Palmer** of King's Lynn, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 25 Sept. 1620.) Bro's. son Wm. Palmer, his chn.; sd. bro's. son Robt. Palmer, his chn. (und. 21); another of my bro's. sons John Palmer, his chn. (und. 21); sd. bro's. dau. Margery Heland; Mr. John Wallis, ald. of Lynne; Allen Heland, husb. of sd. Margerye, her daus., Eliz. and Pretesa (und. 21); Thos., son of the sd. John Wallis; Ambrose Bird; Exors: sd. Mr. John Wallis and Mr. Thos. Miller of Lynne. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1220 **Thomas Thompson** of Fremdsbery, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Fremdsbury psh. Ch.; my wife; hou. and lds. leased of Rochester Bridge; lease of the man. of Layesdowne, Isle of Sheppie; bro's. son, Thos. Thompson (und. 21); bro's. dau., Anne Thompson (und. 18); sist. Eliz. Rampston; Exor: son Walter Thompson; adventure in E.

* Pro. Act. Book.

India Co.; adventure in the Jonathan. [*Thomas Thompson*] Witnessed 6 Sept. 1620 by Thomas Hobson, Herbert Cadman. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620 by Walter Thompson. Adm. gr. 26 May 1632 to Elianore Simpon *als.* Thompson, moth. of decd., Walter Thompson now being dead.)

1221 **John Cole** of Morewinstowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 6 Mar. 1619-20.) Chs. of Morewinstowe, Milton Damerell and Newton; 3 yr. chn. of George Drewe, decd.; 3 yr. chn. of Thos. Pascowe, my kinsm., his wife Kath.; Mary Pascowe; Josephe and Margt. Pascowe; John Pascowe; kinsw. Mary Braddon; John Ayre of Langtree; cos. Wm. Braddon; sist. Margerie Braddon; kinsw. Margt. Pee; Giles Norcott; Kath. Norcott; Daniel Langdon; my servts. Abraham Esworthie and George Rodd; Thos. Bourman; Johane Beare of Bradworthie; son-in-law, George Deyman's 5 yr. chn.; John Deyman's eld. son; Margt., dau. of son-in-law Wm. Langford, his sons Wm. and John and dau. Eliz.; son-in-law Rd. Canne's 6 yr. chn., his eld. son Wm.; my dau., Christian Langford; dau. Margt. Deyman; Wm., son of John Deyman; John, son of John Dennys of Thornbery, Rd. Cleverdon's chn. of Bradworthie; Wm. Cleverdon of E. Puttford; lds. in Forde in Morewinstowe; wife Grace, her form. husb. John Meddon, decd., to whom she was Extx:; Christian Peate; Anne Wolcott; servts. Phillipp Stanberye, Mary Grilles, Hughe Lendon, John Bourman and Nichs. Stanberye; Exor: son-in-law John Deyman; Overs: Mr. Rd. Earle, clk., Wm. Canne of Bradworthie, Thos. Stanberye and John Dennys. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Cholwill, Thomas Stanberye, Timothie Browning. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1222 **Abraham Butler** (*of St. Peter, Westchepe.**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 15 Sept. 1620.) Wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; moth.-in-law, Mrs. Eliz. Dale; bro.-in-law Rd. Dale; sists.-in-law Mary Rudyard, Anne Parker, Johane Reade; bros. Rd. and Joseph Butler; sists. Anne Humfrey, Mary Godbye, Eliz. Thorowgood, Sara Goodman and Judith Butler; fath. Mr. Rd. Butler; godson Raphael Humfrey; nephs. John and Rd. Godbye; chn. of Eliz. Thorowgood; 2 sons of Frauncis Churchman of Leicester, apprs. in Lond.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mr. Vayter, preacher; bro.-in-law Jas. Rudyarde; my late mr., Mr. Roger Drake and his now wife; frds. George Bynn and Wm. Staunton; poor of Preston on the Hill, co. Northants., wh. I was bo.; goddau., dau. of Peter Ellyot of Preston, husbm.; servts. Amye Hatherne, Thos. Tutt, John Chauncey; Exors: bro.-in-law Rd. Reade and bro. Rd. Butler. [*Abraham Butler*] Wits: Edw: Taylor, scr., William Dale, William Andrewes, servts. to sd. scr. Nunc. cod. (2 Nov. 1620.) Wits: Richard Reade, Mary Rudyard. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1223 **Stephen Grigg**, the eld., of Warpestowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 3 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Warpestowe; poor of Warpestowe, and Otterham; son Thos.; ld. called Heigh Park, Middle Park and Long Park, held of John Rowse of Warpestowe; son Stephen; ld. called Underwaye Park; tent. called Winsore; wife Alice; ld. called Bowfoune in Warpstowe Church town; son Eliazer; ld. called Bowtowne in Warpstowe; Johane Hickes; tent. in Warpstowe gr. me by Abell Frenche; son Rd.; son Humfrey; ld. called Furse Park in Treleshe; Downye; John, son of son Jas. Grigg, decd.; dau. Eliz.; son John; son Jas.; dau. Susanna; dau. Johane; servts. John Northye, Florence Fishe, Thos. Vissicke and Thos. Sandercocke; dau's chn. Rd. Shorte and Blanche Shorte; Jas. Sandercocke; servt. Elianor Morris; Margt. Duke; Exor: son Wm. [*Stephen Grigg*] Wits: John Michell, John Grigg (*mark*), Rich: Harrye. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1224 **Richard Carewe** of Anthonye, (*co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 7 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Anthony Ch.; wife; ld in Taven Clyes, Wolgarne and Trevegles; Exor: son Rd.; rooms in the Barten of Anthony; ld. called Inswoorkes Barton and Makertith; son George; son Wymond; ld. at Houndstorre; benefices of Sheviockes and Drugsteington; Roger Bond; John Best; have erected a kaye at Portwreckles; woods of Sheviock in man. of Sheviock; Overs: bros.-in-law, John Saintabyn and Wm. Carusewe, son-in-law Frauncis Godolphin, son John Carewe and Mr. Arthur Burell. [*Richard Carewe, of Anthony*] Revised, 10 June 1620. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1225 **Robert Collyns** of East Orchett, psh. of Ewernminster, co. Dorset. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Funtmill psh. Ch. amongt my ancestors; poor and Ch. of Funtmill; poor of Hargrove; Ch. of Ewernminster; poor and chapel of East Orchett; sist. Eliz. Criene, her chn.; bro. Wm. Collens, his chn.; cos. Rd. Dibbyn; dau. Ellen Collens; Extx: wife Ellen Collens; Overs: bro. Wm. Collyns and Robt. Seimer. [*Robert Collyns*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1226 **Anne Lasey** of Shafton, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Son Nichs. Long *als.* Longinowghe's 6 chn. (*sic.*) Sara, Mary, Johane, Edith and John Long *als.* Longinowgh; Henry Jerrard's 5 chn.; Ellnor Grist *als.* Syms, wid.; Mary Kerley; Extx: dau. Agnes, wife of Nichs. Long *als.* Longinowgh. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cooper, script., William Stile, gent., the eld. (*mark*), Willm Beamont. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

FOL 107.

1227 **Edward Revett** of Ipswich, co. Suff., merch. (Dat. 28 Aug. 1620.) Mess. in occ. of Edm. Jennye, gent.; dau. Thomasine (und. 21); wife Johann; tent. in St. Mary at the Keye, Ipswich, wh. I now dwell; son Edw. (und. 24); dau. Hellen (und. 21); late fath. Edw. Revett, decd.; Exors: wife Johane and bro. John Revett, if he refuses, cos. John Carnabie to be Exor: wt. my wife. [*Edward Revett*] Wits: John Hanys, Tho: Cleere. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620 by Revett, rel. of decd., pow. res.)

1228 **John Arnold** of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and dyer of Lond. (Dat. 16 Mar. 1617-18.) Rd., Hugh and Wm. Clarke, sons of late sist., Joyce Clarke, decd.; chn. of bro. Thos. Arnold; Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Freebody, scr., Zacherie Dixon (*mark*), Wm. Collyer, Richard Hoy, Marie Macklyn (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1229 **Edward Pettus**, servt. to the honorable Co. of Merchs. of Lond. trading to E. India. (Dat. — July 1620.) Fath. Thos. Pettus; moth. Cicelye Pettus; 2 eld. sons of eld. bro. Wm. Pettus; sist. Fraunces Pettus; 2d bro. John Pettus; 3d bro. George Pettus, out of Eng.; fourth bro. Theodor Pettus (und. 20); bro. Thos. Pettus (und. 21); sist. Christian Pettus; sist. Anna Pettus; sist. Susan, wife of Jeffery Mite;

bro. Wm's. wife; 2 eld. sons of sist. Eliz., wife of Nichs. Sadler; ryalls sent to Thos. Rastell fr. Cape Bona Esperance to Suratt by hds. of Rd. Swan, mr. of the Roebuck; uncle Wm. Green and his wife, my aunt; Overs: Wm. Gelstrope; pars. of St. Symon and Jude, Norwich, wh. my fath. dwells; Mr. Wells, minister there; Capt. John Ramsey, son of ald. Ramsey; Susan Skofeild, sometimes my moth's. md.; Thos. youngest son of Wm. Porey; Elias Wood, purser of the Lyon; John Weddell, mr. of the Lyon; Joseph Salbanck; Capt. John Adie; Rd. Browne; Henry Gamage, the swabber; Thos. Prichett; Robert Rash, son of old Rash, the baker, in Norwich, dwelling in psh. of St. Symon and Jude; Exor: eld. bro. Wm.; Elias Wood and Thos. Pory to advertise them of my goods in the ship. [*Ed: Pettus*] Wits: John Headly, chirurgeon, Willm. Sampson, Richard Browne. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1230 **Dassie Morgan**, dau. of John Thos. Morgan of Lanwenarth, co. Monm., spr. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1620.) Neph. David Morgan, son of bro. Thos.; Anne, Eliz., Mary and Cath. Morgan, daus. of bro. Thos.; Wm. Morgon, son of bro. John; Chas., Mary, Eliz., Margt., Anne and Alice, chn. of bro. John; bro. Wm. Morgan, his sons, John and Wm. and dau. Margt.; John, Morgan, Mathew, Meredith, Roger, Wm., Giles, Gwenliane and Margt. Rosser, chn. of sist. Alice; Mathew, Water and Marye Rees, chn. of sist. Johan; Margt. and Marye William, daus. of sist. Anne; cos. Thos. Parry; Gwenliane Richard; rep. of Uske Bridge, Lanwenarth; Margt. John Harry Howett; Margt. Thomas Powell; godchn., Margt. William John, Meredith Rosser, Dassie John Mathew, Dassie and Richard Powell; Thos. Parrie; Harry Bean Jenkyn; godchn. Dassie Thomas Powell, Thos. William Bean, Hugh Morgan's ch. and Wm. Watkin Parrye; Thos. Phillipp; Wm. Jenkin; John William Prees; Wm. Thomas Prees; Harry Morgan Miller; sist. Margt.; moth. Gwenliane Morgan; Mary Rees William; Exor: bro. Thos. Morgan. [*mark*] Witnessed 6 Nov. 1620, by Nathaniell Watkin, John Richard Prees, Thomas John, Thomas William, Richard Powell, clk. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1231 **John Cowper** of Chichester, co. Suss., esq. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1620.) Indr. 1 Dec., 1 Jas. I., betw. me, my

eld. son, John Cowper, who marr. Magdalen, Sir John Morley's sist., the sd. Sir John and his bro., Sir Edw. Morley, Kt., decd., concerning woods fr. the gate adj. Chaulton Downe to Upper Pond, and thence to Harehurst and woods in the Leeth and Calverishe; oth. indrs. 2 Dec.; 2d son, Henry Cowper; 3d son Rd.; goods in hou. in South St., Chichester, wh. I now dwell; grch. John Cowper; his guards., my frds. Sir John Carrell of Hartinge, co. Suss., Kt., Thos. Bicley of Chidham, co. Suss., esq., and my bro.-in-law John Puxton of Salisbury, co. Wilts., gent.; Exor: son Rd.; [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Bullokar, John Swayne, Willm Bird (*mark*), Robt. Peachey (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1232 **Robert Maynard** (*of St. Bridgett's, Fleet St., Lond., esq.**). (Dat. 2 Nov. 1620.) Dame Joyce Clarke, wid. of Sir Robt. Clarke, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer; nephs. Robt. and Thos. Maynard; servt. Symon Eve; my landlady Rebecca Revell; poor of St. Bridgett's, and St. Gile's without Cripplegate, Lond.; hou. in More Lane in psh. of St. Gile's afsd.; Frauncis Wright; poor of Moore Lane and Grubb St.; late servt. Robt. Gamon, hou. he holds of me in More Lane; Christofer Folansbye and his wife Barbara; Exor: neph. Wm., Lord Maynard, Baron of Wicklo, in Ireland. [*Robt Maynard*] Wits: W: Halsey, Valentine Emes, John Harris, Lestraunge Hubberde. Cod. (undat.). Martha Basnett; tent. in Moore Lane in occ. of Robt. Baseley; my ten., Cuthbert Hutchinson; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

1233 **George Taylor** of Eashere, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Anne Feelder, dau. of my dau., Anne Feelder; bros. Edm. Taylor and Jas. Taylor; sist. Mawde's 2 daus. (und. age); son-in-law Roger Feelder, his oth. chn.; lds. in Weston, psh. of Thames Ditton, co. Surr.; late dwelling hou. in Longe Ditton, co. Surr.; ld. there bot. of Robt. Heaver and his wife Eliz., dau. and hr. of Anthonie Kingston of Streatham, co. Surr., decd.; hou. at Chesington, co. Surr.; ld. in Surbiton nr. Kingston, co. Surr.; Eliz. Feelder (und. age), dau. of my dau. Anne; Roger Feelder (und. age), son of sd. son-in-law; neighbour Mrs. Eliz. Wheeler, her dau.,

* Pro. Act. Book.

Mrs. Margerye Delahaye; Overs: frd. Humfrey Cheke, gent., and son-in-law Roger Feelder; Extx: wife Anne; poor of Esher and of Thames Ditton; bro. Edm. Taylor's son and 2 daus. (und. age). [*mark*] Wits: Humfry Cheke, Edw: Staunton, Edmond Strangwch, William Cheke, Edmond Mabanck. (Pr. 6 Nov. 1620.)

1234 **Thomas Potter** of Wivelsfeild, co. Suss. yeom. (Dat. 13 May 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Wivelsfield; Exor: eld. son Rd.; lds. in Westmeston and Wivelsfield; wife Eliz.; ld. called Westfeild and Parkes Crofte in Wivelsfield; youngest son Stephen; man. of Lyndfeild Arches; dau. Eliz.; 2d son Thos.; 4th son Henry (und. 21); 3d son John; youngest dau. Mary Potter; John Clyffordes, son of my dau. Eliz., his fath.; Overs: frds. Edm. at Ree, gent., and Stephen Martin of Longridge. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Gunne, John Carew. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1235 **Avis Somer** of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, wid. (Undated) Bur. in St. Peter's Ch., nr. husb., Mr. Symon Parrett, and son Peter Parrett; my md. Joane Smith; Joane and Alice Chillingworth; sist. Alice Canon, wife of Thos. Canon of Longe Grenden, her chn., Jas., Eliz., Phillis and Jane; neph. Wm. Smarte; niece Eliz. Smart; my grchn., Thos., Wm., John, Marye, Joan and Susan Westly, chn. of dau. Mary, their grfath., Mr. John Westley; mon. in Magdalene Coll. Ch. for husb., Jas. Somer; Exors: son-in-law Wm. Westly and only ch. Mary, his wife; Overs: bro. Mr. John Westly. [*A. S.*] Wits: Frauncis Bradshawe, Edward Westly, Joan Smith. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Westly, pow. res. to Marie West.†)

1236 **Robert Awsten** of Tansor, Dioc. of Peterborough. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Margerye; sist. Alice Shelton; wife's dau., Bridgett Gillett; fath. Thos. Awsten; moth. Awsten; kinsm. John Dowtye (und. 21); Rd. Awsten of Clyffe; my bro's. and sist's. chn.; Exor: bro. Edw. Lewen to be guard. to John Dowtye. [*Robert Awstin*] Wits: Edward Barber, senr., Edward Barber. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1237 **Jarrett Moseley** of Blocley, Dioc. of Worcs. (Dat. 14 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: son Jarrett; tents. in Blockley wh.

† Sic.

he himself, Ambrose Titmarsh, Ann Morton and wid. Jelfes dwell; dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Merry, her chn.; dau. Frauncis, wife of Wm. Ryly; Arthur (und. 21), son of my son, Thos. Moseley, decd.; Frauncis Merry, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Merry; Thos., John and Joan Moseley, chn. of son Jarrett; wife Alice; tent. in Blocley, wh. Florence Aspley dwells, held of Mr. Stevens. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Danyell, William Rily, Thomas Merrye. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1238 Richard Horne of Bradford, co. Wilts., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) Wife Jane; tent. called Pilchmeade; Extxs: 2 chn., Jane and Kath. Horne; Wits: Thomas Reade, clk., vic. of Bradford, John Yewe, Willm Awbrey, Willm Horne. (Adm. gr. 4 Nov. 1620, to Jane Horne, rel., dur. min. of Jane and Cath. Horne. Pr. 23 Dec. 1637, by Jane Horne *als.* Rice, dau. of decd., Cath. Horne, oth. dau., and Extx. being dead.)

FOL. 108.

1239 Thomas Budden. Def. sen. confirming will of Thomas Budden, late of Badbridge, in psh. of Arreton in the I. of Wight, propounded by David Budden, his son and Exor:, and disputed by John, Thomas, Matthew, Edwd. and Richd. Budden, Avice Pottnall, Parnell Maleighe and Elizabth. Budden, chn. of the decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1240 Richard Connock. Def. sen. confirming will of Richd. Connock of Calstocke, co. Devon.†, esq., propounded by Richd. Billing, Humph. Arundell and John Rowe, Exors:, and disputed by Joan Connocke, rel., William Connocke and Jane Tucker, bro. and sist., Lady Lowdaye Viuian, wife of Sir Fras. Vivyan, and Philadelphia Carr, nieces by the bro. of the sd. decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1241 John Andrewe *als.* **Moris.** Def. sen. annulling adm. (with will attached) of goods of John Andrewe *als.* Morris, of Plymouth, co. Devon., decd., form. gr. to Agnes Howell, wid., at the suit of Alice Barber *als.* Capell; George Harris and Margaret Harris being parties of the third part to the suit. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1242 John Hawkins. Def. sen. condemning John Thorowgood to pay the costs of a suit betw. himself and Agnes

† Sic. Calstock is in Cornw. See will No. 138.

Hawkins, rel. and Admx. of John Hawkins, Wm. Atkinson and Geoffy. Kirbye, concerning the will of sd. John Hawkins, decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1243 **Richard Birche.** Def. sen. revoking letters of adm. of goods of Edmd. (*called in margin* Richd.) Birche of Adderbury, co. Oxon., decd., and annulling will propounded by George Birche and Hugh Birche, and disputed by John Turner. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

1244 **Elizabeth Feltham** of St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, co. Surr., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Olave, Southwark, in tomb wh. late husbs. Christr. Woodward and Robt. Feltham lie; gowns to 40 poor people; poor chn. of Christ's hosp., Lond.; poor of St. Thomas' hosp., Southwark, of St. Olave's, of St. Thomas', Southwark, of Obury, co. Salop., wh. I was bo., of St. George's, Southwark, and of Bromley, co. Kent.; poor prisoners of the 3 prisons in Southwark, viz., the King's Bench, Marshalsea and the White Lyon; Nichs. King; son-in-law Henry Walton; Thos. and Wm. (und. 24), sons of son Christr. Woodward, his daus. Eliz., Cath., Susan, Mary and Anne Woodward (und. 21); Henry and John Kyng, Saml. Walton and Eliz., wife of Robt. Long (all und. 24), chn. of dau., Susan Walton, decd.; Eliz. and Margt. Long (und. 21), chn. of sd. Eliz. and Robt. Long; John, the yr., Rd., Christr., Henry, Edw. and Robt. Sayer (all und. 24), sons of dau. Rebecca Sayer, decd., her 2 daus., Eliz. and Rebecca Sayer (both und. 21); son-in-law, John Sayer; kinsm. Robt. Long; Co. of Vintners, Lond.; dau.-in-law Kath. Woodward; bro.-in-law Mr. Daynes; sist. Margt. Oldeberry, wife of bro. Rd., her dau., Fraunces; cos. Emlyn James; sist. Knighte; Thos. Westwood *als.* Oldberye, his daus. Eliz. and Susanna (und. 21); neph. Edw., son of bro. Christr. Westwood; John and Edw. Westwood *als.* Oldberye, chn. of bro. Rd. Westwood *als.* Oldberrye, decd.; Eliz., wife of Thos. Wilboone; Mary, wife of Thos. Jenninges; Thos. (und. 21) sonof Agnes Crowe; John Hasell and his wife; Mary, wch. dwells wt. goodwife Hasell; frd. Nichs. King of Bromley, co. Kent; goddaus. Rebecca Cheney and Rebecca Phillippes; son of Robt. Warde my ten.; sometime servt. Walter; Exor: son Christr. Wood-

ward. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Thurlebye, Rich: Lee, James Read, scr. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

1245 **Dorothie Heward** of Onemanshouse, in Derwent, co. Derb, wid. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1616-17.) Bur. in Hope Ch.; bros. Robt. and George Barber; sist. Mary Barber; dau. Mary Heward (und. 21), her governors to be my stepfath., Thos. Hoile of Onemanshouse, his wife Alice and my moth., whom I appoint my Exors:; sist.-in-law Alice Barber, her 3 chn. [*mark*] Thos. Morten; John Heward of Pignasse; Robt. Bridge; Wits: Edward Yeallott (*mark*), Nicholas Braye (*mark*), George Tynker. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1246 **Margerye Fletcher** of Paxford, co. Worcs., wid. (Dat. 11 May 1620.) Bur. in Blockley psh. Ch.; Ch. and poor of Blockley; Edw. (und. 24), youngest son of Thos. Fletcher; Margery Fletcher (und. 26), dau. of sd. Thos.; his sons John Fletcher (und. 30), Rd. and Thos. Fletcher (both und. 30); Angela Walker, dau. of my son-in-law Edw. Walker; the oth. chn. of dau. Margerye Walker; lds. on downs of Blocklye; dau. Johane White's 3 chn., her youngest son John White; Eliz. Wincate; Exor: son Thos. Fletcher; Overs: Robt. Helmes of Northwicke, co. Worc., yeom. and Thos. Maunsell of Paxford, co. Worc., husbm. [*mark*] Wits: George Welles, Thomas Moomsell (*mark*), Thomas Henworthe (*mark*). (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1247 **John Colles** of Hatfield, co. Heref., esq. (Dat. 24 May 1616.) Bur. in Hatfield psh. Ch. in chan.; my wife; son Edmond, decd.; wife's kinsm., Thos. Nashe; inv. indented of goods at Doverdall *als*. Dardall, co. Worc., made 4 Oct., 4 Jas. I; indr. dat. 10 Sept., 4 Jas. I, betw. me, my wife, then being wid., and George and John Nashe; leases in Tewkesbury, Aston upon Carrant, Fiddington, Treddington, Walton Cardiffe and Sowthwicke, co.Glouc., belonging to the Rect. of Tewkesbury, gr. by Queen Eliz. to Thos. Nelson and Chas. Paget by letters patent at Westminster, 14 June, 20 Eliz.; Philipp Winston and Wm. Hitches, gent.; grch. Eliz. Colles; ld. called Harsett, in Bromyarde, co. Heref., bot. of John Akerwood, decd.; grch. John Colles; George Browne and his wife; grch. Edm. Colles (und. 18); Timothy Colles (und. 21); 2d son of my grch. John and Fraunces his wife; my kinsm.

and servt. Edm. Smythe; his son Edm.; servt. Johane Ashfeild; hou. and lds. at Hatfield; poor of Leompster, Bromyarde, Hatfield and Hampton in psh. of Bockleton; Susanna Patteshall; Exors: Alice and John Colles; Overs: John Baynham of Bromyard, co. Heref., esq. and John Patteshall of Hatfield, gent. [*Johannem Colles*] Wits: John Colles, jr., John Patteshall, Frauncis Colles, Mary Colles. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1248 **Roger Weston** of Newberye, co. Berks., clothier. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1620.) Eld. son Wm., hou. wh. he now dwells; hou. wh. Roger Lynche, Edw. Wylliar and John Harrison dwell; son Phillip; close bot. of Hynde; dau. Margerye Weston (und. 20); hou. in occ. of Giles Emerson and John Camber; dau. Anne Weston (und. 20); ld. at Woodleys; ld. bot. of Rd. Cheife; tents. in occ. of Anne Johnson and Thos. Cobbett; fulling mill and ld. in Newberye; daus. Johane (und. 28), Margt. and Jane (both und. 20); son Wm.; dau. Pococke; almes people in Newberye Ch.; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: neighbours, William Houghton, dyer, and bro. Thos. Dove. [*Roger Weston*] Wits: John Cottman, Thomas Dowe, William Houghton (*mark*), John Barksdale, the eld. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

1249 **Thomas Crapon** of Broadhinton, co. Wilts., clk. (Dat. 9 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Daus. Dorothie and Mary (both und. 21); son Thos. (und. 21); dau. Sibill (und. 21); Extx: wife Jane; Overs: fath. Robt. Crapon and bro.-in-law Walter Burshall. [*Thomas Crapon*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 109.

1250 **William Mallaber**, the eld. *als.* of the Steppes, of Coton, psh. Lullington, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 26 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in Lullington Ch. under stone wh. ancestors lie; son Hughe Mallaber; dau. Margerye Cotes, her son Frauncis Cotes; dau.-in-law, wife of son John Mallaber; dau. Anne Mallaber; son Wm. Mallaber; Exor: son John Mallaber of Lond., vintner; Overs: bro.-in-law Thos. Baxter and kinsm. Rd. Bach. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Orgell, script., Thomas Owen (*mark*), Thomas Cotes (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Nov. 1620.)

1251 **Robert Pratt** of Welland, co. Worc., gent. (Dat. 31 Dec., 17 Jas. I.) Wife Anne; cap. mess. called Welland

Courte or Daunsies Farm, wh. I now dwell, and all appur. in Welland, Upton upon Severne and Castle Morton, co. Worc. bot. of Symon Mocklowe, esq.; grd. called Stoakes Hill had of John Archer, gent.; grd. called Moorefeildes in Castle Morton; field called Micklefeild and ld. adj. the Brook at the N. and lane leading to Little Welland at the S., bot. of Wm. and Rd. Coxe and had of Wm. Keyse; close adj. Mr. Bridge's grd. at Salman's end; sons Robt., Wm. and Thos.; dau. Apoline Pratt; dau. Eliz. Pratt; dau. Anne Pratt; daus. Jane, Margt., Mary, Kath., Barbara and Grace; Appoline Child, wid.; ld. in Upton upon Severne and Welland, bot. of Wm. Moyses; tents. by the Hooke side in Upton upon Severne, in ten. of John Carter, Mary Jeffkinges and Sibill Oringe; ld. in Lockridge, psh. of Upton; ld. called Woodfeildes; Rd. Dunn's ld.; Hoacke Green; tent. in Welland, late in ten. of John Gurney; John Turner; ld. called Tillbridge lying betw. lds. of Frauncis Carterighte; ld. called Gt. and Little Skelles; lds. called Chanereys; ld. at Burlingham; Rd. Haudes; Edw. Woodward's lease at Burlingham; poor of Welland, Upton and Castle Morton; Exors: wife and son Robt.; servt. Wm. Williams; Frauncis Stockes; ——— Julian and ——— Wittcombe, servts.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Childe, the yr., esq., Walter Childe, gent., sons of Mr. Childe of Northwicke, and Rd. Hickox. [*Robtum Pratt*] Cod. (dat. Christmas, 1619). Thos. Woodward; ld. at Hawley; bro. George; ld. in ten. of ——— Legg; ld. in Chaneryes and Guilefeild; bro. Wm. Woodward; my sist. Martha. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

1252 **Richard Brooke** of Wanting, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chan. of Wantage psh. Ch., nr. fath., Mr. Robt. Brooke; moth. Ch. of Sarum; eld. son Rd. (und. 21); tents. in Wantage and Grove, in psh. of Wantage; 2d son Tristram; my unbo. ch.; mess. called Joycese; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Pusey and kinsm. Wm. Withens. [*Richard Brooke*] Wits: William Wythens, William Weeke (*mark*), John Saltern. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1253 **Nicholas Plant** of Gt. Bourton, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. 17 June 1617.) Bur. in Cropredye psh. Ch., co. Oxon.; son Mathewe; tent. in Gt. Bourton in ten. of Rd. Austen and

Wm. Jackman; kinsm. Thos. Plant; lds. in Gt. and Little Bourton; tent. in Warrington, in ten. of Wm. Clerridge; lds. in Harley, co. Oxon.; lease by Rd. Couper of Warrington, and Thos. Cooper to fath., Thos. Plant, for term of 5,000 years, dat. 10 Aug., 14 Eliz.; colt at Williamscott; dau. Avis Plant; wife Eliz.; Rebecca Horseman (und. 10), dau. of Barnabie Horseman; Exor: sd. son, Thos. Plant; tent. in Gt. Bourton, wh. I now dwell; lease dat. 16 Jan., 9 Jas. I., by Wm. Plant, my bro's. son; Overs: kinsm. John Wyng of Banburie, co. Oxon., mercer, Martyn Tustian of Banbury, gent., and son-in-law Barnabie Horseman of Tysoe, co. Warw. [*mark*] Wits: John Lovell, Thomas Gardener, Martyn Tuftian (*sic.*). (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620.)

1254 **Roger Johnsons** of Worcester. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1620.) Jointure to wife dat. 1 Nov., 16 Jas. I.; salt vats in Droitwich and Witche; son John (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; Edm., son of Thos. Cooke of Ridmerlye, gent.; lds. called the Cardinall Hatt, in psh. of St. Peter, city of Worcester; cos. Margt. Leighte, her chn.; 2 tents. in Broad St., Worcester, now in poss. of Rd. Price, barber, and John Heye, shoemaker; Margt., wife of Robt. Crispe; bro. Robt. Johnsons; ld. called Hallom in St. John's, Bedwardine; 3 tents. in Foryate St., in occ. of Rd. Hill and oths.; Thos., son of sd. Robt. Johnsons; sist. Holder, her son Frauncis; tent. in Fryars St., sometime in ten. of Mr. Bullingham, now in poss. of Rd. Walter; cos. George Pitcher, his chn.; 3 tents. in Broad St., in poss. of George Wigfall; lds. in Goldenwicke, bot. of Mr. Edw. Hall and Michaell Worvilde, now in poss. of Walter Burbage, Thos. Weaver and oths.; poor of Worcester, of St. John's and St. Michaell's nigh Worcester and All Saint's; sist. Robertes; poor of Leighe; neighbour Wosell's chn.; wife's sists.; chn. of Thos. Spooner; Saml. Matthewes the yr.; servt. Thos. Bedle; Mr. Taylor, preacher; Thos. Cooke the yr.; neighbour Sallir's chn.; Armill, son of Armill Fincher; oth. chn. of cos. Cooke; goodwife Philipps; my ten. Thos. Philippes; Extx: my wife Milborowe; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Henry Myntridge and cos. Cooke the eld. [*Roger Johnsons*] Wits: Thomas Taylor, Thomas Cooke, Henry Myntriche, Armell Fincher. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1255 **William Keeling** of the Parke, in psh. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, co. Southton., esq. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Carisbrooke Ch. nr. communion table; tombstone of marble; servts. Mary Northe, Eliz. Giffard and Isaac Bartholmewe; my keeper, George Lawrence; servts., Robt. Davis, John Turnell and Michaell Evans; stock with English merchs. of the E. India Co.; Extx: wife Anne, who is to settle in Lond.; Overs: bros.-in-law Mr. Edw. Bromfeild and Mr. Thos. Overman of Lond., leathersellers; eld. son Edw. (und. 21); my oth. chn. [*William Keeling*] Wits: William Moore, Thomas Chappell, Frauncis Moundeford, John Jesson, script. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

1256 **Mary Sare** *als.* **Andrewes** of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. 18 Apr. 1619.) Exor: husb. Thomas Sare; grfath. Frauncis More, late of Turges, co. Southton., gent., decd., to whom I was Extx:; John Puckmore, his wife and their son Walter; Wits: Peter Athirsiche, (his wife) Margaret Athersiche (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1257 **Mary Lewis** of Colchester, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 12 Oct. 1620.) Poor of St. Jas., and of All Saint's, Colchester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Mr. Wm. Beadle, preacher of Horningshearthe, co. Suff.; Susan Cleere, dau. of bro. Nichs. Cleere, decd., anoth. dau., Anna Cleere; Saml., son of sist. Anna Sherman, decd.; John, Benj., Sara, Anna and Mary Sherman, chn. of my sd. sist.; Mary Heckford, godson Stephen Thurston, Edmond, Joseph, Thos., Jane and Anna Thurston, chn. of my sist. Jane Thurston, decd.; Nichs., son of sist. Read, decd.; Eliz., wife of Wm. Kyng; Anne Weston, dau. of sist. Eliz. Weston, decd.; Mary Mathewe, dau. of kinsw. Johane Mathewe; Anne Anger, dau. of bro. Shearman, decd.; Edm., Rd. and Anne Shearman; Anne Butler, dau. of sist. Shearman; kinsm. Mr. Joseph Thurston; frd. Mr. John Inman of St. Edmund'sbury; sist. Thurston; Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Marshall; John Brattle of Ardleighe, his eld. son (und. 21); ch. of my cos. John Anger; Mr. Taylecott, minister of All Saint's; wid. Starke; late servt. Mary Kyng; servt. Thomasine Waford; late servt. George Wymple; ch. of my late servt. Alice Kyng; chn. (und. 21), of Robt. and Henry Osborne; Sara Fuller, dau. of Henry Osborne; Mary Cal-

thrope, dau. of Phil: Calthrope, decd.; kinsw. Jane Thurston, a pot wch. was my moth. Cleere's; Anne Hadley, dau. of Wm. Kynge, his son Wm.; Sara Wood, dau. of Nichs. Wood, decd.; kinsm. Nathl. Northie; kinsw. Anne Searles and Mary Bacon; Exor: bro. Thos. Thurston. [*Mary Lewes*] Wits: Nath: Northie, "ffewke" (*sic.*), William Kynge. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 110.

1258 **Katherine Rydlie** of Berkford, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 16 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Berkford Ch., nr. late husb. Henry Ridley; servt. Alice Cleere; godchn. Kath. Tillye and Thos. Alyson; Kath., dau. of Anne Ouldmeadowe; my son Lancelot; son Jonas; goods at Elie; Extxs: daus. Eliz. Ridley and Margt., wife of Thos. Alyson; dau. Anne, late wife of Edm. Oldmeddowe, now wife of John Sidon. [*mark*] Wits: Samuel Hooke, Launcellot Rydley, Thomas Alison (*mark*), Miles Atkinson (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1259 **Sir Edward Howard** of Westminster, co. Midd., Kt. (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Riegate Ch. nr. my moth.; bro. Sir Chas. Howard; my man. of Bagshott; servt. Anthony Stert; pars. barn of Lingfield; Exor: bro. Sir Frauncis Howard, Kt.; servts., Daniell Killpatrick, Christr. Best; my boy Robt.; my cook, Wm. Taylor; my housekeeping at Saies; poor of Ryegate. [*E. Howard*] Wits: Ch: Howard, George Plucknett, appr. to John Plucknett, scr. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1260 **Symond Harvey** of Hodsdon, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Broxbarne Ch. or chyd.; wife Anne Harvey; sist. Alice's sons, Edw., Symon, Rd., and Wm. Blooe; lds. in Sandon, co. Herts., called Hubberdes Herne; dau. Sara, wife of son-in-law Nichs. Haughton, of Lond., fishmonger; tent. in Rowe greene, Sandon, betw. lds. called Walmans and Hartes, in ten. of John Anthonye; bro. George Harvie; sist. Alice Blooe; Robt., Nichs., John and Mary Haughton (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Sara; Margt. Keaine; sist's. dau., Johane Robinson; Jas. Edwards the eld.; Margt., dau. of Wm. Bonnet of Cottred; poor of Broxborne; Exor: John Haughton, son of Nichs.; Overs: Nicholas Haughton. [*Symon Harvey*] Wits: John Saring, Gamaliel Hale, scr.,

William Smithe (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 17 Nov. 1620, to Anne Harvey, rel., dur. min. of John Haughton.)

1261 **Christr. Burhopp** of Byton, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 27 July 1620.) Bur. in Byton Ch.; morts. dat. 1 Apr., 6 Jas. I, and 17 Nov., 3 Jas. I, concerning half a hou. in Glastrie, belonging to Rice ap John Jenkyn of Glastrie, co. Rad., gent.; son George Burhopp; ld. in Glastrie leased of Roger Morris of the Raber; son John Burhopp; sons Thos. and Walter Burhopp; Extx: wife Eliz.; ld. in psh. of *I or vie.*† [*Christofer Burhopp*] Wits: Edward Lewis, William Dimmer (*altered to Dummer*), Margaret Griffid, Henry George, clk. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1262 **Jeromie Lambert** of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex.,‡ clothier. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Hou. in Bures St. Mary, co. Suff., wh. son John Lambert now dwells, his son Jerome Lambert; my sons Jerome, Robt. and Frauncis; daus. Margt. and Anne; Anne Lambert (und. 21), dau. of son John; Anne Lambert (und. 21), dau. of son Jerome; Exors: wife Margt. and son John. [*Jerom Lambert*] Wits: Brian Smithe, Ralphe Downsdalle, Mathewe Howe. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620, by Margt. Lambert, rel. of decd., John Lambert ren.)

1263 **Daniel Adrey** of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., gent. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, nr. wife Anne, late decd.; sons Robt. and Thos. Adrey (both und. 21); daus. Fraunces, Eliz. and Mary (all und. 21); cos. Mr. Wm. Hickes; cos. Mrs. Eliz. Hickes; frds. Mr. Thos. Morley and Rebecca, his wife, to bring up dau. Eliz.; frd. Capt. Morgan, now in Ireland; godfath. to son Robyn; Exors: frds. Mr. Edw. Overey and Mr. Thos. Weatherall dwelling nr. St. Anthonyn's, Lond.; frds. Mr. Thos. Moze and Mary, his wife, godmoth. to dau. Mary; frds. Mr. John Mondaye and Mr. Robt. Sowthe and his wife Sara. [*Danyel Adrey*] Exor: Mr. Thos. Morley frd. Mr. Rowland Flemming. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Overy, pow. res. to Thos. Wetherall and Thos. Morley.)

1264 **Emme Arnold** of Gt. Farringdon, co. Berks., wid. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Farringdon chyd.; Ch. of

† Probably Eye, about eight miles east of Byton.
‡ Bures St. Mary lies in both Essex and Suff.

Sarum; Emme Arnolde, dau. of Alexr. Arnold; Agnes Farmor; Anne Stanbrooke; son Stephen Arnold; Wm. Hunt; son Thos. Arnold; son John Arnold; daus. Edith Arnold and Anne Arnold; son Wm. Arnold; son Nichs. Arnold; Overs: bro. Wm. Stephens and Henry Godfrey; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Sturtle and Eliz., his wife. [*mark*] Wits: William Stephens, Henry Godfrey, William Launder. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Sturtle, pow. res.)

1265 **William Cade** of Bucksted, co. Suss., wheelwright. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Bucksted chyd.; bro. Barnabie Cade; sist. Emme Moone; Nichs. and Rd. Cade (both und. 21), sons of John Cade, late of Bucksted; Rd. Sampson of Bucksted, yeom.; Henry and Dorothy Fryman (both und. 21), chn. of Henry Fryman, late of Framfeild, decd.; John Squire of Framfeild; Robt., Wm., Rd. and Mary Cade (all und. 21), chn. of Rd. Cade of Framfeild; Johane Diplocke, dau. of Robt. Diplocke; Emme Cade (und. 21), dau. of bro. Henry Cade; Exor: bro. Henry Cade; Overs: frds. John Squire of Framfeild and Rd. Sampson of Bucksted; lds. in Ryngmore, co. Suss. [*William Cade*] Wits: John Squire, Richard Samson, Robert Diplocke (*mark*), William Woolman, scr. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1266 **Richard Burgis** of Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks., butcher. (Dat. 10 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Farringdon Ch.; poor of Farringdon, Wantage and Highworth; George Addams, his son Wm. Addams; Mr. Lloyde; Exors: and Overs: John Cowles and Wm. Page; Thos. Galland; Wm. Hawkins. [*mark*] Wits: William Launder, George Adams. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620, by John Cowles, pow. res.)

1267 **Elizabeth Brooke** of Camerwell, co. Surr., spr. Dat. 11 Sept. 1620.) Neph. George, yr. son of bro. Thos. Brooke of Battle, co. Suss.; yr. bro. Jas. Brooke of Wilmington, co. Suss.; ld. mort. to me by John Wood of Wilmington, now in ten. of sd. Jas. Brooke; cos. and godson Thos., son of Arthur Brooke; godson Edmond Lentott; cos. Kath. Lentott; cos. Kath. and Anne Draper, daus. of cos. Jas. Draper of Cammerwell; poor of Wilmington and Cammerwell; Mr. Spenser, preacher at Cammerwell; Exor: bro.-in-law John Hunnye of

Wilmington. [*mark*] Wits: William Spencer, James Draper, Margerye Hoell. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

1268 **Thomas Panckhurst** of Maighfeild, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1620.) Sist's. sons Thos. Downe and John Downe; 2 daus. of sd. John Downe; 3 daus. of bro. Wm. Panckhurst; servt. Alice Chaumbers; Agnes Dunton, wid.; hou. wh. she now dwells; Mary Olive; servt. Rd. Barten; Exor: bro. Wm. Panckhurst; Overs: George Courthop and John Pudland. [*mark*] Wits: Stephn Parker, John Peckham (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 Nov. 1620, to Hellene Panckhurst, rel. of Wm. Panckhurst, decd., whilst liv. Exor: to Thos. Panckhurst.)

1269 **Mary Rogers** of Leighe nr. Tonbridge, co. Kent, wid., dau. and cohr. of John Childrens of Leighe, decd., and cohr. of bro. John Childrens, decd. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Leighe, of Godstone, co. Surr., and Chedingstone, co. Kent; chn. of my sists. Eliz., Susan and Margt., being 9 in number; John Willard of Leighe and his wife Eliz., John Hollambey of Chedingstone and his wife Susan, Walter Burstowe of Horley, co. Surr., and his wife Margt., my bros.-in-law and sists.; lds. left me by sd. fath. and bro., decd.; deed dat. 26 Apr. 1620, to frds. Rd. Hollambey of Chedingstone and Godfrey Jesopp of Leighe; late husb. George Rogers; deed to Thos. Collett and Thos. Theobald, gent.; Extx: moth. Susan Childrens, wid. [*mark*] Wits: John Chante, vic. of Leighe, Henry Cruttenden, John Newington (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

1270 **John Sagges**, carpenter in the "Lion," now bound for Surrat, E. Indies. (Dat. 4 May 1618.) John Hedley; Anthony Coxe; Hugh Bradley; Exor: bro. Robt. Sagges; hou. in Chattam next unto the Plume of Feathers towards the Ch. [*John Sagges*] Wits: Elias Wood, purser, Archard Shepard. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

1271 **Stephen Tolley** of Witherudge, co. Devon. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Witherudge chyd.; servt. Peter Pitt; bro. Edw. Tolley; John Tolley; Jas. Tolley; Agnes Langworthie; Stephen, Edw., John, Jane and Eliz. Bishopp; Hughe, son of Edw. Tolley of Thelbridge; Stephen, Thos. and Errett

Tolley, sons and dau. of sd. Edw.; Hughe, son of Peter Tolley, decd.; godson Hughe Ellis; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Hughe Tolley of Withrudge and Robt. Lashbrooke of same. [*Stephen Tolley*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 111.

1272 **Michael Sergeant** of Lantegles by Foye (*co. Cornw.**). (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Eliz. Sergeant; dau. Susan; son Henry Sergeant; Extx: wife Anstice Sergeant; Overs: Raphe Wenmouthe, the yr., John Owen, John Davye. [*Michael Sergeant*] Wits: Stephen Kyng, Raphe Wenmouthe, John Owen (*mark*), John Davye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Nov. 1620.)

1273 **William Bradripp** of Berrowe, co. Somst. (Nunc. will dat. 2 days before his death.) Lease of lds. held in weake in psh. of Berrowe; son Christr.; son Wm.; wife's fath. Thos. Sayard. (Adm. gr. 14 Nov. 1620, to Christr. Bradripp, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1274 **John Luttrell** (*of Maperton, co. Dorset.**). (Dat. 5 July 1620.) Dau. Anne Luttrell; Sir Amyas Bamfeild; bro. Luttrell; Wm. Frauncys, esq.; term of years of North Maperton Farm; sons John and George Luttrell, (the latter of King's Coll., Cambridge); old Crosse and his sist., ten. of farm of Avell, co. Somst.; Extx: wife Anne. [*John Luttrell*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

1275 **Thomas Hillie** of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc. (Dat. 28 July, 1615.) Bur. in Tewkesbury psh. Ch.; tent. in Tewkesbury, wh. I now dwell; eld. son, Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Tewkesbury, wh. Rd. George dwells; ld. in the Oldburye, nr. tent. wh. I dwell; son, John; 2 tents. in Tewkesbury, in ten. of John Orrell and Giles Hazard; fath.-in-law, Wm. Parsons; Philip Surman; ld. in the Parke nr. Lodge Orchard in Tewkesbury, late. bot. of Thos. Bicke; son, Edw.; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife, Anne; Overs: Wm. Parsons, Thos. Bick and Philipp Surman. [*T. H.*] Wits: William Parsons, Thomas Bicke, Philipp Surman, Roger Dowdeswell, William Bannaster. (Pr. 11 Dec., 1620.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1276 **John Marshe** of Huishe Chamflower, co. Somst. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1617-18.) Bur. in Huishe Chamflower chyd.; wife Kath.; son Thos.; son Wm.; dau. Johane Yendall; son Jas. (und. 21), and dau. Thomasine Marshe (und. 21), their grfath. Cawlling; my chn's. chn.; Exor: son John Marshe; Overs: sons-in-law, Henry Yendall and John Savor. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Beadon, John Savor. (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620.)

1277 **Thomas Jenkyn,** the eld., of St. Stephen's, in Brannell, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Stephen's; Luce and Dwenis (*?*) daus. of my son, Thos. Jenkyn, his son, Anthony Jenkyn (und. 18); lease of tent. called Crapalla, in St. Stephen's; John (und. 18), son of Thos. Jenkyn, jr.; bro. Thos. Jenkyn of Gerrans, his son, Sampson Jenkyn; servts. Andrew Strong, Grace Mayster and John Yeo; Johane, wife of Hughe Maunder; wife, Thomasine; Exor: son Thos.; Overs: John Pye; Anthony Corne, vic. [*mark*] Wits: John Pye, Andrew Strong (*mark*), John Yeo (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Dec. 1620.)

1278 **Johane Hayne** of Banwell, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 19 July 1618.) Bur. in Banwell Ch.; Chs. of Banwell and of Worll; son Thos. Hayne; son Wm. Hayne; Mr. John Payne; young John Hayne; young Edmond Hayne, son of John Hayne, the eld.; young Edmond Sheppard; Wm., son of John Hayne; John Brackman; John Baylie; Thos. Derricke; Thos. Daye; John Norman; Susan Sayer; son John Hayne; Extx: dau. Mary Hayne; Overs: John Wall and son John Hayne. [*mark*] Wits: John Wall, John Hayne, Richard Goodridge, scr., John Brackman. (Pr. 17 Dec. 1620.)

1279 **George Wood** (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond.**), esq. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619-20.) Frd. Sir James Fullerton, Kt.; Exors: cos. Wm. Wood and servt. Elias Gosling. [*George Wood*] Wits: John Gravett, Edward Norton, Richard Alie, scr. Cod. (6 Dec. 1620). Jean Wood; Martin Merricke; Mrs. Person; Jas. Narne; Wm. Heugh; supper for neighbours of St. Martin's; Ellen Blower. [*George Wood*] Wits: William Wood, Elias Gosleyn. (Pr. 15 Dec. 1620.)

1280 **John Frye** the eld., of Combe St. Nicholas, peculiar of Bath and Wells (*co. Somst.**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur.

* Pro. Act. Book.

in Ch. or chyd. of the sd. psh.; sist. Maute Meeres, her daus. Margt. and Agnes Meres (both und. 21); Hughe, son of Edw. Rosciter; cos. Eliz. Bourman; Exors: bro. John Frye and cos. Joseph Combe. [*John Frye*] Wits: Joseph Greenfeild, vic. of Combe, William Lea of Whittstaunton. (Pr. 31 Dec. 1620, by John Frye, bro. of decd., Joseph Combe being dead.)

1281 **Robert Gardener** of Wapping, co. Midd., mariner. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., wh. I am a pshr., or in New Chapel, Wapping; my part of ship "William and John" of Lond.; my 2 chn., John and Robt. Gardyner (both und. 21); lds. in Harwich, co. Essex; tent. in occ. of moth., Lucye Gardiner; leases of now dwelling and oth. tents. in Wapping, held of Mr. Wm. Tothill, esq.; Overs: frds. John Hone and Wm. Watson, of Wapping, mariners; tent. in Harwich in occ. of ——, a schoolmaster; Extx: wife Johane. [*Robert Gardener*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Thomas Hawkyns, Thomas Cobb. (Pr. 18 Dec. 1620.)

1282 **Raphe Longworth** of St. Augustine's, Lond., cit. and merch. tailor. (Dat. 9 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Augustine's psh. Ch.; bro. Thos. Longworth, sist., his wife, Dorothy Longworth; bro. Jas. Longworthe; sist. Margt. Crosse; aunt Eliz. Welche; aunt Ellen Staundishe; cos. Thos. Staundishe; uncle Alexr. Standishe's 6 chn.; cos. Thos. Lever at Tower Hill, his wife, Eliz.; cos. Rd. Lever; cos. Thos. Lever, grocer; bro.-in-law, Randall Robertes; sist.-in-law, Rose Foxe; John Calcott; my mris., Mrs. Mary Harrison; Anthony Lamptham, preacher; John Rapley, his wife; Jas. Vicares; Robt. Evans; Edmond Bowen; Martyn Bowen; maintenance of a preacher in chapel of Walmesley, psh. of Bowlton in the Moores, co. Lanc.; my late wife; uncle Christr. Harrockes; cos. Kath. Lever; servts. Thos. Tarbocke and Ruthe Stretton; Exor: partner John Pococke; Overs: bro. Thos. Longworthe, and cos., Mr. Thos. Leaver at Tower hill. [*Raphe Longworth*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Edward Butler. (Pr. 18 Dec. 1620.)

1283 **Edward Williams** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Son Wm. Williams (und. 21); that part of my

tent. in Marsh St., Bristol, called the Sign of the Rose, wh. Rd. Williams now dwells, late in occ. of Agnes Duzell, wid., and called the old building; room at back of sd. tent. late in occ. of Thos. Browne; son Thos. Williams (und. 21); 2 tents. wch. I late built next to Marsh St., parcel of sd. tent., now or late in ten. of Thos. Longden, turner, Margt. Horsham, wid., and sd. Agnes Duzzell; son George Williams (und. 21); son John Williams (und. 21); daus. Mary and Sara Williams (both und. 17); sist. Margt. Pearson; sist's dau., Anne Moggeridge (und. 21); poor and Ch. of St. Stephen's, Bristol; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. John Goring†, Mr. John Langton and Mr. Rd. Long, merchs.; [*Edward Williams*] Wits: John Langton, William Eyton, George Harrington, Henry Pendre, Richard Griffith, scr. Cod. (19 Oct. 1620). [*Edward Williams*] Wits: Richard Griffith, scr., Edithe White *als.* Coxe (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620 by Anne Williams, rel. Adm. d. b. n. gr. 22 Sept. 1630, to Thos. Williams, son of decd., Anne Williams having died.)

1284 **Henry Porter** of Edgbaston, (*co Warw.**). (Dat. 12 Feb. 1618-19.) My lds. of inheritance; eld. son Wm. Porter (und. 21); my signet gold ring; 2d son Thos.; lds. in Alchurche and King's Norton, co. Worc., bot. of Alexr. Avenant, of King's Norton; youngest son Henry; grd. called Churche Leasowe in Alvechurch, bot. of Mr. John Kynge and Wm. Kyng of Birmingham; 3d son, Robt.; lds. in Birmingham, taken of bro.-in-law, Mr. Wm. Colmore, of Birmingham; meadow in Middleton, taken of bro.-in-law, John Greasbrooke; eld. dau. Sara Porter; 2d dau. Johane Porter (und. 21); youngest dau., Anne Porter; grd. called Belles barn in Birmingham; Thos. Loyde; George Smythe; Extx: wife Anne, [*Henry Porter*] Wits: Edw: Colmore Jane Deurye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 112.

1285 **Robert Bucke** (*of St. Andrew Undershaft**), cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Andrew Undershaft; Exor: cos. John Bucke, son of bro. Clement Bucke; Overs: cos. Thos. Bucke of Bullington Hall, psh. of Ugley, co. Essex, son of bro. John, decd., Abraham

† Called Gonning in cod. * Pro. Act. Book.

Cartwright and Thos. Mede, cits. and drapers of Lond., and George Smith, cit. and scr. of Lond.; John Walter, clk. of the Drapers Co., Lond.; wife Clare; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell, in St. Andrew Undershaft's, Lond.; wife's sist's. dau., Mary Croppenbery, wife of Joseph Croppenberry; Gt. Greenes Marsh and Lord's Piece in Eastham Marsh, psh. of Barking, co. Essex, wch. I hold by lease fr. nephs. John and Robt. Hellam, now in occ. of Henry Ward, moiner; Wm. Avery of Fillingley, co. Warw., esq., son and hr. of Wm. Avery, late of Fillingley, esq., decd., by indr. 30 Dec. 1618, enrolled in Court of Chancery, did sell to me and my wife Clare, parcel of a marsh called Newe Marsh *als.* Greene Marsh in Barking, co. Essex, sometime in occ. of Margt. Addington, wid.; marsh ld. in Barking, in occ. of John Shipman, Rd. Addames and John Trigges; Halliwell pond, adj. sd. marshld.; Maximilian, son of cos. Thos. Bucke, of Ugley, co. Essex, 6 oth. of his chn., Thos. (und. 24), Mary, Margery, Eliz., Abigail and Agnes Bucke (all und. 21); 7 chn. of cos. Eliz. Lake, late of Barking, co. Essex., decd., the sons at 24, the daus. at 21; Francis Bucke, late of Westham, decd., "then bound to sea", his dau. Francis Bucke (und. 21), bo. after her fath's. departure, her uncles, Thos. and John Bucke and her moth., Kath. Reeve; John (und. 24), son of John Bucke of Wardes, psh. of Ugley, bro. of sd. Francis Bucke, decd.; 4 chn. of cos. and Exor:, John Bucke, the sons at 24, the daus. at 21; Thos. Bucke of Bartlowe, co. Camb., yeom., bro. of cos. John Bucke of Wardes, in psh. of Ugley; Thos., eld. son of sd. Thos. Bucke of Bartlowe; John Hellam, son of sist. Margt. Hellam; Rd. Barnard, son of sist. Mary Barnard, wid.; John Perry of Dunmowe, co. Essex, marr. to a dau. of sist. Margt. Hellam of Dunmowe; Mary and Clare Avery, 2 of the daus. of John Avery of Walden, co. Essex; sometime servt. Sarah Whitinge; servt. Thos. Watkeis; Eliz. Fountaine, wid., her son, Erasmus de la Fountaine, her kinsm., Sir Daniell Delyne, Kt., his wife, Dame Eliz.; cos. Wm. Bacon of Lond., gent.; hosps. of King Edw. VI of England, of Christ, Bridewell and St. Thos. the Apostle, of Lond.; tent. called Fishers, in Staplehurst, co. Kent, in occ. of Andrewe Hamond, yeom.; ld. called Frides and Railes in Staplehurst, bot. of Thos. Usborne, tanner, and John

Allen, yeom.; lds. in Sutton Valence, co. Kent, bot. of Edw. Ware the eld., late of Sutton Valance, clothier, decd., and of Edw. Ware the yr., his son and hr., and of his bro.-in-law, Walter Vyney; hou. for poor called Little St. Bartholomew's, nr. West Smithfeild, Lond., of the foundation of Henry VIII; Co. of Drapers; mourning cloaks to 70 poor men; poor of Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., St. Thomas's hosp. in Southwerk, the Compter in the Poultry, Lond., the Compter in Wood St., and of Ludgate; Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Misterie of Drapers; my birthday, 8th Nov.; chn. of Romaine Free the eld., decd., sometime dwelling at Lile, Flanders; my man. of Bollingtons *als.* Bullingtons, co. Essex; farm called Bollingtons *als.* Bullingtons in Ugley, Stansted, Berden and Ricklinge, co. Essex, late bot. of neph. Thos. Bucke, son of bro. John, decd.; lds. in Barwicke field, Barwicke Bottome and Nortfeild in Ugley, Berden, Bollington end, Stansted Mountfitchett and Ricklinge, co. Essex, late bot. of Isaacke Rich of Gt. Barfeild, co. Essex, yeom., and Joane, his wife; ld. called Woodhall field in Stansted Mountfitchett, late bot. of Mathew Northage of Stansted Mountfitchett, yeom., son and hr. of Baldwin Northage, late of that place, yeom., decd.; Thos. Bucke, youngest son of cos. Thos. Bucke of Bullington Hall, now scholar in Caius' Coll., Cambridge; Robt. Lee of Gravesend, co. Kent, son of cos. Margt. Lee, hou. in Gravesend in his occ.; Martin Lumley, ald., Allen Cotten, ald., Abraham Cartwright, Rd. Archdale, Rd. Campion, Morris Abbot, Wm. Terrey, Jolna Rauy, John Hall, Edw. Meredith, Wm. Garway the yr., Rd. Usbornes, Thos. Meade, Henry Garway, Raphe Pinder, Thos. Walford and John Kenricke, drapers, to have my tent. called Caringe, in Caringe, psh. of Leedes or Langley, co. Kent, in occ. of Francis March, clothier, and lds. in sd. psh. bot. of Edw. Chambers of Leedes, miller, in trust to buy cloth, fustian, 3 Monmouth caps, etc., etc., to send to Bullington Hall in Ugley, co. Essex, wh. I was bo., to such of surname of Buckes as inhabit in Bullington Hall, for the poor of Bullington Hall, of Mallendine, co. Essex, Ugley and Stansted Mountfitchett; almshou. in Beech Lane. [*Robert Bucke*]

Wits: Geo: Smith, scr., Laurens Houlker, his servt., John Hellum, Thomas Watkies (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

1286 **Elias Dudson** of Bromeley Abbottes *als.* Bromeley Pagettes, co. Staff., gent. (Dat. 7 July 1620.) Poor of sd. psh. and of Norton juxta Twycrosse, co. Leic.; mort. by Eliz. Beardmore, wid., and Wm. Foxe, of Ratcliffe Culey, co. Leic., gent., 1 Oct., 16 Jas. I, of Stony croftes close and meadows, the Hall orchard and little Crosse Ashe, to be paid 1 March, 1629 (-30), at my hou. in Bromeley Abbottes; son Nicholas Dudson; son Symon Dudson, his wife and dau. Francis; my dau. Joane Dudson; dau. Mary Dudson (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Dudson (und. 21); frd. Rd. Weston, esq.; bro. and sist. Sprott; fath. Sprott; moth. Sprott; bro. Roger Sprott; sist. Mighte; bro. Mighte; Extx: wife Frances. [*Elias Dudson*] Wits: Tho: Sprott, Edr: Sherwoodd (*mark*), Ran. Herricke. (Pr. 27 Dec. 1620.)

1287 **Dame Elizabeth Leighton**, wid., (*of Highgate, co. Midd.**). (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Late husb., Sir Edw. Leighton of Watlesboroughe, co. Salop., Kt.; bur. in chapel of Highgate; son-in-law Robt. Meuerell; lease of pars. of Uttaxeter; bro. Nicholas Fuller, esq.; my sist. Odell; prayer-book covered with clean gold of goldsmith's work; sist. Fuller; neph. Gerard Whorewood, esq.; niece Eliz., wife of John Dudley, esq., bro. to Ld. Dudley, diamond cross wch. was my moth's.; niece and goddau. Eliz. Wagstaffe; niece Lady Ofley; niece Pindar; niece Abigaell Fuller; neph. Sir Nicholas Fuller, Kt.; neph. Daniel Fuller; cos. Edw. Dudly; cos. Eliz. Dudley, attending upon Princess Eliz.; cos. Lawrence Warburton, his wife Mawdlyn; cos. Anne Dudley; cos. John Whorewood; cos. Theodosia Seabright; cos. Maudlin Whorewood; cos. and goddau. Eliz. Whorewood; cos. and goddau. Eliz. Seabright; niece Clement's chn., wch. she had by her husb. Clement; neph. Thos. Odell; niece Eliz. Whitton; cos. Susanna Goldston, wid.; cos. Eliz. Lenthroppe, her dau. Mary; cos. Edw. Lenthroppe; cos. John Worsley of the Court; cos. Edw. Browne of the Court; cos. Bird, wid.; Em. Colfort; cos. Eliz. Young, dau. of Leonard Younge; cos. Eliz. Ofley; cos. Eliz. Marlow; cos. Ann Odell; godson

*Pro. Act. Book.

Michael Pindar; goddau. Eliz. Pindar; Mr. John Leigh of the Compter, Wood St.; son-in-law Raphe Meuerell; servts., Margt. Bardollph, John Ouseley, Eliz. Edwards, wid., Mary Burton and Kath. Carter; Kath. Standish, wid.; Nicholas Wale; my little boy, John Tilten; poor of Hornsey within Highgate and the hosp. in Upper Holloway; Exors: cos. Sir Edw. Mosley, Kt., atty. general of the Dutchy, and Mr. Wm. Chamley of Highgate, co. Midd., esq. [*Eliz: Leighton*] Wits: John Bright, Natha Buckly. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

1288 **William Browne** of Horton, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. of Beckley; wife's son Rd. Gouldinge; sist's. dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Cooke, butcher, in Oxon.; godson Wm. Clarke, his uncle John Goulding; Judith, dau. of son-in-law Wm. Adkins, her sist. Jane; wife Margt.; Exor: son-in-law Wm. Adkines; Overs: neighbours Wm. Sleumaker and John Pym. [*mark*] Wits: Petter Norcott, William Sleumaker, John Pym (*mark*). (Pr. 20 Dec. 1620.)

FOL 113.

1289 **Henry Crabbe** (*of St. Gregory, Lond.**), cit. and merch. tailor. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1620.) Son Henry Crabb (und. 21); money lent John Drewe, gent., on mort. of lds. at the Banckside, in psh. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surr.; moth. Mary Crabb; bro. Robt. Crabbe; bro. Walter Crabb; sist. Mary Crabbe; Wm., Margt. and Anne Savage (all und. 21), chn. of Leonard Savadge, decd.; my late mr., Lewes Evans; late servt. "John Savadge his father;" uncle John Crabbe of Cranley, co. Surr., his chn.; frd. Wm. Fettyplace; bro.-in-law Robt. Lodge; bro.-in-law Wm. Wye; bro.-in-law Wm. Bushell; sist.-in-law Anne Lodge; sist.-in-law Rachel Bushell; sist.-in-law Mary Webbe; aunt Lidia Crabbe; frd. John West; kinsm. Rd. Foster, his wife; frd. Henry Reeve; Robt., son of Rd. Foster; poor of St. Gregory's in Paul's chyd., Lond.; Exors: wife Sara, and uncle John Crabb; Overs: kinsm. Rd. Foster and frd. John West. [*Henry Crabb*] Wits: Peter Beoner, Henry Straunge (*mark*), John West (*mark*), Henry Reeve, scr. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620 by Sara Crabb, John Crabb, ren.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1290 **Martyn Myles** of Lowth, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1619-20.) Andrewe, Thos. and Margery Miles, chn. of bro. George Miles; my hou. in Mickall Hill; kinsm. Wm. Grime of Louthe, tailor, his wife Johane and his sons Robt. and Wm. Gryme (both und. 21); Martyn Myles, clk., son of Andrew Myles, decd., his wife; hou. wh. Mr. Bayley dwelt; 3 chn. of Martyn Myles, clk.; Abraham and Robt. (both und. 21), sons of Robt. Gryme of Barson, their sist. Ellen Gryme and her dau.; bro. Robt. Gryme's 2 daus. by his 2d wife; George Throgmorton of Louthe; Henry, son of Henry Easton, late of Louthe, decd.; close called Eallinure close in N. field of Lowthe; Charles Easton, bro. of Henry Easton; cottage in N. Somercottes, in ten. of Henry Cotton; ld. in Southsomercottes Inges; ld. in S. Somercottes in occ. of John Loury; servt. Bettris Newton; Mr. John Melton, clk.; ld. in Skidbrooke lordship, in ten. of Herbart Newstead, gent.; ld. in Lowthe lordship, called Hargathes, bot. of Mr. Fraunces Bradley; hou. bot. of old Wm. Graunte; poor of N. and S. Somercotes; Exors: wife Eliz. and Chas. Easton; Overs: Martyn Miles, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Abraham Barnard, Stephen Smithe, Robt. Westerbie. (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620 by Eliz. Myles, rel., pow. res. to Chas. Easton. Pr. 12 May 1624, by Chas. Easton, Eliz. Myles, while living rel. of decd., now being dead.)

1291 **John Whalley** of Welton, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1605-6.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Welton juxta Lowthe; dau. Alice (und. 20); oxen at Ralfe Maltbye's of Hemingbie; dau. Eliz. (und. 20); oxen at Henry Page's of Hemmingbie; son Wm. (und. 20); steers at Thos. Broomebye's; son Robt. (und. 20); dau. Eliz. the yr.; son Rd. (und. 20); the New close; dau. Isabell; my unbo. ch.; my landlord Mr. Henry Jenkinson; my man Knighte; Robt. Buddivant; Alice Johnson; chn. of John Twygg; chn. of Thos. Broomebye; John, son of bro. Rd. Whalley; bro. Clarke's 2 sons; chn. of Thos. Smythe; Wm. Sergeant; chn. of Rd. Overton of Dynnington; sheep given my chn. by their grandmoth.; Mr. Banckes; Mr. Robt. Jenkinson, his bro. Mr. Philipp; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bros. Rd. Whalley and Nicholas Clarke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Bancke, Richard Whalley (*mark*), Nicholas Clarke (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

1292 **William Bayseley** of Maidwell, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Dau. Elianor Baysley; son Wm.; son Saml.; dau. Grace Riddington; dau. Anne Love; 7 chn. of son-in-law Thos. Riddington; 6 chn. of son-in-law Edw. Love; 3 chn. of son Edw. Bayseley; 3 chn. of son Robt. Bayseley; Exor: son Saml. Bayseley; Overs: sons-in-law Thos. Riddington and Edw. Love. [*mark*] Wits: William Poole, cur., William Weston; Isaack Smythe of Draughton. (Pr. 23 Dec. 1620.)

1293 **Martin Folkes**, the eld. of Lakingheath, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 1 Dec. 1620.) Wife Mary; Stephen Stevenson of Mildenhall, owes money on a purchase; son John; dau. Mary; lease of man. of Undeley; Exor: son Martyn. [*M. ff.*] Wits: Thomas Hatman, Marke Spicer (*mark*), Elizabeth Folkes. (Pr. 27 Dec. 1620.)

1294 **Drewe Tyler** of Cowden, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Cowden; sons Drue and Anthony Tyler; Drewe Tyler, son of son Drewe; my son John Tyler; my late wife; dau. Bridget, her son Drewe (und. 21), her daus. Agnes and Bridget (both und. 21); dau. Eliz., her chn. Drewe and Eliz. (both und. 21); sist. Julian Powe; godson Drewe Pygott, son of son-in-law Wm. Pygott, his oth. chn. by my dau. Agnes; Exors: sons Frauncis and Rd. Tyler (und. 21); Overs: Edw. Swaysland of Cowden, yeom.; my dwelling and ld. called Bodmans in Cowden. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Wicking, John Dunstone (*mark*), Robert Hedley. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620 by Francis and Rd. Tyler *sic.*)

1295 **Fulke Hungerford** of Hankerton, Dioc. of Sarum, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. at the Lea; poor of the Lea; sons Henry and George Hungerford (both und. 21); dau. Susanna Hungerford (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; servt. Ellen Head; Extx: wife Avice; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Ivye, Rd. Escourt, bro. Thos. Hungerford and Hughe Waters. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Hungerford, Anthony Richmand, Hughe Waters, Robt Waters, Thomas Waters. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1296 **Bernard Cooper** (*of St. Peter le Poore**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1620.) Bro. John

* Pro. Act. Book.

Cooper, his son, my godson Barnard Cooper (und. 21); lds. in Germayne St. *als.* Priorye Lane, in town of Huntingdon; tent. in Balmeshall, in sd. town; oth. chn. of sd. bro. John; poor of Huntingdon; par. of psh. Ch. of All Hallows, Huntingdon; poor of Shenfeild, co. Berks.; sist. Eliz. (*sic.*), wife of Hierome Baynton; tent. called the Saracen's Head, in Little Eastchepe, Lond., wh. sd. Jherom and Isabell (*sic.*) Baynton now dwell; Jherom and John Baynton, sons of my sd. sist. Isabell; Eliz. (und. 21), unm., dau. of sd. sist. Isabell Baynton; servt. and appr. Titus Harris, son of sist. Hellen Harris, her 2 oth. chn., John and Sara; bro. Thos. Hyde, late mr. of the Clothworkers Co., Lond., his wife, his son, my godson Barnard Hide, his dau. Anne, wife of Mr. Thos. Cole, and his sons Thos., Edw., John, Wm. and Benj. Hide; Co. of Clothworkers, Lond.; son-in-law Wm. Bagwell, cit. and draper of Lond., his bro. Rd. Bagwell; poor of Christ's Hosp., of the Compters in Poultry and Wood St., Lond.; Eliz. Hill; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. Mr. Thos. Hide the eld., and frd. Mr. Christopher Gaylor, cits. and clothworkers of Lond. [*Barnard Cooper*] Wits: Adrian Evans, Nicholas Lockwood, John Warren, Thomas Holt. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1297 **Michaell Siddenham** of Clarington Park, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1620.) Exor: cos. Wm. Siddenham of Clarington Park; cos. Rd. Payne. [*no sig.*] Wits: Alexander Webb (*mark*), Henry Haydon (*mark*), John Walker (*mark*), Achilles Trowte. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

1298 **Katherine Thorowgood** of Blunsham, co. Hunts., wid. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in Blounsham psh. Ch.; sist. Alice Bugg; Wm. Christenwheate of Blutensham, his wife Mary; Kath., wife of Rd. Wine the yr., of Erith; Exor: sd. Rd. Wine. [*Katherine Thorowgood*] Wits: William Burton, Daniell Abbott, John Weste, scr. (Pr. 21 Dec. 1620.)

1299 **Christopher Lewis** *als.* **Sowton** of Downton, co. Wilts., innkeeper. (Dat. 15 June 1620.) Bur. in Downton psh. Ch.; Cath. of New Sarum called Our Lady Ch.; Ch. and poor of Downton; bro.-in-law Robt. Shuring; sist. Kath. Shuring; Wm. Pawnce, sist's. son by her first husb.; Robt.

Shuring, son of my bro.-in-law Robt.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Wm. Maurice, clk., and Robert Michell, yeom. [*Christofer Sowton*] Wits: William Maurice, clk., Edmund Whitlocke, Ch. warden (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Dec. 1620.)

1300 **John Browne**, late of Allington, psh. of Chippenham, co. Wilts. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Wm. Gale of Allington; Thos. Harper, decd.; bro.-in-law John Gale of Avon; Robt. Baldwyn of Bidston, holds my copyhold tent. in Bidston; Extx: wife Martha. [*mark*] Wits: William Sayer, Richard Tanner, John Vixe. (Pr. 29 Dec. 1620.)

1301 **Katherine Mynton** of Shrewsbury, co. Salop., wid. (Nunc. will undated.) Eliz. Cole, dau. of Thos. Cole of Lenton; Mrs. Cole, wife of Thos. Cole of the Isle of Up Rossall, gent.; Simon Cole; Exors: Robt. Cole, son of Thos. Cole of the Isle of Up Rossall, and the sd. Thos. "Divers witnesses." (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620, by Thos. Cole, pow. res.)

1302 **Roger Reve** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd. (Undated.) Son Alexr.; my daus.; my fath.; Extx: wife; Overs: Mr. Howkyns or Mr. Welles. [*Roger Reve*] (*no wits.*). (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620, by Anne, the rel.)

FOL. 114.

1303 **John Waymouth** of Dawlish, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Dawlish; prayers in chapel of Coston; son John to have a chest wch. was his moth's; son Thos.; son Wm.; son Rd.; son Edw.; dau. Joane Waymouth to have a pan wch. was her grfath's., after death of her moth.; dau. Thomasine Waymouth, a pan wch. was Peter Berryman's; dau. Marryan Waymouth; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Mary Waymonth; ch. wch. shall be bo. to son John; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: Edw. Knighton of Dawlish and son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Hollys, Thomas Bawden. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

1304 **John Rivers** of Lond., coachman. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Peter's the poor, Lond.; moth. Pottes; Eliz. Eves, dau. of Wm. Ives, towards her marr.; John Hackney's stable in Smithfield; Judith Ives, wife of sd. Wm.; John Hackney and his wife; Dr. Westfeild for poor of Gt. St. Bart's.; Wm. Flood; Wm. Twisell; John Whitby of Wap-

ping, his stable in Coleman St.; Sara, wife of John Baughe; Exors: Wm. Ives of Lond., coachman, and Wm. Flood; John, that dwells at Mr. Jarvis' hou., and 3 coachmen more; Lady Carell's man; Eliz. Baker, her dau. Anne Baker; Anthony and Thos. Soreyne; Wm. and Rd. Ives (und. 21); Mrs. Baughe. [*mark*] Wits: Willm Lloid, William Ives, (*mark*), John Hackney, Sara Baughe (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1305 **John Annynge** of Kilmington, co. Devon. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1602-3.) Bur. in Kilmington Ch. or chyd.; 4 sons John, Wm., Jas. and Peter Annynge (all und. 21); 4 daus. Eliz., Agnes, Joane and Marie Anninge (all und. 21); Extx: wife Alice; Overs: John Seller and Thos. Newton. [*no sig.*] Wits: James Collyns, scr.; Robt. Butter; Wm. Butter; Steph: Banckes; John Frye of Lyme Regis; Wm. Parsone; Robt. Robynes; John Follett; Walter Dennynge; Henry Puddinge; Robt. Dare; Wm. Dare. Mem. nunc. (9 June 1620). Leases of Hoppers Moore and Yealandes; Wits: James Collins, John Annynge, Agnes Annynge and oths. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1306 **Thomas Chanon** of Salcomb, (*co. Devon.**). (Dat. 19 June 1618.) Poor of Sidmouth; Margt. Ingland of Salcomb; Walter Bull of Salcomb; aunt Eliz. Hake; sist. Barbara, her 2 yr. chn. and 2 eld. chn. (all und. 21); aunt Christian Soper; Exor: bro. John Chanon; Robt. Halstaffe of Sidmouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fraunces Pring, John Forward, Humfry Waye, John Robens. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1307 **Richard Hamonde** of Otterie St. Mary, co. Devon., tailor. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1614.) Son Robt. Hamonde; Mr. Forward, preacher; servts. Agnes Kende and Robt. Reede (und. 24); godsons, Rd. Thatcher, Thos. Row, Rd. Shapton, John Carselake; Extx: wife Grace. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robt. Fowkinge, Agnes Kende (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

1308 **Richard Collier** of Salcombe, co. Devon. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1604.) Psh. Chs. of Salcomb and Sidmouth; Johan Crutchard; Anne Crutchard, two shoot nets and a noare rope; Kath. Isacke; Exors: wife Marie, dau.-in-law Jaquett Stone and sist's. son Robt. Crutcherd; Overs: Frauncis

* Pro. Act. Book.

Pring, vic. of Salcomb, and Thos. Crutchard of Sidmouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Radford, scr., Robert Davie and Thomas Crutchard and oths. Debts—John Vawter of Sidbury, butcher, Wm. Samford of Otterton, Robt. Tucker, butcher, Wm. Jesse *als.* Pall, Wm. Lauclarke, John Balston of Honiton, Nichs. Payne, Thos. Slade, Steph. Hodgin. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620 by Marie Collier, rel.)

1309 **Edward Purches** (*of Sidmouth, co. Devon.**). (Dat. 16 Aug. 1614.) Dau. Judeth Purches (und. 22); dau. Grace Curtes; Henry Purches (money to be paid him at Roode), his fath.; Bridgett Bastone, her grfath.; my dau's chn.; godd-dau. Anne Purches; Extx: wife Emmott. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walt^r Harkwyn. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1310 **Thomas Harton** of Kinsham, psh. of Bredon, co. Worc. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Poor of Hardwicke, Bredon and Wessencott and of Kingsham; rep. of Ten Shillings bridge in Kingsham; mending ways in Hardwicke Lane and Milton Lane; godson and sist's son Thos. Lunne; lds. in Kingsham and Caldecombe in psh. of Bredon; servt. and kinsw. Alice Colchester, her bro. Rd. Colchester; tent. in Churchlenche, co. Worc., in tent. of Rd. Hewse; Robt. Coulchester, fath. of sd. Alice and Rd.; servts. Marie Thorpe, John Bumpas; appr., George Turbutt of Kingsham, owes by bond dat. 20 Jan., 11 Jas. I; kinsm. Mermaduke Colchester of Churchlenche; 2 cottages in Ashberton, co. Heref., in ten. of John Gaught and myself; godson Peter Baggard, his bros. Jas. and Frauncis, his sist. Ann Rogers; kinsm. Edw. Elton of Ledbury, co. Heref., books in his chamber, called Chappell chamber, in his hou. in Ledbury; Wm., bro. of Edw. Elton, his sists. Anne Garners and Margery Bucknell; godsons Thos. Colchester and Edw. Phillipps; sist. Grace, wife of Jas. Dobb; sist. Gennett, wife of Roger Lunde; tent. in Stockton on the More, in the lordship of Marton, co. York, in ten. of Roger Lunde and Jas. Dobb; Margt., wife of Wm. Wilkinson, dau. of sist. Grace, her chn; Anne Ridsdall, late wife to Thos. Ridsdale, dau. of sist. Jennett, her son John Ridsdall and her dau.; Marie Danyell, dau. of sist. Jennett, her chn.; Rd. Lunne, son of sist. Jennett and Alice Lunne, her dau.;

* Pro. Act. Book.

lease of closes in the lordship of Marton, co. York, held of Tobias, Archbishop of York, by indr. dat. 14 Sept. 1619; ld. in Stockton, held of Edw. Paylor of Thorobie, co. York; Robt. Buttery; Exor: Thos. Lunde; poor and rep. of chapel of Stockton; Overs: John Hopcote, John Higgins, Thos. Wilkes, Wm. Turbett, Wm. Clarcke, and in Yorks, Wm. Wilkinson and John Daniell. Debts—wid. Pope of Aperley, Raphe Jeynes, John Sheild, Rowlande Hancocke, Rd. Whittle and John Thorpe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Hopkins, John Hapcott, Thomas Wilkes, William Turbett, John Thorpe, John Higgins, Richard Symons, John Bompas. Desperate debts—Edw. Windslowe, some time under sheriff of co. Worc., owes money for wh. I can get no payment, as he has fled to Ireland, Sir Henry Follett has my bonds for same, John Wilson, also fled to Ireland, Wm. Woodward *als.* Blauckett, fled to Pembrokeshire, Mr. John Richardson of Castle Morton, dwelling in Lond. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

1311 **John Stone** of Whitstaunton, Dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Whitstaunton; bro.-in-law, John Richards of Church Taunton, co. Devon.; bro. Thos. Stone; sist. Alice Morse; Rd. Dunster, here in hou.; wid. Walter, here in hou.; Henry Dunster, son of Rd., here in hou.; Exor: bro.-in-law John Winne of Ashbrittle, co. Somst.; Robt. Potter of Cleyhanger, co. Devon.; Susan Barnard of Langeford Badfill; Mr. Joseph Grinfeild. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Dunster, Henry Dunster, Catherin Walter and oths. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1312 **Thomas Harvey** of West Shifford *als.* Shifford Magna, co. Berks. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Sarum.; Ch. of W. Shifford, a plate for adm. of Holy Sacrament; Anne Harvey (und. 18), dau. of bro. Anthony Harvey, her sist. Dorothie; servt. Alice Blake; bro. Dore's chn., of Boxford; Rd. Slade; godson Harvye Dore, son of sd. bro.; godson, Thos. Andres; godson Thos., son of bro. Anthony Harvey; godson Thos. Scriven of Hungerford; Extx: my wife; Overs: bros. Anthony Harvey and Thos. Fisher. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Nixon, Walter Toldervey, John Parsons. (Pr. 30 Dec. 1620 by rel. Eliz.)

1313 **Margaret Horsham** of St. Stephen's, city of Bristol. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of St. Stephen's Ch.; son John Horsham; goddau. Eliz. Horsham, dau. of sd. son John, his oth. chn.; son Rd. Horsham; dau. Eliz., wife of Chas. Tayler, cowper; Wm. and Eliz. Jones, chn. of sd. dau. by her former husb.; dau. Cath., wife of Christofer Tayler, cowper; godson Rd. Johnson; Joice and Anne Johnson, daus. of son-in-law Rd. Johnson, his son Frauncis Johnson; Extx: his wife, my dau. Anne Johnson; Overs: frds. Christr. Woodward, ironmonger, and John Clement, sail maker; Anne and Marie Tayler, chn. of dau. Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Courte, turner, Thomas Ewens, George Hartwell, scr. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

1314 **Thomas Hickes** of Hurshaye, psh. of Burstock, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Joane Trinckell; servts. Henry Sweete and Bridget Browne; Anne Hickes, dau. of bro. Tristram Hickes; son Robt. (und. 21); lds. called Mattiscombe; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Burstock in ten. of Amy Gollopp, wid.; grd. called Churchwaies hill in Broadewinsor psh., being freehold of Rd. Bragge, esq.; John Bryant; Rd. Simes *als.* Ford; Rd. Bryant; Giles Studley of Broadwinsor; fath.-in-law, Robt. Gaylerd; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: sd. fath.-in-law and kinsm. John Bryant. [*mark*] Wits: John Bryant, Robert Gaylerd (*mark*), Charles Cheriton, Robte Bryant. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1315 **Charles Evers** of Gray's Inn, Lond., co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1619.) Son Thos. (und. 21); lease of ld. in Fayrefield, co. Kent, bot. of Sir Anthony Manye, Kt., and in occ. of Henry Boate, gent.; son Thos. to be educated in some religious place beyond the seas or wt. some godly learned man in the country in England; frd. Mr. Anthony Feild of Nonington, co. Kent; Mr. Thos. Stoughton of St. Bartholomew's nr. Sandwich, co. Kent; Mr. Benjn. Solly, minister of Aspall, co. Suff.; poor of French Congregation or Wallons in Canterbury; dau. Priscilla Evers (und. 21); chn. of neph. Horatio Evers; Exors: frds. Mr. Josiah Fawweather of Little Brissett, co. Suff., esq., and Mr. Benjn. Solly. [*Charles Evers*] Wits: Anthonie Feild, Daniell Prior. (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620 by Josiah Faweather, pow. res.)

1316 **Agnes Shawe** of Donniate, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 2 June 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of Donniate; eld. son Alexr.; 2d son Wm.; 3d son John; Extxs: daus. Ellynor and Winifred. [*mark*] Wits: William Ties, rect. thereof, John Iverye, Walter Morse, scr. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

1317 **Edward Greaves** of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 8 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chan. in Beelea*; Exor: bro. Rd. Greaves; fath. John Greaves; servt. John Boothe; chamber at Lond.; my oth. bros. [*Ed: Greaves*] Wits: George Walker, Charles Greaves, George Booth. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

1318 **Robert Bastone** of Salcombe, co. Devon. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1620.) Son Steph. (und. 13); dau. Susan (und. 15); bro.-in-law John Kingman; sist. Beaton; poor of Salcombe and Sydmouth; Extx: wife Jellyan. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Grigg, Richard Baron, John Radford. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 115.

1319 **Martin Barnham** of St. John Baptist, Southover nr. Lewes, co. Suss., esq. (Dat. 27 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of St. John Baptist, Southover, nr. fath., Steph. Barnham; sist. Lady Swift; servts. Joan Lauden and Fortune Reynolds; Extx: wife Joane, if she refuse, my bro.-in-law Walter Dobell, the yr., of Falmer, co. Suss., esq.; Overs: Nicholas Jordan and Wm. Newton, esqrs.; have conveyed mans., lds., etc., in Lond. and cos. Suss. and Kent, by deed, 6 Mar., 14 Jas. I, to sd. Nicholas Jordan of Chichester, esq., and Wm. Newton of Southover, esq., in trust for wife dur. life, rem. for use of hrs. of my body, in default to use of niece Julian Mason, dau. of sist. Alice, rem. to Eliz. Dobell, my sist., wife of sd. Walter, rem. to her son, Walter Dobell in tail male, in default to Eliz. Dobell's 2d son, rem. to her right hrs.; deed 26 June 1620; man. or lordship of Beigham *als.* Bayham, cos. Suss. and Kent, in pshs. of Faunte *als.* Frant, Lamberhurst and Brenchley; ld. called Bulbrookes and Abottes beare; Mr. John Porter; tents. in St. Olaves Old Jewry, St. Mary Colechurch and St. Mildred the Virgin in Poultry, Lond. [*M. Barh^a^m*] Wits: George Besse, Abm. Chettey, Richarde Wooddes, Tho: Nelson. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620 by Walter Dobell, Jane Barnham, rel., ren.)

* Beeleigh, Essex, of Lond. Dioc., in Pro. Act. Book.

1320 **Thomas Bayes.** Def. sen. confirming will of Thomas Bayes, late of city of Lond., decd., propounded by Richd. Moy, Exor:, and disputed by John Bayes, bro. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1321 **Alice Wadham** of Foscott, co. Somst., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) Late husb. Edw. Wadham of Meare, co. Somst., esq.; young John Collyer; Exor: Wm. Orenge, son of Edw. Orenge of Foscott, co. Somst., esq.; Wits: Elizabeth Orenge, John Charde, Margery Charde, Ursula Brauche, Marye Lewellin, Suzanne Walker, Sara Philkes. (Adm. gr. 1 Feb. (*sic.*) 1620, to Edw. Orenge, fath. of Wm., dur. min. of latter. Confirmed by def. sen., 2 Dec. 1620, it being disputed by Jane Worth, sist's. dau. of decd.)

1322 **January Turner** of Lond., skinner, now residing in Middleborough, in province of Zeeland. (Dat. 6 Aug. 1620.) Bro. Wm. Turner, his wife, my sist.-in-law, Janaken Turner, their 4 chn., one of whom is Mathew; bro. Raphe Turner; bro. Roger Turner; bro. Thos. Turner; sist. Isabell Woodward, wid., late wife of Rd. Woodward of Dormiston, Worc., yeom., decd.; sist. Joane Haynes, wife of Rd. Haynes of Dormeston, yeom.; sist.-in-law Jacomyn, wife of bro. John Turner, their chn., John Turner and Eliz. Turner; neph. Thos. Heynes; kinsm. George Mox, dwelling wt. bro. John; Exor: bro. John. [*January Turner*] Wits: Tho: Clerke, secretr., John Barkeley, Weyart Rolets, William Coillmer. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

1323 **Elizabeth Rausforde** of Stansteede Abbott, co. Herts., wid. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Stansteede Abbott; dau. Alice Grave; dau. Margt. Isackson; Sara and Annis, 2 daus. of Alice Grave; son Wm. Grave; grchn. Wm. Grave and Robt. Grave; Eliz. Grave; Mary Grave; sist. Judith Sparkes, her chn.; sist. Peacocke; sist. Lucrece Kerrington, her chn. Tytus and John Ayre; goodwife Hellam; goodwife Younge; Sarah Younge; my dau's. md., Johan; godchn. Robt. Ballard, Eliz. Mosse, Eliz. Staninfer, Agnes Daye, Eliz. Nobbes, Anne Cannon, Rd. Coe, John Nicholls; chn. of Henry Isackson; Extx: dau. Alice Grave; Overs: Mr. Ballard. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Ballard, Nicholas Younge. Cod. (18 Oct. 1620). Robert Ballard of

Stansteede Ballard, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Ballard, Hen: Isacson. (Pr. 4 Dec. 1620.)

1324 **Martha Chalkhill** (*of St. Alphage**), Lond., wid. Dat. 13 July 1620.) Was Extx: of late husb. Jon Chalkhill of Northall, co. Midd., gent.; Exor: son John; oth. son Jon, now beyond seas; daus. Martha and Margt.; bro. John Browne; husb's. sist. Mrs. Susanne Martyn; dau. Mary Wakefeilde; Overs: bro. Mr. Thos. Browne and cos. Thos. Gardiner, son of bro. Michael Gardiner. [*Martha Chalkhill*] Wits: Thomas Browne, Tho: Gardiner, William Carpenter. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

1325 **Henry Ratcliffe** of Westminster, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 10 Nov., 18 Jas. I.) Exors: nephs. Edw. and Jas. Plattes, sons of sist. Kath. Plattes; ld. in Castle Town in Isle of Mann; poor of St. Margt's., Westminster. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Heywood, Lewis Jones (*mark*), Raphe Keyes (*mark*), Alex: Wynne, scr. (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620, by Jas. Plattes, pow. res.)

1326 **Thomas Usher** of Hackney, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hackney; moth. Fayth Taylor; bro. John Usher; sist. Eliz. Usher; bro. Robt. Usher; servt. John Chaffer; Mr. Dalbin, vic. of Hackney; son John Usher; dau. Eliz. Usher; my hou. at Humberton; Exors: wife Anne and son John; Overs: frds. Rd. Haynes of Hackney, gent., and Hughe Wilson of same, smith. [*mark*] Wits: Hugh Wilson, John Topliffe, Robert Usher (*mark*). (Pr. 20 Dec. 1620 by Anne Usher, pow. res.)

1327 **David Philpottes** of Ashperton, co. Heref. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Extx; wife Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: T: Sshelpottes, He: Jones, William Danforde, Marten Woodyattes. (Pr. 4 Dec. 1620.)

1328 **Clement Smith** of Playstow, psh. of Westham, co. Essex, yeom. of H. M's. guard. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Nov. 1620.) Dau. Eliz. Smith (und. age); Extx: wife Tabitha; "Divers Wits:" (*unnamed*). (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620.)

1329 **Thomas Moore** of Westminster. (Nunc. will dat. 21 Nov. 1620.) Wife and chn. "Divers witnesses" (*unnamed*).

* Pro. Act. Book.

(Adm. 22 Dec. 1620, to Prudence Moore, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

1330 **John Jukes** of St. Peter's the poor, Lond., gent. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: eld. son Edw. Jukes; lease of hou. I now dwell in, held of the Hosp. (*sic.*); tents. in Gravell Lane, psh. of Aldgate, Lond.; yr. son Humfrey Jukes; my hou. inhabited by John Jones, betw. own dwelling and Peter Crewe's; my hou. inhabited by Thos. Asgale, betw. my dwelling, nr. city wall, and Mr. John Groome's; Overs: Mr. John Raleigh, one of H. M's. trumpeters, and Mr. Abraham Hancorne, vintner. [*no sig.*] Wits: (*unnamed*). (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620.)

1331 **John Sowth** of Wacton, co. Heref. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1609.) Sist. Dorothy Emery's 4 sons; sist's. dau. Kath. Emans; chn of bro.-in-law John James, Rd. James, his son (und. 20); Rd. Sawbery; godson Rowland Yerranton; Eliz. Wilkes, dau. of Wm. Wilkes; Anne Morris, dau. of John Morris of Bromyarde; Thos., son of Wm. Smith of Birdembery; bro. Thos. Sowth; grd. called Middle-meadow in Wacton, late bot. of John Cartedge of Wacton; Overs: Thos. Bowley of the Welles, psh. of Bromyard; poor of Bromyard; Rd. Grubbe of Bromyarde; Extx: wife Anne; Anne Cartridge, wife of John Cartridge of Wacton; Wm. Cartridge; Thos. Slade; Henry Emans of Butterley. [*mark*] Wits: Rich: Rowdon, Tho: Good, Richarde Grubbe. (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1332 **Robert More** of Lowth, co. Linc., shoemaker. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Extx: wife Jenet; Hugh Ward of Lowth; Mrs. Righton; sist. Frauncis, her sons and dau. Fayth; Sarah Coote, her sist. Alice. [*Robert More*] Wits: Hugh Ward (*mark*), Robert Rous. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 116.

1333 **William Ellis** of Chancery Lane, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 9 Dec. 1620.) Bro.-in-law John Ibotson, his wife, my sist. Bridgett, their 3 daus. Mary, Sara and Bridgett; Thos. Hanson of Thurgoland, co. York, gent., owes by mort.; Robt., Henry, Thos. and Eliz. (all und. 21), 4 yr. chn. of sist. Kath. Makernesse, decd., and her husb. Henry Makernesse,

their eld. son, Edw. Makernesse (und. 21); Eliz. Petite (und. 21), dau. of sist. Francis, decd.; Exor: bro. Thos. Ellis, his son; poor of Blatherwicke, co. Northants.; Bartw. Martin's lds., nr. Newark upon Trent, co. Notts.; lds. in co. Notts., mort. to me by Mr. Edw. Proctor; Wm. Pennyman, esq., one of the 6 clks. of H. M's. Chancery, and entreat him to admit my bro. Thos. as a clk. to his office; frds. Mr. George Pittes of the Rolls and Mr. Thos. Naylor; chn. (und. 21) of bro. Roger Ellis; hou. in Wood St., Lond., mort. to me by John Rotheram and his wife, purchased by Mr. Barrett and put in E. India Co.; chn. of sd. Rotheram; frd. Mr. Martin Boothby; Mr. John Cole of the Register's Office; frd. Rd. Smith of the Middle Temple, esq.; servt. Robt. Yeward; my landlord, Anthony Grove; John Robins and Henry Thorpe of Blatherwicke; Roger Howe of Mr. Henlie's office; Francis Beddingfeild of Lincoln's Inn, esq.; Mr. Thos. Manwood of the 6 clks'. office. [*Will*. *Ellys*] Wits: Ri: Smith, Fra: Bedinfeild, Anthony Grove, T: Creshott, Ro: Yoward. Cod. (13 Dec. 1620). Poor of St. Andrew's Holborn, wh. I now live, and of Christ Church, Lond.; frds. Mr. Robt. Wolseleye and Mr. Steph: Skynner; bur. in Christ Church, Lond.; servt. Edw. Makernesse. [*Will: Ellys*] Wits: Ri: Smith, Ro: Wolseley, Anthony Grove. Cod. (13 Dec. 1620). Wits: Roger Ellys, Ro: Yeward, Jo: Dolman. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

1334 **Thomas Poyntingdon** of Upton Hellions, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 31 July, 18 Jas. I.) Wife Agnes to have mess. wh. I dwell, called Merifeild, in Upton Hellions; marr. intended betw. Phil: Buckingham of Crediton and my dau. Hannah, they to have sd. mess. wt. rem. to my dau. Mary (und. 21), and tent. called Fenne *als*. Venne, in Upton Hellions; by will of John Newcomb, decd., late of Crediton, co. Devon., clothier, I have to pay anns. to Reymond Newcomb, Alexr. and Oliver Newcomb, bros. of sd. John; John Newcomb, son of sd. John, decd.; cos. Eliz. Frost of Tiverton, her son and my godson, Thos.; cos. Wm. Esworthie of Shobrooke; poor of Upton Hellions and of Shobrooke; servt. Symon; Eliz. Dodderidge; cos. Eliz. Robins, her 2 daus.; Exors: cousins Thos. Poyntingdon of Shobrooke, gent., and John Rowe of Crediton, clothier; Overs: cousins Wm. Yolland of Crediton, gent., and George

Lethbridge of Jacob Stowe, yeom. [*Thomas Poyntingdon*] Wits: John Rowe, William Honiwell the yr., Symon Ellis. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

1335 **Fraunces Crispe** of Suffeilde, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Suffield Ch.; Extx: grch. Rebecca Crispe. [*mark*] Wits: William Poule, Thomas Swashun, Edmond Barrett, scr. (Adm. gr. 2 Dec. 1620, to Thos. Crispe, fath. of Rebecca Crispe, a min.)

1336 **Thomas Juxon** of St. Michael's Pasternoster, in the Royall, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1620.) Bur in Ch. of St. Michael's Paternoster, in the Royall, wh. I am pshr., wh. my dau. Kath. was bur.; my chn. Albone, Elias *als.* Ellis, Thos. (und. 21), Rd. and Sara Juxon (both und. 21); Mr. Angell, Mr. Archdale, Mr. Browne, Mr. Jadwin, Mr. Worsopp, Mr. Cotten, Mr. Rochdale, vestrymen of sd. psh.; Mr. Woorme, par. of sd. psh.; Co. of Merch. tailors, Lond.; Susan Juxon (und. 21), dau. of son Albone Juxon; son-in-law Sampson Cotten, his wife, my dau. Eliz., their chn. Anne, Eliz., Mary, Joane and Hester (all und. 21); son-in-law Rd. Hobby, his wife, my dau. Mary, their chn. Robt., John, Rd., Anne, Rachell and Mary Hobby (all und. 21); indrs. dat. 7 Sept., last past., betw. sd. Rd. Hobby and me and sd. Sampson Cotten; son-in-law Wm. Pitt and Rebecca, his wife, my dau., their unbo. ch.; Wm. Pitt, the eld.; Wm. Marsh; mourning gowns to 40 poor men; St. Bart's. Hosp., nr. W. Smithfield, Christ's Hosp., nr. Newgate Market, Lond.; beadles pd. by me at St. Bart's., whereof 4 belong to that hou., 2 unto Christ's, 2 unto Bridewell and 2 unto St. Thomas' Hosp.; Mrs. Coulson, matron of Bart's.; Robt. Taylor, haberdasher, officer thereof; Martin Clewellan, steward thereof; appr. Wm. Waunderton; my workmen Michaell Handcorne, Andrewe Vaughan, Rd. Southwood, Edw. Lowe and Rd. Weare; wife's sist., Mary Hauckinson; lease of dwelling fr. Mr. Dallinder and Mr. Hilliard, called the Backhouse; Rd. Rochdale, scr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; lds. in Newberry, co. Berks.; tent. in Coleman St., in psh. of St. Stephen's, in ten. of Edw. Davis, joiner; poor and Ch. of St. Michael's Paternoster; 2 tents. in Coleman St., in ten. of Robt. Holmes and Wm. Pitt, the eld.; Royal Exchange,

Lond.; Overs: son-in-law Sampson Cotton and son Ellis Juxon. [*Thomas Juxon*] Wits: Ellis Crispe, Robte Angell, Edward Browne, Jno. Worsopp, John Saal, Richarde Rochdale, scr. Cod. (6 Nov., 18 Jas. I). Frd. Ellis Crispe, cit. and salter of Lond. [*Thomas Juxon*] Wits: Edward Brown, Richard Rochdale, scr., and Robte Rochdale, his servt. (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620.)

FOL 117.

1337 **Richard Michell** of Milborne St. Andrewe, co. Dorset., gent. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1618.) Cath. of Sarum; psh. Ch. and poor of Beere Regis; chapel and poor of Kingston by Beere; psh. Ch. and poor of Milborne; Ch. and poor of Milton Abbis; poor of Milborne Stylam; Gyles, son of Thos. Strangwaies of Muston, co. Dorset., gent., his daus., Grace and Luce, and his oth. chn.; kinsm. Rd. Crane, his chn.; kinsm. Wm. Langforde and his wife; niece Frauncis Rogers, late wife of Bartw. Rogers, decd., her daus., Charity and Anne Rogers; kinsm. Wm. Crane and his wife, his dau., Eliz. Crane, his son, Chas. (und. 24), and his oth. chn.; kinsm. Thos. Squibbe, his chn.; kinsw. Jane, wife of Rd. Kete, sometime wife of John Gooke, decd.; Rd. Squibbe, who marr. a dau. of sd. Jane; chn. of sd. John Gooke; godson Rd. Kete, son of sd. Jane; sist. Mawde George; lds. called Rogers Hill, held by lease of Mr. Wm. Frampton, now decd.; kinsm. and godson Alexr. Langforde, son of my sist. Mawde and Michael Langford; kinsw. Avyce Arnolde, her chn.; chn. of my kinsw. Mawde Ettrickes; Wm., son of Alice Starke, decd.; Martha, my late wife's goddau., and Joane, my goddau., daus. of Mr. Thos. Bastarde, sometime vic. of Beere Regis; cos. Avyce Rayne's chn.; John White, late cur. at Milborne St. Andrewe; cos. Thos. Browninge, eld. son of Thos. Browninge, decd.; Anne, wife of son-in-law Thos. Strangwaies; Rachel, dau. of Wm. Langford; Susan Starte, now wife of John Owtinge; John Baker of Blandford, shoemaker, known as Dunch John; Henry, son of Michaell Langford; cos. Robt. Scutt's chn., his now wife Alice; Exors: kinsm. George Turbervile, gent., son-in-law Thos. Strangewaies, gent., and John Rogers, clk., vic. of Beere Regis; my dwelling at Milborne St. Andrewe; lds. at Rogers Hill, psh.

of Affpuddle, co. Dorset.; Robt. Wallis of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset., gent., his wife and his son, my godson, Henry Wallis. [*Richard Michell*] Wits: Roberte Wallis, Sampson Samson (*mark*), Beniamin Fryer (*mark*), William Ettorike, Roger Brace, clk., Sampson Roper (*mark*). Cod. (20 Oct. 1620). Kinsm. Thos. Crane of Lond.; servt. Wm. Wolfryes; joint Exor: Wm. Derbye of Dorchester, co. Dorset.; lds. in Milborne St. Andrewe, bot. of Mr. Huntley; Ursula and Bridgett, yr. chn. of Thos. Strangwaies. [*Richard Michell*] Wits: Thomas Strangwayes, Hugh Scryve, Robert Scutt, John Rogers, William Derby, Charles Bishoppe (*mark*), Roberte Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1338 **John Carboneel** of Sandwich, co. Kent. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1620.) Poor of the Dutch congregation at Sandwich; maintenance of Dutch ministers; Benjn. Perrin; Mr. Jasper; poor of psh. Ch. of St. Mary of the English congregation; congregation of French Ch. at Canterbury; preacher of Canterbury; Peter, son of Nicholas de Houck; John Vanden Casteele, son of Moses, his moth.; Fraunces de Caesteker, son of Nicholas; son of Phil: Mestdach, my godson, dwelling at Sealand; goddau., Gyles Vanden Velden's dau.; John Godschalck (und. age), son of Joos; Calleken de Houck, wife of Nicholas; Margt. Vanden Caestele, wife of Moyses; Kath., wid. of John de Kersghieter; Exor: son John Carboneel, in case of his death, Joos Godschalck; dau. Anne Carboneel, wife of Joos Godschalck, her chn. (und. 21); Overs: Joos Godschalck, his 4 chn. [*John Carboneel*] John de Conincke, Symon Ruytinck and Ambrosius Rogemortel, preachers; Joos, Peter, Jacob and Abigell, my dau's. chn.; Wits: to translation, Abrah: Bridges. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620, by Joos Godschalck).

1339 **Magdalene Garnous** of Morton upon Lugge, (*co. Heref.**), wid. (Dat. 2 July 1620.) Poor of Morton upon Lugge and of gaol in Hereford; rep. highways in Morton; dau. Anne, wife of son-in-law Peter Garnous; dau. Mary, wife of Rd. Harforde; dau. Eliz. Morgan; cos. Magdalen Vaughan, her son, Garnous Vaughan, my godson; goddau. Magdalen Hurforde; Mary and Eliz. Hurforde; goddau.

* Pro. Act. Book.

Magdalen Morgan; 6 yr. chn. of dau. Morgan; old servts. Chas. Walton and Eliz. Herringe; servt. Jane Barrowe; son Daunser's servt., Jane Steade; Exor: son Peter Daunser, his hou. at Luyd, dau., his wife, and his chn.; Overs: sons-in-law Peter Garnous and Rd. Harforde. [*Magdalene Garnous*] Wits: Willia Morgan, Arthur Daunser, Elizabeth Herring (*mark*), Garnous Daunser. Nunc. cod. (3 July 1620). Arthur and Garnous Daunser; Mary Dauncer; Magdalen Dauncer; Humfrey Sallavey and his wife; Jane Morgan; Humfrey Lloyd. (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

1340 **William Haffeilde** of Taddington, co. Heref., husbm. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Taddington Ch.; poor and Ch. of Taddington; Anthony Haffield, son of bro. Thos.; godson Wm. Haffeilde (und. 15), son of sd. Anthony, his oth. chn.; Joane, dau. of bro. Thos.; Thos. and Rd. Haffeilde, sons of bro. Anthony, his daus. Frauncis, Anne, Margt. and Alice Haffeilde; my mris., Mrs. Kath: Vickers; Rd., Kath., Eliz., John and Mary Vickers, chn. of my mr., Mr. John Vickers; fellow servts., John Dutson, Gregory Sampson, Rd. Brooke, Rd. Mathes, John Ingram, Margt. Sampson and Eliz. Mould; Margt. Kinge, her dau. Eliz. Kinge; George Ingram; Exor: my mr., Mr. John Vickers. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Careles, William Godsall. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

1341 **John Bryan** (*of St. Vedas, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.**). (Nunc. will dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Jas. Battie, par. of St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster's, Lond.; Wm. Hilliard, burnisher; dau. Frauncis; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife Frauncis; Wits: James Battie, clk., Sara Foye, Susan Elliott, Fraunces Bryan. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620.)

1342 **Henry Fenn** of St. Bartholomew's the Great, cit. and goldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1620.) My mris., Mr. Sergeant Richardson's wife; bro. Wm. Fenn's chn.; bro. Thos. Fenn's chn.; bro. Rd. Fenn's chn.; Extx: wife Dorothie. [*Henry ffenn*] Wits: Tho: Helme, scr., William Buttris, Rich: Gill, appr. to sd. scr. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620, by Dorothy Fenn, rel. Adm. d. b. n. gr. 24 Nov. 1630, to Eliz. Deacons, sist. of Dorothy Fenn, decd., rel. and Extx: of Henry Fenn.)

* Pro. Act. Book.

1343 Walter Paine. Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of Walter Paine, late of city of Oxford, propounded by Thos. Penne, Exor:, and disputed by Joan Payne, rel. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1344 John Reeve. Def. sen. confirming will of John Reeve, S. T. P., vic. of Gt. Bookham, co. Surr., propounded by Eliz. Reeve, rel. and one of his Exors., and disputed by Chr. and Joshua Reeve, Grace Reeve *als.* Bayly, Joan Bignoll *als.* Reeve, Margaret and Agnes Reeve, in especial, and all oths. (*unnamed*) having an interest in sd. will. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

1345 John Frauncis. Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of John Frauncis of Combeflory, co. Somst., esq., propounded by Willm. and John Frauncis, Exors., and disputed by Nichs. Frauncis, bro., and Elizth. Ancktill *als.* Frauncis and Lady Margt. Morgan *als.* Frauncis, daus. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

FOL. 118.

1346 James Rayner of Gt. Ellingham, co. Norf., yeom. (Dat. 16 Mar. 1617-18.) Bur. in Gt. Ellingham psh. Ch.; poor of Hengham, Attleborough, Besthorpe, Old Buckenham, New Buckenham, Buckenham, Carleton and Rocklandtoftes; psh. Ch. of St. Peter, Rockland; Robt. Belland; John Duffield of Toftestreete; John Duffeild at Church Gate and his neph., Thos. Duffyld; my name to be engraven on new Ch. porch at St. Peter, Rockland, at S. or N. door; cos. Frauncis Laull of Wilbye, co. Norf., husbm.; mess. and freehold lds. in Gt. Ellingham; kinsm. Robt. Brooke, son of Walter Brooke, late of Norwich, worsted weaver, decd.; free and copyhold tents. in Gt. Ellingham and Rocklandtoftes; kinsw. Amye Brooke of Norwich, wid., late wife of sd. Walter; my lds. in Hengham, co. Norf.; godson Jas. Brooke (und. 21), son of sd. Walter and Amye, to be brought up at sch. and one of the Univs.; Roger Brooke their son; Walter Brooke, their youngest son; their daus. Thomasyn, Amye, Lidia, Agnes, Alice, Eliz., Margery, Mary and Jane Brooke (all und. 21), their grch. Eliz. Evans, (und. 21); godson Jas., son of Edmond Lawes; godson George

(und. 21), son of Alexr. Payne; Mr. Jeffrey Burrowes of Saham Tonye, co.Norf., atty.-at-law; Thos. Gawdron of Carbrock, co. Norf., his son, my godson (und. 21); Mr. Thos. Dey of Skoulton; godson Jas. Dey (und. 21); Thos. Page of Atteborough, his dau., my goddau. (und. 21); servts. Ellen Smithe *als.* Folsham and Thos. Topp; Robt. Howlett *als.* Shacklocke of Rocklandtoftes; godson Jas. (und. 21), son of Wm. Brooke of Norwich; goddau. Mary Brewster (und. 21), dau. of Thos. Brewster of Old Buckenham; Anthony Porter, of Gt. Ellingham; godson Jas., son of Anthony Porter of Shropdham; E. of Sussex, Ld. of man. of Ponyantes, in Attleborough; ld. in Greves in Ellingham, upon wh. Ld. Sussex has a way to tithe barn of Ellingham; my hou. at Hengham; my hou. at Ellingham; hou. bot. of Rd. Owles; godson Jas. (und. 21), son of Andrewe Wrighte of Hengham; goddau. Anne Porter, dau. of Henry Porter; godson Anthony Raynoldes, his bro. Edw.; John Maydon; goddau. Ellen Hastinge; John Dover of Gt. Ellingham; Overs: frd. John Entwesell, 3 of his chn.; Exors: kinsw. Amye Brooke, wid., and Robt. Brooke, her son. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Entuesell, Henrye Johnson, Robert Webster, John Dover. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

1347 **Martin Wrighte** of Eydon, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 31 July 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Peterborough; wife Mary; lds. in town and psh. of Eydon, held of Thos. Wilbraham, esq.; psh. commons of Eydon; barns in pshs. of Thruppe or Eydon; lease of Margeries close; lease of farm in Thruppe; lease of hou. in Banbury, wh. Joane Barrowes now dwells; my dwelling and lds. in Eydon; son Wm. Wright, his son, my grch., Rd. Wrighte; lease of hou. in Eydon, bot. of Nicholas Eagle of Eydon; grch. Anne Wrighte; Roger Knighte *als.* Wrighte (und. 24); Mary Savage; Wm. Moores; Rd. Garrett; Mr. Hattill Wood of Eydon; Exor: John Temple of Francton, co. Warw., esq.; Overs: frds. John Blincoe, esq., John Woodward of Dossett, co. Warw., gent., and Barnabie Byshoppe of Brayles, co. Warw., gent. [*Martin Wrighte*] Wits: Erasmus Dridon, John Smithe, rect. of Eydon, John Winston, James Mawde, Edwarde Farman, Hattill Wood, Tho: Stanton (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Sept. 1620.)

1348 **Thomas Pettus**, cit. and ald. of Norwich. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Simon and Jude, Norw.; wife Ciceley; tent. known as Mallard's, in Catton, co. Norf.; free and copyhold lds. in Catton and Sprowston, co. Norf.; tent. known as Stallworthie's, in Sprowston, and lds. in Beiston next Norw., in occ. of John Childe; tents. in Catton in occ. of Wm. Wattes and —— Reeve, joiner; tent. late Greene's in Catton, wh. —— Fludd, gent., now dwells and wh. Robt. Ederiche late dwelt; lds. in Hellesdon; tent. late Myles Jackson's, gent., in Catton, wh. John Stanstead now dwells; son Wm. Pettus; son Thos. Pettus; mess., etc., late in occ. of —— Manser, now in occ. of Balderston, in St. Saviour's, Norw.; tent. called Muckley in Aylisham, co. Norf.; lds. in Stanfield, Wymondham and Keteringham, co. Norf.; tent. called "the Bull," in Litcham, co. Norf., and lds. there and in Beiston next Litcham; tent. in Hoult, co. Norf., and lds. there and in Lawrensett; lease of orchard in Christchurch, held of Dean and Chapter of Norw.; meadow next Holmestreete in Norw.; meadow next Dean's meadow in liberty of Christchurch; sons Edw. and George Pettus; tent. wh. Jas. Gogle of Aylesham, innholder, dwells; son Theodore Pettus; tent. in Pockthorpe, co. of city of Norw., late Huggons, now in occ. of Camforthe, baker, and late in occ. of Wm. Exham, worsted weaver; son Henry Pettus (und. 21); dau. Frances Pettus; tent. called "the Cocke," in Magdalene St., in psh. of St. Paul, Norw.; copyhold ld. wt.out Pockethorpe Gates, bot. of Nichs. Bradforthe, gent., decd., of man. of Pockthorpe; dau. Christian Pettus (und. 21); tent. called "the Lyon," in sd. Magdalene St.; dau. Anne Pettus (und. 21); tent. in Magdalene St., psh. of St. Saviour, Norw., nr. the Stumpte Crosse, wh. Frauncis Murrye, stranger, now dwells; tent. in sd. psh. of St. Saviour, wh. —— Lemmon, weaver, now dwells next to chyd.; tent., late Cozens, in Pockthrope; son-in-law, Nichs. Sadler; Mr. Crowe; poor of Fybridge ward, Norw., wh. I am ald.; poor of Bridewell, psh. of St. Andrew, Norw.; grch. Thos. Mighte (und. 21); daus. (und. 18 and unm.) of my son-in-law, Jeffery Mighte, gent.; grchn. Thos. and John (und. 21), chn. of son Wm. Pettus; daus. (und. 18 and unm.) of my son Wm.; chn. (und. 18 and unm.) of son-in-law, Nichs. Sadler; poor of Guildhall and Castle, Norw., and the poor lazar-

houses about Norw. gates; cos. Lady Salterstone; cos. Humfrey Style's wife, his son, my godson, Humfrye Style; bro.-in-law, Wm. Greene, his wife, my sist. Greene; cos. Cicelye Jacob, dau. of bro. Debney; Exors: wife Ciceley and son Wm.; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Robt. Debney, ald.; dau. Mighte; dau. Sadler; poor of St. Simon and Jude, Norw.; grd. in Lawrensett, co. Norf., bot. of Curston. [*Thomas Pettus*] Wits: Robert Debney, Robert Clarke, William Folkingham and Clement Deynes. Cod. (31 May 1620). Mansion hou. wh. I dwell at Norw.; poor orphans in hou. late appointed in Norw. by will of Mr. Thos. Anguishe, late cit. and ald. of Norw., decd. [*Thomas Pettus*] Wits: Robert Debney, William Fordelie, Clement Deynes. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Pettus, pow. res.)

1349 **James Wood** of Mearstham, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Mearstham psh. chyd.; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Erleswood in Reygate; dau. Alice Coxe; dau. Agnis Wells; dau. Joane Wood; dau. Mercy Wood; Isabell Arnold; wife Anne; lease of farm of Deene; Exor: son John; Overs: Myles Hatcher and Jeoffrey Kerrill of Chipsted. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Best, Edwarde Underwood (*mark*). (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

FOL. 119.

1350 **Anne Redwynne** of Gt. Massingham, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 30 July 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gt. Massingham; dau. Joane; poor and Ch. of Gt. Massingham; dau. Margt., wife of Wm. Norgate, her chn. Henry, Anne and Rachell Norgate, dau. Anne, wife of Robt. Boyden, her chn., Mary, Eliz. and Jone Boyden; dau. Mary, wife of Water Winter and her chn., John, Rd. and Wm. Winter; my grchn. Wm., John, Anne and Mary Drurye, chn. of dau. Eliz., decd., late wife of Edmunde Drurye; son Wm. Redwynne, his dau. Agnes Redwynne; son Wm's. lds. in Gt. Massingham; godson Thos., son of bro. Wm. Toller; Exor: son Thos. Redwynne. [*mark*] Wits: Geo: Elmeden, William Hampton. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

1351 **Mary Goughe** of Madley, co. Heref., wid. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Dau. Eliz., wife of Peter Parent of Lond., stranger, her chn. Jeremie Marshall, George Bridges, Edmonde and

Rd. Kyrbye, Peter Parent and Mary Parent (all und. 21); one of my wedding rings; bro. Robt. Ansell; cos. Edmonde Ansell; goddau. Mary Ansell, her dau., my goddau., Mary; cos. Margt. Lane; uncle Wm. Gough; bro.-in-law George Gough; Exor: son John Ansell. [*Marye Goughe*] Wits: Rd. Parker, John Rose, William Gough (*mark*), Walter Carwardine, Thomas Jenkins (*mark*). (Pr. 2 June 1620.)

1352 **Richard Brewer** of Castlecombe, co. Wilts. (Dat. 22 May 1619.) Youngest son Rd.; 2 tents., the Inne and Meredithe, in Nettleton, co. Wilts., late in occ. of Johan Jones, wid. and now in my occ., late gr. me by Sir Rd. Grobham, Kt., by lease, 10 Sept., 15 Jas. I; wife Margt.; dau. Eliz., now wife of John Morrys, her daus., Susan Meryclewe and Mary Morrys (both und. 21); dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Silke, her 3 chn. (und. 21); Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Gyles Nicholls and Jas. Organ. [*mark*] Wits: John Baker, Giles Nicholls, John Dannell. (Pr. 7 Sept. 1620.)

1353 **Robert Tucker** of Wale Marshe, tithing of Rodden, psh. of Boyton, co. Wilts., broad weaver. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1615.) Poor of Westburye and of Beckinton; bro. John Tucker, his 4 chn.; sist. Edith Phillips, her 2 chn.; Thos. Griffin of Froame; Johane Stamborne; Roger Gigg; kinsm. Henry Tucker of North Bradle; Westburie Lee; Robt. Fowler of Westbury; Thos. Weekes; wife Dorothie; wife's daus. Mary Cabell and Johane Wattes, their chn.; Martha Wattes, dau. of John Wattes; lease of tent., sometime Wm. Weeke's, late in ten. of Nathl. Pearce and sold by him to John Smithe the eld., of Cosle, co. Wilts.; Overs: son-in-law Edw. Swift, Mr. Toby Walkwood and John Wattes; Exors: grchn. Edw. and Cath. Swifte (und. age). [*Robert Tucker*] Wits: Tobye Walkwood, John Smithe the eld., John Smithe the yr., John Wattes. (Adm. gr. 22 Nov. 1620, to Edw. Swift, dur. min. of Exors:.)

1354 **John Wickenden** of Eatonbridge, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Eatonbridge and Cowden; eld. son Wm. (und. 21); 2d son John; youngest son Robt.; daus. Mary and Eliz. Wickenden (both und. 21); wife Esther; Exors: bros. Thos. Wickenden and Rd. Jennett; man. farm of Cowden, co. Kent, now in occ. of John Teynton, gent.;

recognizance by John Maye, gent.; tents. called Paulefieldes, Ladyes Landes, Spoodshott and Spoodcroftes, in occ. of Edw. Wickenden and Mathewe Turnor; cottage late built on ld. called Fowle Bushes, in occ. of Wm. Wickenden; ld. bot. of Thos. Wickenden of Bechenwood, in Cowden, and of John Wickenden, his bro.; ld. called Martin's croft, in Cowden; frd. Wm. Style of Bromley, co. Kent, esq. [*John Wickenden*] Wits: Tho: Wood, William Wood. Cod. (2 Oct. 1620). Wits: George Baldwyn, Richard Hoodlesse, William Wood. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Wickenden, pow. res.)

1355 **Leonard Wase** of Egham, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) My lease of pars. of Egham; son Jasper; my dau.; my son's and dau's. chn.; wife's chn.; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: William Kitchin, William Fabian. (Pr. 7 Oct. 1620.)

1356 **Richard Tiggins** of Toppisham, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1618.) "Vacat quia inseritur in Parker 118."

1357 **John Brooke** of St. Magnus the Martyr, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Sons John and Wm. Brooke; cos. Rd. Wilkinson; son-in-law John Edmeade; dau.-in-law Joyce Beyne; dau.-in-law Margt. Rydley; dau.-in-law Martha Glover; dau.-in-law Alice Richardson; Overs: bro. Wm. Brooke and cos. Frauncis Benbowe; Extx: wife Margt. [*John Brooke*] Wits: Wm. Manby, scr., Richard Trowte, Thomas Coleman. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

1358 **Thomas Jerett** of Stokentenhed, co. Devon. (Dat. 25 Apr. 1612.) My 2 daus. Margt. and Johane; sist. Eliz. Codner, wife of John Codner; Extx: wife Mary. [*Signed of (sic.) Thomas Jereti*] Wits: Gregorye Leigh, John ——, John Codner. Debts: John Cleyff of same psh., Margt. Peter, wid., Susan Varwill, Clement Allerhed, John Mayne, Wm. Freyre, Jas. Baker, Wm. Symon, Wm. Will's wife, Wilmett Baker, Alice Alward, Johan Lange of Dackom, Wm. Yabsley of Dakom, Agnes Codner, wid., of Barton, Mighill Bowden, Roger Leigh, Christr. Bickford, Johan Hodge of Stoke and Steph. Davye. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

1359 **John Sowthby** of Newneton, psh. Buckland, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1619.) I have made feoffament of my lds. to Thos. Tesdale, esq., and Wm. Smithier, for pay-

ment of debts; Arthur Vizer of Lond.; sist. Mary; Extxs: wife and sist.; Overs: frds. Wm. Fisher and Thos. Samuell, gent.; servt. Nichs. Norrys; half sist. Alice Younge. [*John Sowthby*] Wits: Robert Hyde, John Waldron, William Fettiplace. (Pr. 8 July 1620, by Eliz., rel., and Mary, sist. of decd.)

1360 **William Middleton** of Burbage, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat 14 July 1620.) Bur. in Burbage Ch.; wife Anne; dau.-in-law Margt. Hunte to marry my kinsm., Thos. Middleton; sons-in-law John and George Hunte; sons-in-law Thos. Hunt (und. 21), and Rd. Hunt; Anne and Rd., the 2 chn. of Rd. Watkyn; the 6 chn. of Thos. Duncklye of Crycke; sist.-in-law Alice Middleton; kinsw. Anne Bennett; Exor: my nearest kinsm. Thos. Middleton; Overs: frds. and neighbours Thos. Armeston, gent., and John Watkyn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Armeston, Thomas Dounklye, John Middleton (*mark*), John Watkins (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

1361 **William Wenham** of Icklesham, co. Suss., gent. (Nunc. will undated.) Son-in-law Mr. Edw. Snellinge; frd. and cos. Mr. Thos. Parker of Eastborne, to manage my est. (he hath ever been like a fath. unto me); my chn. Divers Wits: (*unnamed*). (Adm. gr. 27 Nov. 1620. to Thos. Parker of Eastbourne, co. Suss., gent., no Exor: being named. Adm. gr. 7 June 1619, to Eliz. Snellinge *als*. Wenham, being revoked by def. sen. of 8 July 1620, admitting to probate the above nunc. will propounded by sd. Thomas Parker, gent.)

1362 **Joane Haskall** of Donhed St. Andrewe, co. Wilts. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Funtmill; son-in-law Robt. Haskoll, his dau. Fraunces Haskoll; George Hoskoll; John Hoskoll; Thos. Hoskoll; Edith Haskoll, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Haskoll, decd., her sist. Alice Haskoll; Henry Haskoll, his daus. Ellen and Agnis; Wm. Warham, his dau. Agnes; Extx: dau. Alice Stride, wife of John Stride. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

FOL. 120.

1363 **Annes Ratforde** late of Crocston, co. Camb., wid. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1604-5.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Ives, wh. I now dwell; Extx: dau. Ellen Downes; late husb. Wm. Ratforde, decd., his free ld. in Crockston town and fields; my 2 sons

Wm. and Robt. Ratforde; Robt. Atkinson, his wife Mary; Wits: Roberte Byrde, Robert Downes, Giles Whippam, Bridgett Nore and oths. [*mark*] (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

1364 **Catherine Cantwell** of Wyteham, co. Berks., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Wyteham; Ch. and poor of Wyteham; bro. Rd. Matthewe of Wyteham, yeom., his wife, Agnes Matthewe, his daus., Joane, wife of Rd. Clieve of Wyteham, husbm., and Mary, Frizzes and Agnes Mathewe, and his sons, John, Rd. and Saml. Mathewe; Judith Collett, dau. of Thos. Collett of Wyteham, gent., her moth. Mary Collett; Kath. Langley, dau. of Henry Langley; Annabell Cant well, wife of bro.-in-law Robt. Cantwell of Boteley, psh. of Comner, yeom., his daus., Sarah, Kath. and Jacomine Cantwell, and his sons, Wm. and Edw. Cantwell; Exors: bro.-in-law Robt. Cantwell and Rd. Speene of Wyteham, yeom.; Overs: John Bowell of Wendlebury, co. Oxon., gent., and Edmunde Greene of Wyteham, yeom. [*mark & seal*] Wits: John Templer, John Noble (*mark*), Thomas Davie. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.). Confirmed by def. sen. of same date, having been disputed by Richd. Mathewe, bro. of decd.

1365 **Richard Corne.** Def. sen. confirming will of Richd. Corne, late of psh. of St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond., and pronouncing for the sanity of testr., in suit betw. Margaret Shorte *als.* Corne and Margt. Woode *als.* Corne, kinsw. and legs., and John Corne, Exor:, and Francis Corne, bro's. dau. of decd. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1620.)

1366 **William Vawer** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Nicholas, in tomb wh. wife lies; grd. on the Weare, city of Bristol, in occ. of Thos. Michell, whitetawer; Wm., son of son Thos. Vawer, decd., to have his uncles, Phil: Langley and John Vawer, as guards., and 2 days after bur. they shall ride to Lond. to obtain wardship of him, and to certify that my son died in debt 500*l.* and left 5 small chn.; man. of Birdcombe and Lane Close and tent. in Tickenham entailed to Wm., son of Thos. Vawer; John Vawer (und. 21), Thos. Vawer, William, son of Jenkin Vawer, and James Vawer in tail male successively; debt of Sir Wm. Gorge, to wch. there is confession by Mr. Popham,

late Queen's Atty., recd. in the Exchequer, 32 Eliz., contained in 278 roll; son John Vawer; Custome hou. on the Backe of Bristol; tent. next same, wh. Maurice Edwardes dwells; stable adj., now in ten. of Miles Jackson; oth. tent. on the Backe, wh. goodwife Kirkland now dwells; stable at Counterslippe, wch. Edw. Pearce, draper, holds; son Jas. Vawer; chapel on Bridge of Bristol; David Cecill's hou. in St. Thomas St.; Thos. and John, sons of son Thos. Vawer; dau. Margt. Barlowe; dau.-in-law Anne Vawer of Byrdcombe; garden and lodge in Redcrosse St., now in occ. of Thos. Bourkett, baker, and Roger Eclocke, held of Sir Rafe Sadler, Kt.; goodwife Tucker's tent. in Naylsey, co. Somst.; Wm., son of late son Jenkyn Vawer and Joane Vawer, his dau. their moth. Joane Vawer; Mr. Miles Jackson, gent.; evidences of ld. to be brot. to St. George's Chapel, Bristol, and there kept; gowns to 30 poor men; bro. Sir John Benet, Kt.; kinsm. Owen Howell; Co. of Cardmakers, Bristol; cos. Anne Ware; servt. Thos. Crase who lives at my hou. at Birdcombe Courte; goddau., dau. of Mr. Bawle, preacher, dwelling sometimes at Estington, co. Glouc.; 2 leases of Coll. ld., held of Dean and Chapter of Bristol; Mary and Margt. Vawer (both und. 21), daus. of son Thos. Vawer; 2 tents. at Naylesey; lease of tavern called The Horseheade; 2 oth. tents. in High St., held of Dean, etc., of Bristol; Walter Owfeild; Thos. Taylor's wife; the claim of Boydell's chn.; frd. Mr. Porter, who did follow the suit in my behalf; Sir Laurence Hide, mr. of Wards and Liveries, to be solicited about wardship; lds. wch. fath. left me in Haverforde West, for maintenance of 6 poor men; Exors: Mr. Phil: Langley, gent., Mr. John Gonninge and Mr. John Tomlinson, merchs.; Overs: frd. Mr. Wm. Porter; bonds of Sir Edw. Gorges of Wraxall and Sir Edw. Gorges of Lond., relating to man. of Birdcombe. [*Wm. Vawer*] Wits: William Carye, draper, William Addams, Richard Carye, Edm: Watts, Thomas Carye, Richard Griffeth, scr. (Pr. 28 May 1620, by Phil. Langley, esq., John Gonnynge and John Tomlinson ren.)

End of Register Soame.

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

The reader is earnestly counselled to make these corrections with his pen in the text before making use of the book.

PAGE.	WILL.	LINE.	
47	134	6	*After* "Gosling" *for* ";" *read* ",".
49	138	33	*For* "Philipp and Cheney" *read* "Philipp Cheney".
62	179	20	*For* "Augharad" *read* "Angharad".
72	214	8	*For* "Stuesbye" *read* "Stnesbye".
77	229	1	*For* "Stanley" *read* "Stauley".
78	236	2	*Add* "*Deceased abroad, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
81	244	1	*Add* "*Of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., in Pro. Act. Book.*"
84	252	8	*For* "Belgrene" *read* "Belgreue".
98	287	3-6	*For* "Hinshechamflower" *read* "Huishechamflower".
99	288	10-11	*After* "Edw. Earl of Hariford" *insert* "*Sic*".
102	298	8	*For* "Rannston" *read* "Raunston".
103	300	12	*For* "Brercton" *read* "Brereton".
105	308	1	*Add* "*Of All Hallow's Stayning, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
115	335	1	*After* "peculiar" *insert* "in".
140	413	1	*Add* "*Sic.* Stockland is in Devon."
148	435	21	*For* "Rochampton" *read* "Roehampton".
154	454	8	*For* "Mountagne" *read* "Mountague".
158	463	5	*For* "Torson" *read* "Forson".
164	482	24	*For* "Anthur" *read* "Arthur".
168	498	1	*Add* "*in parts beyond seas, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
170	503	5	*For* "Bermarbert" *read* "Berinarbert".
183	552	19	*After* "Oast" *for* "," *read* ";".
198	597	14	*For* "Mornell" *read* "Moruell".
206	616	4	*For* "Dunstew" *read* "Dunsten".
211	631	3	*After* "Hetcorne" *insert* "*Sic. qu.* Headbourne ?"
217	652	11	*After* "John Clark" *for* ";" *read* ",".
232	697	1	*For* "Bristol and Whithall" *read* "Bristol-Whithall".
234	704	2	*For* "Melbram" *read* "Melbrau".
235	709	2	*For* "Weindon" *read* "Wemdon".

PAGE.	WILL.	LINE.	
240	722	1	*For* "Pigginton" *read* "Wigginton".
244	737	1	*After* "Baries" *add* "*Sic. qu.* Barnes?"
247	744	7	*For* "Letworth" *read* "Tetworth".
261	784	1	*Add* "*Of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
264	793	2	*Add* "*Died abroad, (no parish,) in Pro. Act. Book.*"
264	795	9	*For* "Brethie" *read* "Bretbie".
269	808	6	*For* "David Stratton" *read* "[*David Stratton*]".
271	814	7	*For* "Heny" *read* "Henry".
271	815	1	*For* "Mileand" *read* "Milend".
286	861	17	*For* "Mary" *read* "Winifred".
291	876	3-4	*For* "Mynsledd" *read bis* "Mynstedd".
294	888	4	*For* "Boubye" *read* "Bonbye".
295	888	9	*For* "Bouby" *read* "Bonby".
295	889	23	*For* "Boubie" *read* "Bonbie".
302	909	17, 19, 27	*For* "Grantherope" *read* "Grautherope".
307	919	1	*Add* "*Of St. Mary Woolnoth, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
313	935	5	*For* "a Kedgwyn" *read* "Kedgwyn".
315	946	10	*For* "Newington Borden" *read* "Newington, Borden".
321	965	8	*For* "Nicholas Shershawe" *read* "Nicholas, Shershawe".
322	966	14	*After* "Yatte," *insert* "[*no sig.*]".
326	980	1	*Add* "*Of St. Brides, Fleet street, Lond., in Pro. Act. Book.*"
335	1007	5	*For* "Suff." *read* "Norf."
341	1024	4	*For* "Milton, next" *read* "Milton next".
342	1024	2	*Add* "See Def. Sen. in Register Savile."
357	1075	10	*For* "*Killingworth*" *read* "*Kellingworth*".
359	1083	5	*For* "Chescarton" *read* "Chestarton".
375	1126	5	*For* "Hemly" *read* "Heinly".
386	1151	2	*Add after* "Madworthie": "Sic. in Def. Sen., in will (Parker 26, 1619) it is Maidworthy. In visit. of Devon., called of Exeter."

PAGE.	WILL.	LINE.	
393	1172	22	*Add* "Pro. by Thos. English of Towsey, Bucks., pow. res. for oth. two Exors: *in Pro. Act. Book.*"
403	1197	19	*For* "Gomersham" *read* "Somersham".
407	1209	11	*After* "St. Margett's" *add* "*Sic. qu. St. Mary's?*"
429	1277	1	*For* "St. Stephens, in Brannell" *read* "St. Stephens in Brannell".
439	1303	3	*For* "Coston" *read* "Cofton".
441	1309	3	*Insert* "daie" *after* "Roode".
442	1310	3	*For* "Thorobie" *read* "Thoraldbie".
446	1323	1	*For* "Stansteede Ballard" *read* "Stansteed Abbot".

INDICES.

I. INDEX OF PERSONS. PAGE 467.

II. INDEX OF PLACES. PAGE 571.

III. MISCELLANEOUS INDEX. PAGE 603.

ADDENDA TO INDICES.

Azores, 1008
Budde, Edward, 1003
Bury St. Edmunds
College Street, 343
Foliambe, Isabel, 967
Living, George, 1197
Ratforde, William, 1363
Southwell, ——, 1210

INDEX OF PERSONS.

References are to WILL NUMBER, not to page.
Names of Testators in BOLD FACED TYPE.
Repetition of names in same Will *not noticed in index.*

Abarroughe, Hercules, 126
Abbey, Robert, 521
Abbott } ——, 544
Abbot } Angell, 861
Abbottes } Ann, 861
Abot }
Barnard, 142
Charles, 1197
Daniel, 1298
Edward, 457, 1035
Elizabeth, 1035
Ellen, 32, 142
Francis, 291
John, 722
Joyce, 142
Margaret, 142, 229
Margery, 722
Mary, 861
Maurice, 131
Morris, 1285
Philippe, 607
Robert, 861
Thomas, 77
Toby, 1047
William, 32, 142
Wynifrede, 861
Abdy, Anthony, 389
Abergavenny, lord, 611
Abery } John, 461
Aberye }
Abett, Richard, 628
Abney, George, 350
James, 350
John, 350
Robert, 350
Thomas, 350
Walter, 350
Abrahall, John, 364
Abraham, Anthony, 892
Ellet, 892
Grace, 892
John, 361, 892
Katherine, 892
Mary, 892
Matthias, 892
Revell, 361
Sara, 892
Thomas, 892
William, 892
Wilmott, 892
Abram, Ciceley, 407
Achin } **Henry**, 498
Achim } William, 498
Ackworth } John, 817
Acworthe } Susan, 817
Acland, arms, 911
sir Arthur, 911
Dorothy, 911
Eleanor, 911
Elizabeth, 911
lady Elizabeth, 911
Francis, 911
Hugh, 911
John, 911
sir John, 911
lady Margery, 911
Rachel, 911
William, 911
Aclay, William, 742
Acrigg, George, 813
Acton, Adam, 1217
Anne, 879
Francis, 1217
Johan, 1217
John, 21, 1217
Ruth, 1217
Thomas, 879
Thomasine, 1217
Acworth *see* Ackworth
Adams } *see also* Baddam
Addames } ——, 911, 1197
Addams }
mr., 1099
Anne, 412
Daniel, 433
Elizabeth, 41, 412
Florence, 968
Francis, 673
George, 412, 673, 1266
Henry, 54
John, 1109
Julyan, 500
Lawrence, 913
Mary, 412, 1195
Peter, 54
Richard, 1285
Robert, 759, 1195
Thomas, 412, 1058
William, 260, 1185, 1266, 1366
Adderley, Richard, 350
William, 388
Addington, ——, 908
Agnes, 471
Margaret, 1285
Robert, 839
Addison } mr., 752
Adeson }
John, 529
Ades } *see also* Ardis
Adis }
Addys } Alice, 204
Eleanor, 204
James, 204
Richard, 702
Thomas, 204, 437
Adeson *see* Addison
Adie, John, 1229
Adis *see* Ades
Adkins } *see also* Atkins
Adkyn }
Adkyns } mr., 284
Jane, 1288
Judith, 1288
Thomas, 10
William, 1288
Adkinson *see also* Atkinson
John, 619
Robert, 205
Adkyn } *see* Adkins
Adkyns }
Adland, Thomas, 760
Adlem, Humfry, 121
Adownes, Ellen, 1209
Robert, 1209
Adrey, Anne, 1263
Daniel, 1263
Elizabeth, 1263
Frances, 1263
Mary, 1263
Robert, 1263
Robyn, 1263
Thomas, 1263
Adrianson Ver Cleef,
John, 961
Adshed, Jane, 954
Adyn, Constantine, 724
Affall, Mary, 368
William, 368
Affwell, Ellen, 455
Agar } ——, 560
Ager } Ann, 1035
Benjamin, 29
Hester, 560
John, 560, 642
Judith, 560
Suzanne, 560
Thomas, 560
Tobith, 560
Agas } John, 455, 1190
Aggas }
Loy, 16
Ager *see* Agar
Aggas *see* Agas
Ailmer, John, 797
Ainge, mr., 1034
Aingell *see* Angell
Aiscough *see* Ascough
Akehurst, John, 474
Akers, Henry, 1085
Akerwood, John, 1247
Akes, William, 94
Alanson } mr., 77
Allanson }
Christopher, 249
John, 311
Alarte, Francis, 544
Albores, Pelter, 1108
Alchin, George, 691
Alcocke } ——, 88
Allcocke }
Aldcocke }
Aulcocke } Dorothie, 747
Aucocke } Elizabeth, 747
Johane, 639
John, 43, 184, **639**
Katherine, 639
Mary, 747
Millisent, 639
Thomas, 43, 76, 355, 747
William, 747
Alden, mr., 794
Henry, 167

Mary, 831
Nicholas, 167
Thomas, 831
Alder, Richard, 579
Alderman, John, 1169
Aldright, George, 1023
Aldworth, ——, 435
Andrew, 1137
Robert, 1146
Aless *see* Allis
Alestone *see* Alston
Aleway } **Alice, 27**
Allewaye }
Thomas, 30
Alexander, D., 245
George, 1005
John, 639
Matthew, 57
William, 1012
Alford } Edward, 1155
Alforde }
Robert, 994
Thomas, 654
William, 994
Alfrey, Anne, 37
Alie *see also* Lee
Richard, 1279
Allanson *see* Alanson
Allbright, William, 813
Allcocke *see* Alcocke
Allela } Bridget, 797
Alleley }
Robert, 797
Allen }
Allin } ——, 357, 560, 834
Allyn }
goody, 930
mrs., 160
Alexander, 234
Alice, 243, 1200
Andrew, 597
Arthur, 243
Catherine, 234
Edward, 653, 751, 753
Elizabeth, 243, 251
Ellen, 212, 1048
Francis, 568
Frideswyde, 342
George, 654, 1164
Henry, 1129, 1164
James, 342, 347, 930
Jane, 507
Joane, 1164
John, 212, 234, 255, 277, **342**, 385, 654, 930, 1164, 1209, 1285
Joyce, 234, 753
Katherine, 385
Martha, 243
Mary, 619, 1129
Nicholas, 452, 753
Raphe, 212
Richard, 212, 316, 558, **1164**
Robert, 156, 1200
Samuel, 560
Sara, 357
Strowde, 507
Susan, 342
Susanne, 507
Thomas, 24, 96, 212, 654
William, 212, **234**, 255, 342, 352, 560, **654**
Allen, Powell *als*, William, 766
Allerhed, Clement, 1358
Allerton, mr., 920
Alleson *see* Allison
Allewaye *see* Aleway
Allgar, Annes, 782
Allin *see* Allen
Alling, ——, 640
Allis } Agnes, 647
Aless }
Alice, 647
Edward, 647
Goodith, 647
Jane, 647
Mary, 647
Robert, 565, **647**
Thomas, 1096
William, 565, 647
Allison }
Alleson } Margaret, 1258
Alyson }
Ruth, 626
Thomas, 1258
William, 263
Allott, Thomas, 1066
Allsopp }
Alsopp } Henry, 43
Alsoppe }
Judith, 459
Ramfulus, 43
Thomas, 43
Allumbe, Annys, 802
John, 802
Allyn *see* Allen
Alnewick, Amon, 376
Alotson, George, 1183
Alporte, mr., 385
Alsopp } *see* Allsopp
Alsoppe }
Alston }
Alstone } *see also* Aston
Alestone } Alice, 756
Dorothy, 244
Edward, 560, 1190
Elizabeth, 756
Frances, 1190
John, 756, 1190
Thomas, 357, **1190**
William, 1190
Altham, sir James, 619
Alward, Alice, 1358
Alwyn } Johane, 70
Alwyne }
Margaret, 119
Alyson *see* Allison
Amane, Edward, 564
Ambler } Elizabeth, 438
Amber }
John, 438
Margery, 438
Mary, 1147
Siblie, 438
Ambrose, Nicholas, 1000
Ameare *als*. Baller, Joan, 1139
Ames *see also* Eames
——, 991
Dennys, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Joan, 991
John, 114
Margaret, 991
Marie, 991
Nicholas, 991
Susan, 991
Symon, 991
Thomas, 114, **991**
Ampe } John, 925
Ampes }
William, 260
Amptill, John, 1186
Amsden, John, 165
Joyce, 165
Thomas, 165
Amye } Alice, 1011
Amyes }
John, 594
Richard, 1011
Anables, Elizabeth, 445
John, 445
Mary, 445
Robert, **445**
William, 445
Ancell *see* Ansell
Ancktill *see* Anketill
Anderson, lady, 1
lord, 602
Alice, 351
Edmond, 1
Elizabeth, 351
John, 351
Margaret, 351
Mun, 1
Stephen, 1
William, 89, 351
Andres, Thomas, 1312
Andrewe *als*. **Moris**
John, 1241
Andrewes, Sare *als*.
Mary, 1256
Andrews }
Andrew }
Andrewe }
Andrewes } doctor, 435
Androes } Anne, 1197
Androwe } Barbara, 1197
Androwes } Barnabie, 599
Dorothie, 619
Edolph, 619
Edward, 7, 742, 1197, 1198
Elizabeth, 1197
Francis, 1197
George, 1179
Henry, 599
James, 364
Jane, 1197
Johane, 599
John, 384, 599, 681, 846, 866, 1207
Katherine, 599
Lancelot, bishop of Chichester, 410, 480
Margaret, 599
Mary, 1197
Peter, 599
Philip, 599
Richard, 844, 976
Robert, 516
Rose, 1197
Sarah, 742, 1197
Thomas, 255, 742, 1179
William, 1179, 1184, 1197, 1198, 1222
Angell } mr., 1336
Aingell }
Edmund, 198
Elizabeth, 198
John, 749
Mary, 198
Robert, 1336
Anger, Anne, 1257
John, 1257
Angrome, Mar., 424
Anguishe, Thomas, 1348
Anketill } Anthony, 435, 962
Ancktill }
Christopher, 657
Elizabeth, 657, 1345
Annaud, Michaell, 348
Anneler, Thomas, 161
Annesley, Elizabeth, 821
Raphe, 821
Anninge } Agnes, 1305
Annynge }
Alice, 1305
Elizabeth, 1305
James, 1305

Joane, 1305
John, 1305
Marie, 1305
Peter, 1305
William, 1305
Ansell } Anscell } Ancell } Edmund, 1351
Ancell } John, 1351
Mary, 1351
Robert, 1351
Thomas, 173, 415
Anslowe, John, 927
Ansteed, Mary, 70
Anstey, John, 743
Anthony } Anthonye } Anthonie } ——, 1145
Anthonie } Elizabeth, 523
Francis, 523
George, 911
John, 1260
Lawrence, 660
Matthew, 1145
Richard, 1215
Antrobus, Robert, 37
Antrum, Joane, 1194
Richard, 1194
Aperley, George, 433
Aplyn, Thomas, 1131
Applebye *see also* Upplebye
Robert, 921
Appleton, mr., 1197
Approbart, John, 723
Aprice *see also* Price *and* Rice
Benjamin, 1170
Apsley, lady, 28
sir Allen, 28
Apthorp } **Apthorpe** } Amy, 147
Annys, 147
Curtis, 147
Edward, 147
Elizabeth, 147
James, 147
John, 147
Stephen, 147
Thomas, 147
Aram, Phillipp, 1010
Arch, Robert, 536
Archard *see* Orchard
Archdale, mr., 1336
Richard, 1285
Archer, mr., 1017
Francis, 1037
James, 957
Joane, 318
John, 874, 1251
Mary, 874
Peter, 385
Richard, 874
Robert, 281
Sybell, 1183
Thomas, 1183
Arden, Jane, 537
Robert, 711
Ardis *see also* Ades, Mary, 842
Arenway, Richard, 705
Ares *see* Aris
Argall, ——, 30
Argenton, Eleanor, 893
John, 893
Aris } Ares } *see also* Harris
Arris } Edward, 641
Elizabeth, 641
James, 641
Jane, 115, 641
Johane, 641
John, 641
Katherine, 641
Mary, 641
Millicent, 641
Sara, 641
Susan, 641
William, 641
Armamell, ——, 671
Armeseid, Jervase, 608
Armeston, Thomas, 1360
Armstrong } Armestronge } Elizabeth, 397
Gabriell, 711
James, 397
Arnam, Agnes, 126
Elizabeth, 126
Ellen, 126
Francis, 126
John, 126
Mary, 126
Nicholas, 126
Arne, Christopher, 869
Arnold } Arnolde } Arnoll } ——, 1155
Arnoll } Alexander, 1264
Alice, 1228
Anne, 1264
Avys, 1337
Edith, 1264
Edward, 677
Elizabeth, 781, 1264
Emme, 1264
Isabell, 1349
James, 40
John, 552, 1228, 1264
Joyce, 1228
Leonard, 889
Nicholas, 1264
Robert, 460, 926
Stephen, 1264
Thomas, 1228, 1264
William, 1264
Arnsbye, Anne, 158
Bridget, 158
Edmund, 158
Elizabeth, 158
Isaac, 158
Jeffrey, 158
John, 158
Martha, 158
Rebecca, 158
Arris *see* Aris
Arrowsmith, Richard, 130
Arter } Arther } *see* Arthur
Arthington, Robert, 191
Arthur } Arther } Arter } Mary, 705
Arter } Owen, 571
Rees ap, 705
Rose, 134
Arundell, countess of, *see* Alethea Howard
earl of, *see* Thomas Howard
Anne, 284
Anne, dowager countess of, *see* Anne Howard
Cleofila, 1173
Dorothy, 1173
Elizabeth, 138
Humphrey, 138, 1240
Thomas, 1173
West, 1173
Asbye, William, 12
Ascough } Aiscough } Ayscough } *see also* Askew
Aiscough } mr., 567
Edward, 938
Thomas, 134
William, 938
Ascue *see* Askew
Aseldike, Thomas, 1211
Asgale, Thomas, 1330
Ashbournham, John, 743
Ashe } Ayshe } Anne, 123
Faythfull, 467
James, 123
Jane, 206
Owen, 364
Peter, 385
Ashfield } Ashfeild } Johan, 1247,
sir Robert, 31
Thomas, 30
Ashley, John, 760
Ashman, John, 79
Ashmole, Humphrey, 895
Johane, 895
Mary, 895
Richard, 895
Ashpley *see* Aspley
Ashton, Edward, 566
Elizabeth, 311
James, 772
John, 311
Marcella, 607
Peter, 566
Susan, 311
Thomas, 311
William, 311
Ashwell, Robert, 265
Askew } Askue } Ascue } *see also* Ascough
Ascue } James, 257
Sarah, 478
Vincent, 202
Asledine, Frauncis, 720
Aspeley *see* Aspley
Aspine *als.* James
Edward, 1111
Aspland, Richard, 263
Tymothie, 720
Aspley } Aspeley } Ashpley } Annes, 664
Ashpley } Elizabeth, 203
Ellen, 930
Florence, 1237
George, 836
John, 833, 930
Margaret, 930
Thomas, 412, 664
William, 203, 412
Asteley *see* Astley
Astin, Eleanor, 1133
John, 1133
Sara, 1133
Thomas, 1133
William, 1133
Astley } Asteley } lady, 1196,
Abraham, 628
sir Andrew, 1196
William, 164
Aston *see also* Alston
sir Walter, 521
William, 1190
Astwood, Jane, 744
Athersiche } Athirsiche } Margaret, 1256
Peter, 1256
Athyll, doctor, 1170
Atker, Francis van, 925
Atkins } Atkyns } Agnes, 853
Attkin } George, 735
John, 17, 131, 483
Richard, 666
William, 483, 749, 853, 879
Atkins, Reede *als.*, Robert, 745

Atkinson *see also* Adkinson
——, 1063
mr., 889
John, 10, 428
Mary, 717, 1363
Miles, 1258
Richard, 263, 888
Robert, 1363
William, 1242
Atkyns *see* Atkins
At Ree *see* Ree
At Rigg *see* Rigges
Atterton, Thomas, 274
Attkin *see* Atkins
Attwood *see* Atwood
Atwell } Mary, 892
Atwill }
Thomas, 23, 911
William, 1096
Atwick *als.* **Wickes**
Judith, 943
Obadiah, 943
Sarah, 943
William, 943
Atwill *see* Atwell
Atwood } *see also* Wood
Attwood } Abraham, 480
Edward, 1119
Gilbert, 518
Harman, 107
John, 480
Judith, 315
Robert, 1119
Samuel, 1133
Aucocke *see* Alcocke
Audeley } ——, 336
Awdley }
Hugh, 259, 729, 1125
Katherine, 336
Nicholas, 259
Thomas, 259, 621, 726
William, 1209
Augur *see* Awgar
Aulcocke *see* Alcocke
Austin } ——, 1236
Austen
Austyn
Awstin
Awsten
Awstyn
Alice, 163, 908, 1236
Allington, 9
Beatrix, 9
Benjamin, 776
Elizabeth, 908
Ellen, 1048
Henry, 1
James, 9
John, 9, 119
Margaret, 119
Margery, 1236
Mary, 9
Michael, 163
Ralph, 1048
Richard, 14, 119, 776, 1236, 1253
Robert, 9, **119, 1236**
Thomas, 1236
William, 630
Austinson, Godfrey, 419
Austyn *see* Austin
Auton, George, 1175
Avenant, Alexander, 1284
Averill, Nicholas, 361
Avery } Anne, 1002
Averye
Clare, 1285
Edward, 1002
Elizabeth, 1002
Jacob, 289
Johane, 111
John, 513, 1285
Lawrence, 1002
Mary, 1285
Richard, 111
Thomas, 513
Thomasine, 1002
William, 635, 1285
Awbrey, David, 179
Harry, 179
William, 1238
sir William, 179
Awdley *see* Audeley
Awgar } Frauncis, 720
Augur }
John, 192
Mary, 192
Awsten } *see* Austin
Awstin
Awstyn
Awsye, Robert, 2
Awsyter, Ausyter, 311
Ayers } *see also* Eyre
Ayre }
Elizabeth, 137
John, 1221, 1323
Lucrece, 1323
Margaret, 569
Titus, 1323
Ayerst, Annes, 547
Ayleworth, mr., 1
Aynscombe, William, 633
Aynsworth, Edward, 10
Ayre *see* Ayers
Ayscough *see* Ascough
Ayshe *see* Ashe

Babb, Margaret, 892
Babbercome, John, 486
Babbett, Mary, 913
Baber, Dianis, 377
William, 884
Babington, Raphe, 357
William, 594
Zacherie, 594
Baby, ——, 861
Bach } *see also* Back
Bache }
Andrew, 412
George, 412, 676
Richard, 1250
Symon, 734
Thomas, 412
Bachus *see also* Backhouse
Samuel, 277
Back *see also* Bach
Alice, 1119
Anne, 1119
Thomas, 1119
William, 1119
Backer, mrs., 776
Francis, 520
Thomas, 776
Backhouse *als.* Chamberleyn
see also Bachus
George, 812
Backstaff, Richard, 1209
Bacon, sir Francis, lord Verulam, 480, 602
Mary, 1257
Nicholas, 1056
Thomas, 714
William, 1285
Badcoate, Elizabeth, 869
Baddam *see also* Adams
——, 877
Badge, Hugh, 473
Badger, Leonard, 241
Badman, Joseph, 772
Mary, 772
Badnedge, Philip, 775
Badwaye, Oliver *als.*
John, 499
Bage *see* Bagge
Baggard, Ann, 1310
Francis, 1310
James, 1310
Peter, 1310
Bagge } Giles, 623
Bagges }
Bage }
Jasper, 488
Walter, 901
Bagley, Agnes, 480
Anne, 1150
John, 930
Bagnall } Dorothie, 845
Bagnoll }
Frances, 845
Isabell, 410
Laurence, 153
William, 845, 1037
Bagott, Isabell, 496
Bagshawe, Arnold, 609
Richard, 583
Thomas, 628
Bagwell } Clement, 465
Bagwill }
Giles, 745, 1163
John, 54
Peter, 331
Richard, 1296
Robert, 745
William, 1296
Baignham *see* Baineham
Baily } doctor, 772
Balie } mr. 1093, 1290
Bale } Adrie, 722
Bayley } Alice, 289, 1084
Baylie
Bayly
Baylye
Ancell, 477
Anne, 313, 772
Anthony, 287
Edmond, 247
Eleanor, 722
Elizabeth, 313, 722, 828, 997
Francis, 828
Grace, 1344
Joan, 287, 813
John, 722, 813, 976, 1079, 1278
Lyonel, 313
Margaret, 722
Margery, 722
Nathaniel, 691
Petronell, 722
Raphe, 313
Richard, 288
Robert, 313, 414
Roger, 555
Thomas, 313, 722
Walter, 691, 1079
William, 191, 1084, 1147
Baineham } *see also* Benham
Baignham }
Baynham }
Adam, 230
John, 274, 1247
Baines } Elizabeth, 1074
Beyne }
Baynes
James, 874, **1074**
Joyce, 1357
Thomas, 566
Bainford, Anne, 614
Bainnar *see* Baynore
Bainster, ——, 308

Baker, ———, 294, 1210
Agnes, 329, 597
Alice, 298, 561, 393, 819
Amias, 433
Anastice, 329
Anne, 1304
Anthony, 786
Daniel, 141
Edmund, 17, 943
Edward, 298, 579, 598, 1034
Elizabeth, 811, 817
929, 1304
Ellin, 817
George, 643
Henry, 786, 791, 1040, 1117
James, 1358
Jasper, 329
Jerrett, 563
Joane, 504
Johane, 817
John, 191, 298, 329, 338, 598, 1117, 1192, 1197, 1337, 1352
Margaret, 1182
Mary, 310, 817
Millicent, 628
Nehemia, 1209
Paul, 298
Priscilla, 421
Richard, 50, 546, 776, 817, 1034, 1182
Roger, 329
Sampson, 628
Samuel, 441, 961
Thomas, 191, 251, 605, 778, **817**
sir Thomas, 1096
Ursula, 817
William, 364, 421
Wilmett, 1358
Baker, Hall *als.*, John, 536
Balam, mr., 809
Edmond, 646
Balden *see* Baldwin
Balderston, ———, 1348
William, 891
Balderye, Thomas, 1190
Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwyn, Baldwyne, **Baldwynne**, Balden } ———, 625, 664; mr., 1, 930; Alice, 1093
Anne, 318, 330, 920, 1207
Edmund, 920, 1207
Edward, 747
Elizabeth, 1207
George, 1354
Hanna, 1207
Hugh, 920
Jo., 539
John, 625, 813, 930
Raphe, 1207
Richard, 1093
Robert, 1300
Thomas, 251, 318, 1207
William, 251, 330, **920,** 1158
Bale *see* Baily
Balgy, Balgye } Lawrence, 608
Thomas, 608
Balie *see* Baily
Ball, Balle, Bawle } ———, 425
mr., 1366
Arthur, 333
Ellinor, 333
George, 432, 562
Henry, 79
John, 22, 135, 333, 690, 738, **1218**
Mary, 333, 1218
Nicholas, 1218
Richard, 333, 1129
Thomas, 333
Valentine, 766
Walter, 928
William, 333, 1129
Ballard, mr., 1323
Joan, 318
Robert, 1323
Balle *see* Ball
Baller, Ameare *als.*, Joan, 1139
Ballett, John, 753
Balston, John, 1308
Bambrig, Bambrigge } Daniel, 315
Josua, 225
Julian, 315
Bamester, Daniel, 544
Bamfeild, Bampfield } *see also* Banfeild
sir Amias, 911, 1274
Bamford, Bamforde } *see also* Bandford
George, 200
John, 139
Mary, 200
Robert, 625
Roger, 85
Bampfield *see* Bamfeild
Bampton, Simon, 599
Banaster *see* Banister
Banbury, Edward, 258
Hugh, 503
John, 503
William, 503
Bance, David, 878
Bancke, Banckes } *see* Banks
Band, Bandes } Christopher, 46
Richard, 1048
Bandfeild *see* Banfeild
Bandford *see also* Bamford
Roger, 85
Banester *see* Banister
Banfeild, Banfielde, Banfeilde } *see also* Bamfeild
Bandfeild } lady, 1141
Deanis, 848
Edward, 848
Elizabeth, 848
Henry, 848
Lewis, 848
Mark, 848
Marrian, 848
Banham, mr., 1099
Baning, Susan, 28
Banister, Banaster, Banester, Bannaster, Bannester, Bannister } ———, 688; mr., 260; Alice, 143, 809
Edward, 224, 410
sir Edward, 410
Elizabeth, 308
Francis, 651
Joan, 224
John, 809
Mary, 557
Nicholas, 641
Richard, 557
Thomas, 178, 224
William, 462, 1275
Banks, Bankes, Banckes, Bancke } Annys, 790
Arthur, 608
Johane, 618
John, 101, 790
Luke, 150
Myles, 249
Roger, 790
Stephen, 790, 1305
Thomas, 790, 1291
William, 466, 1036
Bankworth, mr., 962
Robert, 435
Bannaster, Bannester, Bannister } *see* Banister
Banton, Ann, 101
William, 246
Barber, Barbor, Bearber } mr., 435
Abraham, 1096
Alice, 1245
Edward, 1236
George, 1245
John, 942
Mary, 1208, 1245
Robert, 1245
William, 13
Barber *als.* Capell, Alice, 1241
Barber *als.* Houson, John, 419
Barclay, Barkeley, Barckley } lady, 257, 1141
Charles, 1141
Edward, 1141
lady Elizabeth, 1141
sir Henry, 1141
John, 1322
Bard, George, 943
Bardollph, Margaret, 1287
Bardwicke, Dorothy, 1208
Barfeild, George, 65
John, 65
Barfoot, **Barfoote**, Barfot } **Edmund, 689**
Richard, 167
Thomas, 689
Barfourde, Arthur, 324
Bargh, Richard, 1183
Barham, Anne, 37
John, 666
Nicholas, 37
Richard, 276
Robert, 37
William, 37, 1002
Baringer, Joane, 1209
Barkeham *see* Barkham
Barkeley *see* Barclay
Barker, ———, 294, 523, 776
mr., 752
sergeant, 754
Anne, 11, 718, 956
Anthony, 11
Arthur, 552
Charles, 11
Christopher, 410
Elizabeth, 11, 836
George, 1107
Grace, 523
James, 718
Jane, 11, 742
Joane, 453
John, 416, 425, 482, 1015
Mary, 718, 932
Robert, 410, 969

Sara, 718
Silvester, 932
Suzan, 967
Thomas, 552, **932**, **956**
William, 9, 11, 453, 909
Barkesdale *see* Barksdale
Barkham } **Brian, 69**
Barkeham
Edward, 259, 1103
Barksdale } mr., 1172
Barkesdale
Elizabeth, 1172
John, 1172, 1248
Mary, 1172
Nathaniel, 1172
Richard, 1172
Thomas, 586
William, 1172
Barley, mr., 345
Barlowe, Anne, 94
Fayth, 582
Margaret, 1366
Mary, 582
Raphe, 552
Robert, 1135
Thomas, 711
Barmebie, Robert, 1117
Barnabye, ——, 630
Katherine, 630
Barnard } mr., 485
Barnarde
Abraham, 1290
Edward, 390
Jane, 390
John, 359, 390, 781
Katherine, 66
Margaret, 142
Margery, 376
Mary, 1285
Rebecca, 390
Richard, 1285
Susan, 1311
Thomas, 781
Barnardiston, ——, 1
arms, 154
Anne, 1, 154
Gyles, 154
Hannah, 154
Jane, 1
Nathaniel, 1
sir Nathaniel, 154
Thomas, 1
sir Thomas, 1, 154
Barne *see* Barnes
Barnefeild, Richard, 424
Thomas, 316
Barneham *see* Barnham
Barnes } *see also* Baron
Barne
mr., 391
mrs., 173
Anne, 173, 387
Anthony, 231
Beatrice, 601
Deane, 927
Dorothy, 231
Elizabeth, 231, 927
Emme, 231
George, 542, 1013
Henry, 819
James, 1175
Joane, 231
John, 231, 504, 515, 914, 927
Richard, 231, 379, 391
Robert, 128, 173, 927
Roger, 103
Thomas, 128, 942
Barnesley, James, 836
Jane, 836
Barnet } Duncane, 162
Barnett
James, 315
John, 981
Barney, Anne, 410
Barnham } Alice, 1319
Barneham
Elizabeth, 1319
Jane, 48, 1319
Joan, 1319
Martin, 386, **1319**
Stephen, 1319
Baron } *see also* Barnes
Barons
Elizabeth, 998
Henry, 212, 1130
John, 998
Richard, 1318
Robert, 521
Thomas, 380
William, 715
Barr, Robert de la, 1
William, 570
Barram. William, 748
Barras, Elizabeth, 859
Thomas, 859
Barre *see* Barrey
Barrett }
Barret } mr., 1333
Borratt
Borrett
Anthony, 149
Edmond, 1335
sir Edward, 603
John, 155
Robert, 978
Tobias, 915
William, 562
Barrey }
Barre } Avery, 579
Bearrye
Mary, 1090
John, 35
Richard, 404
Barrington, Elizabeth, 1148
Barrowes } *see also* Burrough
Barrowe
Frances, 729
Jane, 1339
Joan, 1347
Richard, 729
Thomas, 485
Barrwicke *see* Barwick
Barte, Thomas, 227
Barten *see* Barton
Barter, Andrew, 387
Bartholet, Elizabeth, 763
Johan, 763
Marke, 763
Bartholomew }
Bartholmew } Isaac, 1255
Bartholmewe
John, 388
William, 856
Bartilmewe, Mary, 322
Bartlett } Alice, 479
Bartlet
Fran., 264
Frances, 479
Henry, 479
Hugh, 479
John, 532
Mary, 359
Thomas, 1132
Barton } ——, 356
Barten
Agnes, 952
Elizabeth, 952
Eme, 895
James, 952
John, 964
Katherine, 952
Laurence, 952
Leonard, 167
Richard, 1268
Thomas, 478, 633, 952
William, 6
Barwell, ——, 561
goodwife, 561
George, 298
Hester, 298
Roger, 561
Barwick }
Barwicke } Frances, 1168
Barrwicke
sir James, 144
John, 876, 1198, 1199
Thomas, 808, 1168
Bascea, Thomas, 1095
Basden, Thomas, 629
Baseley } *see* Basley
Baselye
Basill, ——, 320
Baskervile } ——, 1173
Baskavile
Anne, 556
Bridget, 556
Charles, 556
Eleanor, 556
Elizabeth, 422, 556
Grace, 422
Henry, 556
Humfrey, 556, 792
sir Humphrey, 818
James, 556
Mary, 422
Richard, 422
Roger, 556
Simon, 422
Thomas, 422
Walter, 556
William, 556
Basley }
Baseley } *see also* Beesley
Baselye } Alice, 184
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 184
Jeremy, 184
John, 184
Laurence, 184
Mark, 184
Mary, 132
Richard, 184
Robert, 1232
Theophilus, 838
William, 132
Basnett, Martha, 1232
Basse, Abigail, 397
Humfrey, 397
John, 437
Luke, 397
Mary, 397
Nathaniel, 397
Richard, 397
Rowland, 333
Samuel, 397
Sara, 397
Bassett } lady Elizabeth, 1092
Basset
Raphe, 763
sir Robert, 1092
Bastarde, Joan, 1337
Martha, 1337
Thomas, 1337
Baston } Bridget, 1309
Bastone
Gyles, 781
Jellyan, 1318

Robert, 1318
Stephen, 1318
Susan, 1318
Bastwick, ——, 338
Henry, 338
Mary, 338
Thomas, 338
Bat *see* Batt
Batchellor } Peter, 269
Batchler }
Thomas, 240
Bate *see* Bates
Bateman, James, 900
John, 900
Robert, 352
Roger, 900
Bates } ——, 1111
Bate }
doctor, 571
Anne, 27
Edward, 716
George, 548
Henry, 562
Jane, 27
John, 384, 1088
William, 252, 716
Bath, earl of, *see* William Bourchier
Batharne, William, 1146
Bathurst } ——, 314
Batherst }
Anne, 314
Edward, 314
George, 314
Henry, 314
James, 314
John, 314
Judith, 314
Katherine, 314
Lancelot, 314
Martha, 314
Mary, 314
Paul, 314
Randolph, 314
Robert, 314
Samuel, 314
Sara, 314
Susan, 129
Thomas, 314
Timothy, 314
Batson, Charles, 977
Edith, 977
Edward, 839
Gyles, 977
Martha, 977
Thomas, 977
Batt } George, 1054
Bat }
Matthew, 194
Battell, Anne, 81
Frances, 81
John, 81
Batten }
Battin } Agnes, 860
Battyn }
Edward, 482
Elizabeth, 173
Erasmus, 860
John, 694, 695
Marie, 695
Philip, 695
Thomas, 615, 1063
Battie } George, 351
Battye }
James, 1341
Battin *see* Batten
Battye *see* Battie
Battyn *see* Batten
Baude } *see also* Bowde
Bawde } Elizabeth, 519
Ferdinando, 1141
Bauggam, John, 680
Nicholas, 680
Baughe, John, 1013, 1304
Rowland, 959
Sara, 1304
Thomas, 1013
Baulton *see* Bolton
Baunton, Anne, 904
Bawcock, goodwife, 809
Bawde *see* Baude
Bawden *see* Bowden
Bawdry, Jane, 504
Joane, 504
Richard, 504
Sibell, 504
Bawle *see* Ball
Baxter, mr., 1172
Elizabeth, 647
Nicholas, 147
Robert, 647
Thomas, 1250
William, 647
Bayard, Daniel, 1182
Thomas, 1182
Bayes, John, 1320
Thomas, 1320
Bayley } *see* Baily
Baylie }
Baylife }
Bayliffe } Ann, 869
Baylieffes }
Edward, 308
Elizabeth, 687, 869
Gabriell, 869
Gershome, 388
Hester, 869
Margaret, 687
Mathew, 684
Richard, 687
Bayly } *see* Baily
Baylye }
Baynall, Arthur, 806
Baynard, Edward, 253
Baynbridge, Josua, 493
Baynes *see* Baines
Baynham *see* Baineham
Baynore } ——, 1170
Bainnar }
Thomas, 450
Baynton, Elizabeth, 1296
Isabell, 1296
Jerome, 1296
John, 1296
Bayseley } Anne, 1292
Baysley }
Elianor, 1292
Grace, 1292
Robert, 1292
Samuel, 1292
William, 1292
Baystowe, ——, 565
Beacon, Anne, 1089
John, 1005, 1089
Beadell *see* Beadle
Beades, John, 207
Beadle }
Beadell } ——, 776
Bedle }
Edmond, 647
Edward, 565
John, 256
Thomas, 1254
William, 1257
Beadon, Agnes, 374
John, 1276
Thomas, 374
Beafer, Joane, 993
Beakes, John, 434
William, 434
Beale } ——, 1203
Beele }
mr., 561
Agnes, 742
Alexander, 995
Alice, 637, 1203
Anne, 733, 1203
David, 733
Edward, 513
Emmot, 637
George, 637, 995
Isabell, 513
James, 1203
Joane, 733
Johane, 637, 1203
John, 379, 733, 742, 1203
Katherine, 637, 995
Margaret, 637
Margery, 637
Mary, 1203
Maude, 733
Richard, 637, 733
Robert, 733
Roger, 1203
Thomas, 366, 423, 556, 637, **733, 1203**
William, 637, 733
Bealinge, George, 1004
Beaman, Ursula, 552
Beamont, John, 7, 754
William, 1226
Bean, Thomas William, 1230
Bean Jenkyn, Harry, 1230
Bean Powell, Roger John, 268
Bearber *see* Barber
Bearce, William, 880
Beard } John, 1107
Bearde }
Leonard, 171
Phillis, 171
Beard *als.* Farmer, John, 625
Beardmore, Elizabeth, 1286
Beare, Johan, 1221
John, 460
Bearrye *see* Barrey
Bearte, Henry, 444
Martha, 444
Thomas, 444
Bearwood, mr., 752
Beaton } ——, 1318
Beten }
Robert, 864, 1075
Beauchamp, baron *see* Edward Seymour
Beaumont }
Beaumonte }
Beaumontes } Alice, 451
Beomounte }
lady Cassandra, 1125
Francis, 364
George, 252
Henry, 451
Mary, 451
Peter, 451
Richard, 1126
Thomas, 451
Beavoyr, Hester, 859
Judith, 859
Peter, 859
Beching } Anthony, 318
Bechinge }
Elizabeth, 318
Jeremy, 318
Sentleger, 203, 318
Beck, Cicely, 895
William, 889
Beckett, ——, 693
Jane, 28

John, 37, 812
Josuah, 693
Mary, 302
Beckham, Thompson, 34
Beckingham, Gabriell, 815
Beckman, ——, 960
Becknar, John, 663
Margaret, 663
Robert, 663
Beddingfeild } Edmond, 226
Beddingefeild } Edmond, 226
Bedinfeild } Edmond, 226
Francis, 1333
Bedford, Ann, 916
Edward, earl of, *see* Edward Russell
John, 916
Lucy, countess, *see* Lucy Russell
Bedforthe, Dorothy, 139
Bedinfeild *see* Beddingfeild
Bedle *see* Beadle
Beecher, James, 570
Beeder, John, 1051
Beeke, John, 74
Beele *see* Beale
Beere, John, 129, 1138
Beesley *see also* Basley
Katherine, 76
Beeston, William, 952
Beete, John, 251
Beethye, George, 880
Beint, Gansales, 1108
Bell } Edward, 1175
Belle } Edward, 1175
Bella } Edward, 1175
Henry, 1125
John, 637
Thomas, 1037
Ursuly, 930
William, 1037
Bellamy } ——, 30
Bellamye } ——, 30
Bellamee } ——, 30
Grace, 1170
Katherine, 31
Michaell, 31
Peter, 31
Richard, 31
Robert, 31
Thomas, 31
William, 31, 571, 1170
Belland, Robert, 1346
Belle *see* Bell
Belmore *see* Billmore
Belsworthie } Mary, 503
Bilsworthie } Mary, 503
Thomasine, 503
Belton, ——, 618
Anne, 618
Richard, 618
Bem, William, 561
Bemburrowe, Thomas, 528
Ben *see* Benn
Benbow } Alice, 800
Benbowe } Alice, 800
Bendbowe } Alice, 800
Elizabeth, 800
Francis, 1357
John, 320
Robert, 1070
Rowland, 194
William, 800
Bencare, Thomas, 826
Bendbowe *see* Benbow
Bendish } Bryan, 873
Bendysh } Bryan, 873
Thomas, 873
William, 17
Benefielde } John, 277
Benefeild } John, 277
Margery, 965
Benerley, Suzan, 250
Benet } *see* Bennett
Benett } *see* Bennett
Benham *see also* Baineham
Robert, 1007
Benion *see* Bunnion
Benn } Annabella, 20
Ben } Annabella, 20
sir Anthony, 20
Elizabeth, 20
lady Jane, 20
Mary, 20
Peter, 742
Symon, 742
Bennell, Elizabeth, 1197
Bennet } ——, 960
Bennett } ——, 960
Bennitt } ——, 960
Benett } ——, 960
Benet } ——, 960
Ambrose, 435
Ames, 1084
Anne, 460, 1360
Arthur, 48
Benedict, 1140
Bennet, 1140
David, 435
Dorothy, 435, 571
Edmund, 435
Edward, 435
Elizabeth, 571
Humfrey, 435
Jo., 435
John, 324, 364, 435, 1028
sir John, 435, 1115, 1366
Mary, 435, 460, 1099
Oliver, 460
Raphe, 435, 1140
Richard, 435, 460, 911
Robert, 460
Roger, 916
Symon, 435
Thomas, 48, 240, 350, **435,** 814
sir Thomas, 1, 435
William, 167, 460, 608, 911
Benson, ——, 52, 691
George, 1146
James, 265
Nicholas, 691, 859
Simon, 265
William, 265
Bent } John, 298
Bente } John, 298
Elizabeth, 298
Thomas, 686
Bentley, ——, 308
Isserell, 1099
John, 396, 859, 898
Margaret, 524
Robert, 1146
Benton, Dorothie, 747
Thomas, 747
Benwell, Thomas, 17
Benyon *see* Bunnion
Beomounte *see* Beaumont
Beoner, Peter, 1289
Berche *see* Birch
Bercher, Edward, 164
Berd *see* Bird
Beresford, Anthony, 43
Christian, 681
Cornelius, 37
Edward, 1104
Henry, 43
Isabell, 43
Marie, 681
Raphe, 43
Richard, 43, 1104
Robert, 1104
Rowland, 681
Thomasine, 43
Berk, Toble, 80
Berne, Ellen, 195
Berre *see* Berry
Berriman } Peter, 1303
Berryman } Peter, 1303
Richard, 917
Berry } Ambrose, 349
Berrye } Ambrose, 349
Berre } Ambrose, 349
Bery } Ambrose, 349
Berye } Ambrose, 349
Awdrey, 1029
Edward, 1211
George, 1211
Hannah, 473
John, 22, 123, 364
Mary, 22
Pascowe, 22
Richard, 976
Thomas, 1211
Tymothie, 22
Berryman *see* Berriman
Bert } *see* Burt
Berte } *see* Burt
Bery } *see* Berry
Berye } *see* Berry
Beryl, Grace, 1170
Besse, George, 1319
Best, Anne, 630
Christopher, 1259
Edward, 970
Francis, 630
George, 1046
Henry, 1066
Johan, 630, 970
John, 630, 1158, 1224
Julian, 630
Katherine, 630
Nicholas, 1095
Richard, 630
Robert, 630, 650
Thomas, 630, 1349
William, 944, 1158
Bestlie, Robert, 595
Thomas, 595
Bestman, Richard, 648
Bestowe, Barnaby, 1024
Bestpitch, Miles, 643
Beten *see* Beaton
Betham, Richard, 635
Thomas, 635
Betscombe, John, 497
Robert, 294, 497
Bett } ——, 147
Bettes } ——, 147
Anne, 250
George, 932
Marie, 1133
Nicholas, 1135
Richard, 81, **250**
Robert, 250
Thomas, 1102
Betterley, Roger, 207
Bettes *see* Bett
Bettisworth } Anne, 208
Bettsworth } Anne, 208
Mary, 984
Richard, 984
Bettoy, Samuel, 1101
Bettsworth *see* Bettisworth
Beuer, Oates *als.*
Josias, 1090
Beueredge *see* Beveredge
Bevan *see also* Evan
David ap, 862
Philip William, 862
William, 862

Bevan ap Morrice, David, 686
Bevan Walter, William, 862
Bevell, Rees Griffith, 1118
Bever, John, 782
Beveredge } Beveridge } Beueredge } Francis, 411, 582
Thomas, 344
Bevington, Margery, 353
Bewe } Bewes } Katherine, 143
Paul, 624
Thomas, 143
William, 143
Bewley, ——, 148
Beyne *see* Baines
Beynon, Elizabeth, 438
Humfrye, 438
Joane, 438
John, 438
Bibee } Bibye } mrs., 1184
John, 38
Bicke, Thomas, 1275
Bickerton, mr., 557
Bickford, Andrew, 1218
Christopher, 1358
Elizabeth, 1218
Bickley, Fra., 1103
Bicknell *see also* Bucknell
Ruben, 943
Bicley, Thomas, 1231
Bidcocke, Edward, 608
Biddle } **Bidle** } Agnes, 707
Elizabeth, 298, 707
Henry, 298, 561
John, 137, 707, 719
Richard, 298
Thomas, 298
William, 298
Biddolphe } Biddulphe } Elizabeth, 40
John, 827
Michael, 40
Symon, 40
Biden } Byden } Alice, 346
Henry, 346
John, 346
Susan, 346
Thomas, 346
Bidle *see* Biddle
Bigge } Bigg } Bigges } Bygge } ——, 255; Anne, 255
Catherine, 255
Clement, 255
Edward, 1083
Eleanor, 255
Elizabeth, 255
Ellis, 629
Geffrey, 588
John, 312, 388, 739
Samuel, 255
Thomas, 17, 255
William, 438
Biggin, Rose, 126
Bighouse, Dorothy, 257
Bigland } Biglande } Charles, 318
Edward, 318
Ezechias, 318
Grace, 318
Joan, 318
Margaret, 318
Nathaniel, 318
Bignoll, Joan, 1344
Bigrafe, John, 4
Bilatt, Elizabeth, 832
Robert, 832
William, 832
Bill, John, 242, 1074
Thomas, 326
Billers, William, 1210
Billidge, ——, 962
Billing } **Billinge** } Billings } Bridget, 979
Edward, 138
Elizabeth, 979
Eusebie, 979
Joan, 979
John, 979
Joseph, 328
Mary, 979
Nicholas, 979
Reynolde, 1179
Richard, 138, 914, 990, 1240
Thomas, 328, 979
William, 979
Billingesley *see* Billingsley
Billingeton, mr., 1099
Billings *see* Billing
Billingsley } Billingesley } Richard, 618
Thomas, 12
William, 957
Billmor } Bilmor } Belmor } Walter, 822
Bilsworthie *see* Belsworthie
Binge, Isabell, 1170
Bingham *see* Byngham
Bingley, George, 995
sir John, 36
Peter, 19
sir Ralphe, 1099
Birch } **Birche** } Berche } Burch } Byrch } Byrche } ——, 40; Christian, 714; Edmund, 1243
George, 156, 1243
Hugh, 1243
Richard, 1243
Thomas, 130
William, 724
Bird } Birde } Berd } Burd } Byrd } Byrde } ——, 41, 1287; Ambrose, 1219; John, 654, 738
Joseph, 754, 1190
Margaret, 1158
Ralphe, 577
Robert, 253, 1363
Roger, 130
Sibell, 818
Theodore, 218
Thomas, 41, 665, 902
Walter, 832
William, 1231
Birkyn, Anthony, 476
Birt } Birte } *see* Burt
Bisbie, Alexander, 1034
William, 1034
Bish, J., 83
Bishop } Bishope } Bishopp } Bishoppe } Byshoppe } Barnabie, 1347; Charles, 1337; Edward, 1271
Elizabeth, 1129, 1271
Grace, 1021
Jane, 1271
Joane, 341
John, 1129, 1271
Lyonell, 715
Richard, 554
Stephen, 1271
William, 41, 948
Bishop, Wallon *als.* John, 661
Bisse, doctor, 289
Bridget, 286, 1091
Edward, 286
Elizabeth, 286
James, 286
Joane, 286
John, 286, 1091
Mary, 286
Bissett, John, 280
Bistowe, John, 930
Bitter, John, 961
Black } Blacke } *see also* Blake
John, 318
Peter, 741
William, 1208
Blackall } Blackhall } Agnes, 189
Jane, 189
John, 189
Raphe, 189
Richard, 913
Sara, 189
William, 189, 674
Blackaller, Anne, 892
Johane, 892
Luce, 892
Margaret, 892
Peter, 892
Thomas, 892
Blacke *see* Black
Blackford, Edward, 1114
Blackhall *see* Blackall
Blackit, Margaret, 475
Blackmore, Edward, 34
Saul, 34
Tristram, 339
Blackstone, John, 297
Blackway } Blakeway } Anne, 1107
John, 1107
Mary, 1107
Thomas, 708
William, 1107
Blackwell, ——, 12
Blackwyn, Henry, 898
Thomas, 898
Bladewell, ——, 1
Blagg, John, 1216
Blake *see also* Black
Alice, 1312
Anastice, 709
Anne, 709, 858
Edith, 709
Edmund, 858
Elizabeth, 630, 858
Humfry, 858
John, 709, 730, 858
Katharine, 709
Marie, 579
Mary, 858
Nicholas, 240
Peter, 579
Richard, 858
Robert, 709, 858
William, 230, 630, 858
Blakeway *see* Blackway
Blakin, Richard, 898

Blanchard
Blanchard } *see also* Blanchard
Blancherd
Blaunchard } ——, 46
Abraham, 909
Anne, 909
Elizabeth, 966
Emme, 201
Faith, 909
Frances, 909
George, 909
John, 201, 909
Margaret, 909
Martin, 909
Richard, 201, 909
Samuel, 909
William, 201, 909
Blancheflower, George, 331
Blancherd *see* Blanchard
Blanckett, Woodward *als.* William, 1310
Bland, Peter, 369
Sara, 1147
Blandford } *see* Blanford
Blandforde
Blaney } David, 705
Blayney
Margaret, 901
Owen, 928
Blanford
Blandford } Alice, 576
Blandforde
Edmund, 576
Jane, 436
John, 436
William, 436, 576
Blanksbie, John, 571
Blanque, Daniel le, 397
Blanshert } *see also* Blanchard
Blaunchert
Robert, 281
Blase, Gilbert, 69
Blaude, mrs., 394
Blaunchard *see* Blanchard
Blaunchert *see* Blanshert
Blayney *see* Blaney
Blessett, Robert, 978
Blevin, Richard, 793
Blewe, John, 606
Blewet } mr., 434
Blewett
Henry, 1111
Blicke, ——, 239
Blicke, Petepace *als.* Henry, 351
Blincoe, George, 1176
John, 1176, 1347
Margaret, 1176
William, 1176
Blindall, Francis, 86
Blisse, Henry, 365
James, 365
John, 365
Mary, 365
Blissendyne, Anne, 1170
Bliszard *see* Blizzard
Blith *see* Blythe
Blizzard
Blizard } Catherine, 221
Bliszard
Francis, 221
Isabell, 221
Jane, 221
John, 221
Mary, 221
Rotherham, 221, 353
William, 221, 247
Blofield
Blofelld } ——, 478
Blofeilde
Edmund, 619
Nichols, 620
Thomas, 478
Blomefeilde *see* Bloomfeilde
Blomer, William, 734
Blomlye, Robert, 260
Blomsom } John, 330
Blomson
Blondwell, Thomas, 1005
Blooe, Alice, 1260
Edward, 1260
Richard, 1260
Symon, 1260
William, 1260
Bloome, Friswide, 37
George, 37
John, 37
Sara, 37
Bloomfeilde } Simon, 1190
Blomefeilde
William, 10
Blosse, Tobias, 148
Blount
Blounte } ——, 402
Blunt
Blunte } Anthony, 960
Edward, 445
Elizabeth, 1133
Francis, 402
Jane, 1173
John, 445, 697
Thomas, 160
Walter, 221, 1094
William, 710
Blower, Ellen, 1279
Bloxsiche, Mary, 1011
Blundell, Mary, 986, 1158
Robert, 783, 1158
Thomas, 1005
Blundeston, Margaret, 475
Roch, 475
William, 475
Blunt } *see* Blount
Blunte
Blythe } —— mr., 1102
Blith
Elizabeth, 889
John, 607
Thomas, 151, 554, 889
William, 317
Boaman *see* Bowman
Boame, Raphe, 985
Boare } mr., 1093
Boore
John, 696
William, 696
Boate, Henry, 1315
Bobbett, Edmund, 211
Boddenham *see* Bodenham
Boddington, Thomas, 710
William, 710
Boddye
Bodye } Dorothie, 845
Bode
Richard, 373
William, 443
Boden *see* Bowden
Bodenham } lady Bridget, 1203
Boddenham
Henry, 1141
John, 1013
Richard, 1013
sir Roger, 1203
Thomas, 556
Ursula, 1013
William, 556
Bodledge, Thomas, 353
Bodley, ——, 53
Jane, 53
Simon, 53
Bodnam, Elizabeth, 221
Bodrib, Alice, 698
Dorothy, 698
Isabell, 698
James, 698
Jane, 698
Margery, 698
Marie, 698
Rachell, 698
Ralfe, 698
Bodvill, John, 803
Bodye *see* Boddye
Boggas, Paul, 754
Boghurst, John, 344
Bold *see* Boulde
Bole *see* Bowles
Bolen, Mary, 71
Nicholas, 71
Boler, John, 214
Bolnest, Thomas, 312
Bolsover, Katherine, 614
Bolt, Agnes, 106
Bolter, Rose, 376
Bolton } Benjamin, 607
Baulton
George, 195
James, 820
Richard, 68
Boltony, mr., 618
Bompas *see* Bumpas
Bomyers, ——, 1157
Bond } ——, 653, 751
Bonde
Clere, 1197
Daniel, 472
Dorothy, 796
Edith, 653, 751
Elizabeth, 653, 751
Hester, 472
John, 148, 1197
Lawrence, 453
Leonard, 653, 751
Lidia, 150
Nicholas, 436
Robert, 440
Roger, 1224
Thomas, 653, 751
William, 694
Bond, Wrentmore *als.*
Anne, 658
Johane, 658
Nicholas, 658
Thomas, 658
Boner *see* Bonner
Bonham, mr., 1
Bonnell, Walter, 571
Bonner } Elizabeth, 1206
Boner
Joan, 1206
Judith, 257
Mathew, 814
Rachel, 257
Robert, 1206
Susan, 257
Valentyne, 619
William, 1035
Bonnet, Ellen, 302
Margaret, 1260
William, 1260
Bonneval } Mary, 64
Bonnevall
Samuel, 64
Bonnington, Robert, 12
Bonnynge, Elizabeth, 756
George, 756
John, 756
Mary, 756
Thomas, 756

Bonvill, Robert, 484
Bonwater, John, 925
Boodye, Rachell, 373
Bookley, William, 315
Booles *see* Bowles
Boore *see* Boare
Boormby, John, 554
Boorton, John, 1218
  Markes, 1218
Boosey, Edward, 318
Booth } mr., 889
Boothe }
  Eleanor, 937
  lady Elizabeth, 937
  George 889, 1317
  John, 741, 1317
  Mabell, 1125
  Mary, 46, 881
  Thomas, 297, 1200
  William, 1018
Boothby } Martin, 1333
Boothbie }
  Thomas, 40
Boothe *see* Booth
Booy, John, 883
Boraston, Philip, 132
Border, Francis, 1084
Boreman, Hamon, 998
Borer, ———, 775
Borne *see* Bourne
Borough } *see* Burrough
Boroughes }
Borowe }
Borratt } *see* Barrett
Borrett }
Bosnell, Anthonie, 274
Bosse, John, 167
Bossevile, John, 1201
Bostock } ———, 693
Bostocke }
  mr., 218
  Agnes, 809
  Charles, 87, 389
  Elizabeth, 6, 389
  George, 389
  Marie, 693
  Peter, 809
  Roger, 389
  Thomas, 389
Boswell, mr., 40
Bosworth *als.* Greene
  Arthur, 298
Botham, Anne, 214
  Edward, 43
  Elizabeth, 214
  Margaret, 214
  Robert, 214
  William, 1010
Botson, Bridget, 1035
Bott, Thomas, 1182
Botteley, Roger, 597
Botterell, ———, 147
Botterton, William, 1117
Bottinge, John, 662
Bottomley, John, 281, 800
Boucher } lady, 1133
Bowcher }
  Alice, 1133
  Charles, 991
  Elizabeth, 1133
  Frances, 1133
  Henry, 991, 1133
  James, 1133
  sir James, 1133
  John, 991, 1133
  Richard, 1133
  Thomas, 1062, 1133
  William, 1133
Boulde }
Bold } *see also* Bowles
Bowlde } doctor, 320
  Jane, 1191
  Ran., 1191
  Rees, 1191
  William, 555, 1191
Boulesworth, Edmund, 620
Boulte, Hugh, 476
  Silvester, 258
Bouraige *see* Burredge
Bourchier, William, earl of Bath, 1115
Bourkett, Thomas, 1366
Bourman, Barbara, 90
  Elizabeth, 1280
  John, 1221
  Thomas, 1221
  William, 90
Bourne } Anne, 302
Borne }
  Edith, 208
  Margrett, 400
  Richard, 592
  Robert, 602
  Thomas, 400
  William, 35, 269
Bournford, Rebecca, 63
Bousley, Anne, 975
  Joan, 975
  John, 975
  William, 975
Bouth, Thomas, 562
Bovet, John, 413
Bowater, Edward, 1006
  John, 1006
Bowcher *see* Boucher
Bowdage *see* Bowditch
Bowde *see also* Baude
  Symon, 946
  William, 796
Bowden }
Bowdon }
Boden } Eleanor, 509
Bawden } Frances, 1021
  Grace, 509
  Martin, 311
  Mighill, 1358
  Richard, 509, 911
  Thomas, 1303
  William, 509
Bowditch }
Bowdiedge }
Bowdage } Anne, 1138
Bowridge } Edith, 1138
Bowech } Elizabeth, 1138
  John, 335, 1132, 1138
  Margaret, 1138
  Nicholas, 54, 1138
  Philippe, 1138
  Steven, 1138
  Thomas, 999, 1138
  William, 999
Bowdler, Richard, 87
Bowdon *see* Bowden
Bowech *see* Bowditch
Bowell } *see also* Vowell
Bowells } *and* Howell
  John, 199, 1364
Bowen *see also* Owen
  Edmund, 1282
  Lewis, 692
  Martyn, 1282
  William, 192, 330
Bower }
Bowers }
Boweres } Alice, 971
Bowre } Anne, 634
  Anthony, 971
  Bridget, 971
  Edward, 634
  Elizabeth, 528, 634
  George, 634
  Henry, 345
  Jeffery, 482
  Johane, 121
  John, 504, 552, 971
  Katharine, 634
  Leonard, 136
  Mary, 121
  Ra., 670
  Richard, 634, 783
  Robert, 400
  Samuel, 121
  Susan, 121
  Thomas, 971
  William, 634, 1206
Bowes, Dorcas, 1000
  Edward, 571
  Frances, 1000
  Isabel, 967
  Mary, 1000
  Mathew, 1000
  sir William, 967
Bowey, William, 330
Bowhay, Thomas, 695
Bowis, George, 742
Bowlde *see* Boulde
Bowle *see* Bowles
Bowler, John, 537
  William, 537
Bowles }
Bole } *see also* Boulde
Booles } ———, 341
Bowle }
  doctor, 320
  sir Charles, 46
  Edith, 341
  John, 320
  Richard, 560
  Thomas, 865
  Valentyne, 433
Bowlesse, William, 1107
Bowley, Thomas, 1331
Bowlter, Isabell 408
  William, 408
Bowman } mr., 76, 322
Boaman }
  Alice, 970
  Thomas, 976
Bownde } Anthony, 892
Bowne }
  Gilbert, 609
  John, 892, 1113
  Katharine, 892
  Margery, 892
  Mary, 892
Bowre *see* Bower
Bowridge *see* Bowditch
Bowser } Henry, 166
Bowsser }
  Martin, 315
Bowyer } *see also* Boyer
Bowyeare }
  Elizabeth, 59
  Henry, 1054
  Katharine, 736
  Margaret, 1054
  Thomas, 410
  William, 178
  sir William, 807
Boxwell, Joane, 697
  Richard, 697
Boyce } Alice, 958
Boys }
  John, 278
  Mary, 278
  Thomas, 1208

William, 1208
Boycott, John, 85
Boydell, ——, 1366
Boyden, Anne, 1350
Elizabeth, 1350
Jone, 1350
Mary, 1350
Robert, 1350
Boyear *see* Boyer
Boyell, Gabriell, 926
Boyer } *see also* Bowyer,
Boyear }
John, 639
Millisent, 639
Robert, 639
Thomas, 905
Boyle, Diego, 1108
Boyne, William, 601
Boys *see* Boyce
Boyson, Boy, 292
Boyston, Edward, 808
Boyton, William, 17
Brabie, Alice, 249
John, 249
Richard, 249
Stephen 249
Brabson, Edward, 532
Brace, Jane, 221
Johane, 364
John, 364
Richard, 221
Roger, 1337
Brackman, John, 1278
Brackneck Zacharie, 136
Bracksholme, mr., 909
Bradburne } Humfrey, 956
Bradborne }
sir Humphrey, 711
Jane, 711
John, 552
Braddock }
Braddocke } ——, 1019
Braddock }
Isaac, 618
Reignold, 1019
Thomas, 257, 618
Braddon } Margerie, 1221
Braden }
Mary, 1221
Peter, 742
William, 1221
Bradfeild, John, 989
Bradford } ——, 94
Bradforde }
Christofer, 661
Henry, 1182
James, 517
Jeffery, 462
Joane, 462
John, 462, 182
Mary, 462
Nicholas, 94
Richard, 462
William, 94
Bradforth, Nicholas, 1348
Bradley, mr., 252
Abigail, 967
Dorothy, 967
Edmund, 916
Elizabeth, 967
Francis, 967, 1290
Henry, 397
Hugh, 1270
Jane, 397
John, 621, 736, 909, **967**
Nicholas, 979
Thomas, 967
Bradocke *see* Braddock
Bradripp, Christopher, 1273
William, 1273
Bradshawe, ——, 147
Anne, 367
Anthony, 367
Francis, 1235
John, 367
Mary, 367
Thomas, 223
William, 367
Bradstock } Anthony, 887
Bradstocke }
Joane, 887
John, 887
Richard, 887
Sibille, 887
Thomas, 887
William, 887
Bradstreete *see also* Broadstreet
Samuel, 1121
Bradwell, Frances, 898
Bradwyn, John, 76
Bragg } Agnes, 1021
Bragge }
Alice, 1021
Augustine, 745
Charles, 87, 389, 866, 1005
Dan., 1021
Frances, 319
George, 319
John, 319, 1021
Mary, 414, 1021
Parnell, 1021
Precilla, 1005
Richard, 1005, 1314
Robert, 1021
Rodith, 319
Thomas, 414
William, 1021
Brailsford }
Brailesford } John, 1073
Thomas, 1073
Bramley }
Bramlie } Hugh, 78
Brambley }
Katherine, 78
Richard, 1004
Brampton, John, 792
Richard, 792
Sibill, 792
Bramredge, John, 571
Brand, Henry, 318
Prudence, 899
Brandiston, Thomas, 778
Brangwill, Elnor, 440
Branker, Nicholas, 489
Thomas, 489
Branston, Walter, 158
Branthwaite, mr., 599
Elizabeth, 284
Henry, 284
Brasbone, John, 604
Brashed, John, 884
Brasier, William, 108
Brather, Elizabeth, 820
Robert, 820
Brathwaite, Robert, 193
Bratten, John, 584
Brattle, John, 1257
Brauche, Ursula, 1321
Braunche, Thomas, 900
Brawlerd, mr., 312
Bray } Micyle, 692
Braye }
Nicholas, 1245
Braylesford, Mathew, 582
Breache, John, 1216
Breare, William, 826
Brearley, Henry, 552
Bredmer, Roger, 436
Brees, George, 561
Bremble, James, 34
Brembridge, John, 1092
William, 1092
Brend, Agnes or Anne, 779
Brenforth, Rowland, 755
Brent, Joan, 479
William, 479
Brereton, ——, 827
Roger, 300
sir Thomas, 806
sir William, 827
Bressy, Richard, 1078
Bretshawe *als.* **Greene**
Elizabeth, 820
Jane, 820
Johane, 820
Richard, 820
Brett, sir Alexander, 998
lady Anne, 998
George, 911
Henry, 998
Jonathan, 844
John, 735
Richard, 16
Robert, 998
sir Robert, 911, **998**
William, 16, 824
Bretton, Thomas, 17
Breuen *see* Bruen
Brewer } ——, 571
Bruer }
goodwife, 571
Andreas, 785
Andrew, 540, 785
Anne, 1352
Anthony, 540, 785
Benjamin, 785
Elizabeth, 59, 1352
Gabriell, 53
Jane, 822
John, 510, 1352
Katherine, 1088
Margaret, 1352
Richard, 1352
Robert, 318, 1088
Sylvester, 53
Toby, 96
Brewster, John, 863
Mary, 1346
Thomas, 1346
William, 159
Brewton *see also* Broughton *and* Bruerton
John, 574
Brian *see* Bryan
Briant *see* Bryant
Brick } Austen, 222
Bricke }
William, 204
Brickenden, ——, 435
Brickerton, Frd., 964
Brickhouse *see also* Brockhouse *and* Brighouse,
William, 733
Briddon, goodwife, 1104
Bridge } *see also* Brigges
Bridges } lady, 749
mr., 997, 1111, 1251
Abraham, 1338
Anne, 1216
Anthony, 1216
Barbara, 1216
Elizabeth, 851, **1216,** 1351
George, 1216, 1351
Humfrey, 1216
James, 1039
Jane, 1216

Johan, 1216
John, 851, 894, 949, 1216
Jones, 794
Margaret, 794, 1216
Margery, 1216
Mary, 851
Richard, 851, 1216
Robert, 153, 1055, 1216, 1245
Thomas, 851
sir Thomas, 749
William, 851
Bridgewater, earl of, *see* John Egerton
Bridgman, Agnes, 546
Anthony, 971
Henry, 546
James, 415
Joane, 546
John, 546, 898
Richard, 546
William, 546
Brigden, Sara, 759
Brigges *see also* Bridge
——, 1133
Edward, 926
John, 535
Matthew, 889
Richard, 1133
Brighman *see* Brightman
Brighouse *see also* Brickhouse *and* Brockhouse
William, 423
Bright } Alice, 1184
Brighte }
Daniel, 917
Edward, 917
John, 151, 917, 1126, 1287
Margaret, 433
Richard, 909
Thomas, 950
Thomazine, 917
William, 817, 917
Brightman } Robert, 926
Brighman }
Thomas, 978
Brightred }
Brightrid } Susan, 1046
William, 28
Brignall, William, 1017
Brine, Henry, 861
Margaret, 745
Bringborne, mr., 1063
Brinley, ——, 812
Anne, 812
Ellen, 812
Hugh, 812
William, 812
Brinsen, Edward, 615
Thomas, 615
Brisan, Anne, 1044
Briscoe } Elizabeth, 555
Brisco }
John, 722
Raphe, 480
Brise, William, 698
Bristowe, Eleanor, 916
Robert, 339, 974
Roger, 1093
Britten, Thomas, 7
Broad } Anne, 1133
Broade }
Edward, 1133
John, 27, 589
Judith, 1133
William, 876, 1037
Broadgate, mr., 1144
Richard, 733
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 95
Jane, 95
Thomas, 95
Broadrippe, Christopher, 1091
Broadstreet *see also* Bradstreet
mr., 640
Brockbanke } Matthewe, 815
Brokebancke }
Richard, 169
Brocke, Ciceley, 1130
Margaret, 622
William, 561, 622
Brocken, Richard, 521
Brockenborowe, Alice, 1093
Joane, 1093
John, 1093
Mary, 1093
Prudence, 1093
Robert, 1093
Symon, 1093
Thomas, 1093
Walter, 1093
Brocket } ——, 385, 606
Brockett }
Edward, 931
Brockhouse *see also* Brickhouse and Brighouse
Anne, 1010
Dorothy, 1010
Elizabeth, 1010
Jane, 1010
John, 1010
Katherine, 1010
Mary, 1010
Rachel, 1010
Robert, 1010
Brockman, Margaret, 141
Brodhead } John, 1183
Brodehead }
William, 1183
Brodrib, Robert, 698
Stephen, 698
Thomas, 698
Brokebancke *see* Brockbanke
Brome, George, 265, 675
Hugh, 407
Margaret, 407
Bromfield }
Bromfeild } Amy, 763
Bromefeild }
Arthur, 964
Edward, 1255
Elizabeth, 205, 763
Mary, 763
Richard, 1053
Thomas, 763
Bromham, Ann, 1105
Edith, 1105
Thomas, 1105
Bromley, Hugh, 806
Bromlowe, Edward, 612
Bromwell, James, 1190
Brond, Thomas, 754
Bronger, Dorothie, 763
Brook }
Brooke } ——, 1, 552, 836
Brookes }
Brooks }
goodman, 1183
Agnes, 1346
Alice, 1346
Amy, 1346
Arthur, 298, 1267
David, 222, 597
Edward, 130, 859, 1057
Elizabeth, 859, 985, **1267**, 1346
George, 445, 866, 1267
Grace, 1183
Henry, 42
James, 1267, 1346
Jane, 298, 1346
Joan, 358
John, 1130, **1357**
Joseph, 794
Katherine, 859
Lydia, 1346
Margaret, 859, 1357
Margery, 1252, 1346
Marmaduke, 358
Mary, 985, 1057, 1346
Mathew, 246
Michael, 914
Rachell, 859
Reynold, 985
Richard, 859, 906, **1252**, 1340
sir Richard, 252
Robert, 259, 358, **906**, 1183, 1252, 1346
Roger, 358, 1346
Samuel, 906
Thomas, 1, 1267
Thomasyn, 1346
Tristram, 1252
Walter, 1346
William, 671, 914, 985, 1172, 1176, 1346, 1357
Brooke, Gourd *als.*
James, 229
Brookehouse, John, 690
Brooker, Edward, 1076
George, 810
Mary, 1076
Brookes } *see* Brook
Brooks }
Broome, Ann, 1057
Elizabeth, 253
Phillippe, 706
Ralph, 253
Richard, 253
Broomebye, Thomas, 1291
Broowne *see* Brown
Brougar, ——, 386
Brough } Anne, 214
Broughe }
Frances, 46
Hellen, 46
Henry, 46
Mary, 46
Peregrine, 46
Thomas, 214
William, 46
Broughton *see also* Brewton
Brian, 1066
Catherine, 1066
Edward, 1066
George, 241, 1066
John, 1066
Richard, 1066
Brounridge, Henry, 12
Brown }
Browne } ——, 88, 478
Broowne }
arms, 411
goodwife, 302
lady, 911
mr., 1, 602, 1147, 1336
mrs., 1184
Agnes, 706, **1026**
Alexander, 2, 94
Alice, 324, 496, 501
Amos, 1042
Anne, 208, 411, 501, 612, 640 ?, 1171
Anthony, 411, 501
Bennet, 324
Bridget, 1314
Clement, 1026
Denis, 233

Dorothy, 998
Edward, 411, **640,** 1287, 1336
Eleanor, 2, 668
Elizabeth, 2, 501, 640, 706
Emme, 391
Esther, 640
Francis, 1117, 1184
George, 391, 412, **501,** 1247
Henry, 411, **496,** 500, 1040, 1099
Humfrey, 383, 397, 482
Isabell, 668, 1026
James, 50
Jane, 233
Joane, 233
Joel, 391
John, 137, 233, 314, 391, 411, 496, 540, 554, 559, 571, 612, 640, 1003, 1092, **1300,** 1324
sir John, 911
Katherine, 322, 640
Lawrence, 315
Margaret, 411, 475, 501, 1288
Marian, 314
Martha, 314, 1300, 1324
Mary, 13, 233, 411, 640?
Mathias, 640
Nathaniel, 640
Nicholas, 411
Penelope, 2
Peter, 998
Petronell, 1092
Phillip, 150
Richard, 198, 272, 391, 496, 668, 1229
Robert, 2, 318, 515, 636, 993
Roger, 1
Rowland, 830
Sebilla, 993
Susan, 10, 302, 640?, 1197
Thomas, 2, 69, 208, 314, 316, 379, 475, 496, 636, 676, 1021, 1155, 1197, 1283, 1324
Walter, 69
William, 233, 496, 501, 708, **1288**
Browne *als.* Olrenshawe, Edward, 411
Brownell, Jam., 521
Robert, 552
Samuel, 88
Brownerigge, Gyles, 571
Brownesford *see* Brownsford
Brownesmythe, John, 776
Brownfeild, John, 83
Browning } Elizabeth, 916
Browninge }
Joan, 916
John, 916
Thomas, 1337
Timothy, 1221
Brownlowe, Richard, 1187
Brownsford } Christopher, 848
Brownesford }
Browse, Nicholas, 23
Broxholme, Robert, 554
Bruen } ——, 623
Breuen }
William, 623
Bruer *see* Brewer
Bruerton *see also* Brewton
Theophilus, 607
Brumsell } Oliver, 1009
Brunsell }
Brunsden, William, 253
Brunsell *see* Brumsell
Brusye, Emett, 1113
Jonathan, 1113
John, 1113
Phillipp, 1113
Bryan } Alice, 316
Brian }
Anne, 316
Frances, 1341
John, 316, **1341**
Margery, 316
Mary. 316
Richard, 316, 1046
William, 316
Bryant } Elizabeth, 560
Briant }
John, 661, 866, 1314
Mary, 776
Richard, 1314
Robert, 1314
Bryer } Elizabeth, 973
Bryars }
Henry, 973
Lancelot, 859
Sara, 859
Brymble, Edith, 230
Brymsmeade, Samuel, 1088
Bucher, Torlys *als.* Richard, 209
Buck } Abigail, 1285
Bucke }
Agnes, 1202, 1285
Clare, 1285
Clement, 1285
Edmund, 566
Elizabeth, 1285
Frances, 1285
Francis, 1285
James, 1202
John, 1285
Katherine, 1285
Margaret, 1285
Margery, 1285
Mary, 1285
Maximilian, 1285
Nicholas, 698
Robert, 1285
Sarah, 1202
Thomas, 1202, 1285
William, 1202
Buckenham *see* Buckingham
Buckeringe, lady, 1141
Buckford, John, 847
Buckingham }
Buckenham } Alice, 274
Buckinham }
Henry, 969
Jeane, 692
Joane, 692
Philip, 1334
Richard, 274
Buckland, Anna, 64
Dorothy, 64
Edward, 64
Mary, 64
Robert, 64
Buckler, Anne, 853
James, 571
Buckley } Mary, 411
Buckly }
Nathaniel, 1287
Troth, 411
Bucknell }
Bucknall } *see also* Bicknell
Bucknill }
Elizabeth, 836
Margery, 1310
Thomas, 836
William, 186
Buckoke, Thomas, 362
Buckton, Arthur, 1005
Ellen, 1005
Thomas, 1005
William, 1005
Budd, Henry, 813
William, 245
Budden, Avice, 1239
David, 1239
Edward, 1239
Elizabeth, 1239
John, 1239
Mathew, 1239
Parnell, 1239
Richard, 1239
Thomas, 1239
Buddivant, Robert, 1291
Budes, John, 220
Budge, Edward, 499
Elizabeth, 499
Emanuel, 499
Jane, 499
Joane, 499
John, 499
Mary, 466, 499
Richard, 499
Suffrance, 499
Thomas, 499
William, 499
Budgen, Paul, 570
Buffkyn, Sibill, 392
Bugby, Katherine, 379
Bugg }
Bugge } lady, 1141
Bugges }
Alice, 1298
Christian, 867
Edward, 867
Elinor, 867
Joane, 867
Katherine, 1298
Mary, 867
Nicholas, 867
Roger, 867
Thomas, 867
William, 867
Building, mr., 208
Bulkeley, Ellen, 1191
Richard, 1191
Tristram, 1191
Bull } Christian, 48
Bulle }
Joane, 697
Margaret, 957
Mathew, 801
Nicholas, 957
Richard, 957
Robert, 17, 957
Walter, 1306
Bullard, Leonard, 281
Bulle *see* Bull
Buller, lady, 138
sir Richard, 138
Bullingham, mr., 1254
Bullock }
Bullocke } mr., 364
Bullocks }
Anthony, 770
sir Edward, 1094
Hugh, 103
John, 1104
Mary, 1104
Richard, 477
Roger, 103
Simon, 597
Thomas, 145, 266
William, 103, 189
Bullokar, John, 1231
Bulstrode, William, 743
Bult, Edith, 287
Francis, 287
Thomas, 287
William, 287

Bumpas } John, 1310
Bompas }
Bun, John, 692
Sybell, 692
Bunbury }
Bunburie } Henry, 252
sir Henry, 252
Bunce, ——, 641
mr., 748
James, 37
Mary, 37
Matthew, 37
Buncombe, William, 709
Bungie, Alice, 1093
Bunnington, George, 1135
Bunnion }
Benyon } Charles, 533
Benion }
George, 533
Mary, 1147
Richard, 684
Bunting } Edward, 634
Buntinge }
Elizabeth, 161
Jeffrey, 161
Thomas, 161
William, 161
Burbage, Dorothy, 144
Matthew, 144
Walter, 1254
Burbye, Anne, 886
Burch *see* Birch
Burchall, Alice, 513
Bridgett, 513
Rebecca, 513
Richard, 253, 405, 989
Walter, 989
Burcombe, William, 504
Burd *see* Bird
Burdekin, Margaret, 583
Burdett, John, 1057
Laurence, 313
Margery, 313
Burdham, William, 861
Burell *see* Burrell
Burford, Edith, 223
Thomas, 504
Burgavenny *see* Abergavenny
Burge, Edmund, 271
George, 991
Johane, 766
Melanye, 766
Richard, 766
William, 572
Burgess }
Burges }
Burgeis } mr., 571
Burgeys }
Burgis }
Anne, 583
Edmund, 271
Ensweth, 748
George, 811
James, 503
Jane, 811
Johane, 612
John, 220, 245, 503, 1193
Margaret, 220
Margery, 748
Mary, 220
Prudence, 748
Richard, 1266
Robert, 528
Samuel, 220
Susanna, 220
Thomas, 2, 748
William, 220, 341, 811
Burgin, Elnor, 745
Burgis *see* Burgess
Burgos, Thomas, 1027
Burgoyne, mr., 1216
Burhopp, Christopher, 1261
Elizabeth, 1261
George, 1261
John, 1261
Thomas, 1261
Walter, 1261
Burkell, Burkitt *als.* William, 907
Burkett, Robert, 907
Burkitt *als.* Burkell William, 907
Burkyn, Henry, 318
Margaret, 318
Robert, 318
Burlace, John, 120
Philip, 120
sir William, 277
Burleton, Humfrey, 239
Burman, William, 312, 535
Burman, Nicholds *als.* Anne, 539
Burnam *see* Burnham
Burne, William, 182
Burnham } John, 869
Burnam }
Burnell, ——, 1133
Anne, 1133
Elizabeth, 485
John, 1133
Mary, 17
Thomas, 485
Burnett, ——, 785
Cicely, 540, 785
Mary, 785
Thomas, 540, 626
William, 540, 785
Burr } Henry, 1078, 1209
Burre }
Humfrey, 1078
John, 1209
Nicholas, 437
Richard, 1209
Samuel, 356
Thomas, 318
Burrard } George, 1152
Burrarde }
John, 1152
Raphe, 1152
Suzanna, 1152
Burre *see* Burr
Burredge }
Burridge } ——, 229
Bouraige }
John, 930
William, 930
Burrell } mr., 1135
Burell }
Arthur, 1224
Mary, 1103
Richard, 602
Burren, Avis, 832
Richard, 832
Thomas, 832
Burridge *see* Burredge
Burring, Elizabeth, 1045
Burrish } Anne, 831
Burrishe }
Edward, 831
George, 831
Margaret, 20, 831
Mary, 20 ?
Susan, 831
Thomas, 831
Burrope, Richard, 733
Burrough }
Borough }
Boroughes } *see also* Barrowes
Borowe } ——, 1210
Burrowe } Edward, 590
Burrowes } Elizabeth, 1000
Jeffrey, 30, 167, **590**, 1346
Thomas, 167, 1000
Walter, 911
Bursey, Christopher, 136
Mary, 136
Burshall, Jane, 1249
Walter, 1249
Burstowe, Margaret, 1269
Walter, 1269
Burt }
Bert }
Berte }
Birt } ——, 544, 1019
Birte } Anne, 1019
Burte } Elizabeth, 1171
Byrt }
Mabel, 1019
Richard, 385
Burton, mr., 1032, 1184
goodwife, 1196
Alice, 716, 742
Andrew, 742, 1125
Cicilie, 164
Edmund, 164
Edward, 716
Elizabeth, 844
Francis, 609, 742
George, 742
Henry, 959, 1132
sir Henry, 959
Humfry, 1132
Isabell, 716
John, 423, 561, 1201
Mabell, 1125
Marmaduke, 547
Martha, 116
Mary, 1287
Richard, 181
Roger, 567
Symon, 412
Thomas, 116, 279, 391, 844, 847, 890, 1132
Timothy, 1120
William, 742, 1171, 1298
Bury } Anne, 475, 620
Burye }
George, 620
Johane, 620
Richard, 620
Robert, 94
Susan, 620
Thomas, 717
Busbrige, John,
Buschier *see* Busscier
Bush } Agnes, 338
Bushe }
Andrew, 338
Bennet, 710
John, 338
Mary, 866
Thomas, 269
William, 46
Bushell, Rachel, 1289
William, 1289
Busher, mr., 599
Abraham, 209
Bushey, ——, 875
Bushnell, ——, 985
Elizabeth, 985
Joan, 985
John, 985
William, 985
Bushrod, Richard, 106

Buskyn, Leven, 386
Bussard, William, 2
Busscier } Abraham, 397
Buschler }
Anne, 397
Constantine, 397
Dominick, 397
Genivieve, 397
Jane, 397
Jeremy, 397
John, 397
Margaret, 397
Nathaniel, 397
Bussell } Alice, 504
Buzell }
Jane, 992
Bussett, William, 92
Bussey }
Busse } John, 811
Bussie }
Mary, 641
Nicholas, 176
Busshoppe, Francis, 345
Bussie *see* Bussey
Buston, George, 296
Buswell } Elizabeth, 979
Buzwell }
William, 72
Butcher, ——, 978
Anne, 1030
Edmund, 770
Hugh, 500
James, 329
Jane, 770
Johane, 91
John, 55, 1030
Joseph, 1190
Margaret, 536
Mary, 55, 536, 770, 1030
Robert, 241, 1030
Samuel, 536
Stephen, 1030
Thomas, 770
William, 536, 1030
Butcher, Lestocke *als.*
Charles, 994
Butler } goodwife, 148
Buttler }
Abraham, 1222
Alice, 538
Anne, 572, 1222, 1257
Edward, 1282
Elizabeth, 1222
George, 1099
Jane, 405
Joan, 591, 734
John, 405, 602, 1076
Joseph, 1222
Judith, 1222
Margaret, 1095
Mary, 1222
Peter, 602
Richard, 247, 1222
Robert, 842, 1104, 1126
Sara, 1222
Susan, 591
William, 482, 591
Butt, Richard, 977
Butter, Robert, 1305
William, 1305
Butterfield, Joane, 219
John, 219
Thomas, 219
Buttery } mr., 1172
Butterye }
Martyn, 343
Robert, 1310
Buttes, Anne, 603
Dorothie, 603
William, 603
Buttler *see* Butler
Button, Harry, 90
Buttris, William, 1342
Buxton, William, 148
Buzell *see* Bussell
Buzwell *see* Buswell
Byden *see* Biden
Bye, Margaret, 442
Byett, William, 1197
Byfeild, mr., 1099
Bygge *see* Bigge
Bygrave, John, 154
Byles }
Byle } Henry, 323
Joseph, 489
Bynckes, Roger, 735
Byngham, John, 36
Bynn, George, 1222
Bynney, ——, 962
Byrch } *see* Birch
Byrche }
Byrd } *see* Bird
Byrde }
Byrt *see* Burt
Byshe, Jacob, 83
John, 83
Richard, 83
William, 83
Byshoppe *see* Bishop
Bywater, goodwife, 1208
Richard, 895

Cable } *see also* Cadle
Cabell }
Bartholomew, 544
Catherine, 1014
John, 502, 1014
Mary, 1353
Richard, 502
Cadd, John, 511
Cade *see* Cady
Cademan *see* Cadman
Cadiold, Thomas, 455
Cadle *see also* Cable
Thomas, 502
Cadman } Anne, 17
Cademan }
Herbert, 1220
John, 17
Thomas, 17
Cadwallader }
Cadwallider } Jevan, 222
Cadwaleder }
Johane, 686
John, 222, 686
Morris, 222
Cadwell, William, 434
Cady }
Cadye } *see also* Cardey
Cade } Alice, 638
Anthony, 709
Arthur, 638
Barnaby, 1265
Christopher, 706
Elizabeth, 638
Emme, 1265
Hellen, 638
Henry, 1265
John, 1265
Mary, 1265
Nicholas, 1265
Richard, 709, 1265
Robert, 1265
William, 709, 1265
Caesar } Avis, 985
Ceaser }
sir Julius, 607, 768
Margaret, 985
Thomas, 985
Caesteker, Francis de, 1338
Nicholas de, 1338
Caestele *see* Casteele
Cage, Sara, 688
William, 776
Caine } ——, 1002
Cane }
John, 181
Matt., 892
William, 32
Cakebread, John, 318
Robert, 318
Calcott, John, 1282
William, 832
Caldoe, John, 676
Caldwell *see also* Coldwell
——, 1210
Cale, Jane, 204
Calfe, Benjamin, 925
Joos, 925
Peter, 925
Calfhey, John, 572
Calford, Edward, 4
Calley } Agnes, 491
Callye }
Alice, 491
John, 491
Mary, 491
Richard, 334, 491
Roger, 253
Thomas, 491
Tymothy, 491
Callis } *see also* Challice
Callice }
Jeffery, 433
Robert, 640, 1155
Callowes, Anthony, 900
Samuel, 900
Callowhill, Anne, 221
Thomas, 221
Callye *see* Calley
Calthrope } mrs., 243
Caltropp }
Mary, 1257
Phil., 1257
Calton, Anthony, 1135
George, 1073
Isabell, 1073
Caltropp *see* Calthrope
Calvert, Edward, 1135
Steven, 385
Calvin, John, 693
Cam, William, 142
Cambell, James, 113
Camber, John, 1248
Cambridge } Anne, 504
Combridge }
Anthony, 953
Elizabeth, 504
William, 504
Came, Elinor, 476
Grace, 913
John, 703
Mary, 913
Matthew, 913
Camforth, ——, 1348
Cammocke }
Camock } Isbell, 1125
Robert, 909
Camp } Dorcas, 753
Campe }
Dorothy, 753
Grace, 753, 845
John, 753
Joyce, 753, 845
Katherine, 845
Martha, 753, 845
William, 1089

Campion, ——, 284
Elizabeth, 690
Henry, 690
Richard, 1285
Thomas, 390
William, 690
Camvile, Thomas, 591
Cane *see* Caine
Caninge } ——, 235
Cannyng }
Nathaniel, 598
Cann } Margaret, 755, 1113
Canne }
Mathew, 1113
Richard, 1221
Robert, 1113
Stephen, 16
Thomas, 1113
William, 755, 1113, 1221
Cannocke, Thomas, 771
Cannon } mr., 986
Canon }
Alice, 1235
Anne, 1323
Elizabeth, 1235
James, 1235
Jane, 1235
Peter, 174
Phillis, 1235
Thomas, 1235
Cannyng *see* Caninge
Canon *see* Cannon
Canter, Agnes, 575
Eleanor, 575
Elizabeth, 575, 1216
Henry, 575
Cantrell, Anne, 762
Edward, 762
Humfrey, 762
Mary, 762
Nicholas, 762
Richard, 762
Thomas, 762
William, 762
Cantwell, Annabell, 1364
Catherine, 1364
Edward, 1364
Jacomine, 1364
Katherine, 1364
Robert, 1364
Sarah, 1364
William, 1364
Capell } Christopher, 863
Caple }
Edward, 846
sir Gamaliell, 435
Humfrey, 846
Capell, Barber *als.*
Alice, 1241
Capercawe } **David, 169**
Capreawe } Helen, 169
Carpreawe }
Hester, 169
Jane, 169
Judith, 169
Margaret, 169
Mary, 169
Rachell, 169
Sara, 169
Caple *see* Capell
Caplin, Mary, 245
Caplyn *als.* Tucker, John, 97
Capon, Henry, 1072
Hugh, 1072
Edith, 1072
Cappe, Richard, 321
Capper, Elizabeth, 645
William, 645
Cappyt, Eleanor, 566
John, 566
Thomas, 566
William, 566
Capreawe *see* Capercawe
Carbet, lady, 40
Carbin, Raphe, 853
Carboneel, Anne, 1338
John, 1338
Cardey } *see also* Cady
Cardye }
John, 597, 927
Careles } *see also* Charelles
Carles }
Christopher, 664
Richard, 1340
Carell *see* Carrell
Carew } George, 1224
Carewe }
John, 1224, 1234
sir Mathew, 615
sir Nicholas, 630
Richard, 1224
Wymond, 1224
Carey } *see* Cary
Carie }
Carill *see* Carrell
Carkaredge, ——, 678
Carles *see* Careles
Carleton *see* Carlton
Carlill, Elizabeth, 565
Ellen, 565
George, 565, 647
John, 565
Mary, 565
Thomas, 565, 647
William, 565
Carlton } George, 688
Carleton }
Humfrey, 307
Richard, 450
Thomas, 876
Carmbrooke, Peter, 899
Thomas, 899
Carnabie } John, 1047, 1227
Carnabye }
Carns, William, 388
Carpenter, Andrew, 416
Elizabeth, 11, 427
Henry, 129
John, 276, 990, 1167
Mary, 427
Samuel, 994
Susan, 129
Thomas, 427
William, 427, 535, 1324
Carr } ——, 138
Carre } mrs., 297
Carrs }
Edward, 138, 200
sir Edward, 473
Elizabeth, 200, 428
Henry, 200
Margaret, 200
Mary, 138, 200
Philadelphia, 1240
Richard, 428
Robert, 200
Thomas, 797
William, 200, 388, 428
Carpreawe *see* Capercawe
Carrawaye, John, 598
Carre *see* Carr
Carrell }
Carell } lady, 1304
Carill }
sir Edward, 410
lady Elizabeth, 410
John, 892
sir John, 1231
Peter, 892
Carricke, Mary, 747
Carrier, Richard, 441
Carrington, Anthony, 1133
Carron, John, 225
Carrow, Thomas, 1119
Carrs *see* Carr
Carselake, John, 1307
Carte, William, 1182
Cartedge *see* Cartridge
Carter, ——, 944
Alice, 119, 775, 787
Ambrose, 787
Anne, 1107
Betriche, 1107
Dorothy, 72
Edward, 787, 1107
Elinor, 1143
Francis, 1205
George, 729
Henry, 72, 1107, 1125
Joane, 413, 1107
Johane, 601
John, 40, **273**, 587, 618, 754, 772, 776, 787, 895, **1107**, 1251
Juliana, 60
Katherine, 385, 1287
Mary, 415
Peter, 1107
Richard, 1125
Robert, 60, 72, 787
Roger, 630, 1107
Sibell, 787
Thomas, 354, 415, 597, 787, 1107
William, 637, 700, 787
Carter, Hooke *als.*
Anne, 1143
Avis, 1143
Edmund, 1143
Joane, 1143
John, 1143
Katherine, 1143
Margaret, 1143
Nicholas, 1143
Robert, 1143
Thomas, 1143
Carterighte } *see* Cartwright
Cartewrighte }
Cartridge } Anne, 1331
Cartedge }
John, 1331
William, 1331
Cartwright } Abraham,
Cartwrighte } 113, 921, 1035,
Cartewrighte } 1285
Carterighte }
Elianor, 354
Elizabeth, 354
Francis, 1251
Humfrey, 555
John, 354, 555
Margaret, 293
Thomas, 354
William, 354
Carusewe, William, 1224
Carvell, Frances, 1079
James, 1079
Margaret, 1079
Carwardine }
Carwardin } John, 818
Walter, 1351
Cary }
Carey } ——, 602
Carye }
Carie } mr., 11
Alice, 965
Amoretta, 457
Anne, 965

Dudley, 457
Elizabeth, 965
George, 958
Jane, 965
John, 126, 965
Margery, 965
Mary, 859, 965
sir Mathew, 615
Nicholas, 965
Rich, 958, 965, 1366
Shershawe, 965
Thomas, 1366
Walter, 126
William, 965, 1366
Case *see also* Casie
Henry, 46
Richard, 387
Rowland, 615
Thomas, 252
Casie, Cassee, Casse } *see also* Case, ——, 1184
Edward, 766
William, 36
Casson, Cason } Edmund, 1037
Hester, 1037
Honor, 433
John, 433
Margaret, 1037
Richard, 1037, 1042
Robert, 1037
Roger, 1037
Sarah, 1037
Sem, 1037
William, 1037
Casteele, Caestele } John van den, 1338
Margaret van den, 1338
Moses van den, 1338
Castell, Castle } Abigail, 1050
Anne, 1050
Elizabeth, 1050
George, 986
Joane, 479, 520
Johane, 1050
John, 1050
Margaret, 1050
Richard, 1050
Robert, 15
Castellhaven, ——, 195
Castle *see* Castell
Castleman, John, 489
Caston, Philipp, 626
Caswall, Caswell } Fortune, 676
Richard, 498, 676
William, 676
Cater, Christopher, 717
John, 1079
Richard, 1079
William, 546
Catley, Robert, 554
Thomas, 554
Caton, Thomas, 2
Cattell, Millisent, 639
Richard, 639
Catterelds, Susanne, 326
Catterson *als.* Macklyn
——, 149
Catterton, mrs., 1057
Charles, 1057
Cattline, mr., 776
Catyer, Cicilie, 164
sir John, 164
Mary, 164
Robin, 164
Thomas, 164
William, 164
Cauforth, Richard, 450
Caunte, Susan, 1190
Caunter, Christopher, 1127
John, 1127
Roger, 1127
Causborne *see* Cosborne
Cave, Andrew, 515
Elizabeth, 711
Euseby, 711
Henry, 711
John, 181
Margaret, 1170
Mark, 515
Morgan, 515
Robert, 562, 914
William, 1080
Caverlye, John, 1063
Cawdrey, Zach., 363
Cawlling, ——, 1276
Katherine, 1276
Cawte, William, 1153
Ceaser *see* Caesar
Cecill, Cicell, Cycell } ——, 1075
lady Cecilia, 1170
David, 1366
sir Edward, 36
Elizabeth, 1075
Mary, 1075
sir Richard, 1170
Chadburne, Robert, 165
Chadderton, arms, 1184
Edmund, 1184
Katherine, 1184
William, bishop of Lincoln, 1184
Chaddy, Mary, 1130
Chadweke, Thomas, 930
Chadwell, Edward, 1068
Chaffer, John, 1326
Chafin, **Chafyn** } Anne, 904
Dorothy, 323
Edward, 904
Francis, 904
Susan, 904
Thomas, 323, **904**
William, 904, 1141
Chalcrofte, Agnes, 70
Chalk, Chalke } Anne, 272
Edith, 272
Elizabeth, 272
James, 272, 563
Mabel, 272
Martha, 272
Mary, 321
Stephen, 272
Chalkhill, John, 1324
Margaret, 1324
Martha, 1324
Mary, 1324
Susanne, 1324
Challenor *see* Challoner
Challice, Challis } *see also* Callis
Bartholomew, 1055
Dyna, 1055
Edward, 1055
Elizabeth, 302
John, 302, 936, 1055
William, 1055
Challoner, Challenor, Chaloner, Chalner } ——, 697, 1069, 1146
Bridget, 1146
Francis, 242, 1069, 1146
Jane, 1069
Joane, 1146
Martha, 1146
Raphe, 827
Richard, 1146
Robert, 1146
Thomas, 1069, 1146
William, 1146
Chalsworthe, Raphe, 608
Chamber *see* Chambers
Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chaumberlayne, Chamberleyne } ——, 7
Hester, 636
Robert, 303
sir Thomas, 1082
William, 377
Chamberleyn, Backhouse *als.*
George, 812
Chambers, Chaumbers, Chamber, Chambre } Alice, 1268
Andrew, 1034
Arthur, 300
Edward, 281, 1285
George, 725
Katherine, 283
Kinborowe, 977
Richard, 160
Robert, 425
Thomas, 1190
Chamley, William, 1287
Champan *see* Champion
Champant, Frances, 648
Champion, Champan } Leonard, 89
Richard, 1044
Thomas, 19, 486
Champneys, Elizabeth, 483
John, 483
William, 483
Chancellor, mr., 1145
Chandler, Chaundler, Chaundlor, Chander } Cuthbert, 89
Johan, 1216
John, 550, 1216
Joice, 89
Richard, 652, 751
Channing, Christian, 54
Robert, 54
Channon, **Chanon** } Barbara, 1306
John, 483, 1306
Margery, 483
Richard, 54, 483
Thomas, 1306
Chante *see* Chaunt
Chanter, mr., 1145
Chapell *see* Chappell
Chapington, Elinor, 426
Florence, 426
Frances, 426
Raphe, 426
Richard, 426
Chaplin, Chaplyn, Chapleyn } Elizabeth, 374
Hester, 1061
Jasper, 374
John, 784
Peter, 1190
Chapman, ——, 107, 960
Abraham, 909
Adam, 708

Agnes, 541
Anne, 744, 842
Catherine, 257
David, 451
Debora, 560
Edward, 809
Elizabeth, 809, 897, 1129
Frances, 560
Giles, 896
Godfrey, 608
Henry, 597
Jane, 909, 960
John, 167, 259, **541**, 560, 744, 809, 1119
Jonathan, 407
Joseph, 407
Katherine, 960
Martha, 407
Martin, 1134
Mary, 717, 744
Mathewe, 744
Parnell, 393
Paul, 259
sir Peter, 909
Rhoda, 960
Richard, 87, 389, 403
Robert, 897
Samuel, 407
Sara, 560
Thomas, 257, **960**
Toby, 403
William, 171, 172, 369, **403**, 541, 560, 744, 809, 1129
Chappe, Anthony, 191
Chappell } Alice, 129
Chapell } Alice, 129
Chapple } Alice, 129
Andrew, 500
Edward, 457
Elizabeth, 457, 500
George, 457
Grace, 457
Henry, 170
Joan, 374
John, 76, 457, 500
Mary, 457
Nicholas, 457
Rice, 480
Stephen, 129
Susan, 457
Thomas, 457, 1255
William, 374, 457, 500
Chapperlinge, Richard, 253
Chapple *see* Chappell
Charde, John, 1321
Margery, 1321
Richard, 42
Charelles *see also* Careles
——, 1035
Charles IX. King of France, 51
Charles, goodwife, 927
William, 792
Charley, Alexander, 173
Anne, 173
Mary, 173
Charlton, Thomas, 1107
Charlwood, ——, 386
Raphe, 386
Charman, John, 37
Charneburie, Joan, 227
Charnocke } Edward, 223, 315
Charnicke } Edward, 223, 315
Roger, 1122
Chase, mr., 817
Chatburne, Thomas, 764
Chattam, Thomas, 92
Chatterish, Anthony, 1170
William, 1170
Chaumberlayne *see* Chamberlaine
Chaumbers *see* Chambers
Chaunce, ——, 79
Chauncey, John, 1222
Chaundler } *see* Chandler
Chaundlor } *see* Chandler
Chaunflower, George, 204
Chaunt } ——, 653, 751
Chaunte } ——, 653, 751
Chante } ——, 653, 751
Amy, 653, 751
Christopher, 653, 751
John, 653, 751, 1269
Chauntler, Henry, 276
Chaveney, Humfry, 1066
Cheales, Thomas, 475, 776, 796, 909
Cheeke } ——, 602
Cheke } ——, 602
Humfrey, 1233
Joane, 439
John, 1043
Mary, 439
Richard, 439
Robert, 946
Thomas, 439
sir Thomas, 602
William, 1233
Cheese } Alice, 235
Chese } Alice, 235
Roger, 41
Samuel, 338, 1038
Cheesman *see* Chesman
Cheife, Alice, 59
Richard, 1248
Cheiney *see* Cheney
Cheke *see* Cheeke
Chellmicke, Thomas, 549
Chemerye, John, 601
Chendith, ——, 30
Chenery } Robert, 718
Chynery } Robert, 718
Thomas, 158
Cheney } ——, 728
Cheiney } ——, 728
Cheyney } ——, 728
Cheyne } ——, 728
Christopher, 1075
Edmund, 30
Elizabeth, 1075
Francis, 30
sir Francis, 30
Henry, 637
John, 1075
Philipp, 138
Rebecca, 1244
Richard, 637
Thomas, 30
sir Thomas, 30
William, 637, 1075
Cheriton, Charles, 1314
Cherk, Robert, 1125
Chernocke, Robert, 1122
Chese *see* Cheese
Cheshire, John, 597
Chesman } Ann, 951
Chesmann } Ann, 951
Cheesman } Ann, 951
Elizabeth, 951
John, 253, 951
Stephen, 951
Susan, 951
William, 951
Chetmill, John, 378
Chettey, Abraham, 1319
Chetwind } Thomas, 942
Chetwynd } Thomas, 942
Cheveley, Zacharye, 1115
Chevers, Jeremy, 550
Chewe, Thomas, 959
Cheyney } *see* Cheney
Cheyne } *see* Cheney
Chibnoll, Elizabeth, 1003
Chiborne, Anne, 264
Catherine, 264
sir Charles, 264
Elizabeth, 264
Frances, 264
Margaret, 264
Mary, 264
Richard, 264
Winifred, 264
Chiche, Baron of, *see* sir Thomas Savage
Chichester, bishop of, *see* Lancelot Andrews
Gregory, 1090
Judith, 1090
Mary, 1090
Robert, 1090
Trystram, 1090
Chichley, lady, 619
Chicklowe, John, 1025
Chilcott } George, 1142
Chillcott } George, 1142
William, 1189
Child } mr., 1251
Childe } mr., 1251
Childes } mr., 1251
Appoline, 1251
Christopher, 1183
Clementes, 1183
Edmund, 1113
Jeffery, 1183
Joane, 1183
Johane, 855
John, 1183, 1348
Richard, 1183
Samuel, 855
Thomas, 383
Walter, 1251
William, 344, 1251
Children } Elizabeth, 1269
Childrens } Elizabeth, 1269
John, 1269
Margaret, 1269
Mary, 633
Robert, 633
Susan, 1269
Chillcott *see* Chilcott
Chillingworth, Alice, 1235
Joan, 1235
Chilman } Joane, 188
Chillman } Joane, 188
John, 107, 188
Chilton, Randall, 597
Richard, 597
Chlmseie, ——, 992
Chippett, Arthur, 866
Chirme, Susan, 1125
Chittenden, William, 1004
Chitwood, sir Richard, 1172
Choake, Frissett, 22
Cholmeley } Dionise, 1125
Chomley } Dionise, 1125
Cholmey } Dionise, 1125
Elizabeth, 1125
Henry, 1125
sir Henry, 1168
John, 1125
Mary, 1125
Mountague, 1125
Nicholas, 259, 729, 1125
Richard, 1125
Robert, 1125
William, 226, 264, 1125, 1168
Cholwell } John, 1127
Cholwill } John, 1127

Thomas, 1221
Chomley *see* Cholmeley
Chorles, ——, 130
Chorton, Dionise, 1125
Chountes, Richard, 853
Chowne, Barbara, 251
Bray, 251
George, 251
sir George, 251
lady Mary, 251
Rachel, 251
Thomas, 251
Chowneinge, George, 950
John, 950
Martha, 950
Christenwheate, Mary, 1298
William, 1298
Christian } Catherine, 295
Christians } Catherine, 295
Christien } Catherine, 295
Frederick, 282, **295**
George, 295
Henry, 1031
Mary, 295
Meynard, 295
Robert, 1041
Christmas, ——, 1095
Julian, 1095
Christopher, James, 135
Thomas, 615
Chritch, Edward, 562
Chubb, John, 1049
Chulbe, William, 738
Church, Walter, 975
William, 975, 1066
Churche, Jerom, 56
Churchey, Johane, 56
Churchill, Agnes, 380
Henry, 380
John, 380
Paul, 380
Phillippe, 380
Thomas, 380
Churchman, Francis, 1222
Churchpride *see also* Kirkpride
Henry, 939
Mary, 939
Richard, 939
Churlesworth, Elizabeth, 614
Chute, Charles, 1146
Chymney, Ursula, 259
William, 259
Chynery *see* Chenery
Cicell *see* Cecill
Cismore, Ellen, 263
Ralph, 263
Thomas, 263
Clacke, Clement, 731
Elizabeth, 731
Isabell, 731
Lettice, 731
Moses, 731
Robert, 731
Thomas, 731
William, 731
Clacke *als.* **Phillips**
Mary, 731
Clamperd, goodwife, 251
Clapham, Francis, 434
Clapton, Richard, 839
Clarcke *see* Clarke
Clare, Anne, 585
Anthony, 406, 794
Clement, 218
Elizabeth, 218, 794
George, 585
Henry, 794
Humfrey, 406, 794
James, 218
Jane, 585
Joan, 218
John, 218, 406, 794
Joice, 794
Katherine, 218
Margaret, 406, 794
Mary, 218
Robert, 794
Thomas, 218, 902
Clarke } ——, 141, 259, 372, 392
Clarcke } ——, 141, 259, 372, 392
Clearke } ——, 141, 259, 372, 392
Clerke } ——, 141, 259, 372, 392
Clerk } ——, 141, 259, 372, 392
lady, 1037
mr., 1008, 1210
mrs., 433
Abigail, 1129
Agnes, 41, 184
Alice, 368, 652, 853, 1003, 1037
Anne, 41, 419, **652,** 1037
Barbara, 157
Catherine, 860
Clement, 255
Edward, 255, 958
Elizabeth, 41, 213. 272, 604, 652, 997, 1037, 1163
Ellen, 942
Frances, 3, 942
Frauncis, 284, 675, 732, 912, 942, 1094
sir Francis, 1037
George, 454, 860, 941, 1003
Gyles, 652
Helen, 41
Henry, 942
Hugh, 1228
Isabell, 182
Jane, 675
Joane, 184
Johane, 652
John, 284, 334, 397, 480, 516, 652, 675, 887, 942, 958, 975, 1035, 1037
Joyce, 1228
lady Joyce, 1232
Katherine, 182
Lawrence, 1129
Lettice, 942
Margaret, 28, 941
Margery, 3, 958
Mary, 41, 652, 690, 941, 1037
Michael, 997
Nicholas, 2, 1291
Phebe, 1163
Phillip, 166, 1112
Rebecca, 887
Reynold, 438
Richard, 3, 41, **942,** 1072, 1228
Robert, 157, 652, 754. 796, 1348
sir Robert, 1232
Roger, 41
Rose, 41
Samuel, 652
Suzan, 397
Symon, 742
Thamer, 392
Thomas, 54, 131, 182, 650, 652, 669, 892, 941, 942, **958,** 995, 1037, 1089, 1322
Thomasine, 272
William, 3, 41, 184, 594, 652, 683, 690, 707, 710, 853, 905, 1008, 1037, 1163, 1165, 1228, 1288, 1310
Clarkson, Thomas, 307
Clashe, Edward, 370
Classen, Abigail, 925
Hester, 925
Nicholas, 925
Clatter, Elizabeth, 464
Clattery, John, 440
Claxton, Elizabeth, 735
Hamond, 918
Clay } Elizabeth, 523
Claye } Elizabeth, 523
Grace, 523
John, 523
Richard, 839
Claybourne, Sarah, 1144
Claybrooke } Thomas, 1146
Cleybrooke } Thomas, 1146
Claydon, Thomas, 343
Claye *see* Clay
Clayton, ——, 353
Bessy, 243
Elizabeth, 941
John, 941
Margaret, 941
Richard, 941
Sarah, 941
Thomas, 832
Cleare *see* Cleere
Clearke *see* Clarke
Cleaton } John, 723, 742
Cleatton } John, 723, 742
Robert, 742
Cleave, mr., 92
Cleaver } **John, 365,** 1074
Cleavor } **John, 365,** 1074
Robert, 365, 1070
William, 365, 710
Clee, Thomas, 817
Cleef, John Adriansou Ver, 961
Cleere } ——, 1257
Cleare } ——, 1257
Clere } ——, 1257
lady, 478
Alice, 1258
Anna, 1257
Margaret, 913
Nicholas, 1257
Susan, 1257
Thomas, 1047, 1227
Clemence } *see* Clement
Clemens } *see* Clement
Clemenson, Robert, 1072
Clement } ——, 338 542, 1287
Clements } ——, 338 542, 1287
Clementes } ——, 338 542, 1287
Clemence } ——, 338 542, 1287
Clemens } ——, 338 542, 1287
Anne, 337, 338
Elizabeth, 277
Gyles, 433
Jeffery, 277
Joan, 337
John, 305, **542,** 901, 1313
Margaret, 337, 542
Mary, 315
Nicholas, 277
Richard, 337
Robert, 637
Thomas, 306
Clement, Fishe *als.*, Alice, 913
Clench } Almot, 155
Clenche } Almot, 155
Clynch } Almot, 155
Clynche } Almot, 155
Edmund, 155
George, 155
John, 284, 376
Margaret, 155
Clent } James, 734
Clente } James, 734
Cleobury, Fra., 285

Clere *see* Cleere
Clerk } *see* Clarke
Clerke }
Clerridge, William, 1253
Cleverdon, Richard, 1221
William, 1221
Clewellan *see* Llewellin
Cleybrooke *see* Claybrooke
Cleyff *see* Cliffe
Clieve, Joane, 1364
Richard, 1364
Cliffe }
Clyffe } *see also* Clifte
Cleyff } mr., 88
Amy, 500
Elizabeth, 500
John, 1358
Richard, 500
Cliffe *als.* Edge
Adam, 608
Thomas, 608
Clifford } Elizabeth, 1234
Clyffordes }
Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 315
Jane, 787
John, 1179, 1234
Clifte *see also* Cliffe
Henry, 425
Mathew, 425
Sarah, 425
William, 425
Clifton, Amras, 13
Edward, 983
George, 983
John, 280, 983
Richard, 983
Robert, 1003
Roger, 983
Thomas, 983
William, 983
Cliterbocke, Adryan, 681
Elizabeth, 681
Clitherowe, Christopher, 113
Cloave, William, 1137
Clobery, ——, 460
Mary, 460
Close, Ellianor, 38
Zacharie, 38
Clothier, Agnes, 56
Barbara, 771
Henry, 771
Johan, 56, 771
John, 56
Mary, 56, 771
Thomas, 454
William, 56
Clowter, David, 658
James, 658
John, 658
Symon, 658
William, 658
Clyat, Benjamin, 776
William, 776
Clyffe *see* Cliffe
Clyffordes *see* Clifford
Clynch } *see* Clench
Clynche }
Coad, William, 1136
Coale } *see* Cole
Coales }
Coates }
Coattes }
Cottes } Francis, 1250
Cotes } Jane, 334
John, 1019
Margery, 1250
Mary, 836
Robert, 451
Susanna, 993
Thomas, 993, 1250
Cobb }
Cobbe } *see also* Coby
Cobbes }
Elizabeth, 1004
James, 17, 1004
John, 882
Margaret, 1004
Robert, 161
Thomas, 1004, 1281
William, 1004
Cobbet } *see also* Corbett
Cobbett }
Elizabeth, 635
John, 635
Ralphe, 635
Thomas, 1248
Cobie *see* Coby
Coborne *see also* Colborne
William, 747
Coby } *see also* Cobb
Cobie }
Henry, 1002
Roger, 267
Cochett, Nicholas, 1204
Cock } *see also* Coxe
Cocke }
goodwife, 962
Agnes, 1202
Alice, 120
Edmund, 156, 214
Gabriell, 1202
George, 156
John, 475, 546
Richard, 546
Samuel, 156
Cocken } John, 259, 1184
Cockin }
sir William, 1035
Cocker, Thomas, 582
Cockes *see* Cox
Cockett, Allen, 794
Anthony, 259
Cockin *see* Cocken
Cockman, Annys, 634
Edward, 634
Katharine, 634
Cockram, Elizabeth, 729
Robert, 729
Cockson, John, 521
Codd, William, 518
Coddrington, Giles, 269
Codner } Agnes, 1358
Codnor }
Elizabeth, 1358
John, 1358
Mary, 892
Nicholas, 892
Coe, Arthur, 455
Edmund, 455
John, 455
Mary, 455
Richard, 1323
Robert, 455
William, 455
Coeles *see* Colles
Cofeild, Elizabeth, 622
William, 622
Coffen } Francis, 861
Coffyn }
Thomas, 188
William, 786
Cogdell, John, 1167
Coggin } Andrew, 281, 800
Coggins }
Julian, 785
Cogswell, Sara, 425
Coillmer, William, 1322
Cokayne, William, 12
sir William, 269
Coke *see also* Cooke
Edward, 17, 640
John, 496
Thomas, 17
Colborne *see also* Coborne
Katherine, 927
Leonard, 187
Raphe, 927
Colbron, Elinor, 867
Frances, 867
Henry, 371
James, 371
Colbye, Anne, 1006
Davy, 1006
Edward, 1006
Frances, 778
Jane, 1006
William, 1006
Colchester } Alice, 1310
Coulchester }
Marmaduke, 1310
Richard, 1310
Robert, 1310
Thomas, 1310
Colcloughe, Sampson, 836
Colcomb } Mary, 792
Colcombe }
Roger, 44, 792
Coldham, John, 45
Coldred, Anna, 91
William, 91
Coldwell } *see also* Caldwell
Couldwell }
Arthur, 243
Elizabeth, 243
George, 243
Henry, 243
James, 498
Jenars, 243
Judith, 243
Samuel, 243
Thoby, 243
William, 243
Cole }
Coles } *see also* Colles &
Coales } Cowles
Coale } arms, 1024
mr., 1, 464
mrs., 1301
Anne, 197, 1197, 1296
Arthur, 857
Bartholomew, 1062
Brice, 1091
Cæsar, 1197
Christian, 1221
Daniel, 312
Dorothe, 1070
Edward, 197, 1024
Elizabeth, 291, 1179, 1197, 1301
George, 401, 910
Grace, 1221
Hester, 235
Isabell, 869
James, 464, 568
Jane, 1179
Joane, 528, 1116
John, 11, 204, 460, 776, **1024**, 1197, **1221**, 1333
Margaret, 158, 1197, 1221
Margerie, 1221
Martin, 1197
Mary, 297, 1024
Parnell, 1024
Raphe, 769
Richard, 1024, **1179**
Robert, 225, 312, 435, 1116, 1301
Roger, 843, 1024, 1197

Salomon, 1046
Simon, 1301
Thomas, 1116, 1168, 1197, 1296, 1301
William, 297, **568**, 662
Winifrid, 568
Coleham, Joane, 679
Coleman } ——, 1172
Colman } ——, 1172
Collmann } ——, 1172
Henry, 219
Johane, 93
John, 93, 861
Mary, 754
Prudence, 455
Richard, 455
Thomas, 1004, 1357
William, 151
Coles *see* Cole
Colfort, Em, 1287
Colgill, James, 786
Colgrove, Anne, 60
Edward, 60
George, 60
John, **60**
Colibie, William, 425
Coling, Humfrey, 60
Colle *see* Colly
Collemore } Edward, 257, 1284
Collimor } Edward, 257, 1284
Colmore } Edward, 257, 1284
Elizabeth, 257
Margaret, 1090
Susan, 257
Thomas, 257
William, 1284
Collens *see* Collins
Colles } *see also* Cole
Coeles } *see also* Cole
——, 1035
Alice, 1247
Edmund, 1247
Elizabeth, 1247
Frances, 1247
John, 657, **1247**
Mary, 1247
Susan, 1133
Timothy, 1247
Collet } John, 110, 352
Collett } John, 110, 352
Collettes } John, 110, 352
Judith, 1364
Mary, 352, 1364
Philipp, 836
Rhoda, 674
Robert, 674
Thomas, 1269, 1364
Colley *see* Colly
Collier } mr., 436
Collyer } mr., 436
Henry, 436
John, 281, 854, 1321
Marie, 1308
Richard, 391, **1308**
William, 315, 1228
Collies *see* Collis
Collimor *see* Collemore
Collin } *see* Collins
Collinges } *see* Collins
Collings } *see* Collins
Collington, Elizabeth, 1111
Collins } Agnes, 466
Collin } Agnes, 466
Collens } Agnes, 466
Collyn } Agnes, 466
Collyns } Agnes, 466
Collinges } Alexander, 666
Collings } Alexander, 666
Alice, 813
Anne, 666
Anstice, 1218
Anthony, 666
Bartholomew, 622
Christian, 1130
Edward, 53, 666
Elizabeth, 1004, 1130, 1225
Ellen, 1225
Ellis, **466**
Gilbert, 1127
Henry, 1130
James, 1305
Joan, 813
John, 55, 426, 466, 1060, 1130, 1305
Jone, 466
Judith, 115
Laurence, 622, 1218
Margaret, 813
Mary, 1130, 1218
Mathew, 521
Richard, 518, 1130
Robert, 880, **1225**
Roger 596
Samuel, 602
Stephen, 53
Thomas, 364, 547, **813**
Thomasine, 1218
William, 371, 1004, 1225
Collins *als.* Drewe, Agnes, 1134
Collis } ——, 501
Collies } ——, 501
Elizabeth, 854
Colliwood, Jane, 1130
Collmann *see* Coleman
Collombell, George, 554
Godfrey, 554
Colly } Abraham, 859
Colle } Abraham, 859
Colley } Abraham, 859
George, 1030
Martha, 921
William, 252, 408
Collyer *see* Collier
Collyn } *see* Collins
Collyns } *see* Collins
Colman *see* Coleman
Colmore *see* Collemore
Colston } Anne, 554
Colson } Anne, 554
John, 665, 888
Martha, 1146
Thomas, 482, 1146
William, 92, 838
Colte, Henry, 1096
sir Henry, 1096
John 681
Colton } Barbara, 398
Coulton } Barbara, 398
Edmund, 419
Edward, 710
Jane, 301
John, 301
Katharine, 419, 710
William, 398
Colvill, } ——, 372
Colvile, } ——, 372
Thomas, 547
Combe } ——, 588
Combes } ——, 588
Coombe } ——, 588
Coome } ——, 588
Coomes } ——, 588
goody, 930
Agnes, 335, 538
Barnard, 538
Edmond, 335, 656
Elizabeth, 311, 538, 854
Joan, 335
Joseph, **335**, 1280
Mary, 294
Mathew, 656
Phillippe, **538**
Rebecca, 517
Richard, 691
Thomas, 538
William, 294, 335, 1096
Winefred, 335
Comber, William, 526
Comberford, Thomas, 942
Combes *see* Combe
Combey *see* Comby
Combridge *see* Cambridge
Comby } Henry, 578
Combye } Henry, 578
Combey } Henry, 578
Joan, 710
William, 687
Comely, Alice, 734
Cominge *see* Cummyn
Commander, Jane, 710
Commings } *see* Cummyn
Commyn } *see* Cummyn
Compton, Alice, 617
John, 242
Walter, 928
Con *see also* Corne, mr., 160
Condall, Margery, 3
Simon, 3
Coney, John, 789
Conier *see* Conyers
Connies, ——, 52
Connincke, John de, 1338
Connock } George, 138
Connocke } George, 138
Conocke } George, 138
Jane, 1240
Joan, 138, 1240
John, 138
Lowday, 1240
Nicholas, 138
Philadelphia, 1240
Richard, **138**, **1240**
William, 138, 1240
Connton, William, 998
Conocke *see* Connock
Conosde, John, 141
Conradus, William, 257
Constable, John, 1076
Richard, 209
Sara, 412
Thomas, 321
William, 172
Constance, Walter, 373
Convers, John, 1202
Conway, Richard, 571
Conyers } Bartholomew, 711
Conier } Bartholomew, 711
Elizabeth, 1168
John, 1168
Mary, 1168
Robert, 1168
Susanne, 1168
Thomas, 691
Tristram, **1168**
Ursula, 1168
William, 1168
Coockney } George, 127
Cookney } George, 127
Matthewe, 54
Coode, Johane, 807
Margaret, 807
Cooke *see also* Coke
——, 17, 480
Agnes, 299
Benjamin, 1170
Caleb, 693
Christopher, 428
Edmund, 1254
Elizabeth, 43, 747, 1144, 1288
Francis, 43

George, 319
Grace, 150
Henry, 1158
James, 197, 391
John, 148, 185, 299, 315, 370, 467, 478, 598, 747, 1021
Jone, 693
Katherine, 598
Leonard, 888
Mary, 185, 299
Michael, 299, 550
Richard, 43, 669, 684, 997
Robert, 153, 185, **299**, 537, 693
Stephen, 863
Suzan, 550
Thomas, 299, 625, 1254, 1288
William, 53, 201, 353, 598, 907, 1104, 1144
Woodruffe, 550
Cookeworthie, Alice, 468
English, 468
Isett, 468
James, 468
Joane, 468
John, 468
Leonard, 468
Richard, 468
William, 468
Cookney *see* Coockney
Cookson, Anthony, 129
Sara, 129
Coombe } *see* Combe
Coome } *see* Combe
Coomes } *see* Combe
Cooper } ——, 552
Coopper } ——, 552
Couper } ——, 552
Cowper } mr., 729
Cupper } Alice, 274
Anne, 126, 875
Barnard, 1296
Benjamin, 1037
Bernard, 1296
Christian, 374
Dorothy, 376
Edmund, 582
Edward, 46, 374
Elizabeth, 126, 678, 1296
Ellen, 126
Gabriell, 126
Helen, 1296
Henry, 1231
Honor, 46
Isabel, 1296
John, 126, 410, 678, **875**, 1024, **1231**, 1296
Magdalen, 410, 1231
Margaret, 875, **1205**
Mary, 126, 420, 1296
Michael, 626
Richard, 378, 385, 420, 643, 1231, 1253
Ro., 714
Rowland, 877
Ruth, 875
Susan, 385
Thomas, 451, 635, 888, 1205, 1226, 1253
Tobias, 486
William, 89, 555, 729
Coote, Alice, 1332
Sarah, 1332
Cope, sir Anthony, 1070
lady Catherine, 976
sir Edward, 976
Elizabeth, 298
Erasmus, 976
Fardinando, 976
John, 479, 976
Mary, 976
Paul, 976
Richard, 298, 520
Susan, 976
Theophilus, 976
Thomas, 218
Copeland, Alice, 585
Coper, Thomas, 693
Copindale } Anne, 562
Copindgall } Anne, 562
Frances, 562
John, 262
Raphe, 562
Richard, 562
Copinger, Ambrose, 946
Anne, 946
Elizabeth, 946
Frances, 946
George, 946
John, 946
Raphe, 946
Copley, Margaret, 1161
Coppin, arms, 320
lady Anne, 320
sir George, 320
Margaret, 320
Parnell, 320
Robert, 320
Thomas, 320
Copplestone, Anthony, 370
Copshawe, ——, 264
Corbett } *see also* Cobbet
Corbet } Humfrey, 151
Miles, 846
Robert, 399
Corbin } Elizabeth, 463
Corbyn } Elizabeth, 463
Henry, 463
John, 1113
Corcelles, Jacob de, 80
Cordry, John, 376
Margaret, 376
Cordwin, John, 909
Corey } Agnes, 473
Corye } Agnes, 473
Edith, 529
Mary, 828
Thomas, 473, 529
Corffe, Awdric, 779
Corfill, Frances, 194
Corke, William, 1167
Corker, Henry, 150
Corne *see also* Con
Alice, 12
Anne, 12, 584
Anthony, 1277
Edmond, 584
Frances, 1365
John, 1365
Margaret, 1365
Richard, 1365
Thomas, 38, 584
Cornelius, Hans, 921
Jane, 921
John, 272
Cornell, John, 517
Cornewall, Anne, **442**
Elizabeth, 442
Richard, 442
Cornewallis *see* Cornwallis
Cornish } George, 183, 706
Cornishe } George, 183, 706
Cornyshe } George, 183, 706
Jo., 431
Richard, 340
Roger, 861
Thomas, 431, 706
William, 713
Cornnes, William, 584
Cornwallis, } sir Charles, 1
Cornewallis, } sir Charles, 1
Mary, 1088
Cornyshe *see* Cornish
Corocke, John, 260
Corpe, Thomas, 414
Corvaninge, Thomas, 992
Corye *see* Corey
Cosborne } Thomas, 450
Causborne } Thomas, 450
Cosens } ——, 755, 1348
Cosen } ——, 755, 1348
Cosins } ——, 755, 1348
Cussins } ——, 755, 1348
Cozen } mr., 921
Cozens } Christian, 755
Elizabeth, 839
James, 449
John, 755
Richard, 853
Roger, 505
Cosford, John, 1187
Cosins *see* Cosens
Cossam, Edward, 734
Thomas, 734
Cossett, Agelsbey, 930
Henry, 930
Cossie, Grace, 452
John, 305, **452**
Judith, 305, 452
Mary, 452
Thomas, 452
William, 452
Coste, Elizabeth, 566
Costerdine, Alice, 1099
George, 1099
Mathew, 1099
Thomas, 1099
Costin, Andrew, 245
Cotcher, Mary, 1175
Cotchett, Raphe, 1204
Cotes *see* Coates
Cotten *see* Cotton
Cotterell } mrs., 496
Cottrell } mrs., 496
Cottrill } mrs., 496
Alice, 25
John, 25, 898
Nicholas, 25
Richard, 25, 723
Robert, 552
William, 25
Cottes *see* Coates
Cottesford, Elizabeth, 777
Thomas, 777
Cottle, Mark, 572
Cottman, John, 1248
Cotton } ——, 450
Cotten } ——, 450
mr., 1336
Allen, 1285
Anne, 1336
Edward, 1077
Elizabeth, 1336
Helen, 192
Henry, 1290
Hester, 1336
Joane, 1336
sir John, 450
Mary, 1168, 1336
Nicholas, 1168
Richard, 192
Sampson, 1336
Cottrell } *see* Cotterell
Cottrill } *see* Cotterell
Couch, John, 1128
Couert, Robert, 422
Coulchester *see* Colchester

Couldwell *see* Coldwell
Coulson, mrs., 1336
Judith, 1213
William, 1213
Coulton *see* Colton
Counnete, Richard, 469
Couper *see* Cooper
Courd, ——, 1
Courte, Edward, 1313
Courteis *see* Curtis
Courtenay *see* Courtney
Courthop } ——, 242
Courtopp }
George, 1268
Courtney }
Courtenay } Alice, 464
Curtney }
John, 351
Mary, 464
Richard, 856, 942
Sampson, 639
William, earl of Devon, 435
Courtopp *see* Courthop
Coveney, Annys, 360
Edward, 278
Robert, 978
William, 360, 631
Coventry } bishop of, *see*
Coventrye } Thomas Morton
Coventrie }
lady, 36
Isaac, 292
Elizabeth, 1133
Sara, 1133
Thomas, 1133
sir Thomas, 410, 1133
Covey, Bartholomew, 685
Covile, lady, 587
Coward } John, 589
Cowarde }
Nicholas, 865
Thomas, 518
Cowcher, Thomas, 879
Cowdall, mr., 11
Cowell, John, 297
Cowland, Anne, 699
John, 699
Cowles } *see also* Cole
Cowle } ——, 847
mr., 423
John, 1266
William, 560
Cowley, Anne, 972
Edward, 972
Elizabeth, 972
John, 972
Judith, 972
Katherine, 972
Mabel, 972
Richard, 620, 972
Robert, 972
Samuel, 972
Thomas, 972
Walter, 972
Cowper *see* Cooper
Coxe } *see also* Cock
Cockes }
Alice, 1349
Ames, 1084
Anthony, 1270
Barnabie, 599
Dorothy, 235
Edward, 30
Elizabeth, 1084, 1159
Giles, 1015
John, 518, 654, **1015**
Mary, 1084
Nicholas, 518
Philip, 277
Raph, 246
Richard, 427, 1084, 1135, 1159, 1251
Thomas, 41, 416, 618, 1084
William, 24, 772, 971, **1084,** 1251
Coxe, White *als.*
Edith, 1283
Coxton, Mills, 1035
Cozen } *see* Cosens
Cozens }
Crabbe, Henry, 1289
Hugh, 426, 440
John, 1289
Lidia, 1289
Mary, 1289
Robert, 1289
Sara, 1289
Walter, 1289
Cradock } Eustace, 711
Cradocke }
John, 316
Mary, 316
Crafte } mr., 561
Craftes }
Elizabeth, 566
Thomas, 427
Cragg, ——, 921
Crane } mrs., 3
Crayne }
Alice, 716
Ann, 873
Charles, 1337
Dorothy, 873
Edward, 873
Elizabeth, 3, 1337
Emme, 716
sir Francis, 435
John, 716
Richard, 553, 808, 1337
Sara, 590
Thomas, 873, 1337
William, 590, 873, 1337
Cranfeild } Ann, 1111
Cranfeilde }
sir Lionel, 257
Cranmer, Edmund, 386
Jane, 386, 392
John, 386
Richard, 386
Robert, 392, **386**
Crannage, Sibell, 477
Cranwell, ——, 548
Crapon, Dorothie, 1249
Jane, 1249
Mary, 1249
Robert, 1249
Sibill, 1249
Thomas, 1249
Crapper, Henry, 582
Crase, Jane, 530
Thomas, 1366
Crasman, Christian, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Cratford, Charles, 578
Craven, Nicholas, 842
sir William, 1
Crawe, Arthur, 1086
Crawley *als.* Lewes
Elizabeth, 910
Craycroft, Emme, 391
Frances, 391
Crayford, Jane, 835
Crayne *see* Crane
Creake, Thomas, 1055
William, 167
Credland, Laurence, 1142
Margery, 1142
Creed, William, 1167
Cresbie, John, 250
Creshott, T., 1333
Cressett } Edward, 555
Cresset }
Elizabeth, 555
Francis, 555
Richard, 555
Creswell } Elizabeth, 645,
Cresswell } 1112
Richard, 645, 1112
Robert, 857
William, 857
Crewe, Arthur, 228
Peter, 1330
Walter 970
William, 867
Crewkerne, Henry, 974
Cricke, John, 780
Criene, Elizabeth, 1225
Cripps } John, 963
Crippes }
Cripes }
Phœbe, 50
Thomas, 50
William, 1141
Crispe, mr. ——, 967
Ellis, 1336
Fraunces, 1335
Margaret, 1254
Rebecca, 1335
Robert, 1254
Thomas, 1335
Critchell, Thomas, 994
Croach *see also* Crouch
——, 302
Crobeare, Robert, 1218
Crocker, Andrew, 497
John, 497
Martin, 1016
Croft }
Crofte } lady, 177
Crofts }
Croftes }
Anne, 986
James, 723, 869
John, 825
sir John, 177
Margaret, 734
Stephen, 211
Crofton, Thomas, 107
Crofts *see* Croft
Croke, arms, 168
Bridget, 168
lady Catherine, 168
Charles, 168
Edward, 168
George, 168, 435
Henry, 168
sir John, 168, 743
Paul, 168
Paul Ambrose, 168
Rachel, 168
Unton, 168
William, 168
Croker, Edmund, 479
Joan, 479
John, 1091
Crombes, William, 11
Crome, Richard, 247
Cromer, ——, 1002
Crompton, H., 1141
Margaret, 618
Thomas, 602
Croncke, Elizabeth, 809
Henry, 809
John, 809
Mary, 809
Crondole, William, 671
Crondwell, Anne, 570

Clemence, 570
Henry, 570
John, 570
Robert, 570
Thomas, 570
Crooke, goodwife, 881
sir John, 602
Samuel, 654
Croote, Thomas, 625
Croper, Alice, 274
Cropley, Frances, 1075
Mary, 1075
Croppe, Elizabeth, 421
Croppenbury, Joseph, 1285
Mary, 1285
Crose *see* Crosse
Crosier, Elizabeth, 1209
John, 1209
Crosse } ——, 713, 1274
Crose }
mr., 36
mrs., 36
Adam, 130
Alice, 36
Dunstane, 888
Edward, 964
Elinor, 306
Elizabeth, 888
Grace, 469
Honour, 306
Joane, 306
John, 184, 469, 1061
Justinian, 329
Margaret, 888, 1282
Mary, 329
Radigan, 306
Richard, 306
Symon, 469
Crossing } Elizabeth, 892
Crossinge }
Hugh, 911
Thomas, 911
Crossman, Joan, 695
Thomas, 695
Crouch } *see also* Croach
Crowch }
Edward, 220
Elizabeth, 256
Crowcher, William, 791
Crowder, Mark, 625
Crowe, mr., 1348
Agnes, 1244
Henry, 808
Mary, 859
Thomas, 1244
William, 1002
Crowne, Anne, 191
Peter, 191
Crowston, Easter, 907
Richard, 907
Crowther, mr., 981
John, 680
Margaret, 680
William, 680
Crump, William, 904
Crumpton, Richard, 842
Sara, 842
Susan, 842
Crusen, William van der, 925
Crutchard } Anne, 1308
Crutcherd }
Johan, 1308
Robert, 1308
Thomas, 1308
Crutche, Humfrey, 710
Crutcherd *see* Crutchard
Cruttenden, Anne, 176
Henry, 1269
John, 176
Cryer, John, 512
Robert, 696
Cuddon, John, 251
Cuffe, sszeo, 26
Culle, Agnes, 1065
Cullen, Johan, 1119
John, 1119
Cullicke, John, 949
Cully, Thomas, 881
Culpin, Richard, 403
Culverwell, ——, 433
Agnes, 849
Clement, 849
Elizabeth, 849
Ezechiel, 859
John, 849
Margaret, 849
Mary, 849
Michael, 849
Peter, 849
Richard, 849
Thomas, 849
William, 849
Cumberland, earl of, *see* Francis Clifford
Cummyn }
Commyn } ——, 235
Cominge } George, 39
Commings }
Humfrey, 913
Thomas, 110
Cundie, Anne, 797
Cunnet, Christopher, 469
John, 469
Robert, 469
Roger, 469
Cunningham, David, 348
Cunstable, Elizabeth, 69
William, 69
Cuny, mr., ——, 561
Cupper *see* Cooper
Cuppum } John, 742
Scuppum }
Thomas, 742
Curber, Anne, 695
George, 695
John, 695
Curde, Christopher, 1021
Cureton, Robert, 228
Currens, mr., 36
Currier, ——, 514
mr., 394
Curry, Gregory, 1126
Curston, ——, 1348
Curtis
Curtice
Curtes } ——, 147
Curtys }
Courteis }
Alexander, 421
Alice, 522
Anne, 431
Bridget, 773
Easter, 907
Edith, 522
Eleanor, 431
Elizabeth, 431, 776
Ellen, 907
Faith, 907
Grace, 1309
Henry, 522, 1026
James, 431
Joan, 337
John, 522, 773, 907, 913
Katherine, 522
Margaret, 773, 907
Michael, 723
Philip, 773
Richard, 907
Robert, 773, 776
Sara, 587
Thomas, 522, 907
William, 333
Curtney *see* Courtney
Curtys *see* Curtis
Cussins *see* Cosens
Cutler, Edward, 433
Martha, 433
Roger, 776
William, 433
Winifred, 776
Cutlock, Laurence, 881
Cutt } lady, 619
Cuttes }
Anne, 1099
Henry, 1099
John, 749
sir John, 619
Samuel, 1167
Thomas, 851
William, 972
Cutten, Robert, 452
Cuttyverd, Johane, 111
Cycell *see* Cecill

Dabb } Ellen, 1073
Dabbe }
Francis, 1073
Isabell, 1073
John, 1073
Margaret, 1073
Mary, 1073
Raphe, 1073
Richard, 1073
Thomas, 1073
William, 1073
Dabnye } Elizabeth, 455
Dawbney }
John, 127
Roger, 455
Dabson, Nicholas, 529
Dackham } D——, 1094
Dackombe }
Edward, 861
sir John, 286
Dacres, lord, *see* Richard Lennard
Dafferne, William, 1182
Dagley, William, 219
Dagnall, James, 1209
Joan, 1209
John, 1209
William, 1209
Daie *see* Day
Daine *see* Dane
Dakyn, John, 43
Thomas, 43
Dalbin, mr., 1326
Dalbye } Anna, 101
Dalbey }
Edward, 839
Humfrey, 839
Thomas, 101
William, 869
Dale, Anne, 1222
Elizabeth, 495, 1222
Humfrey, 318
Johane, 1222
Mary, 1222
Richarde, 308, 872, 1222
William, 1222
Dalicott, Richard, 865
Dalison *see* Dallison
Dallett, Anice, 752
John, 752, 951
Dallimore, Elizabeth, 760
John, 760
Dallinder, mr., 1336

Dallinge, Mary, 511
Steven, 511
Thomas, 511
William, 511
Dallison / Dallyson / **Dalison** / Dalyson } Charles, 938
George, 938
Maximilian, 938
Robert, 180, 938
sir Roger, 627
Thomas, 938
William, 180, 938
Dally / Dallye } Alice, 409
Edward, 409
Joane, 409
Thomas, 409
Dallyson *see* Dallison
Dalton, ——, 1169
Alice, 33
Anne, 33, 1169
John, 33
N., 154
Philip, 33
Thomas, 33, 844, 1169
William, 33
Dalyson *see* Dallison
Dameron, Edward, 969
Damme, Lewes van, 925
Danbrey, Wildeforde, 815
Danbrooke, Daniel, 919
John, 919
Sarah, 919
Danby / Danbye } Alice, 1208
Thomas, 881
Dancaster, Thomas, 277
Dancer, Peter, 574
Dando, John, 528
Dandy, Raphe, 1171
Dane / Daine } *see also* Daynes
——, 372
Anne, 37
Henry, 1012
Danell *see* Daniel
Danforde, William, 1327
Dangarde, William, 1143
Daniel / **Daniell** / Danyell / Danell / Dannell } ——, 252; mr., 714, 924; Alice, 71
Benjamin, 819
Edmund, 71, 1021
Francis, 3
Fras., 1021
Harry, 511
Henry, 208, 1237
James, 1021
Joan, 189
Johane, 71
John, 121, 1021, 1310, 1352
Margaret, 1021
Marie, 1310
Mary, 1021
Nicholas, 1021
Peter, 252, 1021
Samuel, 121
Thomas, 71, 150, 699
Walter, 190
William, 194
Dankes, Edward, 92
Richard, 92
William, 92
Dannell *see* Daniel
Dannett, mr., 251
Luce, 251
Dante / Dunte } John, 358
Danvers, Francis, 408
Danyell *see* Daniel
Darbye, Bartholomew, 294
Darbyshire, Alexander, 472
John, 472
Darcey / Darcie } John, lord, 1178
Thomas, lord, 602
Dare / Dayre } Agnes, 334
Amos, 987
Barnard, 987
Dorothie, 488
Edward, 488
George, 488, **987**
Gideon, 987
Jane, 334
Jasper, 290, **488**
Joan, 488, 987
John, 217, 488, 987
Marie, 987
Mary, 217, 488
Maude, 334
Nicholas, 334, 488
Rachell, 488
Robert, 334, 1305
Samuel, 987
Thomas, 488
William, 488, 1305
Darkemore, Saust, 1061
Darley, mr., ——, 981
Thomas, 562
Darling, mr., ——, 775
Darnell, Thomas, 945
Darnellye, Daniel, 1133
Darracke, William, 1057
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, 30, 880
sir Sampson, 880
Darte, Thomas, 911
Darwen / Darween } John, 1035
Darwend, William, 608
Dase, Edmund, 476
Dash, Thomas, 787
Dashwood, Edward, 853
Dasson, Andrew, 206
Daston, Anne, 975
Joan, 975
John, 921, 975
Richard, 975
Dauncer / Daunser } Arthur, 1339
Garnous, 1339
Magdalen, 1339
Mary, 1339
Peter, 1339
Dauncey, George, 617
Margery, 617
Maximilian, 617
Richard, 617
Samuel, 617
Ursula, 617
Daunser *see* Dauncer
Dave, James, 865
Sythe, 865
Daveis *see* Davis
Davela, Mary Gomes, 433
Davenport, William, 827
David *see also* Davis
David ap, 179, 222, 1118
David Llewellin, 179
Elizabeth, 1118, 1162
Gaynor uz Evan, 803
Gladys uz David ap, 179
Griffith, 1118
Griffith Llewellen, 179
Guenllian, 1118
Howell John, 179
Ithell ap John, 1166
Jane, 1162
Jeffery, 179
Jevan ap, 1162
Joane, 179
John, 179
John ap, 222
John Jevan, 179
John Llewellin, 179
Katherine, 1162
Katherine uz, 803
Lewis, 611
Lewis ap, 1011
Lewis William, 179
Leyson, 611
Llewellin, 179
Lucas, 611
Malde, 179
Margaret, 705, 1162
Margaret uz, 803
Margaret verch, 611
Oliver, 705
Sibell verch, 611
Thomas, 705, 1118
William, 47
William ap John, 1191
David *als.* Miller, Morgan, 1118
David Griffith, Howell, 179
David Howell, John, 179
David Lloid, Lowrie uz, 803
David Lloyd, William ap, 1191
David Meredith, Rees, 705
Thomas, 705
David Morgan, Morgan, 179
Richard, 179
David Thomas Prees,
Lewis, 611
Leyson, 611
Lucas, 611
David ap David,
Thomas, 1118
David ap Jevan, Howell, 179
David ap Moris, Rees, 705
David ap Rees,
David Moris, 705
David ap William
Ellen uz, 47
Thomas, 68
Davie *see* Davye
Davies *als.* Snowe
Elizabeth, 477
Davis / **Davies** / Daveis / Davys / **Davyes** } *see also* David; ——, 11, 847; mr., 194
Alice, 1112
Anne, 713, 1112
Avice, 1215
Christopher, 928, 1215
David, 757
Edmund, 713
Edward, 40, 917, 1336
Eleanor, 1112
Elizabeth, 713, 1112
Ellen, 592
Emanuell, 713
Gertrude, 713
Gilbert, 713
Gwalter, 592
Gwen, 686
Henry, 557, 847, 865
Hester, 1011
Joan, 536, 1011
Johane, 803
John, 371, 592, 713, 714, 829, 1044, 1112, 1162

Joseph, 713
Katherine, 713
Lewes, 1011
Mabell, 536
Margaret, 47, 1011
Marie, 713
Mary, 1011, 1112, 1193
Matthew, 302
Phillip, 130
Randolph, 970
Rees, 592
Rice, 1157
Richard, 516, 970
Robert, 385, 577, 713, **1112**, 1166, 1215, 1255
Samuel, 40, 713
Thomas, 1011, 1112, **1215**
William, 11, **536**, 592
Winifride, 905
Davye } Ambrose, 451
Davie }
Christofer, 797
Edmund, 355
Edward, 858
Emanuell, 713
John, 1272
Robert, 402, 515, 1308
Stephen, 1358
Thomas, 1364
Davyes } *see* Davis
Davys }
Dawber, George, 627
Mary, 627
Dawbney *see* Dabnye
Dawes } Aldred, 657
Dawe }
Arthur, 1086
Henry, 443
Jone, 1142
Mary, 443
Philip, 813
Richard, 1058
Suzanne, 443
William, 572
Dawnton } Adeline, 970
Downton }
Agnes, 613
Alice, 613
Christian, 613
Ellinor, 613
George, 613
John, 613
Margery, 613
Mary, 613
Thomas, 613
Dawson, ——, 1172
Edward, 902
Elizabeth, 197
John, 136, 552, 579
Mary, 136
Mathew, 136
Michael, 136
Symon, 197
Thomas, 402
Day }
Daye } doctor, 412
Daie } mrs., 728
Dey }
Agnes, 1323
Anne, 37
Benjamin, 20, 831
Bridget, 37, 1002
Edmond, 144, 776
Edward, 776
Elizabeth, 20, 144, **831**
Emanuel, 776
George, 20, 831
James, 1346
Jane, 20, 831
Joan, 144
John, 20, 37, 144, 329, 483, 831, **1002**
Leticia, 831
Margaret, 20, 520, 831, 1002
Mary, 20, 144, 831
Nathaniel, 1133
Nicholas, 144
Richard, 69, 107, 831
Robert, 37, 1002
Samuel, 776
Thomas, 144, 831, 896, 1152, 1278, 1346
William, 37, 831, 986, 1002
Daynes } *see also* Dane
Deynes }
mr., 776, 1244
Clement, 1348
John, 167
Dayre *see* Dare
Dayrell, Walter, 1082
Deacon }
Deacons } Baldwin, 183, 706
Decons }
Edward, 755
Elinor, 183, **706**
Elizabeth, 183, 1342
Frances, 782
Grace, 707
Joane, 183, 706
John, 183, 706, 755
Jonas, 755
Katherine, 183
Lawrence, 706
Mary, 183
Roger, 691
Rowland, 1088
Thomasine, 755
William, 706, 707
Deane } ——, 188, 1082
Deanes }
goodwife, 194
Anne, 1102
Christopher, 623
Dorothie, 1082
Edward, 609
Elizabeth, 240, 1098
Henry, 1209
Isabell, 1082
James, 1098
Jane, 188
Joan, 314
John, 285, **1098**
sir John, 435, 1102
Katherine, 1098
Rachel, 1102
Richard, 321, 606
Robert, 767
Theophilus, 425
Thomas, 285, **351**, 1098
William, 304, 623, **1082**
Dearie } *see also* Derrye
Derye }
Richard, 468
Dearinge, Johane, 1117
Dearslye, Jo., 407
Death, Roger, 196
Debney, Cicely, 1348
Robert, 1348
Decke, Roger, 175
De Connicke *see* Connincke
Decons *see* Deacon
Dee, ——, 278
doctor, 278
Francis, 278
Deedistone, John, 206
Deepup, Elizabeth, 363
De Heere *see* Heere
De Houck *see* Houck
De Hurter *see* Hurter
Deighton, John, 496
Deios, William, 723
de Kersghieter *see* Kersghieter
De la Barr *see* Barr
Delabere, Richard, 520
De La Fountaine *see* Fountaine
Delahaye, Margery, 1233
Delawne, Peter, 156
Dell, Susan, 999
Delyne, sir Daniel, 1285
lady Elizabeth, 1285
Demetrius, Carolus, 80
Demont, Alice, 476
Elinor, 476
Jacob, 476
Joane, 476
John, 476
Raphe, 476
Robert, 476
Thomas, 476
Denband, John, 1127
Denham *see also* Dynham
Thomas, 151
Denior, John, 649
Denman, Ambrose, 537
Christopher, 1132
Nicholas, 552
Denney } Firmyn, 16
Denny }
Ursula, 16
Dennis }
Dennys } mr., 482
Denys }
Andrew, 625
Ellen, 482
Henry, 503
Hugh, 1024
John, 1221
Roger, 853
sir Thomas, 1090
Walter, 482
Denny *see* Denney
Dennynge, Walter, 130
Dennys *see* Dennis
Dent, Francis, 385
Isabel, 1208
Dentch *see* Dunch
Denton, Adam, 1063
Edward, 565
George, 19
sir Thomas, 998
Denys *see* Dennis
Deowe *see* Dowe
De Raet *see* Raet
Derbye, William, 1337
Deresley, Thomas, 1190
Dericke *see* Derricke
Derne, Margaret, 543
Thomas, 543
Derricke } Francis, 966
Dericke }
Nicholas, 694
Thomas, 1278
Derrye *see also* Dearie
Andrew, 808
Derye *see* Dearie
De Ruet *see* Raet
Desmaisters, James, 372
Desormeaux, Christopher, 925
John, 925
Lewes, 925
De Souter *see* Souter
Dethick } Alice, 350
Dethicke }
George, 141
Gilbert, 882
Deurye, Jane, 1284
Deverell, Joane, 993

John, 752
Marie, 993
Richard, 993
Devereux, lady, 836
Robert, earl of Essex, 602
Devon, earl of, *see* William Courtenay
Dew } Agnes, 948
Dewe }
Eleanor, 948
Elizabeth, 586
Jane, 580
John, 948
Mary, 580
Osmund, 580
Stephen, 948
Thomas, 580, 948
William, 580, 948
Dewes, Paul, 624
Dewey } Francis, 458
Dewy }
Margaret, 458
William, 358, 458
De Wittie *see* Wittie
Dewxell, Thomas, 423
Dewy *see* Dewey
Dey *see* Day
Deyman, Elizabeth, 112
George, 1221
John, 112, 1221
Katherine, 112
Margaret, 112, 1221
Richard, 112
Roger, 112
Thomas, 112
William, 112, 1221
Deynes *see* Daynes
Deyos, Ra, 1177
Deyse, John, 705
Diamond, mr., 402
Diaper, Thomas, 191
Dias, Richard, 597
Dibbyn, Richard, 1225
Dicer, mr., 712
Robert, 779
Dick } mr., 48
Dicke }
Roger, 175
Dickenson *see* Dickinson
Dicker, Steven, 1062
Dickinges, Nicholas, 711
Dickinson } Anne, 428, 539
Dickenson }
Ellen, 539, 930
Ellis, 428
John, 428
Lawrence, 428
Margaret, 428
Mary, 428
Robert, 645
Roger, 428
Samuel, 552
Susan, 539
William, 428
Dickson *see* Dixon
Dicye, Henry, 1153
Joane, 1153
John, 1153
Laurence, 1153
Mary, 1153
Thomas, 1153
Digby } Edmund, 1047
Digbye }
Digbie }
Francis, 113
John, 561, 1021
Thomas, 315, 561
Thomasine, 1047
Diggs } lady, 619
Digges }
sir Dudley, 278, 619, 931
Dike } ——, 691
Dyke }
Dikes }
mr., 1125
Cuthbert, 134
Dorothy, 134
Elizabeth, 134
Jane, 134
Margaret, 134
Marie, 691
Mary, 691
Richard, 1103
Dillingham, Alice, 625
Dillon, Robert, 503
Dimmer *see* Dummer
Dimock, William, 1018
Dingers, ——, 485
Dinvin, William, 513
Dioll *als.* Sansome
Temperance, 274
Diplocke, Johan, 1265
Robert, 1265
Dipper, Christopher, 687
Disher, Richard, 1202
Dison, John, 959
Diston, Joane, 746
Ditcher, Robert, 130
Dive, James, 870
Dixe, William, 569
Dixewell, John, 1104
Dixon } ——, 618, 1172
Dickson }
John, 820
Richard, 647, 708
William, 92
Zacherie, 1228
Dobb } Grace, 1310
Dobbe }
James, 1310
Ralph, 214
Dobbins } Margery, 893
Dobyns }
Mary, 1042
William, 549
Dobell } Elizabeth, 1319
Doble }
Joane, 1319
John, 229
Walter, 48, 1319
Dobikin, Edward, 565
John, 565
Doble *see* Dobell
Dobson, ——, 1168
Alice, 134
Nicholas, 346
Thomas, 1, 40
Dobyns *see* Dobbins
Docker, Joane, 455
Myles, 455
Dockin, Edmund, 742
Katherine, 742
Peter, 742
Dodd } *see also* Todd
Dodde } mr., 277, 483
Dod }
Anne, 318, 957
Anthony, 318
Charles, 957
Elizabeth, 318
Hugh, 607
John, 31, 252, 318, 976, 1070
Katherine, 957
Margaret, 957
Norwich, 957
Randall, 252
Richard, 311, 318
Robert, 957
Susanna, 957
William, 931
Dodderidge } Elizabeth, 1334
Doderidge }
Hugh, 1142
Doddington, Anne, 36
Doderidge *see* Dodderidge
Dodge, Joan, 694
John, 694
Roger, 694
William, 400
Dodman, Elizabeth, 478
Dodson, Robert, 223
Doe *see also* Dowe
Elizabeth, 941
Doewell, Elizabeth, 637
John, 637
Dolling } Joane, 737
Dollinge }
Joseph, 737
Mary, 737
Michael, 915
Dolman, James, 607
John, 1333
Thomas, 235
Domett *see* Dommett
Domingo, Ja., 998
Dommett } Alice, 992
Domett }
Constantine, 1049
George, 1049
Johanne, 1049
John, 992, 1049
Magdalen, 1049
Thomas, 992
Ursula, 1049
William, 992
Domuck, William, 1152
Don *see* Donne
Donde, ——, 1172
Done *see* Donne
Dones, Johane, 98
Donne } *see also* Dunn
Done } Charity, 523
Don }
Elizabeth, 523
Grace, 523
John, 69
William, 305
Dorbridge, John, 188, 202
Dore, ——, 1312
Harvye, 1312
Dormer, Elizabeth, 651
Robert, lord, 30
William, 30
Dorrington, Richard, 107
Dossall, goodman, 1195
Thomas, 1195
Dossett, Frauncis, 597
Joyce, 597
Margaret, 597
William, 597
Doterell, goodwife, 355
Dotin, John, 457
Doughter, Thomas, 274
Doughtie *see* Doughty
Doughton, ——, 625
Thomas, 802
Doughty } Beatrice, 1177
Doughtie }
Dowtye }
Frauncis, 1177
John, 36, 1236
Mary, 1177
Robert, 609
Rowland, 1177
Thomas, 578
Doughwaight, William, 703

Dounell *see* Downell
Dounklye *see* Duncklye
Dove *see also* Dowe and Dovye
Robert, 1082
Thomas, 1248
Dovell, Christian, 849
Elizabeth, 1118
Dover, John, 1346
Michael, 128
Dovye *see also* Dove
Richard, 949
Dowble, William, 53
Dowdell, Nowell, 882
Dowdeswell, George, 462
Richard, 462
Roger, 462, 1275
Dowe } *see also* Dove and Doe
Deowe }
James, 486
Mary, 452
Robert, 674
Thomas, 1248
William, 452
Dowgles, Robert, 60
Dowinge *see* Downing
Dowles } John, 447
Dowle }
Owen, 1171
Downce, Gwen., 399
Richard, 399
Robert, 399
Roger, 399
Downe }
Downne } Agnes, 1060
Downes }
Alice, 687, 990
Barnard, 990
Elizabeth, 1214
Ellen, 1363
Francis, 129
James, 990
Johan, 695
John, 776, 1064, 1268
Mary, 1214
Morris, 990
Nicholas, 674
Peter, 216
Raphe, 1214
Robert, 612, 1363
Thomas, 20, 1268
Welting, 990
Downeham, John, 1026
Downell } Agnes, 1021
Dounell }
Frances, 1021
John, 1021
Downes *see* Downe
Downing } Nicholas, 822
Dowlnge }
William, 46
Downne *see* Downe
Downsdalle, Ralph, 1262
Downton *see* Dawnton
Dowse, John, 285
Margery, 948
Thomas, 948
William, 948
Dowtye *see* Doughty
Doyly } Elizabeth, 16
Doylie }
John, 540
Katherine, 16
William, 16
Drake, J., 1068
John, 16, 394, 911
Margaret, 691
Robert, 826
Roger, 691, 1222
Draper, Anne, 1267
Clement, 545
Dorcas, 545
Elizabeth, 545, 972
Henry, 844
Hester, 594
James, 1267
Katherine, 1267
Robert, 435
Sara, 545
Vincent, 545
William, 712
Drawater, Alice, 1017
Anne, 1017
Awdrie, 811
Elizabeth, 1017
Jonas, 1017
Margery, 1017
Suzan, 1017
Symon, 1017
Draycott, Bridget, 336
Dredge, Joan, 948
Drew } Bridget, 1132
Drewe }
Emmott, 1036
Francis, 692
George, 1221
John, 458, 672, 1289
Lucretia, 692
Phillippe, 1145
Robert, 299, 436, 1036, 1070
Welthian, 269
William, 220, 457
Drewe Collins *als.*
Agnes, 1134
Drewry *see* Drury
Dridon, Erasmus, 1347
John, 1096
Drincker, Philip, 275
Drinkwater } Alice, 349
Drinckewater }
George, 1212
John, 349
Katherine, 293
Driver, goodwife, 809
Richard, 535
Drower, Ursula, 291
Drowte, Frances, 782
Thomas, 782
William, 1196
Drury }
Drurye } Anne, 1350
Drewry }
Edmund, 1350
Elizabeth, 1350
Fras, 900
Jeremy, 309
John, 1350
Mary, 1350
William, 1350
Drywood, ——, 1196
George, 1196
Mary, 1196
Susan, 1196
Duck } Anne, 81, 880
Ducke }
Edward, 960, 1105
Leonard, 826
William, 81, 913
Duckett, ——, 1004
Deane, 927
Dorothy, 927
Edmond, 927
Edward, 435
Elizabeth, 927
John, 79
Margaret, 927
Duckle, John, 627
Thomas, 889
Ducy, Anne, 40
Elizabeth, 40
Richard, 40
Robert, 40
William, 40
Duddeley *see* Dudley
Duddeney, Judith, 915
Dudding, Robert, 644
William, 644
Duden, Francis, 220
Dudleston, Anne, 247
Dudley }
Dudly } Anne, 1287
Duddeley }
Edward, 1287
Edward, lord, 1287
Elizabeth, 1287
sir Ferninando, 615
John, 354, 1287
Dudson, Dorothy, 1286
Elias, 1286
Frances, 1286
Joane, 1286
Mary, 1286
Nicholas, 1286
Symon, 1286
Dueties, William, 333
Dufen, James, 900
Duffay, Hester, 80
Duffield }
Duffeild }
Duffeilde } Francis, 401
Duffild }
Duffyld }
Duffold }
John, 86, 284, 1346
Thomas, 153, 1346
William, 153
Dugdale } Christopher, 272
Dugdall }
John, 254
William, 132, 254
Duglas, Thomas, 646
Duke } Andrew, 316
Dukes }
Anne, 316
Edward, 321
John, 316
Margaret, 1223
Mary, 316
Richard, 233
William, 316
Dulinge, Elizabeth, 1206
John, 1206
Dummer } Johane, 598
Dimmer }
Nicholas, 598
William, 598, 1261
Du Moulin *see* Moulin
Dun *see* Dunn
Dunbarr, David, 1156
Elizabeth, 1156
Henry, 1156
Dunce, Ambrose, 84
"Dunch John" *see* John Baker
Dunch }
Dunche } Dowcebell, 1068
Dentch }
Samuel, 1068
Sichen, 106
Duncklye } Thomas, 1360
Dounklye }
Duncombe } ——, 30, 1176
Dunckombe }
mr., 561, 1069
Ciselye, 1069
Elizabeth, 30
sir Francis, 920
George, 681
Richard, 737

Duner, Thomas, 1005
Dungate, Joan, 321
Dunman, William, 35
Dunn } see also Donne
Dunne } mr., 11
Dun
Elizabeth, 555
George, 1067
Michael, 136
Richard, 1251
Thomas, 887
Dunster, Henry, 1311
Richard, 1311
Dunston } John, 1294
Dunstone }
Thomas, 832
Dunte *see* Dante
Dunton, Agnes, 1268
Duppa } John, 818
Duppar }
Thomas, 44, 818
Durberow, Symon, 287
Durham, Joan, 809
Durnford, Robert, 700
Durson, Joane, 479
Thomas, 479
Durston, John, 204
Dusen, James, 900
Dutson, John, 1340
Dutting, John, 852
Nicholas, 852
Dutton, Anne, 1032
Daniel, 1032
George, 1032
William, 1032
Duzell, Agnes, 1283
Dyase, Catherine, 1010
Dye, Anne, 495, 1044
Elizabeth, 1044
Nan, 1044
Roger, 1044
Dyer, James, 439
Joan, 439, 992
Johane, 301
John, 695
Richard, 872
Temperance, 872
Thomas, 872
Dyke *see* Dike
Dykeman, Thomas, 31
Dyll, Robert, 872
William, 872
Dyllon, Priscilla, 847
Dymand, Richard, 1024
Dymocke } Anne, 388, 806
Dymmock }
Humfrey, 806
Margaret, 806
Michael, 621
Thomas, 806
William, 621, 806
Dynham *see also* Denham
Thomas, 659
Dysmer, Alice, 588
Dyson, ——, 909
John, 918

Eade, William, 649
Eagle } John, 383
Eagles }
Mary, 383
Nicholas, 1347
Samuel, 383
Thomas, 383
Eagleston *see* Egglestone
Eaglesfeild, Edward, 634
Ealfe *see* Elfye
Ealinge, John, 872
Eames *see also* Ames
Anthony, 853
John, 853
Margery, 853
Mark, 853
Thomas, 853
Earbery, Anthony, 703
Earesby, William, 905
Earle } see also Early
Erle }
Daniel, 1037
Ellnor, 652
Henry, 1037
Jeremy, 453
Mary, 1037
Nicholas, 1037
Richard, 1221
Earlsfield, Anthony, 964
Early } see also Earle
Earlye }
John, 603
Joyce, 419
Earninge, Bartholomew, 290
Earth, ——, 208
Anne, 208
Elizabeth, 208
Hugh, 208
Joseph, 208
Roger, 208
Ursula, 208
William, 208
Eason, Jane, 115
John, 115
Judith, 115
Michael, 115
East, Elizons, 428
Easterford, Edmund, 155
Easton, Charles, 1290
Henry, 1290
John, 564
Eastowe, William, 1
Eaton, ——, 834
Robert, 171
Sibbell, 1134
Eavans *see* Evan
Eburne, Richard, 653, 751
Eccles, Lawrence, 1200
Eches, Peter, 609
Eclocke, Roger, 1366
Edborrough, ——, 245
Eden, Edward, 1212
Philip, 264
Ederiche, Robert, 1348
Edgar, John, 54
Edgburye, Kenricke, 917
Edge, Anne, 134
Jane, 173
Robert, 173
Walter, 614
Edge, Cliffe *als.*
Adam, 608
Thomas, 608
Edgeocke, John, 255
Edgill, Cicely, 1139
Phil., 1139
Edmeade, John, 1357
Edmund }
Edmunds }
Edmonds } mr., 641, 681, 752
Edmondes } mrs., 752
Christopher, 356
Richard, 383
Thomas, 447, 722
William, 137
Edmund ap John ap Madog
John, 1191
Edmund William, William, 179
Edmy, William, 329
Edridge } see Etheridge
Edrudge }
Edsole, Richard, 649
Edward VI., King of England, 1285
Edward }
Edwarde }
Edwards } ——, 11, 60, 978
Edwardes } mr., 139
Adam, 11
Agnes, 1060
Alice, 124
Arnolde, 275
Daniel, 11
Elizabeth, 1287
Fayth, 473
Francis, 16
George, 230
Henry, 124
James, 1260
John, 11, 130, 486, 806, 948, 1004, 1060
John ap, 705, 788
John Griffith ap, 480
Mary, 708
Maurice, 1366
Rebecca, 513
Richard, 124
Robert, 222
Samuel, 222
Tobyas, 473
Thomas, 513, 812
Thomazine, 1060
William, 191, 230, 284
Edwines, Ann, 1064
Ellenor, 1064
Joane, 1064
John, 1064
Lettice, 1064
Walter, 1064
Ee, Susanna van, 925
William van, 925
Eeles *see* Ellis
Egbear } Hixt, 868
Egbeare }
Thomas, 233
Egelstone *see* Egglestone
Egerton, Anne, 1102
lady Anne, 420
John, earl of Bridgewater, 1125
Mary, 420
Sarah, 420
Stephen, 277, 859, 1102
Thomas, 1102
sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere, 768
Ursula, 420
Egglestone }
Eglestone } ——, 697, 952
Egelstone }
Eagleston }
Richard, 909
Robert, 952
Thomas, 952
Eginton, John, 1181
Eglestone *see* Egglestone
Egmor, Robert, 17
Elborowe, John, 975
Elbridge, Gyles, 981
Elcocke, John, 252
Elder, Jeffrey, 691
Katherine, 691
Eldered, John, 752
Eldershawe, Richard, 557
Eldredge *see also* Etheridge
Nicholas, 599
Eles *see* Ellis
Eley *see* Elye
Elfye } George, 220
Ealfe }

Joas, 925
Josina, 925
Ellott *see* Elliott
Elis *see* Ellis
Elison, Elizabeth, 1126
Godfry, 1126
Elizabeth, Princess of England, 1287
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 138, 888, 1247
Elkinge, Grace, 1170
Elkington, Harry, 981
Elks, William, 787
Ellacott, John, 892
Walter, 892
Ellam, mr., 1063
Andrew, 1063
Elles *see* Ellis
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, *see* sir Thomas Egerton
Ellet } Ellinor, 503
Ellett }
George, 111
John, 503
Ellgrove, Thomas, 942
Elliat *see* Elliott
Ellice *see* Ellis
Elliott
Eliott
Elyott
Ellyot } ——, 625, 1087
Ellyott } Agnes, 665
Elliat } Anna, 665
Elyat } Cicelcy, 21
Dorothy, 665
Edward, 665
Eleanor, 564
Elizabeth, 564, 665
Henry, 911
John, 665, 895
Katherine, 1137
Margaret, 1137
Mary, 665
Peter, 1222
Richard, 665, **1137**
Roger, 711
Sara, 21
Susan, 1341
sir Thomas, 160
William, 564, 665, 1118
Zacharye, 1137
Ellis
Ellice
Elles
Eles } ——, 960
Elis } mr., 208
Ellys } Aaron, 1051
Eeles } Alexander, 108
Anne, 940, **997**
Aurin, 961
Bennett, 1003
Bridget, 1333
Hugh, 1271
Johane, 138
John, 1034, 1209
Katharine, 1333
Mary, 269
Peter, 806
Richard, 269, 660, 1003
Roger, 568, 1333
Rowland, 459
Symon, 1334
Thomas, 806, 1333
Thomas ap, 1166
William, 46, 909, 924, 940, 960, **1333**
sir William, 46
Ellnor } Anne, 433
Elnor }
Bartholomew, 433, 535
Ellvye, Francis, 453
Ellyot } *see* Elliott
Ellyott }
Ellys *see* Ellis
Elmeden, George, 1350
Elmer, ——, 723, 962
Christopher, 449
Edward, 328, **962**
Elizabeth, 962
Hannah, 962
Jane, 962
John, 962
Margaret, 962
Mary, 962
Elmeston, John, 320
Elmhirste } John, 1124
Helmehirst }
Margaret, 1124
Suzan, 1124
William, 103, **1124**
Elnor *see* Ellnor
Elsam
Elsame } ——, 978
Elsham
Elizabeth, 978
George, 717
Gregory, 978
Robert, 978
Thomas, 552, 978
Elsaye, Joseph, 138
Else, mr., 582
Elshall, Elizabeth, 809
Elsham *see* Elsam
Elsynge, Henry, 559
Eltoft } Henry, 46
Eltofts }
Katherine, 46
Margaret, 46
Mary, 46
Elton, Anne, 1310
Edward, 1310
Margery, 1310
William, 1310
Eltonhead, Henry, 236
Nicholas, 236
Elvin, Richard, 566
Elwards, Edmonde, 1120
Mary, 1120
Elwell, Mary, 529
Elwyn, Elizabeth, 1180
Elyat *see* Elliott
Elye } *see also* Heelye
Eley }
Bragge, 1021
Humfrey, 1187
John, 730, 1021
Elyott *see* Elliott
Emans, Henry, 1331
John, 925
Katherine, 1331
Emerson, ——, 1040
Elizabeth, 920
Giles, 277, 1248
Thomas, 1155
Emery, Dorothy, 1331
Emes } Valentine, 1232
Ems }
William, 1023
Emmett } James, 757
Emott }
Tristram, 79
Empringham, Cecillie, 888
Dunstan, 888
Elizabeth, 888
Leonard, 888
Mary, 888
Robert, 888
Symon, 888
Thomas, 888
William, 888
Ems *see* Emes
Enderly } Richard, 1155
Enderlye }
William, 88
Endle, Agnes, 432
Christopher, 432
John, 432
Walter, 432
England }
Englande } Margaret, 1143, 1306
Ingland }
Mary, 1143
Thomas, 1143
Englesbye, Edward, 11
English }
Englishe } Anes, 1213
Inglish }
Cicely, 1095
Elizabeth, 1095
George, 1095
John, 1095, 1172
Katherine, 1095
Margaret, 1095, 1172
Richard, 1095
Thomas, 1172
William, 1172, 1213
Ensor, Henry, 795
Entwesell } John, 1346
Entuesell }
Enword, John, 801
Erenes, John, 474
Ereswell, Robert, 443
Eritage, John, 952
Erle *see* Earle
Errington, Sarah, 941
Escott, Willis *als.* George, 856
Henry, 856
William, 856
Escourt, Richard, 1295
Essenton *see* Essington
Essex, Henry, 920
Robert, earl of, *see* Robert Devereux
Essington } Eleanor, 253
Essenton }
Robert, 253
Thomas, 253
Walter, 253
William, 253, 1020
Esson, Nicholas, 393
Estbrooke, John, 569
Estline, Mary, 1182
Estman, Katherine, 913
Estmond, John, 867
Estwood, Agnes, 1038
John, 1038
Thomas, 1038
Esworthie, Abraham, 1221
William, 1334
Etheridge }
Ethridge } *see also* Eldredge
Edridge } ——, 986
Edrudge }
George, 986
John, 563
Suzanna, 885
Thomas, 885
William, 280
Etkys, William, 1133
Ettorike } Maud, 1337
Ettrickes }
William, 1337
Ettreye, Henry, 826
Ettrickes *see* Ettoricke
Euans *see* Evan
Euory, Richard, 468
Eushberie, Humfrey, 235

Euword, John, 801
Evan } *see also* Bevan and Jevan
Evans
Evanns
Euans
Eavans
Evens ——, 247
Even mr., 1195
widow, 130
Adrian, 1296
Agnes, 480
Anne, 1150
Cadd ap, 803
Cadwallader ap, 803
Christian, 253
Elianor, 480
Elizabeth, 1346
Elizabeth uz, 1166
Hugh, 859
Jane, 315, 480
Jeonett uz, 862
John, 225, 294, 543
John ap, 1162
Lewes, 1289
Lowry, 480
Margaret, 480, 542, 1107, 1150
Martha, 253, 315
Maurice, 1150
Michael, 1255
Morgan, 612
Moris, 480
Richard, 136
Richard ap, 1162
Robert, 23, 1107, 1282
Robert ap, 1011
Thomas, 247, 669
Tristram, 287
William, 268, 305, 542
Zacharie, 357
Evan David, Gagnor uz, 803
Evan Meredith, John ap, 862
Evan ap Meredith, John ap, 38
Evance, Joane, 1034
Evanns } *see* Evan
Evans
Evars *see* Evers
Eve } *see also* Ive
Eves
Edmond, 114
Elizabeth, 1304
John, 114
Mary, 302, 936
Raphe, 691
Richard, 318
Symon, 1232
William, 114
Eveleigh } John, 469
Eveley
Thomas, 982
Evelyn, John, 794, 1017
Robert, 1017
Even *see* Evan
Evenden *see* Everenden
Evens *see* Evan
Everall, Abraham, 210
Elizabeth, 210
Joane, 210
John, 210
Mary, 210
Richard, 210
Thomas, 210
William, 210
Winifred, 210
Everard } George, 1182
Everarde
Evererd
Evered
Joane, 487
John, 19, 487
Margaret, 19
Phillippe, 564
Richard, 455, 700, 1169
Walter, 487
William, 568
Everenden } Robert, 435
Evenden
Samuel, 342
Evered } *see* Everard
Evererd
Evereste, William, 953
Evers } **Charles, 1315**
Evars
Edward, 686
Horatio, 1315
Priscilla, 1315
Thomas, 1315
Eversfield, Joane, 276
Mary, 276
Evershed, ——, 1076
Everton, Clement, 710
Elizabeth, 710
Frances, 710
James, 710
Job, 710
John, 710
Every } Alice, 651
Everye
Elizabeth, 651, 913
Joane, 651
John, 659
Symon, 651
Eves *see* Eve
Ewen } Grace, 669, 847
Ewens
John, 669, 847
Robert, 669, 847
Roger, 669, **847**
Thomas, 669, 847, 1313
William, 669, 847
Ewer *see also* Hewer
John, 603
Margery, 1216
Ewstice } Agnes, 695
Ewstis
Argent, 695
Elizabeth, 695
George, 695
James, 695
Joan, 695
John, 695
Mary, 695
Mathew, 695
Stephen, 695
Thomas, 695
William, 695
Willmott, 695
Exham, William, 1348
Exton, baroness, *see* Anne Harrington
Elizabeth, 1129
John, 1129
Robert, 1129
Eyre } *see also* Ayers
Eyres } Abraham, 824
Eyer
Adam, 582
Anthony, 571
George, 582
Gervas, 582
Jeane, 582
Joane, 323
John, 323, 710
Margery, 323
Prudence, 323
Roger, 582
Rowland, 582
Thomas, 323, 614
William, 323, 350
Eystone, George, 527
Thomas, 527
Eyton, John, 806
William, 55, 1283

Fablan, Thomas, 1168
William, 1355
Facebrowne, Oliver, 148
Facye, William, 656
Fairley, George, 157
Falconer *see* Faulknor
Falding, Robert, 888
Fall, ——, 626
Fallowfeild, ——, 416
Fallway, Hugh, 465
Falwatre, Jacob, 675
Fane *see also* Vane
Grace, 1170
Elizabeth, 1170
sir Francis, 1170
sir Harry, 37
John, 550
Mary, 1170
lady Mary, 1170
Fannam *see* Farnham
Fanne, Thomas, 603
Fante, Samuel, 439
Fareley *see* Farley
Farewell *see* Farwell
Farley } mrs., 669
Fareley
Anne, 847
Anthony, 847
Averye, 847
Elizabeth, 847
George, 985
John, 1107
Joseph, 847
Josias, 847
Margaret, 847
Nicholas, 597
Roger, 847
Farman, Edward, 52, 1347
Farmer } mr., 482
Farmar
Farmor
Agnes, 1264
Edward, 52, 859
John, 52, 55, 612, 691, 859
Marie, 691
Mary, 1026
Richard, 52, 1026
Roger, 612
Symon, 1026
Thomas, 350, 1026
Farmer, Beard *als.* John, 625
Farmery, Anne, 554
Anthony, 554
Christopher, 554
Ellen, 554
George, 554
Jane, 554
John, 554
Robert, 554
William, 554
Farmor *see* Farmer
Farnell, John 218
Farnham } Edee, 225
Fannam
Varnham
Grace, 289
Henry, 225
John, 146
Mary, 225
Raph, 225
Farra *see* Farrar
Farrand, ——, 435

Farrar, Farrer, Farra } ——, 352, 909
Ambrose, 21
Jerom, 1135
John, 352
Mary, 352
Nicholas, 352
Peter, 21
Richard, 352
Farringdon, ——, 985
Joan, 985
Farrington, ——, 1
Farroe, Elizabeth, 601
Farth, William, 1197
Farthing, George, 127
Farwell, **Farewell,** } Alice, 464
Arthur, 464
Dorothy, 464
Frances, 464
George, 464
John, 464
Margaret, 464
Phillippe, 464
Symon, 685
Farye, John, 947
Fasler(?), Walter, 21
Faulknor, Fawkner, Fawkener, Fawkenor, Fawconer, Falconer } Henry, 242
John, 393
Nicholas, 880
Ralph, 277
Richard, 242
Roger, 1164
Faunt, Faunte } Margaret, 1175
Mary, 1175
Thomas, 1175
William, 1175
Fawconer, Fawkener, Fawkenor, Fawkner } *see* Faulknor
Fawweather, Josiah, 1315
Fayerman, William, 251
Faylon, Joane, 513
William, 513
Fayrbarne, Mary, 1175
Fayzie, Margaret, 235
Fazakerley, Henry, 868
Feake, ——, 1145
Edward, 63
James, 63
John, 63
Marie, 63
Nan, 1145
Rebecca, 63
Sarah, 63
Thomas, 63
William, 63
Feasaunt, Jasper, 36
Thomas, 36
Feates, Harry, 716
Feathersall, Leonard, 928
Fed, Anthony, 639
Feelder, Anne, 1233
Elizabeth, 1233
Roger, 1233
Feild, Feilde } *see* Field
Feildinge, Bassell, 711
Felde *see* Field
Felial, Christian, 817
Felsted, Henry, 113
Feltham, Elizabeth, 1244
Robert, 1244
Felton, Suzan, 967
Thomas, 319
Fenn } *see also* Venn
Fenne } mr., 277
Dorothy, 1342
Henry, 1209, **1342**
Humfrey, 41
John, 1209
Michael, 1209
Richard, 1342
Rose, 41
Thomas, 1342
William, 1342
Fennell, Elizabeth, 873
John, 873
William, 873
Fenner *see also* Vennor
mr., 1146
Alice, 83
Allen, 83
Andrew, 83
Edward, 83
John, 83
Pascew, 706
Fenton, mr., 357
John, 30
Joseph, 15
Richard, 139
Fenwick, Roger, 62
Fenys, William, Lord Saye and Seal, 1096
Ferebe, George, 593
Ferington, Thomas, 584
Ferinhoughe, Robert, 1104
Ferne, mrs., 290
Bridget, 74
Daniel, 74
James, 74
John, 74
Ferryes, mr., 1155
Fest, Richard, 321
Fetherston, Richard, 317
Fettiplace, Fettyplace } *see also* Petepace
Parnell, 1024
William, 1289, 1359
Fidell, Thomas, 478
Field, Feild, Feilde, Felde, Fields } ——, 943, 1075
mr., 552
Anthony, 1315
Bartholomew, 318, 1088
Daniel, 1209
Dorcas, 1088
Edward, 1167
Elizabeth, 910, 986
James, 358
Joane, 1088
John, 318, 986
Katherine, 1088
Richard, 318, 321, 945
Thomas, 318
William, 318
Figge, Henry, 231
Filkes *see* Philkes
Finch, **Finche,** Fynche } **Daniel, 325**
James, 69
John, 845, 1004, 1135, 1143
Nicholas, 69
Phillippe, 1143
Thomas, 175
William, 325, 943
Fincher, Armill, 1254
Finlye, Ralph, 812
Fishe, Cornelius, 962
Edward, 796
Florence, 1223
Francis, 796
Jane, 328
John, 619
Fishe *als.* Clement
Alice, 913
Fishelie, Oliver, 511
Fisher, Alice, 133
Anne, 133
Benjamin, 1197
Charles, 66
Clement, 418
sir Clement, 418
Francis, 30
Henry, 795
Jane, 169
Jasper, 133
Jedean, 133
John, 169, 979
Katherine, 442
Mary, 133
lady Mary, 418
Nathaniel, 1133
Richard, 536, 1103
sir Robert, 418
Thomas, 133, 960, 1141, 1312
William, 906, 1359
Fitch, **Fitche** } Anne, 560
Dorothie, 560
Hanna, 560
Henry, 1070
Josua, 560
Nathaniel, 560
Raphe, 560
Richard, 560
Talbott, 42
Thomas, 560
sir William, 1
Zachary, 560
Fithie *see* Fythee
Fitt, George, 598
Fitton *see* Phyton
Fitzharberte *see also* Harbert
Richard, 515
Flackett, John, 43
Flammacke, Flamancke } ——, 694
William, 817
Flaye, James, 1105
Fleete, Jane, 879
John, 879
Thomas, 879
Fleetewood, Elizabeth, 30
Thomas, 1082
Flemming, **Flemynge** } Elizabeth, 453
Joane, 453
Richard, 453
Rowland, 1263
Thomas, 453
Fletcher, ——, 1063
mr., 1008
Edward, 94, 360, 1246
Humfrey, 828
James, 44
Johan, 1246
John, 1246
Margerye, 1246
Richard, 844, 1246
Thomas, 298, 990, 1122, 1246
Flint, Richard, 521
Flinton, William, 565
Floide, Lloide *als.*
John, 685
Flood, Fludd, Flyd } *see also* Lloyd
——, 877, 1348

Elizabeth, 59
Margaret, 604
Roger, 1078
Thomas, 881
William, 1304
Flooke, William, 510
Florence, William, 1018
Florey, John, 1024
Flower } Anne, 697
Flowers }
Henry, 186, 697
Joane, 213, 697
John, 216, 743
Margaret, 186
Mary, 216
Richard, 832
Robert, 697
Thomas, 303
Flowerdewe, Stanley, 918
Flowers *see* Flower
Floyd *see also* Lloyd
Mary, 366
Floyer, mr., 506
Flud, Lloyd *als.*
Jonathan, 386
Fludd } *see* Flood
Flyd }
Flyer, Elizabeth, 42
Francis, 40, 42
Mathew, 40, **42**
Raphe, 40, 42
Richard, 42
Flynton, Pharao, 660
Foarde *see* Ford
Foker, Roger, 158
Folansbye, Barbara, 1232
Christopher, 1232
Foliambe, Isabel
Folkes *see* Fulkes
Folkingham, William, 1348
Follett }
Folliot } Goodlucke, 734
Folliat }
sir Henry, 1310
John, 956, 1305
Roger, 1157
Folsham, Smithe *als.*
Ellen, 1346
Fones, Thomas, 1137
Fooke } *see* Fulkes
Fookes }
Foorkens, Peter, 1216
Forates, mr., 1173
Forbaunche, Charles, 801
Frances, 801
Isabell, 801
Katherine, 801
Richard, 801
Susan, 801
Thomas, 801
Forboes, John, 1078
Ford }
Forde } Andrew, 326
Foarde } Annas, 326
Catherine, 1060
Charles, 111
Edward, 1182
Francis, 1182
George, 654
John, 457
Mawde, 654
Richard, 5, 358, 417
Sarah, 326
Susanne, 326
Thomas, 208, 326
William, 379, 410, 1104, 1182
sir William, 410
Ford, Simes *als.*
Richard, 1314
Fordam *see* Fordham
Forde *see* Ford
Fordelie, William, 1348
Fordham }
Fordam } Elinor, 1173
Fordome }
Nathaniel, 461
Thomas, 896
Forrest, Isaac, 291
Forte, Edward, 1143
John, 1143
Philip, 745
Forthe, William, 151
Fortho } ——, 1003
Furtho }
Anne, 1003
Edward, 1003
Elizabeth, 1003
Thomas, 1003
Fortrell, John, 928
Forward, mr., 1307
Henry, 485
John, 142, 1306
Thomas, 142
Fossett, ——, 506
Foster }
Forster } mr., 153, 797, 1047
Foyster } Alice, 1130
Anne, 166
Benjamin, 776
Cicely, 1130
E., 743
Elizabeth, 166, 1130
Francis, 1107
George, 315, 1130
Goddard, 275
Henry, 1130
Hugh, 808
Jane, 1130
Jasper, 166
John, 146, 1130
Mary, 1130
Morris, 313
Nicholas, 37
Parnell, 320
Richard, 37, 166, 1289
Robert, 37, 146, 1289
Roger, 1008
Thomas, 166, 275, 776
William, 223, 921, 1130
Fotherby, Charles, 278
Cicelie, 278
Elizabeth, 278
Margarite, 278
Margaret, 278
Martin, 278
Mary, 278
Thomas, 278
Fouke *see* Fulkes
Fountaine } Elizabeth, 1285
Founten }
Erasmus de la, 1285
John, 1089
Fowers, Leonard, 535
Fowke } *see* Fulkes
Fowkes }
Fowkinge, Robert, 1307
Fowle, William, 364
Fowler, Edith, 765
Henry, 977
Martha, 994
Phillip, 192
Robert, 476, 765, 1353
Walter, 1058
Will., 351
William, 595
Fox } mr., 483
Foxe }
Agnes, 1026
Catherine, 255
Edward, 618
John, 653, 751, 1160
Nicholas, 597, 1160
Richard, 130
Rose, 1282
Salomon, 615
Samuel, 255
William, 1026, 1286
Foxall, John, 618, 1154
Foxcrofte, William, 992
Foxe *see* Fox
Foxley, ——, 651
John, 521
Foye, Sara, 1341
Foyle, John, 853
Foyster *see* Foster
Frampton, John, 865
Stephen, 20
William, 1337
Francis }
Francys }
Fraunces } Alice, 461
Fraunces } **Anne, 105,** 298,
Fraunceys } 1183
Christopher, 1183
Edward, 298
sir Edward, 410
Eleanor, 105, 618
Elizabeth, 298, 461, 657, 744, 1345
Henry, 925
Jane, 461
John, 298, 601, **657,** 1183, 1197, **1345**
Margaret, 105, 461, 657, 1345
Mary, 925, 1197
Nicholas, 1345
Philip, 484
Richard, 1183
Roger, 105
Susan, 657
Thomas, 657, 825
Thomasin, 484
William 298, **461,** 657, 703, 897, 1274, 1345
Franck } *see* Franke
Francke }
Francklen *see* Franklyn
Franckley, Marian, 60
Francklinge }
Francklyn } *see* Franklyn
Francklyne }
Francombe, Francis, 504
Joane, 504
John, 504
Phillippe, 504
Richard, 504
Franke }
Franck } Arthur, 305
Francke }
Christopher, 715
John, 926
Frankesse, Anthony, 31
Mary, 31
Franklyn }
Francklyn }
Francklyne } ——, 911
Francklinge } Agnes, 849
Fraunclyn } Alice, 758
Francklen }
Dorothy, 1038
Edmund, 616
Francis, 758
Gyles, 1038
James, 758
Jane, 758
John, 607, 802
Mary, 758, 921

Richard, 417, 682
Thomas, 397
William, 758
Frankton, ——, 535
Anne, 535
Fraunces } *see* Francis
Fraunces }
Fraunclyn *see* Franklyn
Fraunceys *see* Francis
Freake } Anthony, 54
Freeke }
Nathaniel, 1114
Freame, Elizabeth, 255
Frear *see* Freere
Free, Romaine, 1285
Freebody, John, 6, 736, 1228
Freeburne, Margery, 1102
Mary, 1102
Freeke *see* Freake
Freeman } ——, 416
Freman }
mrs., 752
Charles, 520
Edward, 710, 882, 1031
Elizabeth, 42
Henry, 1111
Jane, 42
Johane, 42
John, 318, 1080
Judith, 318
Penelope, 318
Raphe, 42
Richard, 318
Robert, 859, **1031**
Rowland, 1216
Sara, 42
Thomas, 318, 388, 453, 1133
William, 42, 917
Freere }
Frear } *see also* Fryer
Freyre } Ambrose, 843
John, 160
Thomas, 843
William, 1358
Freeston, Richard, 832
Freind } Johan, 1127
Frend }
John, 1004
Thomas, 876
Freman *see* Freeman
French }
Frenche } ——, 358
Frencke } Abell, 1223
Agnes, 892
Christopher, 1143
Edith, 454
Elizabeth, 892
Grace, 892
Jane, 892
John, 288, **454,** 474, 865
Margery, 454
Richard, 560
Robert, 892
Stephen, 609
Thomas, 474
William, 454, 892, 1096
Frenchbourne, Robert, 53
Frenche *see* French
Frenchfelld, Ma., 345
Frencke *see* French
Frend *see* Freind
Frenham, Henry, 547
Freshwater, Edward, 626
Frethvile, sir Peter, 1183
Freyre *see* Freere
Frice, Robert, 567
Frie *see* Fry
Frier *see* Fryer
Frissendon, ——, 631
Alice, 631
Fristo, Thomas, 932
Friston } ——, 327
Fristone }
Christopher, 262, **327**
Trifina, 327
Frith } Henry, 962
Frithe }
Raphe, 357
William, 357, 962
Frodisham, Bathonie, 1214
Frogbrooke, Rose, 70
Froggatt, John, 1025
Frogge, John, 1208
Mary, 1208
Frompton, Elizabeth, 243
Frost } Elizabeth, 1334
Froste }
George, 609
John, 43, 659
Margaret, 158, 601
Mary, 659
Robert, 601
Thomas, 1104, 1153, 1334
Frowd } Agnes, 903
Frowde }
Walter, 903
Fry }
Frye } *see also* Vrye
Frie } Ankerett, 529
Annis, 529
Christian, 137
Dorothy, 988
Edith, 988
Elizabeth, 529
George, 335
Grace, 988
Gyles, 529, 745
Henry, 865
Jane, 988
John, 335, 865, **1280,** 1305
Margery, 506
Mary, 376, 529
Maute, 1280
Nicholas, 911
Richard, 206, 861
Thomas, 988
William, 529, 911
Fryatt, Mary, 778
Fryday, Joane, 866
Thomas, 1031
Frye *see* Fry
Fryer } *see also* Freere
Frier }
Alice, 21
Anthony, 888
Benjamin, 1337
Edward, 1069
Gilbert, 1209
John, 245
Margaret, 824
Nicholas, 1072
Richard, 824
Susan, 776
Fryland, John, 48
Mary, 48
Fryman, Dorothy, 1265
Henry, 1265
Fulford } Eleanor, 75
Fulforde }
Mary, 711
Thomas, 711
Fulkes }
Folkes }
Fooke }
Fookes } Eleanor, 430
Fouke } Elizabeth, 1293
Fowke } Joane, 480
Fowkes } John, 262, 1293
Marmaduke, 358
Martin, 1293
Mary, 1293
Richard, 262, 430
Thomas, 450
William, 466
Fullam, Elizabeth, 930
John, 930
Fullarton *see* Fullerton
Fuller, ——, 1287
arms, 277
goodwife, 302
Abigail, 277, 1287
Adam, 1007
Anne, 277
Bastock, 699
Cuthbert, 277
Daniel, 277, 1287
Edith, 321
Elizabeth, 277, 321, 1287
Francis, 277
George, 1091
Henry, 321
James, 321
Joan, 1208
John, 505, 738, 1197
Katherine, 699
Mary, 277
Nicholas, 277, 1287
sir Nicholas, 277, 1287
Richard, 1091
Roger, 710
Rose, 1197
Sara, 277, 1257
Stephen, 950
Susan, 277
Thomas, 710
Fullerton } sir James, 36, 1279
Fullarton }
Fulnetby, Robert, 1066
Fumybie, Grace, 1170
Funnell, Margaret, 50
Furkes, James, 866
Furminger, Andrew, 322
Fursland, Richard, 1206
Furtho *see* Fortho
Fynche *see* Finch
Fyson, Frances, 171
Leonard, 171
Thomas, 171
Fythee } Robert, 110
Fithie }

Gabbe, John, 1188
Gabell, Anne, 729
George, 729
Gaddesby, Thomas, 1167
Gadgcombe, Susanne, 499
Gadyner *see* Gardener
Gafford } John, 1021
Gaffard }
Martin, 1021
Mary, 1021
Gage, Edward, 100
John, 100
Gaiche, William, 694
Gaie *see* Gay
Gaiffeth, John, 474
Gale *see also* Gell
Elizabeth, 1217
Joane, 1088
John, 253, 1153, 1300
William, 1300
Gall, Edmund, 627
Johane, 852
Galland, Thomas, 1266
Gallant, Francis, 319
Galliard, mr., 478
Gallington, Alice, 1130

Galloway, Anna, 181
John, 181
William, 181
Galthrope, mrs., 689
Galwaye, Robert, 374
Gamage, Henry, 1229
Gambell } ——, 11, 1182
Gamble }
Elizabeth, 11
Thomas, 11
Games, Richard, 179
Gammon } Johane, 70
Gamon }
John, 70
Mary, 70
Robert, 1232
Rose, 70
Thomas, 70, 877
Zachary, 70
Gannocke, Edward, 250
Garat *see* Garrett
Gard } Gurshion or
Garde } Gussinge, 876
James, 291
Gardener
Gardiner
Gardyner } mr., 362, 589, 719
Gardner } lady, 284
Gadyner } Anne, 10
Elizabeth, 330
Henry, 372
James, 1000
Joan, 318
Johane, 1281
John, 736, 1281
Lucy, 1281
Mary, 284, 399, 895
Michael, 1324
Penelope, 362
Richard, 399, 719
Robert, 1281
sir Robert, 284
Sibill, 60
Thomas, 372, 416, 1253, 1324
William, 284, 978
Gare, John, 690
Garetes, James, 357
Garford, Elizabeth, 1197
Ellen, 1197
John, 1197
Martin, 1197
Mary, 1197
Garfurth, Elizabeth, 1021
Helen, 1021
John, 1021
Martin, 1021
Mary, 1021
Garland, Pascall, 269
Garne, Elizabeth, 310
John, 310
Garnebas, William, 666
Garners, Anne, 1310
Garnous, Anne, 1339
Elizabeth, 1339
Magdalen, 1339
Mary, 1339
Peter, 574, 1339
Garrard } Ambrose, 154
Garrod }
Francis, 209
George, 209
Henry, 449
John, 884
sir John, 1
Judith, 884
Margaret, 209
Richard, 209
Roger, 209
Thomas, 209
Garrett } mrs., 397
Garat }
Alice, 853
Godfrey, 918
Henry, 853
Judith, 473
Richard, 1347
William, 94, 473.
Garrod *see* Garrard
Garssett, Robert, 752
Garway } Grace, 422
Garwaye }
Henry, 1285
William, 1285
sir William, 36
Gascoigne, Allathia, 1117
Christopher, 1117
Dorothy, 1117
Elizabeth, 1117
lady Elizabeth, 1117
George, 1003, **1117**
Jane, 1117
John, 1117
Katherine, 1117
Mary, 1117
Nicholas, 1003
sir Nicholas, 1117
Richard, 1117
Susan, 1117
Thomas, 1003, 1117
William, 844
Gase, Gyles, 520
Gastrell, Edmond, 251
Gatacre } Charles, 648
Gatackre }
Gataeker }
Margery, 648
Thomas, 949
Gates, Alice, 59
Edward, 318
Henry, 484
Gatley, John, 357
Gaton, Richard, 693
Gattegar, mr., 693
Gatteward, William, 151
Gaught, John, 1310
Gauntlet, Roger, 217
Gawdron, Thomas, 1346
Gawen, John, 1093
Mary, 1093
Prudence, 1093
Richard, 1093
Robert, 1093
Thomas, 356
Gawler, Christopher, 187
Gawton, John, 247
Gaye } John, 695
Gaie }
Richard, 425
Gaylerd, Alice, 1314
Robert, 1314
Gaylor, Christopher, 1296
Gaynsford } John, 963
Gaynsforde }
Richard, 322
Geale *see* Geele
Geast, Andrew, 129
Gedey, Katherine, 499
Gee, George, 1070
Geele } Edith, 502
Geale }
Richard, 502, 877
Geeres } *see* Gerye
Geerie }
Gefferson, Helen, 717
Geffray *see* Jeffery
Geldard, Agnes, 1208
Bartill, 1208
Edith, 1208
Elizabeth, 1208
Maude, 1208
Thomas, 1208
Gelder, Edward, 888
Richard, 627
Geldinge, George, 1197
Mary, 1197
Gell } *see also* Gale
Gele }
John, 1125
Thomas, 711, 963
Gellstrop
Gelstrope } mr., 372
Gelsthroppe }
William, 4, 1229
Gent } Henry, 264, 873
Gente }
Geoffrayes *see* Jeffrey
George *see also* Gorges
Agnes, 538
Edward, 684
Henry, 1261
Hugh, 535
John, 1209
Katherine, 1209
Mary, 1209
Mawde, 1337
Richard, 1275
Sarah, 1209
Thomas, 1209
William, 1116
Gerishe, Elizabeth, 208
John, 75, 208
German *see also* Jermyn
Samuel, 131
Gerrard } **Anne, 285**
Jerrard }
sir Charles, 827
Elizabeth, 285
George, 861
Henry, 1226
Mary, 251
Gerrie *see* Gerye
Gervase *see* Jervis
Gerye
Gerrie } Anne, 367
Geerie } Dorothie, 845
Geeres }
John, 928
Mary, 367
Peter, 367
Richard, 597
Thomas, 367
Gharailts, Marcus, 188
Gharoner, Thomas, 680
Gibbe } *see* Gibbs
Gibbes }
Gibbon } ——, 1111
Gibbons }
Frances, 1115
Joane, 1115
John, 777, 1115
Obadiah, 435
Richard, 615
Symon, 244
Thomas, 711
Vincent, 196
William, 155
Gibbs
Gibbes } Edward, 814
Gibbe }
Thomas, 57, 118
William, 1145
Gibion, John, 717
Gibson } ——, 1102
Gibsonne }
Agnes, 150
Anne, 126, 150, 1102
Edmond, 227

George, 206
Joan, 742
John, 150, 742
Priscilla, 1026
Robert, 205, 1026
Thomas, 150, 898
Gifford } mrs., 626
Giffard } mrs., 626
Gyfford } Edith, 921
Elizabeth, 1255
Jo. 422
John, 97
Rowland, 687
Gigg, Roger, 1353
Giggon, ——— 450
Gilbert, Alice, 392
Edward, 610
George, 637
Griffith, 792
John, 392, 613, 637, 1211
sir John, 913
Margaret, 998
Roger, 44
Thomas, 496, 610, 1210
Gildon, Philip, 892
Giles } ———, 11
Gyles } ———, 11
Ann, 869
Edward, 381
Elizabeth, 869
Frances, 869
George, 381
Hugh, 869
Jeremy, 381
John, 381, **869**, 982
Philip, 928
Robert, 126
Steven, 381
Thomas, 869
William, 381, 869
Gill } ———, 582, 1035
Gyll } ———, 582, 1035
Philip, 139
Richard, 1342
Thomas, 223
William, 1062
Gillett, Annis, 864
Bridget, 1236
Giles, 864
Henry, 864
Joane, 864
Margery, 1236
Ralph, 864
Robert, 864
Sara, 864
Gillinges, Katharine, 414
Gillman *see* Gilman
Gillowe, Manasses, 217
Gilman } Anthony, 1037
Gylman } Anthony, 1037
Gillman } Elizabeth, 1037
John, 790
Peter, 716
Giltentoe, Agnes, 742
John, 742
Peter, 742
Gilvain, Robert, 370
Ginger, John, 351
Ginner } *see also* Jynner
Gynner } *see also* Jynner
Robert, 718
William, 522
Gissipp, John, 951
Gittins } John, 1052
Gittyns } John, 1052
Gyttinges } John, 1052
Mary, 386
Roger, 386, 392
Gittoes, Francis, 705
Richard, 705
Glace *see also* Glasse
Thomas, 1172
Gladwynn, William, 1202
Glaowyn, John, 503
Glasbrooke, R., 1094
William, 244
Glascocke, ———, 1075
Mary, 10, 1075
Glassard, Joane, 708
William, 708
Glasse *see also* Glace
John, 521
Nicholas, 436
Thomas, 836
Gleare, George, 113
Gleede, John, 522
Glensforde, Silvester, 175
Gllin, Hugh Philip, 862
Glother, Thomas, 647
Glouer *see* Glover
Glove, George, 140
Glover } mrs., 561
Glouer } mrs., 561
Alexander, 1089
Blanch, 1089
Ellen, 1089
John, 226, 662
Martha, 1357
Robert, 669, 1000
William, 1089
Glubb, Frances, 755
Johane, 755
John, 484, 755, 1113
Nicholas, 755
Rowland, 755
Thomas, 755
Walter, 484, 755, 1113
Goalley, Edmund, 951
Goard, Christopher, 876
James, 876
Julian, 876
Thomas, 876
Goates, Nicholas, 723
Gobell } Thomas, 94
Goble } Thomas, 94
William, 94, 703
Gobett, ———, 729
Goble *see* Gobell
Godard *see* Goddard
Godbye, John, 1222
Mary, 1222
Richard, 1222
Goddard } lady, 972
Godard } lady, 972
Alice, 693
Edward, 514
George, 1043
Henry, 693
Jane, 670
Jone, 693
John, 693
Matthew, 383
Paul, 670
Goddericke, John, 182
Godderus, William, 285
Goddesbye, Agnes, 1167
Alice, 1167
Frauncis, 1167
Goddinges } John, 686
Godinges } John, 686
William, 686
Gode, John, 975
Godfrey } ——, 478
Godfree } ——, 478
Godfrie } ——, 478
Godfrye } ——, 478
Anne, 272
Edward, 813
Elizabeth, 272, 478, 813
George, 813
German, 554
Henry, 1264
Jacob, 813
Joan, 813
John, 58, 1021
Katherine, 478
Roberta, 478
William, 116, 272
Godinges *see* Goddinges
Godly } Edward, 1046
Godlye } Edward, 1046
Godlie } James, 1046
John, 1046
Nicholas, 393
Richard, 1046
Sara, 810
Stephen, 747
Thomas, 1046
Godman, Walter, 410
Godolphin, Francis, 1224
Nicholas, 120
Godsall, Dorothy, 516
Frances, 516
Mary, 516
Robert, 516
William, 1340
Godsalve, mrs., 259
William, 1168
Godschalck, Abigail, 1338
Anne, 1338
Jacob, 1338
John, 1338
Joos, 1338
Peter, 1338
Godwyn } *see* Goodwyn
Godwyne } *see* Goodwyn
Goffe } mr., 483
Gofe } mr., 483
Gough } mr., 483
Goughe } mr., 483
Anne, 997
Elizabeth, 1351
George, 860, 1351
Henry, 860, 922
Mary, 651, **1351**
Richard, 1162
William, 1351
Gotton *see also* Goston
lady, 36
Francis, 36
sir Francis, 36
John, 36
Gogle, James, 1348
Golde *see also* Goulde
Christian, 861
Goldesburgh } Ann, 1019
Gouldisburgh } Ann, 1019
Anthony, 1019
Godfry, 557
John, 557, 1019
Judith, 557
Mary, 557
Rebecca, 557
Richard, 557
Rowland, 557
Thomas, 557
Golding } mr., 3
Goldinge } mr., 3
Goulding } mr., 3
Gouldinge } mr., 3
Beatrice, 1148
Christopher, 930
Elizabeth, 21, **678**, 1148
George, 110, 1021, **1148**, 1197
John, 1288
Margaret, 1288
Mary, 1021
Peter, 1148
Rachel, 1021, 1197
Richard, 1288

Robert, 358, 678
Roger, 1148
William, 1148
Golding *als.* Petchey
Benedict, 102
Goldingham } Christopher, 1
Gouldinham }
Thomas, 1015
Goldston } Richard, 586
Goldstone }
Susanna, 1287
Goldwell, Charles, 45
Gollopp } Amy, 1314
Golloppe }
Anna, 999
Thomas, 426
William, 999
Goltropp, Anne, 603
Gomersall, mr., 1144
Gomes, Francis, 1108
Gomes Davela, Mary, 433
Gonning } *see also* Goring
Gonninge } John, 55, 1283, 1366
Gonnynge }
Gooche *see also* Gouch
John, 372
Good *see also* Goude
mrs., 527
Edward, 1111
Henry, 423, 733
Jane, 44
John, 423, 733
Margaret, 226
Mary, 362, **423,** 744
Thomas, 423, 733, 1331
William, 423, 733
Goodall } mrs., 20
Gooddall } Barbara, 90
Goodhall }
Dorothie, 628
Jane, 90
Johane, 628
Katherine, 628
Lucy, 628
Millicent, 628
Richard, 628
Robert, 628
Samuel, 628
Susanna, 628
Thomas, 628
William, 628, 1125
Goodborne, Peter, 198
Goodding, Mary, 124
Richard, 124
Goodfellow, mrs., 40
John, 129
Goodhall *see* Goodall
Goodin *see* Goodwyn
Goodman *see also* Man
Cardell, 401
Edward, 401
Francis, 401
Grace, 401
Henry, 401
Humfry, 1020
Jane, 1214
John, 287, **401**
Richard, 885
Sara, 1222
Thomas, 926
Goodman *als.* **Man**
Robert, **885**
Goodrick } Margaret, 480,
Goodricke } 1150
Thomas, 1180
Goodridge, Margaret, 336
Richard, 1278
Thomas, 313
Goodsett, John, 14
Goodson, Rebecca, 6
Goodwyn }
Goodwyne }
Goodwynne }
Goodwine } ——, 693
Goodin } Anne, 363, 753
Godwyn } Edmund, 1175
Godwyne } Humfry, 1025
John, 516, 579, 800
Thomas, 753
Goodyeare } John, 385, 1094
Goodyere }
Thomas, 1133
Googe, mr., 277
Gooke, Jane, 1337
John, 1337
Goole *see* Gould
Goond, Henry, 978
Nicholas, 978
Thomas, 978
Goosey, Richard, 297
Gooson, ——, 544
Gopsell } George, 313, 315
Gopswell }
Gordon, Genevefue, 51
John, 51
Lucy, 51
sir Robert, 51
Gore, William, 113
Gorges } *see also* George
Gorge }
sir Edward, 1366
sir Robert, 24
Thomas, 876
sir William, 1366
Goring } *see also* Gonning
Goringe }
Edward, 410
George, 94
Henry, 410
John, 1283
Gortlie, Nicholas, 1127
Gosling }
Goslinge }
Goslyn } mr., 1040
Gosleyn } Elias, 1279
Goselin } Jeane, 1047
John, 134
Marke, 444
Mary, 243
Sarah, 243
Gosnold H., 456
Henry, 456
Gosse, William, 91
Goston, *see also* Gofton
lady, 36
sir Francis, 36
Gostwicke, Christofer, 797
Gotheridge, Joane, 520
Goude *see also* Good
Anne, 830
Bridgett, 830
Richard, 830
Thomas, 830
William, 830
Goudge, ——, 321
Peter, 321
Robert, 318
Richard, 321
William, 859
Gough } *see* Goffe
Goughe }
Gould }
Goulde } *see also* Golde
Goole } ——, 243
Ciceley, 679
Edward, 503
Hanna, 88
Jane, 679
Johane, 679
Margery, 679
Peternell, 469
Richard, 679
Sara, 679
Gouldan, Thomas, 929
Goulding } *see* Golding
Gouldinge }
Gouldinham *see* Goldingham.
Gouldisburgh *see* Goldesburgh
Gouldsmith }
Gouldsmithe } Andrew, 570
Gouldsmyth } sir Francis, 844
Mary, 251
William, 671
Gouldston, Richard, 1133
Gouldwyer, John, 281, 800
Mary, 281
Thomas, 107
Goulzeree, William, 469
Gourd, George, 229
Humfrey, 229
John, 229
James, 229
Gourd *als* **Brooke**
James, 229
Joan, 229
Gourney, Anne, 150
Hugh, 150
Gover } Anne, 229
Govier }
Henry, 229
John, 229
Lewis, 861
Gower, William, 1155
Grace, Mary, 819
Mathew, 736
Richard, 736, **819**
Gradbere, Robert, 518
Grafton, Alice, 271
John, 518
Katherine, 271
Margaret, 271
Margery, 271
Mary, 518
Thomas, 271
William, 318
Grames, Prudence, 748
Richard, 748
Grandorge, William, 1125
Grange } John, 897
Graunge }
Thomas, 1116
Granger } Elianor, 235
Graunger }
Elizabeth, 235
Joane, 1066
Walter, 235
Grant }
Graunt } Anne, 141
Graunte }
Elizabeth, 73
Humfry, 270
Johane, 141
John, 73
Mary, 141
Maryan, 329
Maud, 141
Suzan, 1029
Thomas, 141
William, 1290
Grantham, sir Thomas, 1155, 1178
Granther, John, 690
Graunge *see* Grange
Graunger *see* Granger
Graunt } *see* Grant
Graunte }

Grave } Alice, 1323
Graves }
Annis, 1323
Elizabeth, 1323
Francis, 887
Isabell, 192
Jane, 478
John, 338
Mary, 1323
Robert, 1323
Sara, 1323
Thomas, 1202
William, 1323
Gravell, John, 215, 237
Gravener } *see* Grosvenor
Gravenor }
Graves *see* Grave
Gravett, John, 1279
Richard, 679
Gray }
Graye } mr., 615
Grey } mrs., 1
Ann, 941
Anthony, 160, 941
Dorothy, 323
Elizabeth, 323, 941
George, 476
Humfrey, 160
Isabell, 1170
Joan, 355
John, 426, 498, 743, 941, 1042
Nicholas, 472
Raphe, 1170
Robert, 433
Sarah, 941
Thomas, 161, 323, 433, 908
William, 149, 472
Greasbrooke, John, 1284
Greaves, ——, 473
Charles, 1317
Edward, 1317
John, 1317
Richard, 1317
Gredye, Thomas, 756
Greeinway *see* Greenwaie
Greeke, Ellinor, 604
John, 604
Thomas, 604
William, 604
Green }
Greene } ——, 1348
Greine } goody, 930
mr., 818
Abraham, 900
Agnes, 515
Alice, 1157
Anne, 57, 496, 734
Catherine, 673
Christopher, 86
Edmund, 1364
Edward, 57, 1172
Eleanor, 673
Elizabeth, 299
Ellen, 226
Francis, 182
George, 673
Hugh, 515
James, 478, 707
Jane, 182, 673
Joane, 182, 515
John, 435, **515,** 574, 742, 782, 986
Josua, 57
Katherine, 1184
Margaret, 57, 673
Marie, 226
Mary, 707, 900
Melior, 515
Michaell, 734
Raphe, 208
Rebecca, 57
Richard, 11, 34, 182, 192, 284, 407, 515, 613, 734, 964, 1281, 1282
Robert, 200, **673**
Sara, 57
Symon, 515, 880
Thomas, 33, 574, 673, 1137, 1205
Ursula, 515
Willlam, 1, **110,** 515, 538, 888, 1229, 1348
Greene, Bretshawe *als.*
Elizabeth, 820
Jane, 820
Johane, 820
Richard, 820
Greene, Bosworth *als.*
Arthur, 298
Greenefield }
Greenefeild } Bridget, 1076
Greenefeilde } Elizabeth, 1076
James, 692
Joane, 1076
Joseph, 335, 1280
Mary, 1076
Sarah, 1076
William, 1076
Greenehill *see* Greenhill
Greenestreete, George, 1097
Greeneway *see* Greenwaie
Greenewell *see* Greenwell
Greenewood *see* Greenwood
Greenham, Richard, 74
Greenhill } Joane, 1070
Greenehill }
Nicholas, 710
Greenhough }
Greenhoughe }
Grenowes } Abigail, 243
Greinhaue } Arthur, 243
John, 1078
Katherine, 1152
Sarah, 243
Greenwaie }
Greeneway } goodwife, 250
Greeinway } Clement, 421
Thomas, 1036
Greenwell }
Greenewell }
Grenewell } Anne, 921
Grenwell } John, 921
Margaret, 921
Maud, 921
Robert, 921
Rowland, 921
Thomas, 921
William, 113, 917, **921**
Greenwood } ——, 1170
Greenewood }
Christian, 472
Henry, 1100
Gregges, Anne, 1039
Katherine, 1039
Margaret, 1039
William, 1039
Gregory }
Gregorye }
Gregorie } **Anthony, 198**
Grigory } Edmund, 563
Elizabeth, 198, 563
Henry, 563
John, 198
Robert, 639
Thomas, 707, 970
William, 27
Greine *see* Green
Greinhaue *see* Greenhough
Grenewell *see* Greenwell
Grenowes *see* Greenhough
Grenvile, Bevill, 1151
Grace, 1151
Grenwell *see* Greenwell
Gresham, James, 442, 884
John, 884
Judith, 884
Penelopie, 884
Thomas, 884
William, 884
Grevill, sir Fulke, 1021
lady Joane, 235
Grey *see* Gray
Grldley, Henry, 1190
Griffen *see* Griffin
Griffeth }
Griffethes } *see* Griffith
Griffid }
Griffies }
Griffin }
Griffyn } ——, 433, 625
Griffen } Alice, 485
Anne, 87
Barbara, 185
Charles, 191
Joane, 443
John, 485
Morris, 571
Nicholas, 485
Noah, 485
Richard, **87,** 190, 924
Thomas, 1353
Griffith }
Griffeth }
Griffethes }
Griffithes }
Griffites } ——, 1191
Grifflttes } Alice, 1112
Griffies } Allen, 611
Griffid } Anne, 55
Gruffith } Christopher, 55
David, 705
David Powell, 179
Edward, 55
Elizabeth, 55, 1147
Elizabeth verch, 611
Ellen, 130
Evans, 1011
George, 55
Gregorye, 611
Gwenllian, 268
Harry Thomas, 1191
Howell David, 179
James, 611
Jenkyn, 179
Joane, 922, 1147
Johane verch, 611
John, 55, 680, 723, 1014
John ap Edward, 480
John ap John, 179
John Llenn, 1118
Jonet verch, 611
Margaret, 47, 803, 806, 1261
Mary, 55, 1112
Morris, 61
Richard, 47, 55, 268, 1147, 1283, 1366
Rowland, 597
Tedder, 480
Thomas, 55
William, 55, 179, **922**
Griffith Beuell, Rees, 1118
Griffith Howell, George, 611
Griffyn *see* Griffin
Grlgg, } Alice, 1223
Grigge }
Anne, 807
Eliazer, 1223

Elizabeth, 1223
Henry, 375, 807
Humfrey, 1223
James, 1223
Joane, 375
Johane, 807, 1223
John, 1223, 1318
Katherine, 807
Margaret, 807
Richard, 1223
Robert, 807
Stephen, 1223
Susanna, 375, 1223
Thomas, 807, 1223
William, 807, 1223
Grigory *see* Gregory
Grilles, Mary, 1221
Grimbleby } Lawrence, 428
Grimblebie }
William, 428
Grimbold, Dorothy, 940
Martin, 940
Robert, 940
Grimes } Abraham, 1290
Grime } Ellen, 1290
Grymes }
Gryme }
George, 1005
Joane, 734
Johane, 1290
Richard, 734
Robert, 1290
William, 1290
Grimsbie, William, 889
Grimstone } Daniel, 1214
Grimston } Edward, 946
Grymstone }
Grymston }
Eleanor, 1184
Elizabeth, 946
sir Harbottell, 1088
sir Henry, 1088
Grimwade } John, 7
Grymwade }
William, 7
Grinfeild, Joseph, 1311
Grist *als.* Syms
Ellnor, 1226
Grobham, sir Richard, 1352
Grofe, John, 513
Mary, 513
Groome, John, 482, 1330
Groomebridge, Robert, 629
Thomas, 1095
Groose, Elizabeth, 469
Grosvenor } Edward, 1133
Gravenor } Gawen, 711
Gravener }
Gowen, 711
Jane, 252
John, 1104
Richard, 252, 1133
Robert, 239
Grove } ——, 618
Groves }
Anthony, 1333
David, 1177
John, 398, 947, 1007
Margaret, 255
Margery, 840
Roger, 1022
Growte, William, 1
Grubbe, John, 550
Richard, 1331
William, 382
Gruffi, Thomas ap John, 803
Gruffi ap John, John, 803
Gruffith *see* Griffith
Grundwyn *see* Grunwin
Grundye, George, 167
Grunwin } Agnes, 1167
Grunwyn } Edmund, 1167
Grundwyn }
Helen, 1167
Mary, 1167
Salomon, 1167
Sarah, 1167
Gryme } *see* Grimes
Grymes }
Grymston } *see* Grimstone
Grymstone }
Grymwade *see* Grimwade
Gubon } ——, 17
Guibon }
Frauncis, 17
William, 17
Guddin, ——, 1175
Francis, 1175
Sara, 1175
William, 1175
Gudgin, Oliver, 260
Reynold, 260
Gue *als.* Perry
Thomas, 318
Gugan, John, 928
Guibon *see* Gubon
Gulloffer, John, 377
Gulson, Antonie, 1001
Gunne, ——, 349
Thomas, 1234
Gunnell, Francis, 60
John, 60
Gunnynge, Johane, 55
Gunter, sir George, 692, 807
Humfrey, 1208
John, 692, 924
Martha, 692
Mary, 1208
Gunton, Jeremy, 896
Richard, 896
Guppey } Christopher, 454
Guppy }
Johane, 987
John, 987
Gupwill, John, 674, 911
Gurney, John, 1251
Gurrey, mr., 1111
Marie, 1111
Guy } mr., 1000
Guye }
Isabell, 547
Richard, 357
William, 13, 338
Guyer, Joane, 377
Gwatkin *see also* Watkin
John, 364
Gwillam *see also* William
Elizabeth, 983
Gwillims, William, 669
Gwin Owen, Hugh, 571
Margaret, 571
Gwyn } doctor, 391
Gwynne } Anne, 894
Gwinne }
Jenkyn, 38
John, 792
Rice, 1191
Roger, 792, 1148
Gyblett, Hugh, 996
Gyddye, Arthur, 484
Gydings } Margaret, 1052
Gyddynges }
Mary, 1052
Gyfford *see* Gifford
Gyles *see* Giles
Gyll *see* Gill
Gylman *see* Gilman
Gyne, Edward, 598
Thomas, 598
Gynner *see* Ginner
Gylson, Elizabeth, 427
Thomas, 427
William, 427
Gyttinges *see* Gittins

Habercham, Israell, 891
Hacke, Grace, 1170
Hackett, Agnes, 189
Andrewe, 348
Elizabeth, 348
Jane, 189
John, 189
Raphe, 189
Sara, 189
Thomas, 189
Hackliffe, Phillipp, 879
Hackney, John, 1304
Hackome, George, 127
Haddocke, Robert, 625
Hadds, Edward, 264
Hadley, Anne, 1257
Hadsman, Robert, 342
Hafeaker, John, 280
William, 280
Haffield } Alice, 1340
Haffeilde }
Anne, 1340
Anthony, 1340
Frances, 1340
Joane, 1340
Margaret, 1340
Richard, 1340
Thomas, 1340
William, 1340
Hagarth, George, 129
John, 129
Launcelot, 129
Hage, Margaret, 214
Hailis, David, 800
Haines } Barbara, 364
Haynes } Edmund, 1278
Heynes } Edward, 86, 981
Haine }
Hayne }
Haynne }
Joane, 1322
Johane, 364, 1278
John, 760, 970, 1278
Mary, 1278
Richard, 345, 952, 1322, 1326
Robert, 364, 414, 479
Thomas, 572, 867, 1008, 1278, 1322
William, 515, 1133, 1278
Hake, mr., 819
Elizabeth, 1306
Halcey *see* Halsey
Halcombe, Mary, 793
Hale, Agnes, 239
Edward, 239
Elizabeth, 239
Gamaliel, 1260
Jane, 239
John, 30, 239, 527
Joyce, 239
Margaret, 239
Margery, 239
Richard, 239
Thomas, 239, 1133
Hales, Anne, 1214
Bathonie, 1214
Christopher, 1214
Daniell, 217
Elizabeth, 1214
Jane, 1214
Joan, 1214
John, 1214.

Marice, 1214
Marie, 1214
Stephen, 1214
Timothy, 1214
Halfhead, James, 859
Halfhide, George, 1133
Halhead } Alice, 1070
Halhead } Henry, 1070
Hallhead
John, 1070
Thomas, 1070, 1212
Hall } ——, 712, 1059
Haule } Allen, 501
Halls
Anne, 916, **1019**
Anthony, 924
Bartholomew, 1088
Bridget, 1025
Dorothy, 784
Edmund, 975
Edward, 635, 784, 1254
Elizabeth, 924, 1057
Frideswyde, 342
Gilbert, 342
Henry, 888
Humfrey, 159
James, 676
John, 3, 94, 583, 970, 1285
Joseph, dean of Worcester Cathedral, 1133
Joyce, 1094
Margaret, 1037
Mary, 924
Richard, 756
Robert, 765, 916
Roger, 788
Thomas, 788, 955, 1088
William, 186, 409, 552, 608, 739, 844, 916, 924, 1203
Hall *als.* Baker
John, 536
Hallard, Ann, 676
Johane, 676
Margaret, 676
Phillipp, 676
William, 676
Hallawes, mr., 279
Samuel, 279
Hallhead *see* Halhead
Halliday } ——, 435
Hallidaie }
William, 435
Hallinge, Nicholas, 237
Hallington, Alice, 716
Anne, 716
Dorothy, 716
Edward, 716
Ellen, 716
Isabel, 716
Katherine, 716
Margaret, 716
Susan, 716
William, 716
Halsey } mr., 1
Halcey }
Duncombe, 1124
Elizabeth, 923
John, 76
Richard, 923
Robert, 923
W., 1232
William, 76, 923, 1209
Halstaffe, Robert, 1306
Halswell, sir Nicholas, 703
Halywell, Robert, 677
Ham, Andrew, 506
Hieronimus, 269
Haman *see* Hamman
Hambert, ——, 1125
Hambleton, John, 433
Hamblett *see* Hamlet
Hamblyn *see* Hamlin
Hamlet } ——, 253
Hamblett }
John, 648
Margaret, 253
Ralph, 253
Hamlin } Agnes, 579
Hamlyn } Anne, 579
Hamblyn
Debora, 579
Edward, 579
Elizabeth, 194, 579
John, 579
Marie, 579
Richard, 971
William, 579
Hamman } *see also* Hammond
Haman } mr., 381
Hamon }
John, 275
Robert, 844
Hammant *see* Hamont
Hammersley, Hugh, 113
Hammerton, Thomas, 567
Hammond } *see also*
Hamond } Hamman
Hamonde
Andrew, 1285
Grace, 1307
Henry, 12
John, 1190
Richard, 1069, **1307**
Robert, 381, 780, 859, 1307
Sarah, 1197
Thomas, 964
Hamner *see also* Hanmer, doctor, 353
Dorothy, 1034
Margaret, 1034
Moris, 1034
Rowland, 1034
Hamon *see* Hamman
Hamond } *see* Hammond
Hamonde }
Hamont } Henry, 138
Hammant }
Margaret, 899
Mary, 503
Nicholas, 503
Hamor } Ralph, 189, 660
Hamore }
Robert, 28
William, 28
Hampden, Mary, 160
Hamper, James, 390
Joane, 390
John, 390
Katherine, 390
Richard, 390
Susan, 390
William, 390
Hampton, Thomas, 983
William, 1350
Hanamell, ——, 264
Hanarde, Thomas, 179
Hanburie, mr., 244
Hanclin, William, 1133
Hancock } Anna, 149
Hancocke } Godfrey, 582
Handcocke
Hester, 20
Joane, 191
John, 20
Luke, 1172
Michael, 451
Rebecca, 20
Robert, 451
Rowland, 1310
Thomas, 1172
Handcorne } Abraham, 1330
Hancorne }
Michael, 1336
Handes, William, 532
Hanford }
Hanforde }
Handford } Agnes, 755
Handforde } Ann, 503, 1161
Hannaford } Christopher, 892
Dorothy, 1161
Edward, 1161
Elizabeth, 1161
Francis, 1161
Hugh, 1090
Humfrey, 113
Jane, 1161
Joane, 503
John, 503, **1161**
Katherine, 1161
Margaret, 1161
Mary, 1090, 1161
Haninge, Robert, 738
Hanley, Alice, 204
Eleanor, 204
Jane, 204
Thomas, 691
Hanmer, *see also* Hamner
doctor, 221
Anthony, 645
Dorothy, 806
John, 806
Katherine, 806
lady Katherine, 806
Margaret, 806
Mary, 806
Roger, 806
Thomas, 806
sir Thomas, 806
Ursula, 806
William, 806
Hannaford *see* Hanford
Hannam, Freedeswall, 772
Henry, 97, 772
James, 97
Johane, 97
John, 97, **772**
Hanne, Edward, 377
Hannever, Agnes, 5
Francis, 5
Johane, 5
John, 5
Thomas, 5
Hannington, Richard, 861
Hanniwell, Barnard, 500
Hansard, sir William, 196
Hansby } R., 251
Hansbie }
sir Raph, 251
Hanshaw, George, 888
John, 889
Hanslep } ——, 30
Hansleppe }
Richard, 30
Hanson, Anne, 1001
George, 614
Henry, 1001
Joan, 1001
John, 408, 614, 1001
Priscilla, 1001
Prudence, 614
Rachell, 614
Richard, 614
Sara, 1001
Sence, 614
Symon, 614
Suzance, 408
Thomas, 477, 890, 1333

William, 614, **1001**
Hanys, John, 1227
Hapcott, John, 1310
Harbert } *see also* Fitzharberte
Harberte } *see also* Fitzharberte
Harbart } *see also* Fitzharberte
Edward, 179
Elizabeth, 1133
John, 474
Russell, 391
Walter, 501
Harburne, William, 317
Harby } Clement, 636
Harbye } Clement, 636
Edward, 636
Elizabeth, 636
Thomas, 636
Hardcure, Anthony, 181
Hardey *see* Hardy
Hardicke *see* Hardwicke
Hardie *see* Hardy
Harding } ——, 506
Hardinge } ——, 506
Hardyn } Joane, 506, 1079
Johane, 615
John, 279
Susan, 173
Thomas, 173
William, 414, 861
Hardinills, Kees, 282
Hardley, Peter, 35
Hardres, lady Eleanor, 728
Elizabeth, 728
Peirce, 728
Richard, 728
Thomas, 728
Thoresby, 728
Hardware, George, 149
Hardwicke } Anne, 181, 770
Hardicke } Anne, 181, 770
Elizabeth, 181
Ellen, 181
Henry, 181
Jane, 181
John, 181
Mary, 181, 770
Robert, 181
Susan, 181
William, 181
Hardy } Anne, 151
Hardey } Anne, 151
Hardye } Anne, 151
Hardie } Henry, 380
Humfrey, 1181
John, 151
Nicholas, 380
Robert, 151, 380, 1008
Rose, 151
William, 226
Hardyn *see* Harding
Hare, ——, 259
arms of, 259
Anne, 257, 729
Annys, 1209
Anthonie, 744
Catherine, 257
Edward, 1209
Elizabeth, 257
Hugh, 257, **259, 726**
Jane, 729
John, 257, 259, 729
sir John, 259, 1125
Joseph, 1209
Margaret, 259, 726
Mary, 257
Melca, 257
Nicholas, 1209
Rachel, 257
sir Raphe, 259, 726, 1125
Roger, 676
Samuel, 257, 960
Susan, 257
Thomas, 259, 635, 726, **729**
Thomazine, 259
Walter, 257
William, 257
Hare, Mountague *als.* lady Margaret, 726
Hareby, Robert, 199
Hareley } *see* Harley
Harely } *see* Harley
Haresse *see* Harris
Harflett, Walter, 1146
Harforde, Mary, 1339
Richard, 1339
Hargate, Edward, 1119
Hargett, Edward, 405
Hargrave } Agnes, 1026
Hargraves } Agnes, 1026
James, 1026
Robert, 1026
William, 920
Haris } *see* Harris
Harise } *see* Harris
Harison *see* Harrison
Hark, Edmund, 876
Harkwyn, Walter, 1309
Harland, mrs., 402
Robert, 402
Symon, 332
Harley } *see also* Harrell
Harely } *see also* Harrell
Hareley } *see also* Harrell
Harle } *see also* Harrell
Harrle } *see also* Harrell
——, 601, 1104
Anne, 98, 643
Anthony, 98
Grace, 98
Johane, 98
John, 98
Margaret, 601
Mirable, 601
Richard, 686
Thomas, 601, 643
William, 92, 98
Harlinge } George, 700
Harlyn } George, 700
John, 699
Harman } Ciceley, 10
Harmon } Ciceley, 10
Elizabeth, 1000
James, 747, **1000**
John, 976, 1000
Mary, 10, 1000
Michaell, 1080
Nicholas, 1037
Richard, 10
Thomas, 924, 1000
Harmer, John, 863
Katherine, 863
William, 141, **863**
Harmon *see* Harman
Harnye, Amyce, 703
Harpam, James, 796
Johne, 796
Harpeley, Nicholas, 779
Harper } mr., 818
Harpur } mr., 818
Arthur, 1133, 1139
Edward, 173
Francis, 173
sir John, 614
Precilla, 173
sir Richard, 1010
Robert, 133
Thomas, 521, 1300
Harrell *see also* Harley
Grace, 98
John, 98
Richard, 98
Harrice *see* Harris
Harriden } Henry, 82
Harridyne } Henry, 82
Harries *see* Harris
Harrington, lord, 743
Anne, baroness Exton, 168
lady **Anne, 743**
Francis, 794
George, 269, 1283
James, 1102
sir John, 743
Lucy, 743
Margaret, 1120
Harris } *see also* Aris
Haris } *see also* Aris
Harise } *see also* Aris
Harrice } *see also* Aris
Haresse } *see also* Aris
Harries } *see also* Aris
Herris } *see also* Aris
Herrys } *see also* Aris
lady, 386
mr., 62, 887
Agnes, 1053
Alice, 504
Anne, 98, 238, 427
Argeant, 892
sir Arthur, 386
Christopher, 427
Cranmer, 386
Daniel, 338
Diones, 1053
Edward, 294
Elias, 60
Elizabeth, 207, 330, 516, 580
Frances, 318
George, 570, 892, 1053, 1241
Helen, 1296
Hugh, 123, **1053**
John, 24, 207, 338, 386, 528, 843, 869, 996, 1232, 1296
Joseph, 1059
Margaret, 1241
Mary, 269, 427
Peter, 427
Rachell, 388
Richard, 1, 257, 291, 1025
Rowland, 261
Sara, 1296
Thomas, 416
Thompson, 507
Thurston, 194
Titus, 1296
Ursula, 530
William, 17, 98, 194, **207**, 330, 530, 928
Harrison } arms, 357
Harryson } arms, 357
Harison } goodwife, 42
mr., 640
Agnes, 66, 357, 405
Alexander, 797
Ann, 933
Bridget, 338
Catherine, 357
Charlott, 357
Edward, 338, 933
Frances, 797
George, 140, 357
Grace, 357, 405
James, 357, 904
Jane, 405
John, 66, 166, 357, 405, 607, 717, 884, 1137, 1248
Katherine, 66, 170
Martha, 338
Mary, 66, 338, 357, 727, 933, 1282
Mathew, 416
Mawdelyn, 836
Michael, 357
Nicholas, 170

Northe, 920
Penelope, 293
Richard, 405
Robert, 1153
Roger, 405
Susan, 338
Thomas, 338, 357, 727, **933**
William, 357, 405, 610, **727**, 821, 1116, 1200
Harrockes, Christopher, 1282
Harrold, Alice, 343
Anne, 343
John, 343
Mary, 343
William, 343
Harrle *see* Harley
Harry } Harrye } Blaunche verch, 611
David, 611
Elizabeth, 611
John, 611
Richard, 1223
Harry Howett, Margaret John, 1230
Harry Powell, John James, 611
Harry William, William, 818
Harryson *see* Harrison
Harsey, Richard, 56
Hart } **Harte** } ——, 594, 807
Ann, 916
Eleanor, 503
Elizabeth, 916
Gregory, 807
John, 229, 807, 916
Nicholas, 916
Thomas, 807, 916
Wilmott, 503
Harteley, John, 146
Harthill } Hartill } Helen, 1065
John, 618
Thomas, 1065
Harthroppe, ——, 681
Hartill *see* Harthill
Hartis, Robert, 662
Harton, Genett, 1310
Grace, 1310
Thomas, 1310
Hartwell, George, 333, 697, 1313
Samuel, 776
Harvey } Harvye } Harvie } ——, 259 Alice, 1197, 1260
Anne, 1260, 1312
Anthony, 1312
Catherine, 871
Dorothy, 1312
Elizabeth, 797, 1312
Francis, 1168, 1170
George, 1260
Jane, 815
Joane, 517
John, 1000
Mary, 1168
Richard, 619, 811, 1008
Robert, 797
Samuel, 1209
Sarah, 726, 1260
Stephen, 752
Symond, 1260
Thomas, 563, 1197, **1312**
William, 1106, 1197
Harward, Alice, 379
Henry, 379
Katherine, 379
Richard, 1094
Thomas, 379
Harwell, Edward, 834
Harwood, ——, 338
Barbara, 385
Benjamin, 982
Elizabeth, 626
John, 385
Margery, 982
Mary, 982
Moses, 982
Priscilla, 982
Ralph, 982
Robert, 926
Suzan, 385
Thomas, 338
Hascum, William, 408
Haseldine, John, 471
Hasell, goodwife, 1244
Alice, 153
Jeremie, 560
John, 153, 1244
Richard, 153
William, 153
Haselocke, John, 221, 353
Haselwood } Haselwoode } Anne, 675, 1144
Cuthbert, 1144
Elizabeth, 675
Faith, 675
Henry, 675
Jone, 675
Mark, 675
Mary, 708
William, 675
Haskall } Haskoll } Hoskoll } Agnes, 1362 Alice, 1362
Edith, 1362
Ellen, 1362
Frances, 1362
George, 1362
Henry, 1362
Joane, 1362
John, 1362
Robert, 1362
Thomas, 1362
Haskett, Edith, 187
John, 187
Haskoll *see* Haskall
Hassard *see* Hazard
Hastam, Godfrey, 582
Hastings } Hastinge } Ellen, 1346
Robert, 821
Hatch, Arthur, 1090
Nicolles, 990
Welting, 990
Hatcher, John, 1170
sir John, 1170
Myles, 1349
Hatcliffe, Anne, 880
Dorothy, 880
Elizabeth, 880
William 880
Hatherne *see* Hathorne
Hatfield, Christopher, 973
Elizabeth, 973
Henry, 973
Julyan, 973
Katherine, 973
Symon, 973
William, 973
Hathorne } Hatherne } Hawthorne } Amye, 1222 Anna, 116
Emmanuell, 206
Nathaniel, 116
Thomas, 205
Hatley, Emme, 1041
James, 1041
John, 1041
Philip, 1041
Thomas, 1041
William, 1041
Hatman, Thomas, 1293
Hatt, Thomas, 277
Hatton } Hatten } lady Elizabeth, 893
Frances, 602
Millicent, 965
Peter, 1101
Richard, 525
sir William, 602
Haucker, Ephraim, 217
Hauckinson, Mary, 1336
Hauckley, William, 1133
Haudes, Richard, 1251
Haughton } Haugton } Hawton } ——, 602 Elizabeth, 297
John, 427, 711, 1170, 1260
Mary, 1260
Nicholas, 1260
Robert, 1260
Sara, 1260
Haule *see* Hall
Haullinge } Haulinges } Thomas, 310
Haunes *see* Hawnes
Hauxworth, Henry, 608
Haveland *see* Haviland
Havell, Richard, 469
Haviland } Havilande } Haveland } Havelland } Havyland } **Havylande** } Anne, 482 Anthony, 921
Bartholomew, 482
Elianor, 482
Elizabeth, 482
Florence, 482
Jane, 482
John, 482, 685
Joyce, 482
Mary, 482
Mathewe, 269, **482**
Robert, 482
Thomas, 685, 893
William, 482
Havnes *see* Hawnes
Havyland } Havylande } *see* Haviland
Haward *see* Hayward
Hawes, Elizabeth, 1035
Humphrey, 859
John, 244
Katherine, 859
Nicholas, 164
Robert, 625
Thomas, 625, 1125
Hawkeridge, William, 1202
Hawkes } Hawlkes } **Hawlke** } Agnes, 1062 Clemence, 318
Edward, 633
Elizabeth, 93
Emmott, 1062
George, 251
Julyan, 1062
Mary, 1062
Richard, 1062
William, 1062
Hawkesworth, Richard, 1159
Susanna, 1159
Hawkins } Hawkines } Hawkyns } Agnes, 1242 Alice, 765
Christopher, 1142

Henry, 235
Joane, 1142
John, 27, 1141, **1242**
Leonard, 765
Margery, 1142
Nicholas, 1142
Raynald, 985
Richard, 1159
Robert, 1142, 1197
Symon, 1142
Thomas, 1281
William, 1142, 1266
Hawley } Alice, 639
Hawlie }
Anne, 639
Edward, 812
Francis, 583
Henry, 639
Katherine, 639
Margaret, 583
Marie, 583
Robert, 583
Roger, 583
Symon, 639
Hawlie *als* Morten
George, 583
Hawlke } *see* Hawkes
Hawlkes }
Hawnes } John, 1199
Haunes } **Mary, 1199**
Haynes }
Robert, 1199
Hawood *see* Haywood
Hawthorne *see* Hathorne
Hawton *see* Haughton
Hay } lord, 36
Haye } Godfrey, 214
Heye }
Jeffrey, 213
John, 1254
Haydon } Edward, 1209
Heydon }
Elizabeth, 1217
Frances, 1209
Henry, 1297
Johan, 1217
Mary, 1217
William, 1209, 1217
Hayes, ——, 972
Mary, 563
Ralph, 691
Rebecca, 691
Hayewarde *see* Hayward
Hayford, Mary, 772
Thomas, 772
Hayle } John, 91
Hayles }
Margaret, 1197
Thomas, 776
Hayman, William, 469
Haymere, Henry, 166
Hayne } *see* Haines
Haynes }
Haynne }
Haynton, Libie, 1175
Hayte, John, 1134
Hayter, Walter, 349
Hayward } ——, 315
Haywarde } mr., 557
Hayeward } Anne, 11
Haward } Bryan, 588
Heyward }
Heywarde }
Heaward }
Heaworde }
Elizabeth, 11, 322, 503
George, 956
Isabell, 11
Jane, 436
Joane, 598
John, 178, **322**, 436, 780
Nicholas, 11, 680, 1190
Peter, 486
Richard, 204, 1147
Robert, 588
Robinson, 11
Roger, 11, 1064
Temperance, 872
Thomas, 598, 975, 1197
Valentine, 11
William, 542, 872, 1107
Haywarden, John, 253
Michail, 253
Walker, 253
Haywood } ——, 1024
Heywood } Edmund, 552
Hawood }
John, 789
Mary, 233
Peter, 419, 1325
Walter, 233
William, 305
Hazard } Giles, 1275
Hassard }
John, 1008
Peter, 1008
Head, Edmund, 1158
Ellen, 1295
Henry, 1158
Joane, 1158
John, 1158
Margaret, 1158
Mary, 1158
Headford, Giles, 856
William, 856
Headington, John, 27
Mary, 27
Thomas, 27
Walter, 27
Headley *see* Hedley
Heald, Richard, 1015
Heale, Sampson, 911
Heard } Abraham, 720
Hearde }
Humfry, 734
Richard, 270
Ursula, 734
Hearinge, Cuthbert, 205
Robert, 651
Urion, 400
Hearne } ——, 478
Herne }
Arthur, 746
Beatrix, 146
Edmund, 417
Joane, 684
John, 90, 697
Martha, 478
Richard, 684
Hearst, Richard, 906
Heask, John, 756
Heath } mr., 960
Heathe }
mrs., 960
Dorothy, 99
Faith, 790
John, 83, 509, 615
Morrice, 416
Richard, 99, 564
Robert, 83, 242, 607
Thomas, 99
William, 99
Heathcote, William, 614
Heathe *see* Heath
Heaver, Elizabeth, 1233
Robert, 1233
Heaward *see* Hayward
Heawer, Thomas, 924
Heaworde *see* Hayward
Hebb, Andrew, 412
Hebden, ——, 573
Eleanor, 573
Humfrey, 573
John, 573
Mary, 573
Suzan, 392
Thomas, 573
Hebdich, Robert, 506
Hebson, Thomas, 397
Heckford, Mary, 1257
Hedd, Nicholas, 868
Thomas, 1082
Hedge } Anthony, 607
Hedges }
Bridgett, 607
Elizabeth, 607
John, 607
Millicent, 607
Philippe, 607
Thomas, 289, 333, 607
William, 607
Hedland, John, 702
Hedley } John, 1229, 1270
Headley }
Robert, 224, 1294
Heelye } *see also* Elye
Hely } Eleanor, 482
Helye }
Hele
George, 374, **484**
John, 638
Thomas, 484
Thomasin, 484
Heere, Abigail de, 925
Hester de, 925
Mary de, 925
Matthew de, 925
Sara de, 925
Susanna de, 925
Heiborne, William, 731
Heies *see* Heighes
Heigham, Anne, 1032
Dorothy, 1032
Elizabeth, 1032
sir John, 1032
Mary, 1032
Richard, 1032
William, 1032
Heighes } Jane, 954
Heies }
Nicholas, 954
sir Nicholas, 1
Heland, Allen, 1219
Elizabeth, 1219
Margery, 1219
Pretesa, 1219
Helcotte, Mathew, 17
Held, Thomas, 1122
Hele *see* Heelye
Hellam } ——, 302
Hellum }
goodwife, 1323
John, 1285
Margaret, 1285
Robert, 1285
Helliar } Edward, 653, 751
Hellier } John, 786
Helliors }
Heller }
Margaret, 355
Susanna, 917
William, 34, 786
Hellum *see* Hellam
Helme, Thomas, 1342
Helmehirst *see* Elmhirste
Helmer, Catherine, 1060
Helmes, Robert, 1246

Hely } *see* Heelye
Helye }
Hembden, Robert, 748
Hemborough } James, 1131
Hemborowe }
Lambert, 849, 856
Richard, 849
Hemind, John, 811
Thomas, 811
Hemlocke, John, 983
Hemmynges, Bridget, 735
Margaret, 735
Thomas, 735
William, 735
Hempsall, Bartholomew, 941
John, 941
Richard, 941
Hempson, Roger, 735
Hemslay, Dorothy, 715
Hellen, 715
Joane, 715
John, 715
Peter, 715
Richard, 715
Robert, 715
Thomas, 715
William, 715
Hemstead } Anne, 451
Hemstede }
Henry, 650
Henbone, Anne, 338
Hender, Christopher, 1140
Mary, 1140
Hendersonn, Rowland, 801
Hendrey } Dorothy, 150
Hendrye }
John, 150
Moses, 245
Hendrixson, Walter, 295
Hendrye *see* Hendrey
Henkes, John, 723
Henley } mr., 1333
Henlie }
Andrewe, 703
Christofer, 648
Jefferye, 648
Henninge } Jane, 1151
Hennang }
Richard, 578, 1151
Henry, Prince of Wales, 138
III., King of France, 51
IV., King of France, 51
VIII., King of England, 1285
John, 862
Henseman, Edward, 1003
Henton, Jane, 580
Joane, 580
John, 580
Robert, 580
Henworthie, Thomas, 1246
Hepden, Susanne, 1141
Heptinstall, Thomas, 779
Hepworth } Jane, 1089
Hepworthe }
Julian, 1089
William, 1126
Herbert, Henry, 1066
Joane, 416
Rees, 179
Watkyn, 179
Herd *see* Hurd
Herder, Abraham, 1090
Henry, 1090
Mary, 1090
Herdes *see* Hurd
Hereford, Edward, 1133
Edward, earl of, 288
Mary, 56
Herick *see* Herricke
Heringman, John, 888
Herlen, Rowland, 691
Hernden, Anne, 955
Dorothy, 955
Edward, 955
Herne *see* Hearne
Herricke }
Herick } lady, 1699
Heyrick } Nicholas, 1
Heyricke }
Ran., 1286
William, 1099
sir William, 435
Herring } Elizabeth, 1339
Herringe }
John, 521
Thomas, 272
Herris } *see* Harris
Herrys }
Hertford, earl of, *see* Edward Seymour
Herthinge, Elizabeth, 469
Herwicke, lady, 244
William, 244
sir William, 244
Heskins } Anne, 75
Heskines }
Edward, 75
Elenor, 75
Henry, 75
Honor, 75
Johane, 75
John, 75
Reynold, 75
Stephen, 75
Thomas, 75
William, 75
Hethercampe, Anne, 173
Peter, 173
Heughe *see* Hughes
Heward, Dorothie, 1245
John, 1245
Mary, 1245
Hewer, *see also* Ewer
Thomas, 522
Hewes } *see* Hughes
Hewse }
Hewett }
Hewitt }
Hewet }
Hewit } **Dorothie, 1159**
Hewyt } Edward, 552
Huet } Elizabeth, 625 846,
Huyt } 1159
Huytt }
Henry, 761
John, 435
Jone, 303
Laurence, 1159
R., 846
Richard, 923
Robert, 303, 416
Susanne, 1159
Thomas, 190
William, 1197
Hewlett }
Hewlet } Anne, 764, 882
Hulett } Christopher, 580
Hulet }
James, 764, 882
John, 563, 766
Mandlyn, 563
Mary, 563
Steven, 563
Thomas, 563
William, 145, 266, 563, 882
Hewson, William, 517
Hewyt *see* Hewett
Hext, Elizabeth, 1036
Heydon *see* Haydon
Heye *see* Hay
Heynes *see* Haines
Heyrick } *see* Herricke
Heyricke }
Heyward } *see* Hayward
Heywarde }
Heywood *see* Haywood
Hibbard } John, 977
Hibbord }
Thomas, 563
Hicke *see* Hickes
Hickeford, Henry, 859
Hickes }
Hicks } ——, 960
Hicke } Alice, 1314
Anne, 1314
Baptist, 435
sir Baptist, 435
Elizabeth, 1263
Henry, 563
Jo, 538
Johan, 1223
John, 349, 1144
Nicholas, 120, 588, 867
Richard, 1141
Robert, 563, 1314
Thomas, 438, 1171, **1314**
Tristram, 1314
William, 129, 467, 563, 1171, 1263
Hicklinge, Thomas, 162
Hickman, Amy, 784
Dorothy, 784
John, 979
Nicholas, 784
Peter, 784
Robert, 784
Thomas, 784
William, 784
Hickox *see also* Hiscocke
Richard, 1251
Hicks *see* Hickes
Hidding, Johane, 765
Hide *see* Hyde
Hidler, William, 608
Hiett, Eleanor, 520
Henry, 293
Richard, 1070
Thomas, 520
Higgens *see* Higgins
Higges, Margaret, 734
Mellur, 865
Higgins }
Higgens } Alice, 163
Higgons } **Daniel, 163**
George, 597
John, 1310
Theophilus, 342
Higham, mr., 284
Highit, Alice, 1157
Highwaye, Elizabeth, 1137
Higinson, George, 557
Hilbart, John, 996
Hilder, Mary, 666
Hiliard *see* Hilliard
Hill }
Hills } ——, 496
Hilles } mrs., 318
Hylls }
Adam, 1170
Alice, 1061
Annah, 289
Anne, 634
Benjamin, 289
Christian, 1133
Edgar, 1146
Edith, 289
Edmund, 674

Edward, 191, 230, 509, 521, 1133
Elizabeth, 60, 191, 631, 854, 1061, 1296
Ellyn, 663
Etheldred, 1061
Francis, 1061
George, 678
Hester, 1061
Hoell, 1171
James, 901
Joane, 230, 333, 1061
Johane, 608
John, 331, 339, 631, 673, 703, **854,** 1133, 1188
Jones, 691
Margaret, 333, 509, 859, 1190
Margery, 455
Marie, 1080
Mary, 191, 289
Peter, 601
Philip, 86, 289
Prudence, 289
Richard, 509, 538, 657, 859, 1254
Robert, 146, 601, 712
Roger, 1085
Rowland, 209, 557
Symon, 1061
Thomas, 191, 455, 471, 1061, **1188**
Vyne, 601
Walter, 191
William, 230, **289,** 339, 509, 532, 663, 1061, 1177
Hill *als.* Lawrence
Mary, 859
Hill *als.* **Spurwaye**
Marrian, 339
William, 339
Hillary, Augustine, 466
Jacob, 48
Margaret, 466
Hiller, John, 630
Hillersdon } mr., 468
Hillersdone }
John, 620
Thomas, 620
Hilles *see* Hill
Hilliard } mr., 1336
Hiliard }
Elizabeth, 22
Joan, 22
Mary, 22
Pascowe, 22
William, 1341
Hillie, Anne, 1275
Edward, 1275
John, 1275
Thomas, 1275
Hillier, Dorothy, 1097
John, 1097
Hillington, ——, 1175
Hills *see* Hill
Hillson, ——, 17
Hillys *see* Hill
Hilman, Thomas, 1096
Hinchsey, Isabell, 742
William, 742
Hinckes, Edward, 949
Frances, 949
John, 949
Margery, 949
Marie, 949
Richard, 949
Thomas, 949
William, 949
Hind }
Hinde }
Hynd } ——, 521, 1248
Hynde } mr., 531
Hyndes } Alice, 1200
Christopher, 776
Edward, 318
Margaret, 1200
Jane, 1200
Joane, 1200
John, 43, **1200**
Th., 252
Thomas, 1200
William, 1200
Hindman, Joan, 1182
John, 1182
Mary, 1182
Thomas, 1182
Hindmarsh, mr., 716
Hine } John, 559
Hyne }
Nicholas, 1016
Peter, 1016
Hinley } Catherine, 1013
Hyneley }
John, 1203
Thomas, 1013
Hinton } Elias, 982
Hintoun }
Thomas, 555
Hinwood, Thomas, 564
Hirst, ——, 278
Hiscocke } *see also* Hickox,
Hiscockes } Bridget, 513
Hiscoxe }
Dennys, 1105
Edith, 1105
John, 513, **1105**
Mary, 1105
Richard, 1098, 1105
Robert, 1098, 1105
Steven, 1105
Thomas, 513
William, 436
Hitchcock }
Hitchcocke } Bridget, 772
Hitchecock }
John, 346, 436, 772
Hitches, William, 234, 462, 1247
Hitchinge, Barbara, 347
Hixon, Edward, 839
Hoade, John, 649
Hoare }
Hoore } *see also* Woare
Hore } ——, 713
goodwife, 809
Christian, 122
George, 1128
James, 892
Jane, 122
John, 569
Nicholas, 128, 1157
Thomas, 975
William, 122, 331, 1171
Hobart } lady, 372
Hobard }
lord, 372
James, 449
Roger, 449
Strange, 297
Thomas, 449
sir Thomas, 372
Hobbs } Edmund, 1059, 1091
Hobbes }
Thomas, 482
William, 654
Hobby, Anne, 1336
John, 1336
Mary, 1336
Rachel, 1336
Richard, 1336
Robert, 1336
William, 510
Hobday, Henry, 705
Hobson, mr., 1091
Thomas, 1220
Hobtrowe, Roger, 603
Hockenhull, George, 118
Richard, 118
Hockley, mr., 1145
Hocknell, Laurence, 17
Hodder, John, 294
Hodge *see* Hodges
Hodgekis, Rondulphe, 316
Hodges } mr., 1074
Hodge }
Agnes, 826
Christopher, 826
Ellianor, 126
Johan, 1358
John, 126
Mary, 126
Roger, 70
Thomas, 126, 694
William, 1137
Hodgeson *see* Hodgson
Hodgettes }
Hodgettis } Isabell, 596
Hodgetts } Jane, 596
Hogett }
John, 596, 608
Margaret, 596, 934
Mary, 596
Richard, 596
Thomas, 596, 934
William, 596, 934
Winifride, 596
Hodgin, Stephen, 1308
Hodgkins }
Hodgkin } Agnes, 117
Hodgkyns }
Hodgkyn }
Anthonye, 411
Daniel, 117
Dinah, 117
John, 117
Maria, 117
Mary, 117
Thomas, 117, 369
Hodgkinson, George, 609
John, 637
Hodgkyn } *see* Hodgkins
Hodgkyns }
Hodgson }
Hodgeson } arms, 129
Hodgshon } Agnes, 129
Elizabeth, 129
Isabell, 129
James, 129
John, 1026
Katherine, 129
Mary, 1160
Richard, 129, 1119
Thomas, 129, 888, 1160
Hodsoll, John, 1027
Hodson } Elizabeth, 1207
Hodsonn }
Hugh, 603
Margaret, 1030
Mary, 595
Prudence, 595
Richard, 595
Hoel *see* Howell
Hogett *see* Hodgettes
Hogg } ——, 1074
Hogge }
Thomas, 874
Hogins *see* Huggins

Hoile } Alice, 1245
Hoyell }
Barbara, 1131
Christopher, 1131
David, 1131
Edward, 1131
George, 1131
Henry, 1131
John, 1131
Jone, 1131
Judith, 1131
Richard, 1131
Susan, 1131
Thomas, 1245
William, 1131
Holbach, Barnaby, 521
Holbett, ——, 1197
Holborne, mrs., 355
Holborough } Rebecca, 1093
Holborrowe }
Richard, 1093, 1190
Holbrooke, mr., 794, 960
Holbyn *see* Holebin
Holden, mr., 284
Anne, 285
Charles, 285
Elizabeth, 285
Joane, 1183
Katherine, 285
Margaret, 285
Richard, 285
Robert, 285
Holder, ——, 1254
Francis, 1254
Holdgate *see* Holgate
Holdsworth, John, 69
Raphe, 69
Hole, Edward, 771
Elizabeth, 771
Emma, 904
Johane, 771
Thomas, 771
William, 569, 1141
Holebin }
Holebyn } Agnes, 333
Holbyn } Elizabeth, 333
Richard, 333
Sara, 333
Thomas, 333
Walter, 333
Holeman, Henry, 747
Thomas, 747
Holforde, Edmund, 733
Holgate } Alice, 312
Holdgate }
William, 1021
Hollambey *see* Hollandby
Holland, Abraham, 433
John, 94, 702
Thomas, 94
sir Thomas, 478
Hollandby } John, 681, 1269
Hollambey }
Richard, 1269
Susan, 1269
Hollier, Mary, 358
Holliland } John, 884
Holylande }
Robert, 960
Holliman }
Hollyman } Elizabeth, 563
Holyman } Lionel, 563
Mary, 563
Richard, 563
Thomas, 129, 342, 621, 631
Hollingpreist, James, 552
Hollingworthe } Arthur, 396
Hollinworth }
Michael, 1175
Hollins, Randall, 202
Thomas, 202
Hollinworth *see* Hollingworthe
Hollms *see* Holmes
Holloway } Edith, 253
Hollowey }
Henry, 766
John, 253, 586
Joyce, 107
Peter, 315
Richard, 253
Saunder, 107
William, 253
Hollyman *see* Holliman
Hollys, William, 1303
Holman, Alice, 517
Anne, 517
Audrey, 104
Daniel, 517
Dionisia, 104
Dorothy, 517
Eleanor, 517
Elias, 104
Elizabeth, 517
Henry, 517
James, 517
Margaret, 517
Roger, 517
Philip, 104
William, 517
Holmden, George, 37
Henry, 37
Jane, 37
John, 37
Mathew, 37
Peter, 37
Reignold, 37
Robert, 37
Sara, 37
Simon, 37
Thomas, 37
William, 37
Holme *see* Holmes
Holmeade, George, 458
Holmes }
Hollms }
Holme } **Agnes, 604**
Homes } Alice, 604
Home } Christian, 586
Edward, 136, 585
Elizabeth, 585, 1179, 1184
Joane, 730
John, 1, 566
Margaret, 730
Phillippe, 730
Richard, 1011, 1185
Robert, 1336
Thomas, 482, 565
William, 323, 1175
Holnes, Thomas, 435
Holney, Agnes, 359
Elizabeth, 359
John, 359
Richard, 359
William, 359
Holowey *see* Holway
Holt }
Holte } Anne, 729
Howlte } Henry, 575
Thomas, 385, 729, 1296
William, 976
Holway }
Holwey } **Johane, 766**
Holowey } Melanye, 766
Stephen, 71
William, 766
Holwell, Anne, 871
Holwey *see* Holway
Holworthie, Anne, 482
Dorothy, 703
Elizabeth, 703
Hercules, 703
John, 482
Mary, 482, 703
Mathew, 482
Nicholas, 703
Richard, 482, 703
Robert, 703
William, 703
Holylande *see* Holliland
Holyman *see* Holliman
Home }
Homes } *see* Holmes
Homewood, Easter, 954
Robert, 954
Homfray *see* Humfrey
Homley, John, 94
Homount, Margaret, 503
Hone, John, 1281
Honistead, Richard, 776
Honlwell, William, 1334
Hood } Dionis, 659
Hoode }
Dorothy, 694
Joan, 694
Johane, 659
Roger, 694
Hoodlesse, Richard, 1354
Hooke, Elizabeth, 842
Joane, 756
Samuel, 1258
Hooke *als* **Carter**
Anne, 1143
Avis, 1143
Edmund, 1143
Joane, 1143
John, 1143
Katherine, 1143
Margaret, 1143
Nicholas, 1143
Robert, 1143
Thomas, 1143
Hooker, mr., 36
Thomas, 265, 905
Hooky, Christopher, 861
Hooper }
Howper } Agnes, 375
Whooper } Anne, 140, 1068
Whoper }
Bartholomew, 865
Charles, 865
Edward, 1068
Elizabeth, 375
Henry, 32
Jane, 140
Johane, 1062
John, 140, 375, 481, 613
Julian, 375
Katherine, 375
Margaret, 578
Mary, 375
Maude, 334
Nicholas, 375
Phillippe, 375
Suzanna, 375
Hoore *see* Hoare
Hopcote, John, 1310
Hope, ——, 299
Robert, 1004
Hopkin }
Hopkins }
Hopkines } ——, 618
Hopkyn } mr., 1, 792
Hopkyns } Abraham, 88
Hopkynes }
Anne, 822
Barnard, 496
Elizabeth, 536

Guy, 764, 771
Hanna, 88
James, 268
Jane, 673
John, 88, 291
Mary, 88
Phelice, 1118
Prudence, 88
Richard, 88, 536, 673, 1310
Robert, 914
Sara, 223
Thomas, 602, 1146
Watkin, 261
Hopley, Edward, 1188
Walter, 1013
Hopper, John, 339
Hore *see* Hoare
Horley } Elizabeth, 632
Horlye }
Robert, 718
Hornby }
Hornbie } Charles, 1125
Horneby } Eleanor, 845
Thomas, 565
Thomasine, 845
Horne, Jane, 1238
Katherine, 1238
Richard, 1238
Thomas, 1001
William, 1238
Horneby *see* Hornby
Horner, Rebecca, 158
Horpud, Thomas, 637
Horseman } Barnabie, 1253
Horsman }
Elizabeth, 785, 908
Rebecca, 1253
Robert, 908
Horsenale, John, 1183
Nicholas, 1183
Poole, 1183
Richard, 1183
Thomas, 1183
Horsford, Hugh, 109
Horsham, Anne, 1313
Catherine, 1313
Elizabeth, 1313
John, 1313
Margaret, 1313
Richard, 1313
William, 1127
Horsley, Anne, 1042
Barbara, 1042
Dorothy, 1042
John, 1042
Judith, 1042
Lucy, 1042
Horsman *see* Horseman
Horspool, ——, 18
Mary, 18
William, 18
Hort, Mary, 191
Horton, Alice, 1210
John, 1105
Mary, 320
Hosier, George, 612
Hoskins }
Hoskyns } Charles, 36
Hoskyn } Henry, 486
John, 486, 1188
Kedgwyn, 269
Richard, 486
Thomas, 1075
Hosmer, John, 666
Hotchkins *als.* **Hotchkis**
Hugh, 1014
Richard, 1014
Hotchkis, Hotchkins *als.*
Hugh, 1014
Richard, 1014
Hoth, Thomas, 149
Hothersall, Edmund, 1077
Thomas, 1077
Houbraeequen, Cornelis, 282
Houck, Calleken de, 1338
Nicholas de, 1338
Peter de, 1338
Houghton } John, 30, 521, 1197
Oughton }
William, 607, 1248
Houlewart, Margaret, 597
Houlker, Laurens, 1285
Houlton, William, 1213
House }
Houze } *see also* Howe
Howse } mr., 478
Francis, 454
John, 682, 851
Sara, 1070
William, 271
Houson, Barber *als.*, John, 419
Houze *see* House
Hovlett *see* Howlett
Howard }
Howarde } Alethea, countess
Howrde } of Arundell, 1187
Anne, dowager countess of Arundell, 94
Charles, 1259
sir Charles, 1259
sir Edward, 1259
sir Francis, 1259
John, 160
R., 227
Stephen, 91
Thomas, 227
Thomas, earl of Arundell, 94
Thomas, earl of Suffolk, 1155
Thomas, earl of Surrey, 94
William, 436
Howborowe, John, 502
Howe } *see also* House
Howes }
Edward, 905
Francis, 175
George, 737, 1212
James, 296
Jasper, 23, 661
Joane, 296
John, 364
Mary, 856
Mathew, 1262
Richard, 1212
Robert, 752
Roger, 1333
Sara, 1212
Thomas, 608, 764, 1212
William, 129
Howell }
Howells } *see also* Howle
Howelles } Agnes, 1241
Hoell }
Anne, 145, 266, 862
Cicely uz, 179
George Griffith, 611
Gladys uz, 179
Gwenllian, 261
James, 145, 266
Jane, 862
Jeun ap, 705
Jevan William, 268
John, 145, 266, 747, **862,** 1118
John David, 179
John ap Hugh ap, 1191
Margaret uz, 705
Margaret uz Hugh ap, 1191
Margery, 1267
Meredeth ap, 135
Morgan John, 179
Owen, 1366
Peter, 1114
Richard, 747
Thomas, 145, 266
Thomas ap Rees ap, 705
William ap Rees ap, 1191
Howell ap Jevan, William, 179
Howell John, Thomas, 44
Howell Lewis, Anne, 862
John, 862
Howell Thomas, John Llewellin, 179
Howes *see* Howe
Howett } Jane, 363
Howitt }
Margaret John Harry, 1230
Robert, 181
Howkins, mr., 1302
Howle *see also* Howell
Robert, 554
Thomas, 788
Howlett }
Howlet } Christopher, 773
Hovlett } Leonard, 976
Oliver, 773
Robert, 693
Howlett *als.* Shacklocke
Robert, 1346
Howlte *see* Holt
Howman, Alice, 853
Henry, 853
Martha, 960
Vertue, 853
Howper *see* Hooper
Howrde *see* Howard
Howse *see* House
Howsson, Thomas, 608
Howytt, Henry, 363
Hoy } ——, 1021
Hoye }
mr., 312
Richard, 1228
Hoyell *see* Holle
Hubbard }
Hubberd } Benjamin, 776
Hubberde } Elizabeth, 763
Lestraunge, 1232
Richard, 763
Thomas, 776, 962
Huchens *see* Hutchins
Huckins *see* Huggins
Huckstep }
Hucksteppe } Anne, 547
Huckstip } Edward, 547
Huckstippe }
Elias, 547
Elizabeth, 547
Francis, 547
Jane, 547
John, 547
Margaret, 547
Nehemia, 547
Thomas, 547
Huddlestone, Robert, 565
Hudson, Anthony, 942, 1217
John, 410, 1069
Josias, 387
Richard, 17
Thomas, 152
Hues *see* Hughes
Huetson, Anthony, 667
Dominick, 724
Margaret, 134
Huett *see* Hewett
Huggard, William, 909
Huggeforde, Thomas, 956

Huggins, Huggons, Huckins, Hukyns, Hogins } ——, 1348
Hukyns, Hogins } Ellis, 916
Hogins } Raphe, 1093
Robert, 384
Thomas, 170
Hughes, Hughe, Hugh, Heughe } ——, 433
Hewes, Hewse, Huse, Hues } David ap, 1191
Hewse, Huse, Hues } Eleanor, 430
Huse, Hues } Elizabeth, 430
Elizabeth uz, 1191
Ellen, 212
Ellen uz, 47
George ap, 1162
Griffyn, 430
Henry, 430, 928
Hugh ap, 1162
Humfry, 1191
Johane, 832
John, 430, 638
John ap, 1191
John Thomas, 705
Katherine, 430
Katherine uz, 1191
Marie, 571
Michael, 925
Oliver ap, 806
Owen, 571, 590
Peter, 78, 690
Rees ap, 1191
Richard, 1310
Robert, 577, 879
Roger William, 862
Thomas, 520, 924
William, 1279
William ap, 1162
Hugh ap Hoell, John ap, 1191
Margaret uz, 1191
Hugh ap Rees ap Jevan,
Catherine, 1191
Elizabeth uz, 1191
Ellen, 1191
Hughson, William, 800
Hulter, William, 670
Huishe, Edward, 1130
Giles, 69
Thomas, 795
Huitson, Thomas, 720
Hukeley, Peter, 674
Hukyns *see* Huggins
Hulberte, Hulbertt } Joane, 760
Hulbertt } John, 760
Hulet, Hulett } *see* Hewlett
Hull, Audrey, 104
Edith, 1080
Henry, 359
John, 104, 425
Richard, 246
Sarah, 1080
Thomas, 1080
William, 614, 627, 1111
Hullmer, Thomas, 1017
Hullwood *see* Hulwood
Hulse, ——, 960
Hulwood, Hullwood } John, 355
Humacott, Robert, 98
Humers, Cicely, 1175
Humfrey, Homfray, Humfry } Anne, 1222
Humfrey, Homfray, Humfry } Francis, 388
George, 276
John, 477, 806
Raphael, 1222
Thomas, 552, 588
Thomas Moris ap, 705
William, 671
Hungerford, Avice, 1295
Fulke, 1295
George, 1295
Henry, 1295
sir John, 1032
lady Mary, 1032
Susanna, 772, 1295
Thomas, 1295
Ursula, 772
Hunlocke, Henry, 1073
Hunnye, John, 1267
Hunsdon, lady, 574
Hunt, Hunte } ——, 1, 17
lady, 1032
Anne, 217, 256, 1360
Edward, 217
Ellen, 638
Emott, 270
George, 1360
sir George le, 1
Joane, 1163
John, 343, 1111, 1360
Judith, 1008
Margaret, 1163, 1360
Mary, 217
Nicholas, 882
Richard, 571, 1360
Robert, 217
Roger, 421
Sarah, 217
Thomas, 217, 551, 1360
William, 321, 1032, 1264
Huntbach, John, 1133
Hunte *see* Hunt
Hunter, mr., 1063
Ensweth, 748
George, 748
Richard, 415
Thomas, 128
William, 128
Huntley, mr., 1337
Oliver, 69
Rachell, 459
William, 824
Hunton, Mordecay, 859
Samuel, 859
Thomas, 531
Huntred, Christopher, 226
Henry, 226
Hunwith, Ann, 1102
Hurd, Herd, Herdes } George, 703
Herd, Herdes } James, 1085
William, 46
Hurforde, Elizabeth, 1339
Magdalen, 1339
Mary, 1339
Hurle, Ellen, 512
George, 598
Richard, 598
Robert, 598
Steven, 512
Hurlocke, Francis, 143
Hurlston, Roger, 252
Hurry, Hurrie } *see also* Urrie
Elizabeth, 896
John, 262
Katherine, 896
Thomas, 896
Hurssell, Cicilie, 458
Hurt, Elizabeth, 890
Frances, 890
Thomas, 433
William, 433
Hurter, Michaell de, 925
Hurtnoll, Johane, 848
John, 848
Mary, 848
Philipp, 848
Richard, 848
Robert, 848
William, 848
Hurtwall, ——, 992
Husbands, Elizabeth, 878
James, 878
John, 878
Marie, 878
Rowland, 878
Huse *see* Hughes
Husey *see* Hussey
Husland, William, 593
Hussey, Hussie, Husey } Deborah, 397
Hussey, Husey } Edward, 376
sir Edward, 1175
Ellizabeth, 1147
G., 751
George, 653, 751
Jane, 397
Margaret, 376
Mary, 397
Richard, 376
Robert, 376
Sampson, 397
Hutchens *see* Hutchins
Hutchenson, Hutcheson } *see* Hutchinson
Hutchins, Hutchens, Hutchings, Hutchinges, Hutchin, Huchens } Agnes, 849
Hutchins, Hutchens, Hutchings, Hutchinges, Huchens } Anne, 1179
Hutchins, Hutchens, Hutchings, Hutchinges, Huchens } Christopher, 508
Edward, 1179
Gyles, 217
Hugh, 964
Jane, 1179
John, 1064, 1179
Nicholas, 850
Richard, 500, 1179
Thomas, 745
Timothy, 1179
William, 1090
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Hutcheson } Ch., 950
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Hutcheson } Cuthbert, 1232
Daniel, 1184
Grace, 357
John, 307
Mary, 357
Robert, 357, 567
Thomas, 311
William, 1184
Huttofte, Elianor, 685
Elizabeth, 685
Gabriell, 685
Hutton, mr., 129
Abel, 241
Dorothy, 921
James, 241
Joseph, 241
Judith, 241
Mary, 241
Richard, 402
Roger, 241
Huxley, George, 435
Huyt, Huytt } *see* Hewett
Hybell, goodwife, 1040
Hyde, Hide } Andrew, 498

Anne, 1296
Barnard, 11, 1296
Benjamin, 1296
Edward, 1296
Joan, 353
John, 164, 574, 1296
sir Lawrence, 1366
Robert, 1359
Thomas, 1296
William, 1296
Hyley, Johane, 836
Hynd } *see* Hind
Hynde
Hyndes
Hyne *see* Hine
Hyneley *see* Hinley
Hynson, John, 601

I——, E. 1178
Ibotson, Bridget, 1333
John, 1333
Mary, 1333
Sara, 1333
Ide, Elizabeth, 601
Mary, 601
Robert, 601
Idell, George, 952
Iden, Alice, 631
John, 631
Robert, 631
William, 631
Iles, Joan, 371
Nicholas, 371
Ilett, Alice, 508
John, 508
Richard, 508
William, 508
Illedge, Richard, 521
Illing, Walter, 126
Illingworthe, Alice, 630
Ilvine, John, 17
Impey } Henry 1209
Impye
Richard, 619
Inche, ——, 960
Inde, Edward, 688
Inell, Pollidor, 519
Infield, ——, 242
Agnes, 242
Anne, 242
Bridget, 242
Catherine, 242
Cordell, 242
Edmund, 242
James, 242
John, 242
Katherine, 242
Margaret, 242
Richard, 242
Infield *als.* **Inyngfeld**
Richard, 242
Ingall, Anne, 1183
Joane, 1183
William, 1183
Ingland *see* England
Ingleby, sir William, 46
Inglish *see* English
Ingoldsbye, Anthony, 742
Ingram } Anne, 192
Ingrum
Ingreeme } Elizabeth, 622
Inngrame
George, 1340
James, 244
Jane, 1026
John, 410, 1026, 1340
Margaret, 630
Mary, 410, 1141
Robert, 1026
Sara, 622
Thomas, 702
William, 410
Inkersall, John, 474
Inman, George, 654
John, 615, 654, 997, 1257
Inngrame *see* Ingram
Innocent, Alice, 618
Bridget, 618
Inson, Leonard, 597
Inwood, Thomas, 982
Inyngfeld, Infield *als.*
Richard, 242
Iophell, Marie, 722
Ireland, ——, 761
Elizabeth, 783
Francis, 92, 783
James, 761
John, 251, 783
Sarry, 761
William, 72, 783
Irenside *see* Ironside
Irishe, Alice, 767
Christofer, 852
Henry, 767
John, 767
Mary, 767
Ursula, 767
Ironside } Margaret, 859
Irenside
Richard, 859
Irpe, Henry, 316
William, 316
Irton, George, 586
Jone, 586
Richard, 586
Isaack } ——, 213
Isaacke
Isacke } Anne, 842
Isack
David, 518
Elizabeth, 842
James, 842
Katherine, 1308
Lawrence, 18
Mary, 842
Mickles, 761
Nicholas, 867
Phil., 518
Sara, 842
Susan, 842
Isackson, Henry, 1323
Margaret, 1323
Isham } ——, 846
Isam
Elizabeth, 691
sir Eusable, 19
Ismonger, Susan, 355
Ithell
John ap John ap, 1166
Robert John ap, 1166
Thomas ap John ap, 1166
Ivatt, Thomas, 817
Ive } *see also* Eve
Ives
Elizabeth, 729
Jeffery, 1030
Judith, 1304
Mary, 1030
Richard, 1304
William, 1304
Iverye, John, 1316
Ives *see* Ive
Ivye, Thomas, 1295
Izard, John, 1033

Jackman, William, 1253
Jackson, ——, 40, 875, 909, 1163, 1175
mr., 1088
mrs., 614
Agnes, 740
Anne, 136, 178
Bridgett, 178
Catherine, 1026
Edward, 315
Elizabeth, 178, 318
Frances, 178
George, 315
Henry, 178, 742
Isabell, 795
Jane, 795
Joanna, 178
John, 178, 274, 415, 795, 1180
Joseph, 372
Margery, 795, 1175
Mary, 178
Miles, 1348, 1366
Millicent, 178
Robert, 318, **795**
Thomas, 40, 318, 889
Jackson *als.* Paulphriman
Robert, 561
Jacob } mr., 147
Jacobb
Cicely, 1348
Elizabeth, 601
Joan, 257
John, 341, 601
Mary, 601
Nicholas, 601
Thomas, 648
William, 246, 970
Jacobssen, Andrew, 295
Jadwin } mr., 1336
Jadwyn
Thomas, 188, 202
Jagg, Robert, 17
Jagoes, Anne, 1136
Jakeman, George, 879
James I., king of England, 51, 128, 138, 285, 1112, 1141, 1193, 1328, 1330
James *see also* Jeame
——, 607
Alice, 228
Catherine, 228
David, 705
Edward, 40, 1018
Eleanor, 228, 268
Elizabeth, 1022
Emlyn, 1244
George, 371, 430
Hugh, 228
Joan, 228
John, 268, 1331
Joseph, 228
Lawrence, 228
Margaret, 40, 228
Mary, 228
Richard, 228, 1331
Robert, 1107
Roger, 738
Susan, 695
Thomas, 695, 818
William, 1146
James Harry Powell, John, 611
James, Aspine *als.*
Edward, 1111
Janson, Katherine, 313
Lancelot, 313
Mary, 313
Sara, 313
William, 313
Jante, Alice, 184
Edward, 184
Jeremy, 184
Joane, 184

John, 184
Japan, John, 838
Jaques, Giles, 585
Judith, 774
Robert, 774
Jarman, mr., 1069
George, 880
Mary, 8
Jarvis, mr., 1304
Anne, 918
Richard, 918
Jasper } mr., 1338
Jaspar }
Humfrey, 1182
Joan, 1182
Peter, 1078
Jauncie, James, 556
Jay } ——, 435
Jaye }
Elizabeth, 1103
Henry, 1103
Hugh, 676
Jane, 1103
Robert, 1103
William, 379, 466
Jeale, Richard, 1202
Jeame } *see also* James
Jeames }
Jeme } mr., 1, 1208
Samuel A', 666
Thomas, 592
Jeanes } Faith, 974
Jeynes }
Joan, 974
Mary, 974
Raphe, 1310
Robert, 974
Jeckey, ——, 1004
Jeffery
Jefferie
Jefferey
Jefferies
Jeffereys
Jeffereyes
Jefferyes
Jefferys } Alice, 1154
Jefferye } Anne, 1154
Jeffray } **Annys, 810**
Jeffreys } Christopher, 109
Jeffreyes } Dorothie, 694
Jeffries } Edward, 300
Geffray } Elias, 810
Geoffrayes } Elizabeth, 920
George, 1008
Griffith, 179
Hugh, 61, 970
Joane, 299
John, 524, 615, 806, 920
Josias, 810
Laurence, 769
Margaret, 769, 851, 1154
Mary, 769, 920
Richard, 1154
Robert, 253, 920
Sara, 810
Temperance, 920
Thomas, 130, 560
William, 769
Jeffkinges, Mary, 1251
Jeffray } *see* Jeffery
Jeffreyes }
Jeffreys }
Jeffries }
Jelffe } ——, 1237
Jelfes }
Joane, 877
Mary, 877
William, 877
Jelland, George, 647
Jeme *see* Jeame
Jemmett, Richard, 662
Jempson, Elizabeth, 78
Jenars *see also* Jenour
——, 243
Jencke, Elizabeth, 331
John, 331
Jenifer, Adrian, 138
Arrian, 1027
Frauncis, 1027
John, 1027
Margaret, 1027
Rowland, 1027
Jenkin } Anne, 1039
Jenkins } Anthony, 1277
Jenkyn } David, 179, 1118
Jenken }
Jenkinge }
Dwenis, 1277
George, 611
Harry Bean, 1230
James, 1136
Jane verch, 179
John, 1039, 1170, 1208, 1277
Leyson, 179
Llewellin uz William, 179
Luce, 1277
Martha, 793
Morgan, 135
Rice ap John, 1261
Richard, 712
Sampson, 1277
Samuel, 793, 1206
Thomas, 862, 901, **1277,** 1351
Thomas John, 818
Thomasine, 1277
William, 179, 268, 1230
Jenkinson, ——, 742
Henry, 820, 1291
Philipp, 820, 1291
Robert, 820, 1291
Thomas, 269
William, 139, 298, 498
Jenkyn *see* Jenkin
Jenner, Anne, 997
Jennett, Richard, 1354
Jenney } mr., 1048
Jennye } Edmund, 1047, 1227
Jenny }
Jeny }
Thomas, 818
Jennings } lady, 654, 772
Jenninges } Alice, 437
Jennyngs } Charles, 611, 818
Jennynges } Edward, 880
Jenyngs }
Jenynges }
Jennyns }
George, 1134
Henry, 964
Jane, 880
Johan, 818
John, 277, 818, 832, 611
Margaret, 818, 964
Mary, 1244
Matthewe, 93
Peter, 920
Robert, 329
Rowland, 818
Sibill, 818
Thomas, 159, 412, **818,** 894, 1244
William, 920
Jennis } ——, 475
Jennys }
Jenny } *see* Jenney
Jennye }
Jennynges } *see* Jennings
Jennyngs }
Jennyns }
Jennys *see* Jennis
Jennyson, Mary, 41
Jenour } *see also* Jenars
Jenours }
Andrew, 816
Ann, 816
George, 816
Grisogon, 816
Henry, 816
Kenelme, 816
Martha, 816
Richard, 816
William, 816
Jeny *see* Jenney
Jenynges } *see* Jennings
Jenyngs }
Jephson, John, 1096
Jermyn *see also* German
Dorothy, 880
Jerrard *see* Gerrard
Jerrett, Elizabeth, 1358
Johane, 1358
Margaret, 1358
Mary, 1358
Thomas, 1358
Jervis } Jane, 414
Jervice } Joane, 414
Gervase }
John, 414
Josias, 414
Katherine, 414
Margaret, 414
Richard, 414
Sleigh, 1025
William, 414, 714
Jesep } *see* Jessopp
Jesop }
Jesopp }
Jesse, Richard, 915
Jesse *als.* Pall
William, 1308
Jesskyne, Alice, 427
Jesson, John, 1255
Jessopp } ——, 37
Jessoppe } mr., 380
Jesopp } Alexander, 486
Jesop }
Jesep }
Bartholomew, 882
Benjamin, 570
George, 695
Godfrey, 1269
Joane, 486
John, 797, 882
Joseph, 570
Jestey, William, 616
Jeun, David ap, 1118
Ellen uz, 705
Rees ap, 1118
William ap, 1118
Jevan } *see also* Evan
Jevens }
Elizabeth uz, 1162
George ap, 788
Henry, 395
Howell David ap, 179
Hugh ap Rees ap, 1191
Jane verch, 179
Joan, 268
John ap, 179, 1162
Katherine uz, 1162
Lleykie uz, 179
Margaret uz, 1162
Mary, 395
Rees ap, 179
Richard ap, 1162

Robert ap John ap, 1191
William Howell ap, 179
Jevan David, John, 179
Jeve, James, 1033
John, 688
Jevens *see* Jevan
Jewckes *see* Jukes
Jewell, Alice, 892
John, 343, 483
Jeynes *see* Jeanes
Joanes *see* Jones
Joanes Rice ap John
Thomas, 261
Jobbe, William, 833
Jochim, James, 970
John } *see also* Jones
Johns
Johnes
Johanes
Johannes
Anne verch, 792
David, 179, 611
David ap, 222, 862
Elenor, 268
Elizabeth, 179
Ellis ap, 1034
Foulke ap, 806
Francis up, 598
sir Francis, 921
French, 981
Henry, 499
Henry up, 598
James ap, 135
Jane uz, 135, 1166
Jevan, 179
Joane, 179
John, 862
John ap, 179, 1166
John Gruffi ap, 803
Jonett uz, 179
Lewes, 611
Llewellin, 179
Malde, 179
Margaret uz, 179, 1166
Margaret William, 1230
Morgan, 862
Owen, 1191
Owen ap, 222
Rice, 571
Richard, 480, **1034**
Richard ap, 1191
Sara, 1034
Susan, 38
Tho. Joanes Rice ap, 261
Thomas, 1230
Thomas Howell, 44
Thomas Morgan, 1118
Watkyn ap, 792
William, 135, 862
William Powell, 179
John Bean Powell, Roger, 268
John David, Howell, 179
Ithell ap, 1166
William ap, 1191
John Griffith, John ap, 179
John Gruffi, Thomas ap, 803
John Harry Howett
Margaret, 1230
John Howell, Morgan, 179
John ap Ithell
John ap, 1166
Robert, 1166
Thomas ap, 1166
John Jenkyn, Rice ap, 1261
Thomas, 818
John ap Jevan, Robert ap, 1191
John Lewes, Thomas, 818
John ap Llen, Richard ap, 1191
John ap Madog
John Edmund ap, 1191
John Mathew, Dassie, 1230
John Owen } Hugh ap, 1191
John ap Owen
Thomas ap, 222
John Philip Pry, Thomas, 611
John Phillipp, Rees ap, 1118
John Prichard, Jane, 862
John Prosser, Thomas, 611
John ap Rees Wynn
Owen ap, 1191
William ap, 1191
John Smyth, David ap, 862
John Thomas, Henry, 470
William, 470
John William } Jane verch, 179
John ap William
Jones Thomas, 862
Margaret verch, 179
Robert ap, 1191
Thomas, 862
Johnson } ——, 244, 330, 369, 435
Johnsons
goodwife, 561, 630
mr., 10
mrs., 891, 960
Alice, 650, 1291
Anne, 1165, 1248, 1313
Anthony, 781
Arthur, 43
Brian, 832
Dorothy, 64, 1175
Edmond, 594
Edward, 880, 889
Elizabeth, 21, 594, 1178
Francis, 797, 1313
George, 40
Henry, 64, 198, 1346
Isaac, 891
Isabell, 594
Jane, 1175
Jeremy, 244
John, 77, 555, 817, 941, **1178**, 1254
Joice, 1313
Jonas, 244
Jonathan, 1178
Laurence, 411
Mary, 594
Milborowe, 1254
Nicholas, 620
Peter, 47, 127, 777
Richard, 60, 90, 251, 891, 908, 1175, 1201, 1313
Robert, 4, 435, **781**, 797, 1159
Robyn, 164
Roger, 1254
Sarah, 586, 1175
Sedgwicke, 21
Symon, 594
Thomas, 6, 21, 303, 597, 921, 1254
William, 365, 781, 797, 1159
Johnson, Jones *als.*
John, 62
Joliffe } Humfrey, 463, 853
Jolyffe
Jolland *see also* Yolland
George, 565
Jolles, James, 598
sir John, 1
Thomas, 598
William, 598
Jolly, Henry, 942
Jolyffe *see* Joliffe
Jones } *see also* John
Joanes
——, 243, 313
goodman, 313
mr., 962
Abigall, 38
Agnes, 1036
Alexander, 1093
Anne, 677, 699
Catherine, 257
Cecilia, 260
David, 677, 699, 705
Dorothy, 47
Edward, 38, 191, 254, 260, 533, 668
Eleanor, 38, 293
Elizabeth, 38, 55, 243, 677, 1005, 1034, 1036, 1313
G., 677
Griffith, 222
sir Gwyllim, 261
He., 1327
Henry, 254, 677
Hugh, 38, 571, 952, 1114
Humfry, 47, 93
Jane, 571
Jeston, 1066
Johane, 652, 1352
John, 38, 222, 257, **260**, 364, 652, 788, 994, 1036, 1330
Judith, 435
Lawrence, 222
Lewis, 1011, 1325
Lucy, 493
Margaret, 260, 571, 699
Marie, 677
Morgan, 788
Morris, 110, 317
Owen, 571, 939
Rebecca, 290, 699
Richard, 261, 274, 493, 533, 802, 1034
Robert, 364, 592, 664, 775, 806, 981
Susan, 38
Thomas, 44, 268, 430, 597, 792, 1024, 1034
William, 55, 571, 862, 995, 1146, 1313
sir William, 47
Winifred, 38, 788
Jones *als.* **Johnson**
John, 62
Jones Thomas, William, 862
Jope *see also* Yoppe
John, 462
Jopson, Margaret, 192
Jordan } *see also* Jurden
Jordane
Jorden
Jordaine
Jourdaine
Jourden
doctor, 531
Ann, 697, 1008
Charles, 1008
Edward, 531
Elizabeth, 422
Ignatius, 911, 1008
John, 1008
Lucy, 531
Mary, 531, 1008
Nicholas, 1319
Suzan, 1008
Temls, 531
Thomas, 1008
Walter, 253
William, 531
sir William, 531
Joron, Frances, 47
Josselyn } mr., 302
Josselin
Josselyne
Joslyn
Jane, 1089
John, 602
Margaret, 193

Richard, 1089
William, 1089
Jourdaine } *see* Jordan
Jourden }
Jowning, Agnes, 119
Joyce, Alice, 385
Joye } John, 683
Joyes }
Richard, 832
William, 466
Joyner, mr., 302
Emme, 720
Judd, John, 790
Judson } ——, 52
Judsonne }
Thomas, 52
Jukes } Edward, 1330
Jewckes }
Humfrey, 1330
John, 1330
Simon, 1133
Julian } ——, 1251
Julyan }
William, 1140
Jurde, ——, 978
Jurden *see also* Jordan
Barbara, 493
Elizabeth, 493
Ellen, 529
Humfrey, 239
John, 529
Lucy, 493
Symon, 529
Thamem, 493
Thames, 493
Thomas, 493
William, 493,
Justice, William, 922
Juxon, Albone, 1336
Elias or Ellis, 1336
Elizabeth, 1336
Ellis or Elias, 1336
Katherine, 1336
Mary, 1336
Rebecca, 1336
Richard, 410, 1336
Sara, 1336
Susan, 1336
Thomas, 1336
Jynner *see also* Ginner
William, 1046

Kasse, Elizabeth, 150
Kayes *see* Keyes
Keaine *see* Keene
Keate, Francis, 741
Keble, John, 681
Kechen, Anne, 479
John, 479
Kedgwyn } **Christopher,**
Kedgwin } **269, 935**
Henry, 269, 935
John, 269, 935
Martha, 269, 935
Mary, 269
Thomas, 269, 935
Welthian, 269
William, 269, 935
Keeleby, Thomas, 742
Keeling } Anne, 1255
Keelinge }
Edward, 1255
John, 1208
William, 1255
Keeme } Bridget, 1099
Keme }
Edward, 1099
Mary, 1099

Keene }
Keenes } *see also* Keynes
Keaine } Anthony, 242
Francis, 812
Henry, 417
John, 863, 1099
Katharine, 863
Margaret, 1260
Keere, Thomas, 481
Keete, Roger, 853
Keighley, Christopher, 923
Keitch, Elizabeth, 577
Grace, 577
John, 577
Sara, 577
Kellet } Anne, 480
Kellett }
Avery, 557
Edward, 480, 1150
Morris, 480
Kelley, Henry, 94
Kellowe } Johane, 903
Kelloe } Nicholas, 613, 903
Kello }
Kellwaye, Raphe, 463
Kember, Susan, 786
Keme *see* Keeme
Kemer, Richard, 699
Kemishe, Katharine, 860
Kemmes *see* Kemys
Kempe } lady, 619
Kemp }
Elizabeth, 402
John, 787
Mary, 402
Phebe, 1163
Robert, 16
Silvester, 1163
Susanna, 16
Thomas, 627, **1163**
Kempsold, Jane, 763
John, 763
Richard, 763
Susan, 763
William, 763
Kempson, ——, 1176
Kemys } Bessy, 828
Kemmes }
Walter, 828
Kendall, ——, 889
Alice, 1213
Anes, 1213
John, 394
Robert, 920
Kende, Agnes, 1307
Kendricke } Alice, 551
Kenricke }
Anne, 1157
Grace, 1157
Joane, 1157
John, 551, **1157,** 1285
Raphe, 1157
Thomas, 1157
William, 832, 1157
Keniton, Richard, 1172
Kenn, Christopher, 772
Kennell } Anne, 865
Keynell }
Robert, 865
Kennett, Anne, 344
Henry, 344
Kenricke *see* Kendricke
Kenrosse, Alexander, 348
Kent, Alice, 1006
Eleanor, 159
Elizabeth, 159
Richard, 619
Robert, 909, 1006
Susan, 159

Thomas, 34, 1006
William, 676, 975
Kenton, mr., 129
Agnes, 129
Kerbie } *see* Kirbie
Kerbye }
Keredge, William, 1008
Kerley } Dorothie, 599
Kerlie }
Mary, 1226
Simon, 599
Kerrill, Jeoffrey, 1349
Kerrington, Lucrece, 1323
Kersghieter, John de, 1338
Katherine de, 1338
Kertlyn, ——, 962
Kerton, sir James, 410
Kesforth, Ellen, 954
Robert, 954
Kete, Jane, 1337
Richard, 1337
Ketley, Judith, 948
Kettell } Bridget, 844
Kettle }
Christopher, 1208
Elizabeth, 844
John, 844
Richard, 844
Kettleby } ——, 889
Kettlebye }
sir Richard, 412
Kevett, George, 521
Kewe, Robert, 877
Keyes }
Keyse } ——, 1069
Key } Elizabeth, 711
Kayes }
Joane, 419
John, 711
Raphe, 1325
William, 1251
Keylow, Elizabeth, 638
Keynell *see* Kennell
Keynes *see also* Keene
Anne, 514
John, 514
Robert, 514
William, 514
Keyse *see* Keyes
Kibble } ——, 1
Kible }
Mary, 815
Kickley, Henry, 1134
Kickwood, Elias, 838
Kiddall } Gervas, 226
Kiddell }
Jervis, 226
Marmaduke, 1168
Kidder, ——, 955
mrs., 394
Kightly, Henry, 1134
Kilbery, Alice, 1093
Elizabeth, 1093
Joane, 1093
John, 1093
Roger, 1093
Thomas, 1093
Kilborne } Anne, 909
Kilburne }
Christofer, 62
Guy, 820, 909
William, 157, 919
Killingbecke, Jane, 734
Killingworth, Elizabeth, 257, **1075**
Giles, 257
John, 1075
Thomas, 1075
William, 1075

Kilpatricke } Daniel, 1259
Killpatrick }
George, 677
Kilpeche, Nathaniel, 78
Kilvert, William, 130
Kimball *see* Kymble
Kimber } ——, 192
Kymber }
Helen, 192
James, 192
Margaret, 192
Rachel, 192
Sarah, 192
Thomazine, 192
William, 11, 192
Kimpton } Johan, 885
Kympton }
John, 885
Kinaston } Arthur, 1034
Kinnaston } Edward, 300
Kynaston }
sir Edward, 300
Eleanor, 300
Isabell, 300
John, 300
Margaret, 300
Raphe, 130
Kind } mr., 930
Kynde }
John, 663
Kinersley, James, 552
King } ——, 402
Kinge } Alice, 142, 1257
Kyng }
Kynge }
Anne, 1257, 1138
Catherine, 1013
Dorothy, 36
Edward, 361, 998
Elizabeth, 1138, 1257, 1340
Henry, 1138, 1244
John, 277, 347, 361, 615, 925, 1138, 1164, 1244, 1284
John, bishop of London, 1082
sir John, 36
Laurence, 1041
Margaret, 36, 1340
Margery, 1138
Mary, 1138, 1257
Maryan, 861
Matthew, 32, 142
Nicholas, 805, 1244
Robert, 253, 457, 515
Roger, 36
Silvester, 926
Stephen, 385, 1103, 1272
Susan, 1244
Temperance, 771
Thomas, 10, 379, 684
Ursula, 1013
William, 1013, 1138, 1257, 1284
Kingerby, Thomas, 821
Kingesland *see* Kingsland
Kingesmill *see* Kingsmill
Kingman } John, 1318
Kingmann }
Kingsman }
Robert, 346
Thomas, 587
Kingsland } Myles, 238
Kingesland }
William, 667, 1134
Kingsman *see* Kingman
Kingsmill } Frances, 1096
Kingesmill }
George, 1096
sir Henry, 1096
Joshua, 1096
Judith, 1096
Richard, 1096
sir William, 1096
Kingston } mr., 1056
Kyngston } Alce, 695
Kyngstone } Anthony, 1233
Kington }
Kingson }
Edward, 475
Elizabeth, 1233
Richard, 760
William, 770
Kinnaston *see* Kinaston
Kirbie } ——, 618
Kirbye } Edmund, 1351
Kyrbye } Elizabeth, 1196, 1351
Kerbie }
Kerbye }
Frances, 1196
Geoffry, 1242
Jeffrey, 357
Margaret, 618
Mary, 1196
Richard, 244, 1351
Susan, 1196
Thomas, 786
Kirckbye *see* Kirkebie
Kirfford, Wi., 741
Kirke } Ellen, 139
Kyrke }
James, 627
Lucy, 627
Mary, 627
Nicholas, 139
Richard, 627
Robert, 627
William, 627
Kirkebie } Anne, 742
Kirckbye }
Thomas, 742
William, 888
Kirkepride *see also* Churchpride
Richard, 939
Kirklaie, Michael, 921
Kirkland, goodwife, 1366
Kirklove, Thomas, 921
Kirkman, Gartrude, 46
Kirton, Agatha, 1141
Daniel, 1141
Dorothie, 1141
Edward, 1141
Elizabeth, 1141
Frances, 1141
Griffin, 579
James, 1141
sir James, 1141
Josias, 1141
Lettice, 1141
Penelope, 1141
Robert, 1141
Susanne, 1141
Thomas, 1141
William, 1141
Kisbie, ——, 978
Kitchen } Abraham, 150
Kitchin } John, 535
Kytchinge }
Richard, 259
William, 1355
Kittow } Alice, 771
Kittowe } Anne, 771
Kyttow }
Kyttowe }
Frances, 771
James, 764, 771
Knackston } Christian, 790
Knackstone } Elizabeth, 790
Knacston }
Faith, 790
Grace, 790
John, 790
Jonathan, 790
Mary, 790
Stephen, 790
Thomas, 790
Knapman, James, 569
Knapp } Anne, 107
Knappe } Christopher, 107
Knepp }
Elizabeth, 776
Hanna, 206
Henry, 107
Humfrey, 48
Jane, 206
John, 107, 776
Joyce, 107
Matthew, 206
Richard, 107
Robert, 776
Roger, 294
Thomas, 1191
Thomazine, 107
William, 478
Kneller, Ann, 861
Robert, 861
Roger, 861
Knepp *see* Knapp
Kneveton, sir William, 411
Knight } ——, 626, 1146, 1244, 1291
Knighte }
Knyghte }
Knite }
Alexander, 302
Anne, 58
Edward, 1146
Elizabeth, 84
Francis, 1146
George, 58, 183, 1210
Henry, 464, 848, 1209
Humfrey, 676
James, 568
Joan, 255
John, 84, 662, 795, 826, 865, 1209
Margaret, 1049
Margery, 706
Markes, 433
Mary, 738
Richard, 84, 1049
Robert, 58
Thomas, 58, 84, 109, 333, 619, 738, 948, 973, 1069
Walter, 617
William, 58, 84, 388, 676, 1036, 1070, 1096
Knighte *als.* Wrighte
Roger, 1347
Knightlye, Edward, 710
Elizabeth, 710
Knighton, Edward, 1303
Knite *see* Knight
Knollis, Richard, 196
Knollman, John, 486
Knolls *see* Knowles
Knott *see also* Nott
Edward, 546
Elizabeth, 555
Richard, 555
William, 54
Knowles } Martyn, 416
Knolls }
Mathew, 750
Richard, 474
Knowlinge, William, 1127
Knyghte *see* Knight
Knyll, Richard, 1062
Knyutt, Thomas, 559

Knyveton, William, 442
Kooc, Richard, 701
Kubble, ——, 867
Kydwell, Robert, 794
Kyffyn, Ellen, 803
Kyle, Margaret, 1165
Kymber *see* Kimber
Kymberley, Marie, 957
Kymble, Joane, 1070
Kympton *see* Kimpton
Kynaston *see* Kinaston
Kynde *see* Kind
Kyng *see* King
Kyngdon, Christopher, 911
Kynge *see* King
Kyngston } *see* Kingston
Kyngstone }
Kynnesman, Jane, 603
Kyrbye *see* Kirbie
Kyrden, Margaret, 137
Kyrke *see* Kirke
Kytchinge *see* Kitchen
Kyte, Richard, 1070
Kyttow } *see* Kittow
Kyttowe }

Lacey }
Lasey }
Lacye } mr., 1128
Lacy } Agnes, 1226
Lacie } **Anne, 1226**
Henry, 4, 1125, 1135
Johane, 137
John, 653, 751
Margaret, 1125
Nathaniel, 1125
William, 1125
Lacke, Alice, 486, 1016
John, 486, **1016**
Mary, 486
Nicholas, 486, 1016
Peter, 486
Prudence, 1016
Lackenton, Richard, 469
Lacon, Francis, 1175
sir Francis, 557
Richard, 686
Lacy } *see* Lacey
Lacye }
Ladbrooke, Anne, 959
Jonas, 659
Ladd, Thomas, 932
Ladkins } Esay, 18
Ladkyns }
William, 869
Lalcolte, Susan, 1196
Laighton *see* Leighton
Laister, William, 387
Lake, mr., 433
Anne, 1143
Arthur, 15
Edmund, 294
Elizabeth, 1285
Ewen, 838
Margaret, 1143
Philipp, 850
Robert, 79
Thomas, 838
Lambard, Mary, 314
Lambart *see* Lambert
Lambe, Richard, 801
Lambell, Grace, 459
Lambert }
Lambart } ——, 651
Lambest } Anne, 1262
Edward, 57
Elizabeth, 57, 651
Frances, 651
Francis, 1262
Henry, 1125
Jerome, 1262
John, 333, 651, 1133, 1262
Margaret, 1262
Raphe, 156
Robert, 1262
William, 627, 651
Lambold, John, 807
Lambord, William, 479
Lamborne, Robert, 20
Lammens } Isaac, 925
Lamens }
Morris, 925
Lamnam, mr., 1063
Lamprey, Jane, 125
Lamptham, Anthony, 1282
Lancaster, Edward, 598, 1189
John, 1070
Matthewe, 343
William, 598
Lancy, Elizabeth, 59
Landman, Alice, 469
Lane } mr., 930
Layne }
Amos, 229
Dianis, 377
Edward, 377, 719, 1195
Eleanor, 377
Elizabeth, 1141
George, 377, 663, 966
Grace, 377
Henry, 404
Joane, 377
John, 377, 586, 966
Margaret, 1351
Mary, 229
Nicholas, 554
Richard, 377, 994
Thomas, 156, 377, 791
Walter, 54
William, 377
Laney, Elizabeth, 59
Langbridge, Benjamin, 721
Langdon, Agnes, 301
Daniel, 1221
Lange, Johan, 1358
John, 569
Robert, 270
Langford } mr., 435
Langforde }
Alexander, 1337
Christian, 1221
Elizabeth, 1221
Emanuell, 138
Henry, 1337
John, 859, 1221
Maud, 1337
Margaret, 1221
Michael, 1337
Rachel, 1337
Richard, 138
William, 1221, 1337
Langham, Constant, 573
William, 573
Langhorne, ——, 369
Diana, 530
Elizabeth, 530
Jane, 530
John, 530, 653, 751
Moris, 530
Ursula, 530
William, 385, 530
Langley, Edward, 398
Elizabeth, 1087
Henry, 1364
Jane, 189
Jeffrey, 1137
John, 1137
Katharine, 1364
Margaret, 1137
Philip, 1366
Richard, 173
William, 308, 997
Langmore, Humfry, 1133
Langridge, Robert, 208
Langrish, Dorothy, 208
Robert, 208
Langston } Anthony, 221
Langstone }
Langton, ——, 711
Langton, John, 1283
William, 796
Langworth } Agnes, 1271
Langworthie }
Isaac, 452
Jonathan, 305, 452
Josua, 452
Richard, 233
Lantafe, John, 744
Lappington, Christian, 734
Lappy, John, 884
Lapthorne, Anthonie, 1109
Christopher, 457
Lapworth, Edward, 49
Larcombe, John, 54
Lardge *see* Large
Lare, Suzan, 1183
Large } Elizabeth, 36, 1182
Lardge }
John, 36
Richard, 641
Larke, Robert, 46
Larymer, Thomasine, 421
Lasey *see* Lacey
Lashbrooke, Robert, 1271
Lashenden, Robert, 85
Laskey, Bartholomew, 913
Lassett, ——, 1163
Latche, Thomas, 654
Latham, Lewes, 1111
Nicholas, 1111
Symon, 1111
Lathbury, Isaac, 1017
Lathrope } ——, 475
Lathroppe }
William, 475
Latter, Thomas, 455
Latus, Dorothy, 134
Thomas, 134
Latwich, John, 708
Latymer, Isaac, 247
Jacob, 536
Lauclarke, William, 1308
Laud, Marke, 594
Lauden, Joan, 1319
Laull, Francis, 1346
Launder } ——, 142
Lawnder }
John, 88, 1210
William, 538, 1264, 1266
Laurence *see* Lawrence
Laut, Ann, 1104
Lavender, Anne, 909
Laverocke, Anne, 621
Lavor, John, 341
Lawe } ——, 631
Lawes }
Anne, 244
Edmund, 1346
James, 1346
John, 315
Lawman, Richard, 627
Lawnder *see* Launder
Lawne, Christopher, 660
Lovewell, 660
Roger, 226
Susanna, 660
Symon, 660

Lawrence } Alice, 652
Laurence }
Bartholomew, 821
Dorcas, 867
Dorothie, 619
Francis, 687
George, 710, 1255
Henry, 223, 391, 434
Joan, 223
John, 572, 878
Joyce, 572
Marion, 572
Robert, 56, 572
Roger, 338, 597
Sara, 572
Thomas, 572, 858
William, 230, 557, **572,** 1188
Lawrence, Hill *als.*
Mary, 859
Lawry } Andrew, 1136
Lawrye }
Thomas, 1136
Lawson, Thomas, 4, 1135
Laye *see* Lee
Layghton *see* Leighton
Layne *see* Lane
Layton *see* Leighton
Lazeworthe, William, 932
Le } *see* Lee
Lea }
Leach } mr., 40
Leache } Elizabeth, 1070
Leech }
Leeche }
Jeremy, 962
Joyce, 825
Judith, 859
Thomas, 859
Ursula, 1070
William, 739, 851
Leadbetter, William, 608
Leader, John, 769, 1075
Leafield, mr., 151
Leage, William, 498
Leake, Alice, 1113
Henry, 435
Mary, 1113
Thomas, 1113
William, 412
Leanord *see* Leonard
Leare } Richard, 913
Leere }
Thomas, 1050
Leath, Elinor, 1039
William, 1039
Leaton *see* Leighton
Leatt, Nicholas, 752
Leaves, John, 136
Leavesone *see* Levison
Le Blanque *see* Blanque
Leckforde, Mary, 302
Leddall } Richard, 907
Ledall }
Thomas, 953
Ledispencer *see also* Spencer
lady Mary, 1170
Ledsham, Elizabeth, 920
Ledyard, William, 409
Lee } *see also* Alie and Lyes
Le
Lea
Lees
Leigh
Leighe
Laye
Ley
——, 212, 269, 345, 1074
mr., 1008
Agnes, 321
Alexander, 566
Alice, 913
Anne, 621, 684
Annys, 684, 913
Beatrice, 321
Bridget, 455
Christopher, 600, 913
Edward, 355
Elizabeth, 113, 684, 913, 997
Frizett, 913
George, 86
Goddard, 621
Gregory, 1358
Henry, 113, 321, 571, 1037
sir Henry, 113
Joan, 913
John, 6, 86, 113, 296, 321, 455, 608, **621,** 1037, 1133, 1171, 1287
Katherine, 913
Lawrence, 582
Lewes, 621
Lucy, 621
Margaret, 913, 1285
Margerie, 913
Martha, 113
Mary, 113, 1099
Prisca, 10
Richard, 41, **913,** 1173, 1244
Robert, 113, 214, 1180, 1285
Roger, 1358
Thomas, 113, 362, 455, 597, 684, 982, 1024
lady Thomazine, 113
William, 394, 913, 1037, 1090, 1280
Leech } *see* Leach
Leeche }
Leedes, Margaret, 553
William, 17
Leefe, Robert, 181
Leere *see* Leare
Lees *see* Lee
Leesingstone, Alexander, 404
Legearde, John, 1168
Legg } ——, 1251
Legge }
Jane, 598
John, 598
Mary, 598
Nicholas, 911
Robert, 230
Thomas, 440
Le Hunt *see* Hunt
Leicester, countess of, *see* Barbara Sydney
earl of, *see* Robert Sydney
lady, 602
lord, 1208
Leigh } *see* Lee
Leighe }
Leighte *see* Light
Leighton } **lady Dorothy, 1287**
Laighton
Layton
Layghton
Leaton } sir Edward, 1287
lady Elizabeth, 277
Humfry, 1147
Marie, 1111
Susanne, 1147
Thomas, 477
Leiming, Elizabeth, 775
Lello, sir Henry, 752
Lemon } ——, 1348
Lemmon }
Abraham, 997
sir John, 884
Len *see* Lenne
Lendon, Hugh, 1221
Lening, Thomas, 817
Lennard *see* Leonard
Lenne } Andrew, 572
Len }
Elizabeth, 355
Susan, 355
William, 355
Lennord *see* Leonard
Lenthroppe, Edward, 1287
Elizabeth, 1287
Mary, 1287
Lenton, Jeffery, 181
Lentott, Edmund, 1267
Katherine, 1267
Leonard } Anne, 636
Leonarde } Charles, 684
Lennord }
Lennard }
Leanord }
Richard, lord Dacre, 1
Symon, 455
W., 681
Lepet, Francis, 1200
Le Roy *see* Roy
Lesson, Alice, 610
Lestede, John, 160
Lester, ——, 653, 751
Allen, 653, 751
Amy, 653, 751
Anne, 653, 751
Dorothy, 653, 751
Edward, 215
Edith, 653, 751
George, 653, 751
John, 653, 751
Israell, 653, 751
Leonard, 653, 751
Lestocke *als.* Butcher
Charles, 994
Le Straunge } *see also* Strange
Lestraunge }
lady Alice, 17
Elizabeth, 17
Hamond, 17
sir Hamond, 17
Jane, 17
Nicholas, 17
Roger, 17
Lethbridge, George, 1334
Letheby } **Edward, 120**
Lethebye }
Nicholas, 120
Ursula, 120
Lether, Daniel, 759
David, 759
Lever, Elizabeth, 1282
Katherine, 1282
Richard, 1282
Thomas, 1282
Levermore, Maurice, 370
Leveson *see* Levison
Levett, Henry, 48
Levison } lady, 1170
Leveson } sir Richard, 949
Leavesone }
sir Walter, 958
Levyne, Christopher, 526
Lewce *see* Lucy
Lewellin } *see* Llewellin
Lewelyme }
Lewelyn }
Lewen *see* Lewin
Lewes *see* Lewis
Lewes, Crawley *als.*
Elizabeth, 910
Lewin } Alice, 811
Lewen } **Bartholomew, 811**
Lewyn }
Edward, 1236

Elizabeth, 846
John, 811
sir Justinian, 18, 846
Thomas, 299
Lewis } Lewes } Agnes, 374
Lewys } Anne Howell, 862
Catherine, 928
Christian, 162, 374
David, 1191
Edward, 480, 571, 850, 1261
Elizabeth, 374
Francis, 211
Hugh, 374, 611, 1191
Jane, 480, 921
Jeaun ap Rees ap, 705
Joan, 268, 374
John, 162, 192, 374, 571, 792, 928
John Howell, 862
John William, 862
Katherine, 966
Margaret, 192
Mary, 1257
Mathew, 268
Philip, 435
Rice, 664
Richard, 549, 1046
Rowland ap William, 47
Syssill, 862
Thomas, 806, 928
Thomas John, 818
Wat., 1064
William, 928
Lewis *als.* **Sowton**
Christopher, 1299
Elizabeth, 1299
Katherine, 1299
Lewkenor } Lewknor } lady, 1173
mr., 435
Bridget, 1088, 1173
Christopher, 435
sir Lewis, 1173
Ursula, 1088
William, 1088
Lewyn *see* Lewin
Lewys *see* Lewis
Ley *see* Lee
Leyland, John, 318
Lharoner, Thomas, 680
Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Thomas Morton
Light } Lighte } Leighte } Anne, 514
Isaac, 1093
Margaret, 1254
Lightwyne, Samuel, 735
Lilley } Lile } *see also* Lisle
Anne, 776
Jane, 134
Richard, 134
Lincoln } Lincolne } bishop of, *see* William Chadderton
Ustace, 199
Lindley } Lynley } sir Henry, 602
Jane, 134
Lindon, Alice, 508
Richard, 508
Linfield, Edward, 242
Linge } Lynge } Ambrose, 284
Edward, 284
John, 478
Margaret, 284
William, 284
Lingen } Lyngen } George, 723
Joane, 723
Margery, 723
Lingham, David, 1177
Linnolls, Judith, 733
Linsey } Linsye } Lynsey } Lyndsey } mr., 715
Charles, 129
Isabell, 129
John, 129, 510
Margaret, 510
Mary, 129
Raphe, 129
Richard, 715
Thomas, 129
William, 510
Linton } Lynton } Christian, 856
Richard, 212
Lippingcott, Thomasine, 871
Lipscomb, Jane, 1062
Liptratt, William, 369
Lircott, Richard, 135
Lishe, Benjamin, 535
Lisle *see also* Lilley *and* Lyll
George, 189
Lisney, Richard, 74
Lissett, Anne, 697
William, 697
Lister, arms, 402
doctor, 402
Anne, 402
Brian, 402
Edward, 402
Elizabeth, 402
John, 402
Joseph, 402
Randolph, 560
Richard, 402
Stephen, 402
William, 402
Litester, John, 1211
Litle *see* Little
Litler *see* Littler
Litleton *see* Littleton
Litlin, Richard, 316
Litman, Margaret, 1197
Thomas, 1197
Little } Litle } mr., 380
John, 760
Littleberry, mr., 1125
Littler } **Litler** } Dorcas, 1069
Elizabeth, 942
Jane, 1069
Lawrence, 1069
Richard, 1069
Littleton } Litleton } sir Edward, 221
Thomas, 596
William, 743
Litton, Anne, 1022
Elizabeth, 480
Thomas, 1022
William, 1216
Litton *als.* **Smith**
Anne, 1022
Bridgett, 1022
Edw. 1022
Eedie, 1022
Joana, 1022
Margaret, 1022
Liveley } Liueley } mr., 720
John, 720
Liversage, John, 124
Llaware *see also* Ware
William, 834
Llen } Llenn } *see* Llewellin
Llen ap Meredeth
Thomas ap, 1191
Llewellin } Lewellin } Lewelyn } Lewelyme } Llen } Llenn } Clewellan } ——, 1064
Agnest verch Rees, 179
Angharad, 179
David, 179
Gladys verch Rees, 179
Howell, 179
James, 268
John Griffith, 1118
Martin, 1336
Mary, 1321
Mary uz Rees, 179
Rees, 179
Richard ap John ap, 1191
Roderick, 592
Thomas, 179
Watkyn William, 862
Llewellin David, David, 179
Griffith, 179
Joane, 179
John, 179
Malde, 179
Llewellin Howell Thomas,
John, 179
Llillwall, Richard, 135
Llison, William, 1118
Llold *als.* Floide
John, 685
Lloyd } Lloyde } Lloid } Lloide } Loyde } *see also* Floyd *and* Flood
mr., 1266
Andrew, 788
David, 399, 792
Edward, 878
Elizabeth, 788, 878
Evan, 1191
Grace, 1191
Harry, 788, 1191
Humfrey, 129, 901, 1339
Jevan, 806
John, 61, 878, 1162
Lowrie vz David, 803
Margaret, 105
Mary, 792, 878
Nicholas ap Robert, 1191
Philip, 818
Robert, 47, 806
Thomas, 210, 269, 324, 1284
William, 1304
William ap David, 1191
Lloyd *als.* Flud,
Jonathan, 386
Lloynd, Kaoed, 818
Loades, Philip, 17
Lobb } Lobbe } Elizabeth, 661
George, 661
John, 661
Mary, 661
William, 661
Locke, mrs., 173
Nicholas, 286, 764
Robert, 75
Thomas, 1060
Tristram, 20
William, 1024
Lockington, Katherine, 585
Thomas, 585

Lockley, Thomas, 597
Lockwell, Margaret, 1171
Lockwood, mr., 603
Nicholas, 1296
Locor, Edward, 1177
Sibley, 1177
Lodge, Anne, 1289
Robert, 1289
Loesbe, Alexander, 254
Loft } Allen, 890
Lofte }
Elizabeth, 890
James, 890
Robert, 890
Thomas, 890
William, 890
Loftus } **Henry, 1089**
Loftis }
Joane, 1089
Jonas, 1089
Julian, 1089
Robert, 40
William, 980
Lomax, Lawrence, 2
Londen, Alexander, 797
Long } mr., 599
Longe }
Agnes, 903
Alice, 228, 364
Anne, 226
Catherine, 228
Eleanor, 364
Elizabeth, 230, 364, 756, 903, 1244
George, 364, 930
Joane, 1152
Johane, 903
John, 478, 598, 756, 871, 1152
Margaret, 1244
Margery, 243
Marie, 756
Mary, 228, 903, 1128
Richard, 654, 1283
Robert, 1244
Thomas, 436, 691, 756
William, 228, 1209
Long *als.* Longinowghe
Agnes, 1226
Edith, 1226
Johan, 1226
John, 1226
Mary, 1226
Nicholas, 1226
Sara, 1226
Longden, Thomas, 1283
Longe *see* Long
Longe *als.* Pynner
Mary, 312
Nicholas, 312
Longevile, Edward, 1117
Henry, 1117
Thomas, 1117
Longhurst Edward, 1076
Longinowghe, Long *als.*
Agnes, 1226
Edith, 1226
Johan, 1226
John, 1226
Mary, 1226
Nicholas, 1226
Sara, 1226
Longly } Christopher, 1088
Longley }
Jesper, 666
Thomas, 666
Longman, Katherine, 142
Longmore, John, 239
Thomas, 239
Longrave, Joan, 985
Longstrome, ——, 17
Thomas, 17
Longworth } Dorothy, 1282
Longworthe }
James, 1282
Margaret, 1282
Raphe, 1282
Thomas, 1282
Lort } Anne, 482
Lortte }
Joyce, 482
Roger, 482
Sampson, 482
Lorwing } Abigall, 520
Lorwinge }
Edmund, 520
John, 1050
Mary, 520
Thomas, 520, 1050
Loue *see* Love
Louis XIII., king of France, 1074
Loury, John, 1290
Love } Anne, 729, 1292
Loue }
Edward, 1292
Michaell, 521
Richard, 260, 635, 729
William, 729
Loveday } ——, 635
Lovedaye }
Richard, 478
Loveden, William, 209
Lovejoy } ——, 986
Loveioye }
Cissely, 579
Henry, 1023
Humfrey, 1023
Jane, 1023
Margaret, 986
Thomas, 1023, 1209
Lovejoy *als.* **Mathews**
Ann, 1023
Humfry, 1023
Thomas, 1023
Lovelace, Henry, 107
Lovelesse } Lawrence, 1035
Lovelis }
Lovell } Henry, 607, 942
Lovill }
John, 1253
Margaret, 366
Margery, 366, 518
Mary, 1070
Richard, 366, 1059
Robert, 1070
Thomas, 366
William, 366
Lovering, mr., 194
Lovill *see* Lovell
Lovlis *see* Lovelesse
Lowe, ——, 642
Edward, 1336
Ellen, 1047
Humfrey, 1112
John, 213, 418, 1047
sir Thomas, 844
William, 642, 1079
Lowlis, ——, 1035
Lowman, Henry, 106
William, 106
Lownes, ——, 386
Ann, 1037
John, 1037
Jollife, 1037
Laurence, 369
Martha, 1037
Mary, 1037
Lowry, ——, 571
Lowson, Robert, 331
Lowthe, Paul, 926
Loyde *see* Lloyd
Lucar, Emanuel, 703
Lucas, Ellinor, 159
Frauncis, 176
George, 159
Henry, 743
John, 91, 290
Margaret, 91
Marke, 405
Mary, 91
Robert, 707
Sara, 290
Thomas, 91, 438
Toblas, 611
William, 405, 1173
Luccocke, Elizabeth, 1059
John, 1059
William, 1059
Lucke, John, 1179
Luckyn, Thomas, 318
Lucy } Cicille, 518
Lewce }
John, 751
sir Thomas, 1096
Luddington, John, 318
Ludford, Arthur, 1208
Ludlam, Thomas, 1210
Ludlowe, Gabriel, 208
George, 208
Jane, 208
John, 964
Roger, 208
Thomas, 208
Ludwell, John, 509
Luff } **Alice, 1028**
Luffe }
John, 1028
Stephen, 289
Lugge, Elizabeth, 536
William, 191
Luke, sir John, 259, 480
Lumley, Jane, 1010
Martin, 1285
Richard, 1010
sir Richard, 435
Robert, 1010
Lundaye, mrs., 523
Lunde } Alice, 1310
Lunne }
Anne, 1310
Gennett, 1310
Marie, 1310
Richard, 1310
Roger, 1310
Thomas, 1310
Lunns, William, 962
Lunsford, Elizabeth, 777
sir John, 777
Margaret, 777
Luntley, Thomas, 736
Lupus, Agnes, 405
Lusher, Ann, 880
Lusted, Edward, 69
Unica, 69
William, 69
Luther, Anthony, 1040
Richard, 1040
Thomas, 1040
Luttrell, ——, 1274
Anne, 1274
George, 1274
John, 1274
Lycet, ——, 418
Lydall, Thomas, 435
Lyde, Allan, 913
Ellis, 375
John, 375

Katherine, 375
Lydyate } Agnes, 787
Lydyat } Agnes, 787
Lydeate } Edward, 787
William, 787
Lyes *see also* Lee
John, 455
Joyce, 578
Miles, 455
Robert, 455
Walter, 455
William, 455
Lyll *see also* Lisle
Anne, 1112
Eleanor, 1112
Elizabeth, 1112
Mary, 1112
Lylliman, Bridgett, 1111
Lymbury } Symon, 488
Lymbrie } Symon, 488
Thomas, 672
Lynche, Roger, 1248
Lynde, Alexander, 998
lady Elizabeth, 998
sir Humphrey, 998
Robert, 998
Lyndsey *see* Linsey
Lynes, Samuel, 1209
Lynge *see* Linge
Lyngen *see* Lingen
Lyniall, Lettis, 663
Thomas, 663
Lynley *see* Lindley
Lynne, lady, 1184
Jane, 471
Lynsey *see* Linsey
Lynton *see* Linton
Lyon } Edward, 269
Lyons } Edward, 269
Giles, 925
Lyppiatt, Thomas, 652
Lysons, Alice, 481
Anne, 481
Arthur, 481
Daniel, 481
John, 481
Thomas, 481
William, 481
Lyston, Jane, 152
Lyverit, Symon, 37
Lywood, John, 373
Mary, 373

Mabanck, Edmund, 1233
Mabbott, Joan, 970
Mabell, Amias, 1182
Joan, 1182
Maber, Henry, 289
John, 380
Robert, 380
Mace *see also* Massey
Ann, 1071
Joane, 1071
John, 863
Thomas, 1071
William, 1071
Machan, mr., 865
Machem, ——, 724
Hugh, 724
Machett, George, 258
Machin } Francis, 833
Machine } Francis, 833
Humfrey, 833
Isabell, 833
John, 364
Margaret, 833
Mackerell, Michael, 271, 323
Macklyn, Mary, 1228
Macklyn, Catterson *als.* ——, 149
Macocke, Samuel, 660
Maddewe, Henry, 957
Maddox } goodman, 20
Maddoxe } goodman, 20
Maddux } goodman, 20
Maddockes } goodwife, 20
Madocke } goodwife, 20
Elianor, 928
George, 1011
John, 252, 928
John Thomas, 179
Katherine, 130
Margaret, 130
Margaret uz, 179
Margaret verch, 179
Philipp, 130
Richard, 928, 1193
Roger, 130
Thomas, 179
Thomas Powell, 179
William, 842
Maddye } Phillipp, 44
Madye } Phillipp, 44
Thomas Powell, 611
Madocke *see* Maddox
Madog, John Edmund ap John ap, 1191
Madstart, ——, 916
Madye *see* Maddye
Magor, Robert, 866
Magridge, Robert, 374
Maham, John, 552
Maid, John, 165
Maine } ——, 10
Mayne } ——, 10
Alexander, 433
John, 1358
Philipp, 1053
William, 813
Mainett, Josua, 397
Maio *see* Mayo
Maior, Thomas, 656
Makernesse, Edward, 1333
Elizabeth, 1333
Henry, 1333
Katherine, 1333
Robert, 1333
Thomas, 1333
Makner, John, 473
Malby, Elizabeth, 700
Jane, 700
John, 700
Mary, 700
Richard, 700
Maldenn, ——, 147
Maleighe } John, 40, 113, 929
Mayle } John, 40, 113, 929
Parnell, 1239
Mallabar } Anne, 1250
Mallaber } Anne, 1250
John, 313, 1250
Hugh, 1250
Margery, 1250
William, 1250
Mallcott, Richard, 107
Mallett, Gyles, 291
Joane, 291
Thomas, 291
Maltbye, Edward, 46
Ralfe, 1291
Valentyne, 475
Malton *see also* Moulton
Anne, 1133
Malyn, Clemence, 899
Man } *see also* Goodman
Mann } *see also* Goodman
Manne } *see also* Goodman
——, 394
Andrew, 885
Anne, 719
Cornelius, 885
Edward, 719
Elizabeth, 885
George, 579
Johan, 885
John, 719
Mary, 17, 885
Mathew, 885
Nicholas, 1123
Raphe, 561
Robert, 719
Samuel, 859, 885
Suzanna, 885
Thomas, 885
William, 355, 824
Man, Goodman *als.* **John, 885**
Manby } ——, 847
Manbye } ——, 847
Manbie } ——, 847
Susan, 669
William, 152, 313, 1357
Mandevile, Margaret, countess *see* Margaret Montague, countess of Mandeville
Manestie } Baylie, 819
Manestye } Baylie, 819
Manistie } Baylie, 819
Mary, 636
Robert, 819
William, 819
Manfield } *see* Mansfield
Manfeilde } *see* Mansfield
Manistie *see* Manestie
Manley } Elizabeth, 1011
Manlye } Elizabeth, 1011
John, 1218
William, 236
Mann } *see* Man
Manne } *see* Man
Manners, Bernard, 296
sir George, 214
Manning } ——, 40, 312
Manninge } ——, 40, 312
Mannynge } ——, 40, 312
Edward, 312, 868, 1134
George, 108
Henry, 386, **1134**
Hugh, 1134
Jeremy, 1134
Joane, 413, 513
John, 413, 1134
Lawrence, 868
Margaret, 868, 1134
Matthew, 1134
Nicholas, 868
Susan, 754
William, 868
Mansall } Annes, 652
Mansell } Annes, 652
Arthur, 652
Joane, 652
John, 1035
Mark, 1089
sir Thomas, 1118
Walter, 354
Manser, ——, 1348
Nicholas, 573
Mansfield } mr., 402
Manfield } mr., 402
Manfeilde } mr., 402
Henry, 413
Katherine, 413
Manson, Agnes, 477
Anne, 477
Joane, 477
Richard, 477
Thomas, 477
Mantle } Agnes, 467
Mantell } Agnes, 467
Edith, 467

Edward, 467
Elianor, 467
Giles, 467
Mary, 467
Nicholas, 467
Richard, 921
Robert, 467
Thomas, 426
William, 467
Manwayringe, Randoll, 859
Manwood } Agnes, 1021
Manwoode }
Alice, 1021
Elizabeth, 1021
Margaret, 1021
Thomas, 1333
William, 1021
Manye, sir Anthony, 1315
Mapes, mr., 1
Anne, 478
Francis, 478
John, 478
Katherine, 478
Leonard, 478
Richard, 478
Robert, 478
Roberta, 478
March, Francis, 1285
James, 1076
John, 515
Thomas, 1076
Marchall *see* Marshall
Marchant } Anne, 384
Marchante } Anthony, 666
Marchaunt }
Marchan }
John, 503
Mary, 666
Robert, 1192
Susan, 1190
Thomas, 1065
Marckes *see* Marke
Marden, Dorothy, 369
Edward, 369
James, 369
John, 369
Peter, 369
Richard, 369
Susanne, 369
William, 369
Mare, Edward, 1106
Marfine, Henry, 37
Margaret, mrs., 1021
Margerinn, ——, 553
Margerison, Francis, 663
Margitts } ——, 1111
Margyttes }
Elizabeth, 1111
Francis, 1111
Joane, 1111
Richard, 1111
Mariott *see* Marriott
Marke } ——, 289
Markes } Agnes, 216
Marckes }
Anthony, 216
Edward, 1035
George, 216
Johane, 138
John, 216
Peter, 138
Robert, 289
Roger, 216
Sarah, 289
Walter, 216
Markeham *see* Markham
Marken, John, 452
Samuel, 452
Markham } Briget, 605
Markeham }
Elizabeth, 605
John, 605, 822
Joseph, 605
Lettice, 605
Thomas, 605
Marlor } Alice, 479
Marler }
James, 229
Marlow } Elizabeth, 1287
Marlowe }
Richard, 237
Marlyn, Edward, 1009
Marnere, William, 414
Marrcker, Christopher, 127
Marriott } mr., 52
Marryatt } Comfort, 967
Mariott }
Marrett }
Dorothy, 967
Elizabeth, 967
Francis, 79
Richard, 967
William, 967
Marsh } Alice, 667
Marshe }
Anne, 667
Anthony, 251
Dorothy, 251
Elizabeth, 667
Grace, 667
James, 1276
Jane, 667
Johane, 1276
John, 1276
Katherine, 1276
Margaret, 251
Richard, 251, 667
Sara, 667
Stephen, 1177
Thomas, 667, 1276
Thomasine, 1276
William, 1276, 1335
Marshall } ——, 37,525
Marchall }
Abraham, 384
Alice, 911
Andrewe, 4
Anne, 318, 368
Arthur, 929
Bridget, 929
Christopher, 881
Clemence, 814
Daniel, 814
Elizabeth, 929, 1351
Ellen, 368
Eustace, 368, 384
Francis, 814
Fulk, 15
Hamlet, 67
Helen, 814
James, 384
Jeremie, 1351
Joan, 814
Johane, 1045
John, 318, 454, 814, 1045, 1125, 1180, 1257
Mary, 384, 1257
Melior, 911
Nathaniel, 814
Peter, 158
Robert, 608
Samuel, 814
Thomas, 594
William, 217, 368, 384, 1045
Marsham, Robert, 10
Marshe *see* Marsh
Marshe *als.* Nicholls }
Marshe *als.* Nichols }
Abraham, 1154
Anne, 1154
John, 1154
Thomas, 1154
Marshfeild, Johane, 848
Marston, mr., 284
John, 1154
Michael, 521
Martin } ——, 15, 1108
Martyn } arms, 674
Martyne } goody, 930
Marten }
Marteene }
Agnes, 184
Alice, 269
Anne, 113
Bartholomew, 1333
Cisseley, 690
Edward, 911
Elizabeth, 15, 674
Francis, 755
Henry, 15
Humfrey, 127
James, 594, 904
Jane, 47, 994
John, 184, 500, 674, 994
Leonard, 674
Mary, 15, 113
lady Mary, 113
Nathaniel, 690
Nicholas, 232, 674
Prudence, 755
Rhoda, 674
Richard, 15, 184, 674
Robert, 127, 184, 905
Roger, 216
Stephen, 1234
Susan, 232, 1324
Thomas, 15, 674, 911
William, 58, 674
sir William, 113
Wilmot, 892
Winifred, 1037
Martindale, Annes, 797
Bridget, 797
Dorothy, 797
Elizabeth, 797
Frances, 797
Francis, 797
Gartrude, 797
George, 797
James, 797, 798
Jane, 797
John, 797
Margaret, 797
Mary, 797
Thomas, 797
William, 797
Martyn } *see* Martin
Martyne }
Marvell, Peter, 223
Marwood, Bridget, 871
George, 674
Masey *see* Massey
Mason, ——, 147, 566
mr., 921
Agnes, 129
Alice, 1319
Anne, 57
Christabell, 129
Edward, 75, 734, 773
George, 129
Isabell, 129
James, 129
John, 57, 1168
Julian, 1319
Mary, 1035

Robert, 566
Thomas, 69, 96, 129, 1147
William, 798
Wm. Willy, 773
Mason, Robinson *als.* George, 983
Massam, Christian, 916
Thomas, 1099
Massey, Massye, Massie, **Masey** } *see also* Mace ——, 130, 252
Anne, 59
Christopher, 59
Elizabeth, 59
George, 59
Joane, 208
John, 59
Richard, 59
Thomas, 59
William, 59, 364
Master, Masters } Johan, 1216
John, 37
Julian, 508
Katherine, 508
Robert, 974
Masterson, mr., 714
Mastone, Agnes, 334
Mathes, Richard, 1340
Mathews, Lovejoy *als.* Ann, 1023
Humfry, 1021
Thomas, 1023
Matthew, Matthewe, Matthews, Matthewes, Mathewes, **Mathewe**, **Mathew** } Agnes, 465, 996, 1364; Alice, 500; Amy, 500
Anne, 733
Dassie John, 1230
Dorothy, 880
Edward, 9, 74
Elizabeth, 268, 500, 851
Elize, 500
Frizzes, 1364
George, 235
Gregory, 500
Griffith, 261
Harry, 268
Henry, 500, 733
Hugh ap Rees ap, 1191
Joane, 996, 1364
Johan, 851, 856, 1257
John, 372, 401, 500, 503, 682, 1034, 1364
John ap, 705
Margery, 851
Marie, 996
Marion, 996
Mary, 500, 1257, 1364
Richard, 234, 268, **465, 851,** 1364
Robert, 500, 856
Samuel, 1254, 1364
Thomas, 268, 465, 623, 1029
Tobias, archbishop of York, 1310
Tristram, 1157
Walter, 268
William, 315, **500,** 880
Zabulon, 630
Mattingley, Anna, 116
Margery, 116
Richard, 110
William, 116
Mattison, Agnes, 979
Barbara, 979
Bridget, 979
William, 979
Maud, Mawde } mrs., 402
James, 1347
Jehochanan, 402
Johane, 612
Samuel, 402
Thomas, 612
Timothie, 402
Mauger, Mawger } William, 627, 1218
Maugham, John, 552
Maulden, Robert, 945
Mauncell *see* Maunsell
Maund, Maunde } Dorothy, 789
George, 1083
William, 789
Maundefeild, ——, 94
Maunder, Hugh, 1277
Johane, 1277
John, 1092
Maundy *see* Monday
Maunsell, Mauncell, Maunsill, Mawncell, Moomsell } Andrew, 557; George, 1131; Samuel, 1003
Thomas, 182, 1246
Maurice, William, 1299
Mawde *see* Maud
Mawer, John, 742
Richard, 742
Mawger *see* Mauger
Mawhood, Mary, 1106
Mawncell *see* Maunsell
Maxlowe, Elizabeth, 298
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 808
May, **Maye** } ——, 1, 17
Mayes } Agnes, 275
Anne, 309
Annes, 650
Bridgett, 650
Dorothy, 275, 435
Edmund, 776
Elizabeth, 275, 650
George, 435
Hugh, 435
sir Humfrey, 435
Jeremy, 309
Joane, 309, 1059
John, 129, **275,** 309, 435, 973, 1080, 1093, 1354
Judith, 309
Julian, 469
Katherine, 735
Margaret, 275
Mary, 309, 469
Matthew, 309
Oliver, 498
Peter, 498
Richard, 435, 1090
Robert, 650
Sara, 275
Thomas, 309, 435, 469, 650, 909
Walter, 1090
William, 436, 469, 650, 735, 825
Maycock, John, 1097
Maydon, John, 1346
Maye, Mayes } *see* May
Mayle *see* Maleighe
Maylerd, Richard, 1143
Maynard, Maynerd } ——, 822
Elizabeth, 672
Giles, 863
Margaret, 672
Marie, 672
Phillipp, 617, **672**
Robert, 1232
Thomas, 1232
William, baron of Wicklow, 1232
Mayne *see* Maine
Maynerd *see* Maynard
Mayo, Maio } ——, 760
Mary, 427
Thomas, 427
Mayster, Grace, 1277
Meadcoate *see* Medcot
Meade, Mede } Anne, 297
Edmund, 335
John, 297
Margaret, 345
Peter, 486
Thomas, 345, 1285
Meader, Katherine, 106
Meadows, Mary, 817
Meakes, Thomas, 896
Meantys, Edmund, 402
Mecocke, Crescent, 1172
Medcalf *see* Metcalfe
Medcot, Meadcoate } William, 345
Meddon, Grace, 1221
John, 1221
Mede *see* Meade
Medeley, Bartholomew, 710
Bennett, 710
Clement, 710
Job, 710
Thomas, 710
Medhope, John, 921
Medicombe, William, 1024
Mednall, Dorothy, 1010
Mary, 1010
Meeche, Alice, 968
Christopher, 968
Francis, 968
Henry, 968
Richard, 968
Robert, 968
Thomas, 968
William, 968
Meeres *see* Meres
Meghennis, Garrett, 113
Megson, Robert, 742
Meivott *see* Meyvott
Mekin, mr., 407
Robert, 407
Melbancke, Henry, 814
Melham, Amy, 441
Edmund, 441
Elizabeth, 441
Robert, 441
Roger, 441
Thomas, 441
Meller *see* Mellor
Melles, ——, 479
Christian, 479
Mellins, Melyn } Giles, 44
James, 1064
Mellishe, Thomas, 1095
Mellor, **Meller** } Anthony, 1104
Charles, 944
Frances, 944
John, 43, 944
Judith, 944
Margaret, 43
Mary, 944

Richard, 43
Robert, 944
Rowland, 944
Thomas, 43
Melsonne, Richard, 425
Melton, Eleanor, 837
James, 837
John, 909, 940, 1290
Richard, 837
Silvester, 837
Melyn *see* Mellins
Membry, Augustine, 1036
Mercer, Alice, 810
Anne, 810
Edward, 679
James, 556
Johane, 676
Martha, 1117
Mary, 1117
Richard, 516
Robert, 810
Roger, 707
Susan, 810
Meredeth *see* Meredith
Meredewe, William, 240
Meredith } ——, 676
Meredeth }
Edward, 1285
Elizabeth, 571
Evan, 862
John, 862, 901, 1052
John ap Evan, 38, 862
Mary, 705
Peter, 1162
Rees David, 705
Thomas, 705, 723
Thomas David, 705
Thomas ap Llen ap, 1191
Walter, 1037
William, 862
Merefeild *see* Merifeild
Meres } Agnes, 1280
Mecres }
Elizabeth, 980
Ellen, 980
Esther, 980
Margaret, 1280
Maute, 1280
William, 980
Merey *see* Merry
Mericke *see* Merricke
Merifeild } John, 713
Merefeild }
Robert, 721
Merricke } sir Gelley, 602
Mericke }
Martin, 1279
Richard, 279
Thomas, 766
Merrie *see* Merry
Merrimouth, William, 127
Merry } Anne, 619
Merrye } Edward, 69
Merrie } Elizabeth, 1237
Merey }
Mery }
Frances, 1237
Marlen, 975
Thomas. 1237
Merston, Christopher, 1129
Merton, John, 1210
Mery *see* Merry
Meryclewe, Elizabeth, 1352
Susan, 1352
Meryvale, Nicholas, 271
Mesey, John, 1085
Messenger, Agnes, 1208
Elizabeth, 635
Joan, 1208
Robert, 1208
Messeter, Richard, 760
Messiam, Anna, 925
Jacob, 925
Mestdach, Phil., 1338
Metcalfe } mr., 336
Mettcalfe }
Medcalf } mrs., 336
Edward, 1026
Robert, 336
Thomas, 1179
William, 336
Meverell } doctor, 859
Meuerell }
Elizabeth, 571
Francis, 571
Raphe, 1287
Robert, 1287
Mewce } Edmund, 259
Mewys }
William, 90
Mewe, Ellis, 377
James, 97, 772
Johane, 97
Mewgh, Thomas, 1091
Mewys *see* Mewce
Meyvott } Henry, 61
Meivott }
Jane, 61
Michael } *see also* Mitchell
Michaell }
Michell } Anne, 540
Henry, 212, 1095
Isaac, 315
James, 540
Jeffery, 959
John, 94, 387, 402, 1223
Katherine, 1049
Magdalen, 1049
Maude, 1337
Nicholas, 321
Richard, 321, 1022, **1337**
Robert, 54, 1089, 1299
Salathiell, 1049
Thomas, 1366
Michaelson, John, 181
Michelborn } John, 242
Michelborne }
William, 807
Michell *see* Michael
Micklyn, Elizabeth, 1153
Middlemore, John, 336
Middleton } ——, 986
Midleton }
mrs., 27
Alice, 1360
Anna, 352
Anne, 699, 1360
Elizabeth, 579
Francis, 344
George, 1024
Hugh, 352
James, 699
Jane, 908
Johane, 820
John, 1360
Margaret, 1162
Peter, 1162
Richard, 1162
Robert, 264
Rowland, 1162
Sara, 699
Thomas, 1360
sir Thomas, 352
William, 316, 359, 638, 699, 986, 1162, **1360**
Midford, George, 746
Midleton *see* Middleton
Midwinter, Ann, 746
Francis, 746
Joane, 746
John, 746
Margaret, 746
Margery, 746
Rebecca, 746
Samuel, 746
Susanne, 746
William, 746
Miers, Walter, 1197
Mighell, Richard, 149, 1016
William, 326
Mighte, ——, 1286, 1348
Jeffery, 1348
Thomas, 1348
Mighteton, Margaret, 859
Milberye, John, 1218
Milbourne, Alice, 1021
Robert, 1021
Mildmay } sir Anthony, 1170
Mildmaye }
Mildemay }
Mildemaye }
lady Grace, 1170
sir Henry, 264, 318
Mary, 1170
sir Thomas, 318
Walter, 318
Mildnall, Alice, 284
Mildon, Alice, 339
Miles } ——, 875
Myles }
goodwife, 416
Andrew, 1290
Cicely, 1208
Elizabeth, 903, 1208, 1290
Gabriell, 903
George, 1290
Johane, 903
John, 416
Mabb, 960
Margery, 1290
Martyn, 1290
Mighill, 1208
Robert, 157, 1208
Thomas, 1290
William, 365
Milichop *see* Millichope
Millard, John, 977
Miller, ——, 1, 713
Anne, 532
Arthur, 254
Bridget, 455
Catherine, 254
Harry Morgan, 1230
John, 254, 262, 745, 1002
Margaret, 455
Richard, 873
Thomas, 1, 435, 455, 1143, 1219
William, 254
Miller, David *als.* Morgan, 1118
Milles *see* Mills
Millett, William, 87
Millichope } Edward, 234
Millichoppe } Nicholas, 686
Millichep }
Milichop }
Richard, 686
Walter, 686
Millington, Anthony, 1187
Gilbert, 1187
John, 43, 1187
Mills } Alice, 78
Milles } Archelaus, 569
Myll }
Mylls }
Edmund, 229, 770
Edward, 253, 572

Elizabeth, 253, 582, 682
Grace, 682
Jane, 759
John, 579
Katherine, 78
Peter, 78
Richard, 235
Robert, 802
Thomas, 628, 770, 888
William, 682
Millward *see* Milward
Milner, Anne, 532
Milton, John, 433
Milward, Milwarde, Millward, Mylward } Elizabeth, 43; Joan, 958
John, 614, 1104
Margaret, 1073
Margery, 794
Mary, 43, 1104
Richard, 794, 1073
Robert, 43
Thomas, 43, 596
William, 43
Minat, Minett, Mynotte } Fowlke, 141; John, 171, 172
Minde, **Mynde**, Mynd } Ann, 1081; Elizabeth, 1081
Richard, 364
Roger, 1081
Minett *see* Minat
Minge, ——, 962
Minors, Mynors } ——, 836
Mary, 817
Mintell, Anne, 1184
Mirrton, Elizabeth, 917
William, 917
Misselden, mr., 435
Mitchell *see also* Michael
Edward, 410
Johane, 120
John, 437
Thomas, 811
Mite, Jeffery, 1229
Susan, 1229
Mitton, Alice, 555
Edward, 879, **708**
George, 555
Harry, 708
Jane, 739
John, 555
Mary, 708
Ursula, 555
William, 739
Moasley *see* Moseley
Mocklowe, Symon, 1251
Mockridge, Robert, 516
Modiford, John, 911
Mogg, Dorothy, 1097
William, 1097
Moggeridge, Andrew, 911
Anne, 1283
John, 323
Mogul, Great, 86
Mohun, Reynolde, 1173
Moleyns *see also* Mullens
Thomas, 341
Ursula, 341
William, 341
Molford, William, 1090
Molineux, Christofer, 1122
Molle, John, 280
Molte, Ann, 1037
Thomas, 1037
Winifred, 1037
Momby, ——, 1134
Monck, Moncke, Monckes } *see* Monke
Monday, **Mondaye**, Maundy, Munday, Mundaye, Mundye } mr., 1057; Barbara, 457
Edward, 483, 1174
Elizabeth, 483
John, 457, 531, 1263
Margery, 483
Priscilla, 1057
Rebecca, 483
Thomas, 457
Mone, Monne } *see also* Moone
Francis, 810
John, 671
Moninges, Humfrey, 318
Monke, Monck, Moncke, Monckes, Mouncke, Muncke } ——, 142; lady Elizabeth, 1151
John, 167, 518
Richard, 1019
Robert, 96
sir Thomas, 1151
Tyldesley, 960
Monmouth, Thomas, 924
Monne *see* Mone
Montague, Mountague } ——, 1
lady, 1170
Anthony, 884
Anthony, viscount, 801
Edward, 1111
sir Edward, 1111, 1170
Henry, 388
sir Henry, 1, 1125
Margaret, countess of Mandevile, 259
sir Sidney, 1170
Moodye, Moodie } Anne, 130
Edward, 130
Ellen, 130
John, 1110
Seath, 1000
Moomsell *see* Maunsell
Moone *see also* Mone
Emme, 1265
Moore, **More**, Moores, Mores } Alexander, 1125; Alice, 137, 1048
Anna, 1068
Anne, 59, 137, 824, 1125
Charles, 438
Constance, 1208
Daniel, 733
Dowcebell, 1068
Edith, 137
Edmund, 651
Edward, 54, 239, 928
Elizabeth, 137, 438, 651, 824
Frances, 1332
Francis, 686, 1256
George, 824, 1037
Grace, 924
Henry, 137, 1048
Jane, 239
Jenet, 1332
Johanne, 686, 911
John, 651, 686, 713, **1068**
Margaret, 547
Marie, 824
Marmaduke, 30
Owen, 1191
Phillipp, 137, 679
Prudence, 1329
Raphe, 1204
Richard, 235, 239, **686**
Robert, 1332
Suzan, 651
Thomas, 606, 1016, **1329**
William, 137, 411, 469, 552, **824,** 1139, 1255, 1347
Morado, Sebastien, 1108
Morden, ——, 1
John, 1
Oliver, 1
Stephen, 1
More *see* Moore
Morer, Michael, 315
Richard, 357
Mores *see* Moore
Moreton *see* Morton
Morewood, mrs., 372
Morgan, Morgon, Morgayne, Morgine, Morgans } ——, 960, 1339; captain, 1263; mr., 776
Alice, 237, 1230
Anne, 894, 1230
lady Anne, 894
Blaunche, 894
Catherine, 340, 1230
Charles, 574, 1230
Christopher, 894
Cicill, 894
Dassie, 1230
David, 237, 1230
Edmund, 894
sir Edmund, 657
Edward, 261, 315, 894, 1191
Eleanor, 340
Elizabeth, 574, 894, 1230, 1339
George, 340, **894**
Gwenllian, 268, 1230
Howell, 571
Hugh, 68, 1230
Humfrey, 340
James, 574, 862
Jane, 268, 574, 1339
Jane uz, 179
Johan, 1230
John, 58, 340, 480, 1230
sir John, 894
John Thomas, 1230
John William, 179
Josias, 179
Katherine, 894
Magdalen, 574, 1339
Margaret, 480, 571, 862, 1230
lady Margaret, 657, 1345
Marie, 574
Mary, 58, 340, 574, 1230
Mathew, 260
Maud, 268
Morgan David, 179
Peter, 625
Philip, 340, 611, 818
Richard, 268
Richard David, 179
Robert, 319
Sara, 574
Thomas, 574, 611, 1118, 1230
William, 179, 574, 862, 1230, 1339
Morgan John, Thomas, 1118
Morgan Miller, Harry, 1230
Morhouse, John, 696

Morice *see* Morris
Morick } John, 473
Morlcke }
William, 473
Morie *see* Morye
Moris *see* Morris
Moris, Andrewe *als.*
John, 1241
Moris, David ap Rees
David, 705
Moris ap Humfrey,
Thomas, 705
Morison *see* Morrison
Morkam, William, 756
Morley } Alice, 227
Morle }
Anne, 227
Christopher, 848
Edward, 410, 734
sir Edward, 410, 1141, 1231
Elizabeth, 410, 601
Gyles, 204
Humfrey, 1185
Isacke, 1133
Joan, 227
John, 410, 1141
sir John, 410, 1141, 1231
lady Katherine, 410
Magdalen, 410, 1231
Mary, 410
Peter, 227
Rebecca, 1263
Richard, 601
Thomas, 40, 601, 1133, 1263
Thomasine, 848
William, 410, 1141
Mormecot, Anthony, 1172
Thomas, 1172
William, 1172
Morrant } William, 39
Morront }
Morrell, Symon, 990
Morrice *see* Morris
Morrint, Richard, 961
Morris
Morrice
Morice } mr., 1
Morrys } Anne, 313, 771, 954,
Moris } 1331
Daniel, 954
David, 480
David Bevan ap, 686
Edith, 954
Edward, 555, 705
Eleanor, 1223
Elizabeth, 313, 954, 1352
Elizabeth uz, 222
Frances, 268
Griffin, 535
Hugh, 222
Humfrey, 313
James, 954
Joane, 1034
John, 174, 222, 535, 541, 558, **954,** 1331, 1352
Josua, 954
Margaret, 555, 705
Marie, 954
Mary, 705, 1352
Nicholas, 705
Raphe, 313
Rees David ap, 705
Richard, 388, 446, 705, 954
Robert, ap. 47
Roger, 1261
Sara uz, 222
Thomas, 313, 419, 705, 954, 1034
William, 313, 705, 771, 1196
Morrison }
Morison } ——, 195
Moryson } sir Charles, 435, 684
Fines, 36
Mary, 195
Morront *see* Morrant
Morrys *see* Morris
Morse *see also* Mosse
Alice, 1311
Grace, 682
Philip, 709
Thomas, 506
Walter, 659, 1053, 1316
Morten, Hawlie *als.*
George, 583
Mortimer, ——, 455
John, 346
Mortlocke, Jane 1075
Morton
Morten } ——, 1
Moreton } Alice, 1210
Mourton }
Ann, 1237
Anthony, 967
Ellen, 419
George, 967
Henry, 30
John, 608
Symon, 754
Thomas, 1245
Thomas, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1155
Tobias, 1210
William, 637, 917, **1210**
Morwent, William, 1015
Morwood, Anthony, 139
Morye } William, 84
Morie }
Moryson *see* Morrison
Mosaven *see* Mussaven
Mose *see* Mosse
Moseley
Mosley } doctor, 217
Moasley } Alice, 1237
Mosle }
Arthur, 1237
sir Edward, 433, 1237
Elizabeth, 1237
Ellen, 925
Frances, 1237
Francis, 433
Jarrett, 1237
Joan, 1237
John, 925, 1237
Nicholas, 587
Oswald, 433
Thomas, 608, 1237
William, 45, 1032
Moses } Fra., 997
Moyses }
William, 1251
Mosle } *see* Moseley
Mosley }
Mosse } *see also* Mossey *and*
Mose } Morse
——, 9
Clement, 1000
Elizabeth, 1323
Francis, 308
John, 94, 552
Thomas, 920
William, 94
Mosselye *als.* Slighe
John, 1025
Mossey *see also* Mosse
Thomas, 1175
Mossocke, Anne, 41
Most, William, 94
Mosten } Richard, 803
Mostin } Roger, 806
Mostyn }
sir Roger, 806
Sidney, 806
sir Thomas, 806
Motham, Thomas, 285
Motley, Margaret, 441
Mott, Anne, 830
Dionis, 830
Elizabeth, 396
Frances, 830
Henry, 830
John, 830
Thomas, 830
Moughton, Edward, 1160
Joane, 1160
Margaret, 1160
Mary, 1160
Mould, Elizabeth, 1340
du Moulin, mr., 1074
Moult, Nicholas, 411
Thomas, 411
Moulton *see also* Malton
Valentine, 1125
Moumfort *see* Mountfort
Mouncke *see* Monke
Moundeford *see* Mounifort
Mounson, sir Thomas, 435
Mountague *see* Montague
Mountague *als.* Hare
lady Margaret, 726
Mountayne, John, 205
Joyce, 205
William, 205
Mountfort
Mountforte
Muntfort } Edward, 258
Mountford } sir Edward, 258
Moundeford } Francis, 1255
Moumfort }
Henry, 998
John, 150
Thomas, 412
Walter, 1063
Mountstephen } John, 1078
Mount-Stevens }
Rowland, 462
Mourton *see* Morton
Mouxley, Elizabeth, 298
Francis, 298
Mower, George, 156
Lydea, 156
Richard, 321
Robert, 156
Mowle, goodman, 11
Francis, 1197
Mowson, Anne, 253
Thomas, 253
Mox, George, 1322
Moxen, Nicholas, 346
Moy, Richard, 1320
Moyle, Anne, 30
Mary, 1156
Richard, 138
Thomas, 1156
Moyne, Joseph, 1082
Moyses *see* Moses
Moythey, Dorothy, 47
Moze, Mary, 1263
Thomas, 429, 1263
Muchill, George, 500
Muckland, Thomas, 676
Mucklen, Thomas, 676
Muckleston, John, 1034
Muddell, Thomas, 322
Mullens *see also* Moleyns
Robert, 766

Mun } Grace, 1209
Munne }
Mary, 1209
Thomas, 1035
Muncke *see* Monke
Munday } *see* Monday
Mundaye }
Munden, Dennis, 426
Mundye *see* Monday
Munne *see* Mun
Muntfort *see* Mountfort
Munton, Alice, 639
Munnyandes, Dorothy, 782
Murcott, Edward, 710
Hugh, 749
Murden, Anne, 197
Elizabeth, 197
Robert, 197
Murhall, John, 1104
William, 1104
Murrye, Francis, 1348
George, 877
Mursley, Giles, 602
Muscraft, William, 439
Musgrave, John, 706
Lawrence, 183, 706
Thomas, 706
Musket, George, 160
Mussaven } John, 421
Mosaven }
Mussell, John, 292
Mussett, Thomas, 263
Must, Henry, 590
Muston, John, 521
Mutton, Edward, 816
Margery, 816
Muttrell, Jone, 176
William, 176, 573
Myckfield, Grace, 1183
Myles *see* Miles
Myll } *see* Mills
Mylls }
Mylward *see* Milward
Mynd } *see* Minde
Mynde }
Mynns, Ellen, 1037
Timothy, 1037
Mynors *see* Minors
Mynotte *see* Minat
Mynton, Katherine, 1301
Myntridge, Henry, 1254
Milborowe, 1254

Nalson *see* Nelson
Nancivill, Martha, 1140
Richard, 1140
Walter, 1140
Napper, Henry, 1095
Narne, James, 1279
Nash } ——, 44
Nashe }
Elizabeth, 588
George, 381, 1024, 1247
Jane, 588
Joane, 190
John, 588, 879, 1247
Mary, 811
Millissent, 588
Nicholas, 588
Richard, 190
Thomas, 811, 879, 1247
William, 588
Nation, Katherine, 183, 706
Nannton, sir Robert, 278
Naylor, Katherine, 628
Thomas, 1333
Neale } Alexander, 476
Neall }
Elizabeth, 883
Frauncis, 883
John, 716
Margaret, 883
Nathaniel, 30
Robert, 589, 883
Samuel, 191, 883
Thomas, 589, 883
William, 318, 883
Neave } Alice, 881
Neeve }
Gabriel, 776
Thomas, 1192
Thomazine, 192
Needham } mr., 385
Needeham }
Nedham } George, 411
Henry, 609
Lucy, 582
sir Robert, 1025
Needler, Agnes, 129
George, 129
Jane, 122
John, 129
Jonathan, 628
Katherine, 129
Margaret, 129
William, 129
Neeve *see* Neave
Negus, John, 473
Nelis, Adrian, 961
Nelmes } Humfrey, 966
Nellmes }
Thomas, 887
Nelson } Thomas, 1247, 1319
Nalson }
Nethermill, John, 521
Netlam, Alife, 428
Nettles, Richard, 533
Nettleton, goodwife, 1208
Nevell *see* Nevile
Neverd, Thomas, 1199
Nevile } Edward, 1190
Nevell }
Elizabeth, 338
Mary, 338, 842
William, 338
Newarke, Bridget, 74
John, 74
Newburye } mr., 723
Newbery }
Agnes, 413
John, 413
Nathaniel, 1080
Newce, Thomas, 164
William, 164
Newcomb, Alexander, 1334
John, 1062, 1334
Oliver, 1334
Reymond, 1334
Newdicke, Mary, 90
Robert, 90
Newe } ——, 496
Newye }
Benjamin, 776
Joane, 710
William, 710, 776
Newett, John, 874
William, 164
Newington, Anne, 176
Jabes, 176
John, 1269
Joseph, 176
Samuel, 176
Thomas, 176
Zabulon, 176
Newland } Richard, 190, 990,
Newlande } 1051
William, 318
Newman, Anthony, 349
Christopher, 184
Edward, 531
Henry, 1192
John, 3, 558
Margery, 510
Robert, 1050
Stephen, 1133
Valentyne, 520
Newmarsh, Nicholas, 888
Newnham, Elizabeth, 393
Katherine, 393
Thomas, 393
Newold, Agnes, 625
John, 625
Newport } sir Francis, 597,
Newporte } 1107
Sampson, 42
Newstead, Herbart, 1290
Newton, ——, 834
mr., 200, 839
Alice, 994
Anne, 485, 609
Bettris, 1290
Edmund, 200
Gregory, 9
Henry, 315, 880
Hugh, 609
Johane, 609
John, 284, **315**, 348
Jonas, 244
Julian, 315
Margaret, 609
Richard, 453
Robert, 926, 1073
Roger, 609
sir Theodore, 485
Thomas, 1026, 1080, 1305
William, 267, 393, 553, 1319
Newye *see* Newe
Nichas *see* Nicholas
Nichell, Elizabeth, 23
John, 179
William, 23
Nicholas } George, 928
Nichas }
Gwenllian, 261
Ivan, 261
Jo., 425
John, 282, 299, 436
Mary uz, 61
Philip, 261
Richard, 261
Roger, 135
Thomas, 261
William, 261
William ap, 61
Nicholds *als.* Burman
Anne, 539
Nicholls } Agnes, 456
Nicolls } Anne, 415
Nicolles }
Nicoll }
Charles, 364
Dorothy, 1018
Esbell, 1018
George, 555
Giles, 1352
John, 92, 548, 651, 784, 1003, 1323
Richard, 460
Robert, 1018
Sara, 1018
Thomas, 612, 919, 1018
Walter, 557
William, 259, 919, 1197
Nicholls, Marshe *als.* }
Nichols, Marshe *als.* }
Abraham, 1154
Anne, 1154

John, 1154
Thomas, 1154
Nicholson } Elizabeth, 544, 1185
Nicholsen } Elizabeth, 544, 1185
Nicoulson } Elizabeth, 544, 1185
George, 1196
James, 908
John, 181
Margery, 1185
Richard, 1185
Roger, 1185
Thomas, 1190
Nickins, Michaell, 594
Nicklyn, Sara, 610
Nicoll } *see* Nicholls
Nicolles } *see* Nicholls
Nicolls } *see* Nicholls
Nicoulson *see* Nicholson
Nightingale } ——, 1003
Nyghtingale } ——, 1003
Nitingale } lady, 1117
Elizabeth, 395, 662
Geoffrey, 312
Henry, 312
Joan, 312
John, 312, 662
Katherine, 662
Leonard, 740
Matthew, 312
Richard, 395
Robert, 312, 662
Roger, 395
Sara, 662
Thomas, 312
Wale, 312
William, 395, 527, **662**
Zachariah, 662
Niles } ——, 1145
Nille } ——, 1145
William, 294
Ninnis, Alice, 519
Anne, 519
Christopher, 519
Elizabeth, 519
Nitingale *see* Nightingale
Nixon, Joseph, 1312
Noakes } Alice, 965
Nokes } Alice, 965
John, 965
Nicholas, 386
William, 386
Nobbes } Elizabeth, 1323
Nobes } Elizabeth, 1323
John, 6
Noble, George, 554
John, 1364
Mary, 367
Robert, 471
Noell *see also* Nowell
lady, 195
lord, 195
Alexander, 195
Arthur, 195
sir Charles, 195
Henry, 195
Nokes *see* Noakes
Noon, Suzanne, 880
Norcott } *see also* Northcott
Norecott } *see also* Northcott
Giles, 1221
Katherine, 1221
Peter, 1288
Thomas, 1112
Norden, ——, 688
Nore, Bridget, 1363
Norecott *see* Norcott
Norgate, Anne, 1350
Henry, 1350
Margaret, 1350
Rachel, 1350
William, 1350
Norice *see* Norris
Norish, ——, 1128
Norman, Agnes, 506
Anthony, 60
Elizabeth, 506, 1061
Etheldred, 1061
Francis, 176, 823, 1061
Henry, 59
Jane, 1061
John, 60, 506, 509, 982, 1278
Priscilla, 982
Richard, 509
Symon, 506
William, 60
Norrington, Agnes, 253
Benjamin, 253
Jane, 253
Ralph, 253
Robert, 253
William, 253
Norris } ——, 464
Norrys } ——, 464
Norice } Agnes, 294, 415
Anthony, 514
Elizabeth, 34, 294
George, 555
Henry, 34
Hugh, 294
James, 6
John, 294, 721
Margery, 34, 514
Nicholas, 1359
Richard, 34, 446
Robert, 294, 465
Ruth, 34
Sarah, 6
Thomas, 294
William, 294
Zalathiell, 34
Norrowaye, John, 1215
Norrys *see* Norris
North } *see also* Northie
Northe } *see also* Northie
——, 94, 978
Dennys, 649
Dorothie, 1156
Dudley, lord, 1156
Edith, 294
Edward, 649
Elizabeth, 649, 1156
sir Henry, 152, **1156**
Johane, 649
John, 152, 548, 649, 715, 941
Joslas, 152
Mary, 152, 1156, 1255
lady Mary, 1156
sir Roger, 1156
Rose, 649
Susan, 649
Thomas, 649
Northage, Baldwin, 1285
Mathew, 1285
Northam } John, 335
Nothan } John, 335
Katherine, 413
Northcott *see also* Norcott
John, 713
Phillippe, 713
William, 713
Northe *see* North
Northie } *see also* North
Northye } *see also* North
John, 1223
Nathaniel, 1257
Northleigh, Hugh, 22
John, 22
Northover, Rachel, 911
Northye *see* Northie
Norton } ——, 259
Nurton } ——, 259
Albert, 743
Anne, 235
Charles, 1117
Edward, 1047, 1279
Hugh, 565
John, 508, 1047
Katherine, 942
Laurence, 623
Mary, 1047
William, 180
Norwiche, sir Simon, 957
Norwell, John, 215
Norwood, Benedicke, 641
Jane, 641
John, 641
Thomas, 641
Note, Thomas, 1135
Nothan *see* Northam
Notherell, Daniel, 1113
Nott *see also* Knott
Edith, 985
John, 221
Nowell *see also* Noell
lord, 435
Noye, Nicholas, 120
Walter, 120
William, 998, 1068
Nuell, Abraham, 555
Nunne, Robert, 980
Nunrye, Simon, 839
Nurce *see* Nurse
Nurry, Nicholas, 861
Nurse } ——, 362
Nurce } ——, 362
William, 209
Nurton *see* Norton
Nutcombe, John, 229
Nuthead, Thomas, 1141
William, 1141
Nutkyn, John, 158
Nutt, John, 298
Thomas, 156
Nuttall, Anne, 193
Charles, 193
Elizabeth, 193
James, 193
John, 193
Mary, 193
Susanne, 193
Thomas, 193
Nutting } ——, 909
Nuttinge } ——, 909
Awdrie, 811
Edmund, 1133
Thomas, 811
William, 811
Nutton, John, 1197
Nye, John, 1095
Nyghtingale *see* Nightingale

Oade *see also* Wade
John, 227
Oakes } Jane, 1012
Oke } Jane, 1012
Richard, 1012
Thomas, 959
William, 1012, 1186
Oates *als.* Beuer
Josias, 1090
Obins, Michael, 471
Oborne, Thomas, 71
Obrey, Mary, 192
Ockley } Jasper, 615
Okeley } Jasper, 615
Rowland, 438
Thomas, 596, 651

Ocle *als.* **Writhoke**
Anthony, 1007
Charles, 1007
Elizabeth, 1007
John, 1007
Sibbell, 1007
Symon, 1007
Thomas, 1007
Ocroo, Teig, 868
Odell } ——, 1287
Odle }
Ann, 1287
Susan, 277
Thomas, 277, 1287
William, 315
Odling } Francis, 1175
Odlin } Mary, 1175
Odlyn }
Robert, 909
Odwaye, Isachar, 824
Offin } ——, 338
Ofyn }
Ann, 338, 933
Humfrey, 338
Robert, 6, 338
Offley } lady, 1287
Ofley }
lady Anne, 277
Elizabeth, 1287
sir John, 277
Ofyn *see* Offin
Oke *see* Oakes
Okeley *see* Ockley
Olande } Eleanor, 1189
Oland }
Mary, 1189
William, 1024
Olande *als.* Taylor
Mary, 1189
Oldeberry, Elizabeth, 1244
Frances, 1244
Margaret, 1244
Richard, 1244
Oldberye, Westwood *als.* }
Oldberrye, Westwood *als.* }
Edward, 1244
Elizabeth, 1244
John, 1244
Richard, 1244
Susanna, 1244
Thomas, 1244
Olddale, Thomas, 895
Oldfield } Alice, 1006
Oldfeild }
Anthony, 1006
Gregory, 1006
John, 1006
Margaret, 1006
Mary, 836
Robert, 1006
Suzan, 1006
Oldmeddowe } Anne, 1258
Ouldmeadowe }
Edmund, 1258
Katherine, 1258
Oldnold, Richard, 396
Thomas, 396
Olive }
Oliffe } Anne, 660
Olife } Mary, 1268
Robert, 660
Oliver, ——, 924
George, 451
John, 474, 1062
Judith, 48
Margaret, 451
Mary, 48
Nicholas, 627
Robert, 37, 48
Oliver *als.* Badwaye
John, 499
Ollerenshaw, Peter, 408
Olney *see also* Onley
Clement, 710
Elizabeth, 710
Frances, 710
John, 710
Robert, 710
Sara, 710
Olrenshawe, Browne, *als.*
Edward, 411
Olton, Henry, 371
Onley *see also* Olney
sir Edward, 259
Onslowe, Anne, 1177
Margaret, 612
Morgan, 130
Richard, 130
Ontrem, Robert, 582
Orchard } mr., 56
Archard }
John, 948
Nicholas, 536
Ordiner, Robert, 882
Orenge } Edward, 1321
Oringe }
Elizabeth, 1321
Sibill, 1251
William, 1321
Organ, James, 1352
John, 230
Orgell, mr., 561
Richard, 1250
Oringe *see* Orenge
Orme, ——, 711
Orongham, Dennis, 1193
Orpewood, Thomas, 209
Orpim, Richard, 1037
Orrell, John, 496, 1275
Orton, Margaret, 46
Thomas, 1210
William, 46
Willoughbie, 46
Orwell, Johane, 845
William, 845
Osborne } mr., 1172
Osborn } Alice, 585
Osbourne }
Anne, 48, 585
Anthony, 215
Catherine, 872
Edward, 711
sir Edward, 1183
Elizabeth, 215, 585
Henry, 1257
sir Hewet, 1183
Jane, 585
John, 215, 404
Katherine, 585
Nathaniel, 167
R., 743
Robert, 898, 1257
Sara, 1257
Thomas, 1172
William, 585, 770, 1172, 1183
Osborne *als.* Younge
Avice, 872
Barbara, 872
Osley, Michael, 316
Osmond, Abraham, 776
Anna, 776
Benjamin, 776
Cornelius, 776
Elizabeth, 776
Henry, 776
James, 776
John, 776
Mary, 776
Reuben, 776
Robert, 776
Rose, 776
Susan, 776
Otemore, William, 138
Otridge, Anthony, 240
Ottley, Thomas, 211
Ottywell, John, 136
Oughton *see* Houghton
Ouldmeadowe *see* Oldmeddowe
Ouseley } *see* Owsley
Ouslie }
Oute, Isabell, 1182
Outtridge, Henry, 1093
Overman, Thomas, 1255
Overton, Joane, 669
Richard, 926, 1291
Valentine, 1214
William, 56
Overy } Edward, 1144, 1171,
Overey } 1263
Owen }
Owens } ——, 369
Owyne } mr., 669
Owyns }
Anne, 535
Christopher, 272
Dorothie, 535
Edward, 535
Elizabeth, 535
Griffith, 222
Gwen, 535
Helen, 535
sir Hugh, 1191
Hugh Gwin, 571
Hugh ap John, 1191
Jeven, 268
Joane, 535
John, 369, 535, 1272
Lewis, 1101
Margaret, 535, 571
Mary, 211, 1147
Oliver, 535
Richard, 630, 847, 1147
Rydderch, 1118
Thomas, 192, **222,** 1034, 1250
Thomas ap, 705
Thomas ap John ap, 222
William, 8
William ap Rees, 47
Owfeild, Walter, 1366
Owles, Richard, 1346
Owsley } Edward, 738
Ouseley } Florence, 738
Ouslie }
George, 738
Joane, 294, 738
John, 294, 1287
Mary, 738
Samuel, 738
William, 738
Owtinge, John, 1337
Susan, 1337
Owyne } *see* Owen
Owyns }
Oxenbridge, Katherine, 52
Oxwicke, Robert, 308
Oyen, Katherine, 638

Pace, Anne, 643
Christopher, 1168
Edmund, 643
Elizabeth, 617
George, 617
Johane, 643
John, 643, 985
Margaret, 643
Margery, 643
Thomas, 643

William, 643
Packer, Elizabeth, 600
Hugh, 600
Jane, 600
John, 483
Katherine, 600
Richard, 600
Thomas, 600, 1089
Packharnis, Anne, 742
Margaret, 742
Michael, 742
Peter, 742
Richard, 742
William, 742
Packherst *see* Parkhurst
Packington, Abigail, 711
Humfry, 1133
John, 1133
Thomas, 1141
Packwood, Mary, 1057
Pacocke *see* Peacock
Padden } Thomas, 500
Paddon }
Paddye, sir William, 435
Padgett *see* Paget
Page }
Payge } ——, 778, 1133
Pages } doctor, 917
mr., 888
mrs., 619, 960
Anne, 776
Edmund, 1133
Edward, 969
Elizabeth, 776, 960
Esbell, 1018
Henry, 1291
John, 776, 1156
Mary, 776
Meredith, 251
Michael, 888, 889
Richard, 322
Robert, 149
Rose, 776
Sibell, 969
Susanna, 776
Thomas, 1346
William, 16, 198, 630, 776, 927, 1072, 1266
Paget }
Pagett } ——, 846
Padgett } lord, 942
mr., 1133
Charles, 1247
Wil., 1115
lord William, 942
Paine }
Payne } mr., 811
Pane } Agnes, 541
Alexander, 1346
Alice, 393, 1020
Ann, 744, 886
Bridget, 76
Edward, 76, 416, 886
Eleanor, 393
Elizabeth, 76, 393, 1217
Frances, 886
George, 1346
Gilbert, 615
Humfrey, 1020
Joan, 416, 1343
John, 474, 541, 886, 1020, 1278, 1217
Katherine, 782
Margaret, 886
Margery, 886
Martha, 886
Mary, 541, 782, 1158
Mathew, 886
Morgan, 1217
Nicholas, 1308
Phillippe, 1167
Richard, 712, **886**, 956, 1297
Robert, 76, 1020
Sarah, 1167
Temperance, 815
Thomas, 76, 209, 393, 782, 1020
Walter, 416, 1343
William, 541, **1020**, 1137, 1158
Paintell, Judith, 456
Pake, John, 602
Robert, 318
Thomas, 318
William, 318
Palfreman *see also* Paulphriman
Richard, 972
Palfrie, Alice, 54
Palke, Agnes, 852
Amy, 892
Anstis, 852
Bridget, 892
Christian, 892
Edith, 892
Edward, 892
Henry, 852
Johane, 852
John, 852, 892
Michael, 852
Peter, 852
Richard, 852, 892
Robert, 892
Thomas, 852
William, 852
Pall, Jesse *als.*, William, 1308
Palmer }
Pallmer } ——, 691, 1061
Pamer } Alice, 604, 1065
Andrew, 604
Ann, 549, 1078
sir Anthony, 728, 1096
Cornelius, 630
Edmund, 841
Edward, 1078
Elizabeth, 349
Frauncis, 549
George, 259
Giles, 1078
Henry, 756
James, 998
Joan, 185, 1078
John, 349, 549, 604, 691, 1219
Julian, 630
Margaret, 549, 759, 1078
Margery, 1219
Mary, 1078
Merriall, 1078
Richard, 253, 291, 841, 989, 1078
Robert, 584, 1219
Roger, 549
Sara, 549
Thomas, 1078
Vincent, 549
William, 94, 549, 1072, **1219**
Paman, Bridgett, 1032
Clement, 1032
Pamer *see* Palmer
Pames, Elizabeth, 446
Pamphilon, Edward, 1160
Joane, 1160
Panckhurst *see* Pankherst
Pane *see* Paine
Pangboorne, Edward, 1215
John, 1215
Pankherst } *see also* Park-
Panckhurst } hurst
——, 276
Bridget, 276
Elizabeth, 276
Francis, 276, 632
Helen, 1268
Joane, 276
Mary, 276
Nicholas, 276
Richard, 276
Stephen, 276
Thomas, 1268
William, 1268
Pannett, Joan, 390
John, 390
Pantinge, William, 204
Panton, Eleanor, 937
Papps, Agnes, 563
John, 563
Richard, 563
Steven, 563
Papworth } Robert, 11, 407
Papworthe }
Roger, 330
Thomas, 11
William, 11
Pardage *see* Pordage
Pardoe, Johane, 95
John, 95
Thomas, 95
Pare *see* Parr
Parent, Elizabeth, 1351
Johan, 1038
Mary, 1351
Peter, 1351
Parfey, Mary, 749
Parke }
Parkes } Elizabeth, 676
Pearkes }
Francis, 958
George, 888
Joan, 958
Richard, 354, 1057
Roger, 983
Thomas, 607, 676, 840, 958
William, 676
Parkehurst *see* Parkhurst
Parker, arms, 267
Agnes, 359
Alice, 1167
Anne, 1, 308, 1030, 1222
sir Calthrop, 1
Charles, 308
Christian, 23
Elizabeth, 948
Francis, 308
George, 597
Henry, 1, 267
Joane, 297, 1167, 1170
John, 267, 308, 799, 916, 960, 1074, 1111
sir John, 267
Joseph, 275
lady Katherine, 267
lady Marcey, 1
Margaret, 308
Mary, 267, 1167
Mathew 633
Mathie, 955
Nicholas, 267, 308
sir Nicholas, 267
Philipp, 1
Richard, 1351
Robert, 141, 267, 308
Stephen, 1, 1268
Thomas, 267, 1361
sir Thomas, 267
William, 35, 50, 308, 359, 396, 1167
Parkes *see* Parke

Parkhurst, Parkehurst, Packherst } *see also* Pankherst
——, 148
Benjamin, 776
George, 148
Samuel, 776
Stephen, 322
Thomas, 390
Parkine, Parkins } *see* Perkins
Parkinson, Stephen, 1037
Parman, Thomas, 1030
Parnell, Alice, 303
Elizabeth, 303
George, 303
Helen, 303
Thomas, 303
Parphey, Mary, 194
Parr, Pare } *see also* Parry
Mary, 596
Richard, 596
William, 985
Parre *see* Parry
Parrett, **Parret**, Parrat, Parrott, Pearrot, Perratt, Perrot } ——, 840; mr., 552; Alice, 704; Avis, 1235
George, 515
John, 330
Judith, 544
Peter, 1235
Sara, 544
Simon, 1235
Thomas, 544
Vincent, 544
Parris, Parries } ——, 243
Anne, 243
Bridget, 1132
Edith, 1132
Elizabeth, 1132
George, 44
John, 1132
Lucrece, 243
Mary, 173
Robert, 79, 1132
Thomas, 173, 1132
William, 1132
Richard, 1172
Parry, Parrey, Parrye, Parrie, Parre } *see also* Parr; Anne, 792; Charles, 574
Fardinando, 1093
George, 792
Joane, 516
John, 364
Philip, 818
Roger, 931
Steven, 516
Thomas, 1230
William, 44, 135
William Watkin, 1230
Parser, goodwife, 544
Parson, Parsone } *see* Parsons
Parsonidge, William, 351
Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Parsonnes, Persons } Anne, 507, 1275; Benjamin, 838; Elizabeth, 487
George, 506
Joan, 703
John, 362, 615, 658, 679, 1168, 1312
Philip, 223
Richard, 625, 690, 703
Salomon, 917
Thomas, 487
Thomasyn, 755
William, 506, 615, 1275, 1305
Parthropp, Richard, 1066
Partridge, Partriche } Christopher, 288
Daniel, 288
George, 753
James, 342
Jane, 361
John, 288, 402
Susan, 342
Thomas, 288
William, 288
Pascall, Paschall } goodman, 544
Andrew, 318
Mary, 816
Pascowe, John, 1221
Joseph, 1221
Katherine, 1221
Margaret, 1221
Mary, 1221
Thomas, 1221
Pasfeild, Elizabeth, 37
Gyles, 37
Susan, 37
Pashim, Tristram, 272
Paskyn, mr., 1
Passand, Anne, 612
Humfrey, 612
Jane, 612
John, 612
Robert, 612
William, 612
Pasture, Agnes, 413
Patche, Tobyas, 697
Patchett, Alice, 907
John, 395, 916
Robert, 907
Thomas, 521
Pate, ——, 451
Dorothy, 451
Henry, 896
John, 451
Katherine, 451
Thomas, 451
Walter, 451
Pateson, John, 274
Patten, Alice, 294
Pattenden, George, 242
Pattenson, Timothy, 976
Patteshall, John, 1247
Susanna, 1247
Paty, Joseph, 378
William, 378
Paule, Pawle, Powle } *see also* Pawley; Abraham, 370
Benjamin, 571
Henry, 851
John, 659, 835
Joseph, 1071
Mary, 659
Nathaniel, 660
Thomas, 659
William, 659, 745
Paulet, Anthony, 483
sir Anthony, 483
William, marquis of Winchester, 1133
Paulphriman, Jackson *als.* *see also* Palfreman
Robert, 561
Pauson, Jeremy, 181
Paver, mr. ——, 544
Pavier, Bridget, 605
Raphe, 605
Pawle *see* Paule
Pawley, Pawlye, Polley, Polle } *see also* Paule *and* Poole
Francis, 633
Hugh, 1136
John, 165
Lawrence, 633
Mary, 633
William, 213, 251
Pawnce, Katherine, 1299
William, 1299
Pawson, James, 976
Paybodye, John, 637
Paye, John, 1028
Payge *see* Page
Paylor, Edward, 1310
Payne *see* Paine
Paynell, Robert, 1021
Paynington, Thomas, 913
Paynter, Anne, 137, 845
Dorothie, 845
Eleanor, 845
George, 1058
Johane, 845
Katherine, 845
Richard, 595
Robert, 379
William, 845
Peachey, Peachye, Peache, Peechie } Edward, 954; Henry, 355
Katherine, 11
Robert, 1231
Sara, 954
Peacock, Peacocke, Poecockes, Pacocke, Pococke } ——, 1248, 1323; Alice, 600; Dorothy, 554
James, 46
John, 66, 1282
Mary, 565
Thomas, 85
William, 554, 615
Peake, Peeke } Jefferye, 34
Richard, 618
Thomas, 618
Pearcie, Alice, 71
John, 71
Thomas, 71
Pearkes *see* Parke
Pearle, Richard, 556
Pearrot *see* Parrett
Pears *see also* Peirce
John, 1171
Pearsall, Richard, 475
Pearce, Pearse } *see* Peirce
Pearson, **Peirson**, Peereson, Peerson, Pereson, **Person** } ——, 72, 1180; mrs., 1279; Agnes, 398, 413, 1174
Alice, 398, 1174
Anne, 10, 891, 1174, 1283
Anthony, 10
Dorothy, 398

Elizabeth, 398
Gervais, 582
Jane, 1174
Joane, 413
John, 307, 398, 413, 891, 1174
Joyce, 398
Katherine, 413
Margaret, 398, 1283
Mary, 10, 398
Nicholas, 805
Robert, 10
Thomas, 398, 557
William, 338, 1174
Pearte *see* Pert
Peate } Christian, 1221
Peatt } Humfrey, 315
Peet }
Joen, 1035
Marie, 1035
Mary, 1035
Richard, 711
Thomas, 1035
William, 957
Peck } Steven, 1170
Pecke }
William, 396
Peckden, Thomas, 276
Pecke *see* Peck
Peckham, John, 1268
Thomas, 666
Pedder, Alice, 1180
Peter, 742
Richard, 1180
Symon, 742
Thomas, 1180
William, 1180
Pedke, Richard, 618
Pedley, mr., 744
Elizabeth, 897
George, 897
John, 897
Martha, 744
Mary, 744
Richard, 897
Sara, 897
Thomas, 897
Pee, Margaret, 1221
Peechie *see* Peachey
Peeke *see* Peake
Peerce } *see* Peirce
Peeres }
Peereson } *see* Pearson
Peerson }
Peery, Ruthe, 752
Peet *see* Peate
Peeuen, Isaac van, 80
Pegge } Edward, 614
Pegg } Jeane, 582
Peg }
Pigg }
Pegreme, George, 197
Peirce } *see also* Pears
Pierce } ——, 329, 1119
Pearce } doctor, 412
Pearse } mr., 305
Peerce } Abraham, 545
Peeres } Alice, 421
Perse }
Perce }
Peirs }
Piers }
Peres }
Andrew, 269
Anne, 253, 313
Eales, 359
Edward, 236, 254, 1366
Elizabeth, 545, 930
George, 442, 1085
Giles, 253
Henry, 719
Joane, 421
Johan, 1050, 1216
John, 329, 335, 370, 948, 1109
Margaret, 970
Mary, 32, 142, 472, 545, 1109
Nathaniel, 1353
Ralph, 253
Raphael, 254
Richard, 313, 330, 481, 970
Sampson, 1218
Sarah, 1109
Silvester, 970
Stephen, 1113
Thomas, 209, 1050
Walter, 370, 970
William, 807, 1109
Peirson *see* Pearson
Pelham } John, 847
Pulham }
sir Thomas, 573
Pell } Grace, 452
Pells }
Jeffery, 781
John, 452, 781
Katherine, 781
Mary, 72
William, 72
Pelland, John, 393
Margery, 393
Thomas, 393
Pellarsten, Robert, 898
Pelley, William, 865
Pelling } Bridgett, 393
Pellinge }
Henry, 393
John, 393
Mary, 393
Richard, 393
Thomas, 276, 393
William, 393
Pells *see* Pell
Pemberton } John, 976
Pemerton }
Raphe, 1204
Thomas, 1185
William, 976
Pemo, John, 737
Penbrooke, Jeffery, 703
William, 703
Penchann, John, 760
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 881
George, 881
Pendre, Henry, 1283
Pendrell, Francis, 480
Pengry } Bridget, 971
Pengrye }
John, 971
Penn } *see also* Penny
Penne }
Anne, 416
Joan, 416
Katherine, 416
Mathewe, 729
Thomas, 416, 1343
William, 883
Pennell, mrs., 587
Edward, 235
James, 226, 888
Thomas, 676
Pennington, Alice, 456
Pennitt, John, 1026
Mary, 1026
Pennocke, Alice, 1167
Pennos, Nicholas, 124
Penny *see also* Penn *and* Pynny
Dorothy, 160
Giles, 288
Henry, 861
Mary, 861
William, 861
Wynifrede, 861
Pennycooke, Isabell, 348
William, 348
Pennyfather } mr., 1
Penyfather }
William, 257, 960
Pennyman, William, 1333
Pennynge, mr., 452
Anthony, 1190
Penson, John, 1042
Penticrist, Mary, 1146
Pentrace, John, 456
Penyfather *see* Pennyfather
Pepper, Dorothie, 47, 68
Robert, 68
Rowland, 921
Thwaige, 47
Thwaites, 68
Peppes, Palina, 1170
Peppit, James, 56
Pepwell, ——, 464
Perce *see* Peirce
Percehay, Henry, 1
Percyvall } Elizabeth, 166
Persivall }
Thomas, 776
Pereman *see* Perryman
Peres *see* Peirce
Pereson *see* Pearson
Perient *see* Peryente
Perington, Joane, 513
John, 513
Nicholas, 513
Perke, Thomas, 578
Perkins } ——, 88
Perkine } mrs., 88
Parkins }
Parkine }
Abigall, 88
Alice, 1026
John, 276, 627, 879, 1038
Oliver, 88
Prudence, 88
Richard, 431
Sara, 88
Thomas, 88
William, 88, 225, 693, 1066
Perne, ——, 372
Anne, 372
Pernitt, sir George, 688
Perratt *see* Parrett
Perrie *see* Perry
Perrin } Benjamin, 1338
Perryn } Eleanor, 1216
Peryn }
Frances, 421
Jane, 463
Margaret, 463
Philip, 421
Raphe, 463
Perrocke, William, 433
Perrot *see* Parrett
Perry } ——, 1102
Perrye } mrs., 960
Perye } Alexander, 808
Perrie }
Pirry }
Pirrye }
Catherine, 257
Henry, 269
Hugh, 257
James, 971
John, 904, 1189, 1285
Mary, 761
Mathew, 710

Richard, 422
Robert, 289, 697, 858
Sarry, 761
Susan, 904
Thomas, 761
William, 761
Perry, Gue *als.*
Thomas, 318
Perryams } lady, 79
Peryam }
Fayth, 469
John, 469
Julian, 469
Robert, 469
Perrye *see* Perry
Perryman }
Peryman } Richard, 193
Pereman } Roger, 165
William, 469
Perryn *see* Perrin
Perse *see* Peirce
Pershouse, ——, 840
Persivall *see* Percyvall
Person *see* Pearson
Persons *see* Parsons
Pert }
Perte } Edward, 234
Pearte } Elizabeth, 129
Margaret, 691
Tyndall, 129
William, 691
Peryam *see* Perryams
Perye *see* Perry
Peryente } lady, 259
Perient }
sir George, 259
Peryman *see* Perryman
Peryn *see* Perrin
Pescod, ——, 490
Elizabeth, 490
George, 490
Richard, 356
Thomas, 356
Peshall, Mary, 314
Petan, Genevefue, 51
Petchey, Henry, 102
John, 102
Thomas, 102
Petchey, Golding *als.*
Benedict, 102
Petepace *als.* Blicke
see also Fettiplace
Henry, 351
Peter, lord, 385
Margaret, 1358
Petipher } John, 264
Pettifeare }
Robert, 734
Petite *see* Pettit
Petlever, Richard, 817
Pett, Henry, 482
Pettey } mr., 305
Petty }
William, 805
Pettifeare *see* Petipher
Pettingale, Henry, 297
Pettit }
Pettitt } Elizabeth, 1333
Petite } Frances, 1333
Gyles, 560
Hester, 80
Jacob, 80
Jeffrey, 166
Marke, 80
Pettus, Anne, 1229, 1348
Christian, 1229, 1348
Cicely, 1229, 1348
Edward, 1229
Elizabeth, 1229
Frances, 1229, 1348
George, 1229, 1348
Henry, 1348
John, 1229, 1348
Susan, 1229
Theodore, 1229, 1348
Thomas, 1229, **1348**
William, 1229, 1348
Petty *see* Pettey
Pewe, Anne, 221
Pewsey } Anne, 1210
Pewsye }
Rowland, 1210
Phelipps } *see* Phillips
Phellipps }
Phelp }
Phelps } Henry, 417
Phelpes } John, 123, 231, 1085
Thomas, 347, 417
Phels, Nicholas, 496
Phesant, Henry, 1129
Peter, 602, 929
Philip Gllin, Hugh, 862
Philip Pry, Thomas John, 611
Philippes } *see* Phillips
Philipps }
Philipson, John, 929
Margaret, 929
Philkes, Sara, 1321
Phillie, Thomas, 260
Phillipe Prees, Rees, 179
Phillips }
Phillip }
Phillipp }
Phillippe }
Phillipps } ——, 27, 560
Phillippes } goodwife, 1254
Philippes } mrs., 27
Philipps } Benjamin, 515
Phelipps } David, 27, 1077
Phellipps }
Edith, 1353
Edward, 320, 557, 806, 1310
sir Edward, 768
Elizabeth, 27
Evan, 611
Henry, 1009
John, 39, 121, 571, **592,** 1113
Margaret, 39
Martha, 1009
Mary, 560, 927
Owen, 1009
Rebecca, 1244
Rees, 592
Rees ap John, 1118
Richard, 927, **1009**
Robert, 39
Susanna, 1009
Thomas, 230, 333, 1009, 1230, 1254
Walter, 927
William, 588, 826, 1009
Phillips, Clacke *als.*
Mary, 731
Philpott } **David, 1327**
Philpottes }
Elizabeth, 1327
Thomas, 388
Phippen } Hercules, 269
Phippin }
John, 92
Lea, 269
William, 486
Phipps } ——, 840
Phippes }
mr., 1214
Agnes, 1065
Alice, 1065
Helen, 1065
Margaret, 1065
Thomas, 1065
Phlippin, Joane, 854
Phyton, Anne, 827
sir Edward, 827
Pickatt }
Pickat } Dorothie, 1152
Pickeet }
Eleanor, 1152
Elizabeth, 1152
John, 1152
Pickerell, Pickeringe *als.*
Joan, 269
Pickering }
Pickeringe } **lady Eliza-**
Pickrin } **beth, 908**
Francis, 908
Gilbert, 908
Henry, 908
James, 320
Jane, 908
John, 908
sir John, 908
Margaret, 320
Mary, 908
Richard, 668
Robert, 281, 908
lady Susan, 908
Thomasine, 304
Pickering *als.* Pickerell
Joan, 269
Pickes, Elizabeth, 693
Thomas, 693
Thomasine, 693
William, 693
Pickin, John, 812
Pickrin *see* Pickering
Pickstroke, Jane, 300
Pie *see* Pye
Pierce } *see* Peirce
Piers }
Piffe } Michael, 456
Pyffe }
Pigeon, Richard, 557
Pigg *see* Pegge
Pigott } Agnes, 1294
Pygott }
Drew, 1294
John, 1017
Richard, 1191
William, 1294
Pigtnells, Rebecca, 402
Pilcher, ——, 573
Pilfold, Mary, 321
Pinchbeck } Ambrose, 742
Pincebecke }
Isabell, 742
John, 742
Margaret, 909
Pinchon, Isabell, 318
Pincombe } William, 123
Pyncombe }
Pindar }
Pinder } ——, 1287
Pindor }
Pyndar }
Elizabeth, 277, 1114, 1287
Henry, 1114
Margaret, 690
Marie, 690
Martin, 433
Michael, 277, 1287
Nicholas, 690
Raphe, 1285
Rebecca, 690
Samuel, 277
Sarah, 277, 1114
Thomas, 690
William, 1114

Pine, Philip, 34
Pinfall, Richard, 277
Pinfolde, Henry, 163
  Joane, 163
Piper } John, 588
Pyper }
  Margaret, 588
  Mary, 355
  Peter, 695
Pippen, Elizabeth, 395
Pippett, John, 385
Pirke, Thomas, 971
Pirry } *see* Perry
Pirrye }
Pishey }
Pishye } Agnes, 742
Pishy } Peter, 742
  Thomas, 742
  William, 742, 875
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 433
  George, 1254
  Hugh, 433
  Julian, 127
  William, 127
Pitches, Ann, 899
  Robert, 899
Pitchford, Thomas, 928
Pitlyn, Amphillis, 10
Pitt }
Pytt } ——, 1
Pittes } Christopher, 635
  George, 598, 1333
  Jonas, 668
  Peter, 1271
  Rebecca, 1336
  Symon, 239
  Thomas, 483
  William, 230, 337, 482, 1336
Place, Martha, 192
Plackett, Samuel, 532
Planer } Henry, 480
Planner }
  John, 388
Plant, Avis, 1253
  Elizabeth, 1253
  Mathew, 1253
  Nicholas, 1253
  Thomas, 1253
  William, 1253
Plattes, Edward, 1325
  James, 1325
  Katherine, 1325
Plawe, Charles, 242
Player, Anthony, 600
Pleasauntes, Anne, 774
Pleydell, Edward, 572
  George, 572
Ploier, Samuel, 169
Plombe *see* Plumbe
Plommer *see* Plumer
Plomridge, David, 205
Plott, William, 456
Plucknet } Elizabeth, 257
Plucknett }
  George, 1259
  John, 794, 960, 1259
  Richard, 257
  Stephen, 257
Plumbe } Francis, 884
Plombe }
  Henry, 735
Plume, Dorothy, 1032
  Samuel, 1032
  Thomas, 1032
Plumer } Edmond, 113
Plommer }
  Matthew, 748
Plumleighe } Margery, 825
Plumlye }
  Robert, 81
Plumsted } ——, 372
Plumstede }
  arms, 372
  Anne, 372
  Bartholomew, 372
  Edwarde, 372
  Francis, 372
  John, 372
  Joyce, 372
  Richard, 372
  Robert, 372
  Thomas, 372
Plumtree, Judith, 799
  Margaret, 799
  Prudence, 799
  Rachell, 799
  Williams, 799
Plymer, Edward, 1104
Pockridge, Agnes, 1020
Pococke *see* Peacock
Pod, Anne, 973
Podye, John, 703
Poecockes *see* Peacock
Pointz, Philip, 229
Pokinghorne, Henry, 964
Pokins } ——, 417
Pokyns }
  Anthony, 417
  Edith, 417
  Henry, 417
  Jeremy, 417
  Joane, 417
  John, 417
  Martha, 417
  Richard, 417
  Robert, 417
  Stephen, 417
  William, 417
Pole *see* Poole
Polewheele, Diggory, 433
Pollard, goodwife, 881
  Alice, 123
  Anne, 123
  Dorothy, 123
  Francis, 46
  Gartrude, 123
  Johane, 123
  John, 46
  Lewes, 123, 911
  Mary, 46
  Richard, 1090
  Robert, 123
  Thomas, 1090
Polle } *see* Pawley
Polley }
Polsteade, Alice, 192
Pomeroy, Christopher, 484
  Elizabeth, 22
Pontinge } James, 1020
Pounting }
  John, 253
Poole }
Pole } *see also* Pawley
Poule } Edward, 645
  Elizabeth, 605
  Emme, 605
  George, 756, 1084, 1190
  Henry, 381
  Johane, 605
  John, 605, 756
  Margery, 605
  Mary, 605
  Nando, 605
  Peter, 1190
  Richard, 300
  Robert, 228, 605, 1190
  Sander, 477
  William, 605, 1292, 1335
  sir William, 911
Pooley, sir William, 602
Poot } mr., 295
Poots }
  Katherine, 1208
Pope } ——, 1310
Pop }
  Alice, 721
  Bryan, 506
  Christopher, 506
  John, 575
  Lawrence, 721
  Lewes, 516
  Thomas, 630
Popham, mr., 1366
Popley, Dorothy, 20
  Oliver, 20
Poplington, Annes, 797
Pordage } Mary, 100
Pardage }
  Thomas, 100
  sir William, 100
Porey } Thomas, 1229
Pory }
  William, 1229
Porter, ——, 986, 1183
  Alice, 444, 720
  Ambrose, 444
  Anne, 1284, 1346
  Anthony, 1346
  Christopher, 986
  David, 281, 800
  Dorothy, 720
  Edmund, 748
  Edward, 461
  Elizabeth, 338, 473
  Frauncis, 720
  Garrard, 80
  George, 136
  Henry, 461, 851, **1284,** 1346
  James, 1346
  Joane, 1183
  Johane, 1284
  John, 172, 444, 661, 1319
  Margaret, 444
  Marie, 720
  Martha, 444
  Mary, 444
  Robert, 805, 1284
  Rose, 720
  Samuel, 173
  Sara, 1284
  Thomas, 253, 338, 832, 1284
  Tymothy, 720
  William, 53, 473, 1284, 1366
Portman, sir John, 911
  Michael, 41
  Rachel, 911
Portrice, Richard, 76
Pory *see* Porey
Potere, Henry, 476
Potinger, Richard, 985
Potkin, Christopher, 681
Pott *see* Potts
Pottell *see* Pottle
Potter, ——, 1000
  Abigail, 754
  Anna, 754
  Anne, 585
  Benjamin, 754
  Elizabeth, 585, 754, 1234
  George, 585, 1080
  Henry, 754, 1234
  James, 569
  John, 585, **754,** 1095, 1190, 1234
  Katherine, 1111
  Mary, 754, 1234
  Richard, 1234

Robert, 1311
Sara, 585
Stephen, 1234
Thomas, 88, 241, 521, **1234**
Unica, 69
William, 669
Pottes *see* Potts
Pottison, Thomas, 1196
Pottle } John, 379
Pottell }
Philip, 379
Richard, 269
Thomas, 379
Pottnall, Avice, 1239
Potton, Susan, 1209
Thomas, 1209
Potts } ——, 1304
Pottes } George, 1170
Pott }
John, 571
Mary, 1170
Roger, 859
Thomas, 769
Poule *see* Poole
Poulter, Thomas, 37
Poultney, Edward, 710
Gabriel, 784
Pounting *see* Pontinge
Powdrell, William, 416
Powe, Julian, 1294
Powell *see also* Howell
——, 496, 521, 829
mr., 397
mrs., 1144
Anne, 336
Dassie, 1230
Dassie Thomas, 1230
Elinor, 496
Evan, 1068
Evan ap, 1166
George, 789
Hugh, 611
Jane, 397
Johane, 856
John, 94, 179, 496, 611
John James Harry, 611
John Richard, 179
Katherine, 959
Margaret Thomas, 1230
Mary, 496, 792
Morgan William Thomas, 818
Oliver, 685
Rachell, 685
Reynold, 829
Richard, 1230
Richard Thomas, 818
Robert, 433, 1097
Roger John Bean, 268
Thomas, 348, 395, 611, 643, 923
William, 437, 837, 862
William Thomas, 268
Powell *als.* Allen
William, 766
Powell Griffith, David, 179
Powell John, William, 179
Powell Madocke, Thomas, 179
Powell Madye, Thomas, 611
Power, mr., 514
Powldon, Richard, 865
Powle *see* Paule
Powlett, lady, 434
mr., 434
Pownde, Henry, 197
Pownser, James, 1069
Poynter, mr., 435
Poyntington } ——, 913
Poyntingdon }
Agnes, 1334
Ann, 653, 751
Hannah, 1334
Mary, 1334
Thomas, 1334
Poynton, John, 774
Practor *see* Proctor
Praed, Alye, 1136
James, 1136
Mary, 1136
William, 1136
Pratente, Clement, 1208
Pratt, mr., 17
Agnes, 566
Anne, 1251
Apoline, 1251
Barbara, 1251
Elizabeth, 239, 1251
George, 1251
Grace, 1251
Gregorie, 571
Henry, 1100
Hugh, 239
James, 469
Jane, 1251
John, 331
Katherine, 204, 1251
Margaret, 1251
Martha, 1251
Mary, 1251
Robert, 469, **1251**
Thomas, 1251
William, 239, 1251
Pratten, Joane, 516
Margaret, 702
Thomas, 516
Preddis } Jhoane, 755
Predis }
John, 755
Predeux *see* Prideaux
Predham, William, 469
Predis *see* Preddis
Prees } *see also* Rees *and*
Preese } Price
David Thomas, 611
Elizabeth, 364
Henry Thomas, 611
John, 179
John Richard, 1230
John Thomas, 611
John William, 1230
Katherine, 611
Lewis David Thomas, 611
Leyson David Thomas, 611
Lucas David Thomas, 611
Morgan, 179
Rees Phillipe, 179
Watkin, 611
William, 179
William Thomas, 1230
Pregion, Francis, 180
Preist, John, 1128
Maryan, 1128
Preistley } Elizabeth, 433
Preistly }
Honor, 433
Martha, 433
Mary, 433
Robert, 433
William, 433, 817
Prenningham, John, 710
Presbury, John, 585
Prescod, Martha, 116
Prescott, ——, 244
Presgrave, John, 1125
Presley, Richard, 510
Pressey }
Presse } Charles, 397
Pressoy } **Genivieve, 397**
Henry, 1094
Mary, 397
Richard, 297
Suzan, 397
Thomas, 397
Presson, Jane, 165
John, 165
Pressoy *see* Pressey
Prestman, Robert, 909
Preston, Alice, 601
Ann, 889
Benjamin, 776
Dorothy, 892
Edward, 601
Francis, 65
Giles, 601
Henry, 413
James, 892
John, 601, 755
Margaret, 601
Mary, 601
Richard, 1127
Robert, 776
Rose, 601
Symon, 601
Thomas, 601
Prestwood, George, 682
Pretiman, Richard, 178
Prettle, John, 916
Robert, 40
Prewett, Edith, 563
Margaret, 563
Price }
Prise } *see also* Aprice, Rice,
Pryse } Prees *and* Rees
doctor, 396
Anne, 901
Edward, 928
Elizabeth, 901
James, 901
Jenkin, 261
Johan William, 862
John, 202, 677, 901
John William, 862
Margaret, 202, 901, 1054
Richard, 349, 1254
Sarah, 1011
Thomas, 202, 706, 1054
Watkyn William, 862
William, 535
Price ap Tidder, John ap, 1166
Price ap William, John ap, 571
Prichard *see also* Richard
Charles, 792, 862
Houell, 179
Hugh ap William, 1191
Jane John, 862
John, 210, 364
Thomas, 792
Walter, 135
William, 862
Prichett, Richard, 692
Thomas, 1229
Pricke, Robert, 650
William, 1021
Prickett *see also* Ricketts
mr., 1144
Prideaux } John, 503
Predeux }
William, 911
Prime } Thomas, 498
Pryme }
Robert, 451
William, 451
Prince, Joane, 376
John, 312
Princklowe, Alice, 479
Pringe } Francis, 375, 1306, 1308
Pring }
Humfrey, 848
Martyn, 981

Pringell, William, 387
Prinne } Bridgett, 860
Pryn }
Catherine, 860
sir Gilbert, 615
Mary, 860
Thomas, 860
William, 860
Prior, Alice, 563
Daniel, 1315
John, 563
Symon, 563
Thomas, 580
Prise *see* Price
Prite, Abell, 741
Proctor }
Procter } Edward, 227, 757, 1333
Practor } Nicholas, 757
Othoe, 602
William, 1080
Prosser, Abraham, 818
Thomas, 542, 611
Thomas John, 611
William, 44
Provender, Mary, 970
Thomas, 970
Prowd } Alice, 1101
Prowde }
Richard, 1101
Ursula, 420
Prowse, Christopher, 128
Elizabeth, 128
John, 911
Judith, 128
Mary, 128
Sara, 128
Susan, 128
Thomas, 128
Prudam, ——, 320
Pruett, Henry, 191
Pry *see also* Rice
Thomas John Philip, 611
Pryme *see* Prime
Pryn *see* Prinne
Pryse *see* Price
Puckell, Mary, 1099
Puckeringe, lady Elizabeth, 410
sir Thomas, 410
Puckmore } Jane, 787
Puckmere }
John, 1256
Walter, 1256
Puddefatt, Hester, 1209
Raphe, 1209
Puddinge, Henry, 1305
Pudland, John, 1268
Pudsey, mr., 594
George, 711
Robert, 711
Pugsley, John, 1090
Puleston, George, 806
Roger, 252
Thomas, 433
Pulham *see* Pelham
Pullen } Jeffery, 839
Pullyn }
John, 97
Pumphret, mr., 302
Punchard, John, 838
Punche, Thomas, 488
Punder, ——, 16
Richard, 16
Robert, 16
Punfell, Edmund, 378
Elizabeth, 378
Joan, 378
Mary, 378
William, 378
Punies, ——, 1138
Purches, Anne, 1309
Edward, 1309
Elizabeth, 463
Emmott, 1309
Grace, 1309
Henry, 1309
Jane, 463
John, 463
Joseph, 463
Judith, 1309
Margaret, 463
Nicholas, 463
Purdy, Jefferey, 754
Purfoote, Thomas, 396
Purifie, Mary, 1182
Thomas, 1182
Purnell, John, 536
Margaret, 536
Mary, 536
Thomas, 1080
Purton, Richard, 733
Purvye } mr., 260
Purvie }
Francis, 276
Pusey, Richard, 1252
Puttrill } Anes, 1213
Puttriell }
John, 1213
Puxton, John, 1231
Puzell, Alice, 504
Pye } Humfry, 178, 1057
Pie }
Joane, 54
John, 85, 1277
Lawrence, 54
Robert, 113
Thomas, 410, 1141
William, 364
Pyffe *see* Piffe
Pygott *see* Pigott
Pyke, Elizabeth, 41
Helen, 41
Pyle, ——, 208
Francis, 208
Gabriel, 208
sir Gabriel, 208
Thomas, 208
William, 208
Pym } John, 703, 1288
Pyme }
Pyncombe *see* Pincombe
Pyndar *see* Pindar
Pynner, Charles, 648
George, 1135
Isabell, 648
Margery, 648
Pynner, Long *als.*
Mary, 312
Nicholas, 312
Pynny *see also* Penny
Alice, 745
Katherine, 745
William, 745
Pyper *see* Piper
Pyott, arms, 40
Anne, 40
Elizabeth, 40
John, 40
Margaret, 40
Margery, 40
Mary, 40
Richard, 40
Sara, 40
Thomas, 424
William, 40
Pytt *see* Pitt
Pywall, William, 88
Quarles, Dorcas, 636
Edward, 113
Questa, ——, 1074
Quicke, Elizabeth, 23
Quiddington, goodwife, 809
Frances, 809
Richard, 809
Quinningbarowe, Fras., 906
Quinte, John, 1127
Quyntean, Johane, 892

Race, Robert, 27
Rackham, John, 1190
Radcliffe *see also* Ratcliffe
mr., 416
mrs., 69
George, 1124
Raphe, 416
Robert, earl of Sussex, 1346
Radford *see also* Ratford
John, 1308, 1318
Nicholas, 1062
Richard, 1062
Raet } Jacob de, 925
Ruet }
Rafe *see* Raphe
Rage, Robert, 704
Ragg, Francis, 582
Margery, 582
Rowland, 582
Thomas, 582
Raie *see also* Ray
Thomas, 1169
Raileton, goodwife, 881
Raleigh } sir Carewe, 286
Rawley }
John, 1330
Ralton, Alice, 1154
Ambrose, 1154
Bridget, 1154
Elizabeth, 1154
John, 1154
Thomas, 1154
Rampston, Elizabeth, 1220
Ramsden } mr., 552
Ramsdon }
Dorothy, 321
Jonas, 1157
Peter, 921
Ramsey, ——, 1229
mr., 362
John, 1229
Rancharde, Hester, 169
Thomas, 169
Rancocke, David, 910
Rand }
Rands } mr., 544
Randes } Benjamin, 776
Raunde }
Edmund, 1198
Elizabeth, 429
John, 429, 776, 1198
Jonas, 1198
Oliver, 429
Susan, 1198
William, 429
Randall } *see also* Rundle
Randoll }
——, 40
mr., 1217
Alice, 581
Anne, 691
George, 516
Johan, 1217
John, 581
Mathew, 1110
Noah, 703
Richard, 41
Thomas, 581, 1155

Wolstone, 691
Randes *see* Rand
Randoll *see* Randall
Rands *see* Rand
Randulphe, Thomas, 806
Rannowe, ——, 450
Ranson, Robert, 133
Rant, John, 703
Roger, 410
Raphe } *see also* Rolfe
Rafe } *see also* Rolfe
Relfe } Alice, 632
Annys, 632
Earle, 1037
Elizabeth, 632
Richard, 632
Thomas, 485
Rapley, John, 1282
Rapsen, John, 745
Rash, ——, 1229
Robert, 1229
Rashall, Richard, 804
Rastell, Alice, 618
Anne, 618
Bridget, 618
Henry, 496
Joane, 496
Margaret, 618
Thomas, 1229
William, 618
Rastrick, Edward, 200
Elizabeth, 200
Ratcliffe *see also* Radcliffe
Dorothy, 696
Henry, 1325
Katherine, 1325
William, 696
Ratford } *see also* Radford
Ratforde } *see also* Radford
Annes, 1363
Ellen, 1363
Robert, 1363
William, 272
Rathband, Elizabeth, 1179
Joane, 1179
Ratle, mr., 485
Raunde *see* Rand
Rausforde, Alice, 1323
Elizabeth, 1323
Margaret, 1323
Rauy, Jolna, 1285
Raven, John, 131
William, 255
Ravenscrofte, Thomas, 1069
Rawlens *see* Rawlins
Rawley *see* Raleigh
Rawlins } mr., 884
Rawlens } mr., 884
Rawlyn } mr., 884
Rawling } mr., 884
Rawlinge } mr., 884
Rawlinges } mr., 884
Conon, 1204
Jane, 668
Joane, 499
John, 499
Nicholas, 1036
Robert, 13
Thomas, 977
Rawlinson, Dorothie, 446
Elizabeth, 1108
George, 1108
Jason, 1108
Martha, 1108
Randall, 1108
Randolph, 1108
Rawlyn *see* Rawlins
Rawnce, Richard, 425
Rawson, John, 624
Rawstorne, Richard, 1135
Ray } *see also* Raie mr., 1063
Wray } *see also* Raie mr., 1063
Wraye } *see also* Raie mr., 1063
Wrye } *see also* Raie mr., 1063
Barbara, 1208
Elizabeth, 1024
John, 1208
John, 859
sir William, 46
Raybold } Eleanor, 916
Raybolde } Eleanor, 916
Raybole } Eleanor, 916
John, 916
William, 916
Raygnoldes *see* Reynolds
Raymond } Alice, 945
Raymon } Alice, 945
Ann, 945
Boath, 945
Catherine, 945
Eleanor, 945
James, 776
John, 391
Raynard, Dorothie, 603
Raynbowe, Richard, 427
Rayne, Avys, 1337
Rayner } ——, 451
Reyner } ——, 451
Agnes, 1021
James, 1346
John, 1021
William, 1197
Raynoldes *see* Reynolds
Read } *see also* Red
Reade } *see also* Red
Reed } *see also* Red
Reede } *see also* Red
——, 1257
Alice, 293
Bridget, 618
Christian, 293
Edith, 515
Edward, 961
Elianor, 364
Elizabeth, 364, 1037
Ellen, 1026
George, 364
Henry, 293
James, 960, 1244
Jarrard, 921
Jeffery, 263
Joan, 974
Johan, 1222
John, 515, 1091, 1197
sir John, 796
Luce, 1102
Margaret, 293, 1026
Mary, 630
Nicholas, 361, 1257
Phillippe, 503
Rachell, 1091
Rice, 480
Richard, 515, 561, 895, 961, 1026, 1222
sir Richard, 480
Robert, 1026, 1307
Sarah, 1037
Susan, 480
Thomas, 364, 463, 515, 616, 1238
sir Thomas, 616
Timothy, 1037
William, 293, 1210
Reader } Francis, 870
Reeder } Francis, 870
Margaret, 1153
Robert, 17
Reading } Annys, 1209
Readinge } Annys, 1209
John, 681, 1209
Richard, 129
Reamy, mrs., 27
Reason } James, 8
Reysin } James, 8
Michael, 997
Rebecke, Henry, 75
Reckettes *see* Ricketts
Red } *see also* Read
Reds } *see also* Read
——, 1211
John, 62
Redborne, Elianor, 425
Thomas, 425
Reddell, John, 715
Redding } Alice, 388
Reddinge } Alice, 388
Elizabeth, 388
Joane, 388
Mary, 388
Susanna, 388
Thomas, 388
Redferne, Henry, 971
John, 609
Redman, Thomas, 90
Redmayne, ——, 369
Edmund, 435
Redmyle, Catherine, 1211
Reds *see* Red
Redsole, Thomas, 1004
Redwell, Johane, 807
Redwood, Robert, 749
Redwynne, Agnes, 1350
Anne, 1350
Elizabeth, 1350
Joane, 1350
Margaret, 1350
Mary, 1350
Thomas, 1350
William, 1350
Ree, Edmund at, 1234
Reed } *see* Read
Reede } *see* Read
Reede *als.* Atkins
Robert, 745
Reeder *see* Reader
Rees *see also* Prees, Price *and* Rice
Alexander, 222
Ann, 1064
David Morris David ap, 705
James, 268
Jeun ap, 1118
Joan, 470
Johan, 1230
John, 268
Jonett, 1118
Jonett uz, 1118
Leison ap, 1118
Llewellin ap, 179
Mary, 1230
Mary ap, 705
Mathew, 1230
Meredith ap, 788
Oliver ap, 705
Thomas ap, 705, 1034, 1118
Walter, 1230
Rees ap Howell } Thomas ap, 705
Rees ap Hoel } Thomas ap, 705
William ap, 1191
Rees ap Jevan, Hugh ap, 1191
Rees ap Lewis, Jeaun ap, 705
Rees Llewellin
Agnest verch, 179
Gladys verch, 179
Mary uz, 179
Rees ap Mathewe
Hugh ap, 1191
Rees Owen, William ap, 47
Rees William, Mary, 1230

Rees Wynn, Ellen ap, 1191
Joane ap, 1191
John ap, 1191
Mary, 1191
Owen ap John ap, 1191
William ap, 1191
William ap John ap, 1191
Reeve, Reeves, Reves, **Reve**, Reue, Reeue — *see also* Rives; ——, 1348; goodman, 544
Agnes, 843, 1344
Alexander, 1302
Anne, 1302
Anthony, 242
Augustine, 902
Avis, 151
Christopher, 843, 902, 1344
Damaske, 1037
Edmund, 902
Eliza, 840
Elizabeth, 167, 843, 1344
Grace, 780, 843, 1344
Grymston, 902
Henry, 902, 1289
James, 902
Jehoshua, 843
Joan, 1344
John, 167, 662, 840, **843,** 902, **1344**
Joseph, 1063
Joshua, 1344
Katherine, 167, 1285
Lawrence, 302
Margaret, 843, 1344
Nicholas, 236
Raphe, 167
Robert, 1089, 1202
Roger, 1089, **1302**
Thomas, 766, 902
William, 896, 902
Regemortell, Regemortel — Ambrose, 925, 1338
Reignoldes, Reinolds — *see* Reynolds
Relfe *see* Raphe
Remington, Nathaniel, 156
Remnant, Richard, 388
Rendall *see* Rundle
Reniger, Katherine, 46
Michael, 46
Rennouldes *see* Reynolds
Replingham, ——, 561
Reresby, Reresbye — Anne, 566
Edward, 566
Eleanor, 566
Elizabeth, 566
Jervas, 566
William, 566
Resbury, Isacca, 181
Retoricke, Retarick — Wa., 1042
Walter, 1200
Reue *see* Reeve
Reuett *see* Revett
Reve *see* Reeve
Revell, Alice, 361
Rebecca, 1232
Robert, 304, **361**
Thomas, 361
Reves *see* Reeve
Rewett, Ryvett, Reuett — Alice, 1119
Edward, 1047, 1227
Elizabeth, 1119
Ellen, 1047
Helen, 1227
Joan, 1047
Johan, 1227
John, 1047, 1119, 1227
Michael, 148, 1047, 1119
Nicholas, 148
Philip, 1047
Richard, 148
Roger, 1047
Thomas, 1047, 1119
Thomasine, 1047, 1227
William, 752
Rewse *see* Ruse
Reygnaldes *see* Reynolds
Reynardson, Thomas, 755
Reyner *see* Rayner
Reynolds, **Reynoldes**, Reynolles, Rennouldes, Reygnaldes, Reignoldes, Reinolds, Reynold, Raygnolds, Raynoldes — Alice, 638; Anthony, 1346; Edith, 765; Edward, 1346; Eele, 29
Eleanor, 105
Elias, 29
Elizabeth, 765
Frances, 686
Francis, 1065
Fortune, 1319
George, 765
Griffith, 922
Helen, 1065
Henry, 765
Hugh, 6
James, 251
Johane, 765
John, 6, **29,** 597, 845
John ap William ap, 61
Katherine, 438
Mary, 765, 845
Owen, 222
Richard, 91, 457
Rose, 638
Thomas, 538
Reysin *see* Reason
Riall, John, 653, 751
Riccard, Roger, 591
Rice, Rysse — *see also* Rees, Price *and* Aprice
Alexander, 261
Ellen, 455
Jane, 1238
Joane, 455
John, 455, 877
Moris ap, 480
Richard, 458
Thomas, 455
William, 455
Rice ap John
Thomas Joanes, 261
Rice Thomas, Margaret, 1118
Rich, **Riche** — arms, 602
mrs., 433
Anne, 602
Charles, 602
sir Edwyn, 602
Frances lady, 602
Henry, 602
sir Henry, 602
Isaac, 1285
Joane, 1285
Lucy, 602
Richard, 602
Richard lord, 602
Robert, 31, 602
Robert lord, earl of Warwick, 602
sir Robert, 602
Sisilia, 1035
William, 1035
Richard, Richarde, **Richards**, **Richardes** — *see also* Prichard; ——, 23, 713
Agnes, 1189
Anne, 109, 261
Anthony, 1189
Barbara, 618
Charles ap, 792
David ap, 61
Dennys, 109
Edward, 1189
Edward ap, 1166
Elianor, 109
Fortune, 1189
Fulke ap, 61
Gwenlian, 261, 268, 1230
Harry, 268
Henry, 125
Howell ap, 179, 705
Hugh ap, 61
Humfrey ap, 1120
Ivan, 261
Jane, 268
Joane, 1189
Johane, 109
John, 125, 469, 858, 1107, 1189, 1311
John ap, 571
Jonett uz, 179
Katherine uz, 705
Mary, 1189
Nicholas ap, 61
Parnell, 109
Penelope ap, 438
Richard, 109, 981
Robert, 618
Rose, 1197
Susanna, 109
Thomas ap, 222
Walter, 268
William, 268, **1189**
Richard Powell, John, 179
Richard Prees, John, 1230
Richard Thomas, Watkin, 862
Richardson, Richason — doctor, 1178
mr., 257, 552
sergeant, 284, 1342
Alice, 174, 1357
Christian, 459
George, 134, **174**
Hugh, 1037
John, 199, 200, 249, 1026, 1125, 1310
Margaret, 192
Robert, 402, 647
Roger, 226, 265, 320
Susan, 131
Thomas, 17, 435
Ursula, 17
William, 459, 714, 976
Richbell, Nicholas, 805
Richard, 805
Thomas, 801
Timothy, 805
William, 805, 929
Riche *see* Rich
Richens, Edith, 253
John, 253
Ralph, 253
Robert, 253
Thomas, 253

William, 253
Richman, Edward, 966
Elizabeth, 966
John, 966
Margaret, 966
Nicholas, 966
Rico., 966
William, 776, 966
Richmand, Anthony, 1295
Richmond, Anne, 823
Edward, 823
John, 823
Mary, 24, 823
Richard, 823
William, 823
Richmond *als.* **Sheppard**
Elizabeth, 24
John, 24
Mary, 24
Richard, 24
Thomas, 24
Ricketts } *see also* Prickett
Reckettes }
George, 859
James, 333
Rickman, Agnes or Annes, 35
Jane, 35
John, 35
Magdalen, 35
Margaret, 35
Nicholas, 1046
William, 281
Rickner, George, 1077, 1137
Ricraft } *see* Rycroft
Ricrafte }
Riddington, Grace, 1292
Thomas, 1292
Rider } Edward, 399, 1067
Ryder }
Joan, 1208
John, 1011
Simon, 840
William, 191
Ridge } Anne, 845
Rydge }
Richard, 477, 723
Thomas, 37, 230
William, 845
Ridgeway }
Ridgway } lord, 40
Ridgwaye } sir Robert, 40
sir Thomas, 40
Ridley }
Rydley } Anne, 1258
Rydlie } Elizabeth, 1258
Henry, 1258
Jonas, 1258
Katherine, 1258
Lancelot, 1258
Margaret, 1258, 1357
Ridsdall } Anne, 1310
Ridsdale }
John, 1310
Thomas, 1310
Riffes, George, 867
Rigden, Anne, 566
Elizabeth, 566
Rigges } Frances, 778
Rigg }
John at, 823
Righte *see* Wright
Righton, mrs., 1332
George, 909
Rilandes, Edward, 177
Rilie *see* Ryley
Risley, Anne, 318
John, 318
Rislingbury, John, 372
Rith }
Rithe } Christopher, 45
Rythe } Elizabeth, 1155
George, 45, 490
James, 45, 490
Ritherh, Raynold ap, 705
Rivers } **John, 1304**
River }
Maude, 733
Morcell, 1168
Rives } *see also* Reeve
Ryves }
Christian, 714, 724
Dorothy, 724
lady Dorothy, 724
Elizabeth, 714, 724
Ellen, 724
George, 714, 724
Henry, 714
sir John, 714
Rixeman, John, 986
Margaret, 986
Mary, 986
Roache } Anthony, 521
Roch }
Richard, 502
Roade }
Roades }
Rode } Alice, 632
Rodes } Arthur, 375
Christopher, 1126
Elizabeth, 1126
Fearenot, 632
Grace, 1126
Johane, 895
John, 1126
Richard, 895
Robert, 1126
Thomas, 1126
Robbins }
Robins }
Robens } mrs., 173
Robyns } Agnes, 558
Robynes } Elizabeth, 1334
John, 558, 1306, 1333
Paul, 651
Richard, 876
Robert, 1305
Roger, 1189
Thomas, 877
William, 729
Roberts }
Robertes }
Robtes } ——, 1254
Roberte } goodwife, 27
Robert } Alice, 261, 496
Anne, 960
Dorothie, 396
Eleanor, 922
Grace, 734
Hugh, 84
Jane, 604, 1166
John, 396, 496, 917, 965, 1166
Joyce, 396
Margaret, 1166
Peter, 396
Randall, 1282
Rees, 261
Richard, 609
Robert, 604
Samuel, 1034
Steven, 208
Thomas, 851, 1146
Thomas ap, 1166
William, 97, 396
Robert Lloyd
Nicholas ap, 1191
Robins *see* Robbins
Robinson } ——, 812, 1190
Robynson }
mr., 498
Agnes, 1048
Alice, 11
Anne, 40
Christopher, 947
Edward, 1085
Elizabeth, 11, 40
Emma, 960
Henry, 690, 995
Humfrey, 40
Isabel, 11
James, 947
Jane, 1085
Johan, 1260
John, 157, 173, 336, 781, 1085, 1206
Margaret, 1085
Margery, 947
Maudlyn, 1085
Raphe, 11
Richard, 11, 40, 223, 350, 823, **1085**
Robert, 318
Roger, 1085
Thomas, 804, 947, 1094, 1190
William, 11, 192, 498
Robinson *als.* Mason
George, 983
Robotham }
Rowbothum } ——, 624, 1048
Robothon } Raphe, 584
Richard, 603, **624**
William, 584
Robsart, Anne, 258
Arthur, 258
George, 258
Robson, Henry, 594
Richard, 1180
Robtes *see* Roberts
Robynes } *see* Robbins
Robyns }
Robynson *see* Robinson
Roch *see* Roache
Rochdale, mr., 1336
Richard, 823, 1336
Robert, 823, 1336
Rochell, Frances, 318
Joan, 318
Lawrence, 318
Robert, 318
Susan, 318
Thomas, 318
Rochester, mrs., 644
Rocke } Alice, 1101
Roocke }
Dorothie, 1101
Edward, 1101
Elizabeth, 399
Gwen, 399
Jane, 399
John, 618, 719
Richard, 880, **1101**
Roger, 983
Thomas, 399, 518, 1101
Rockett, Christian, 54
Elizabeth, 54
Johane, 54
John, 54
Mary, 54
Nicholas, 54
Robert, 54
Thomas, 54
Rockett *als.* **Wakeley**
Elizabeth, 54
John, 54
Rockland, Anne, 199
Richard, 199

Rockliffe, Phillipp, 889
Rockoll, John, 986
Susanne, 986
Rockwell, William, 190
Rodd, George, 1221
Richard, 369
Roddon, John, 701
Rode } *see* Roade
Rodes }
Rodney } sir Edward, 485, 1091
Rodny }
Rodwaye, Edward, 904
Roe *see* Rowe
Rogemortel *see* Regemortell
Roger *see* Rogers
Rogerman, John, 1024
Thomas, 1024
Rogers } mr., 776
Roger }
Anne, 1310, 1337
Bartholomew, 1337
Charity, 1337
Christopher, 9
Edward, 1139
Frances, 1337
George, 1269
Gertrude, 139
Godfrey, 450
Henry, 135
John, 11, 252, 326, 893, 1337
Katherine, 630
Margaret, 450
Mary, 326, 1269
Rebecca, 253
Richard, 450, 924
Robert, 703
Stephen, 129
Thomas, 450
Walter, 447
William, 450, 782, 1139
Rogers, Withers *als.*
Edith, 1139
William, 1139
Rogerson, Thomas, 129
Rokes *see* Rooke
Roles *see* Roll
Rolets, Weyart, 1322
Rolfe } *see also* Raphe
Rollfes }
mr., 1
Elizabeth, 633
Thomas, 900
Roll } John, 966
Roles }
Peter, 78
Rollfes *see* Rolfe
Rolston, George, 585
Rolte, Edward, 625
John, 625
Thomas, 625
Romney, John, 24
Romyn, Margaret, 253
Ralph, 253
William, 253
Rond, Jacob, 769
Roo *see* Van Roo
Roocke *see* Rocke
Roode } John, 983, 996
Roodes }
Marie, 996
Robert, 996
Tobias, 996
William, 996
Rooke } Thomas, 450
Rokes }
William, 436
Rookwood, Thomas, 1173
Roope } Ambrose, 457
Roupe }
Anthony, 457
Arthur, 457
Barbara, 457
George, 457
John, 457
Margaret, 457
Philip, 457
Richard, 5
Roose *see* Rouse
Rootes } mr., 602
Route }
Anne, 392
Elizabeth, 392
Jane, 392
Nicholas, 392
Richard, 747
Roper, Agnes, 473
Edward, 473
Elizabeth, 473
Fayth, 473
Judith, 473
Sampson, 1337
Rosciter *see* Rossiter
Rose } *see also* Rosse *and*
Roze } Rouse
Barlatho, 994
Faith, 994
Gawyn, 646
George, 646
Grace, 422
Johane, 646, 994
John, 324, 422, 646, 994, 1351
Judith, 994
Margaret, 647, 994
Mary, 761
Richard, 646, 994
Sarah, 422
Thomas, 25
William, 646, 994
Rosen *see* Rossen
Roseter *see* Rossiter
Rosier, Symon, 1197
Rosomgreene, ——, 252
Rosse *see also* Rose
Avice, 299
Gilbert, 315
Rossell *see* Russell
Rossen } **Edward, 1083**
Rosen }
Eleanor, 1083
Elizabeth, 1083
George, 608
Rosser, Alice, 1230
Giles, 1230
Gwenlian, 1230
John, 965, 1230
Margaret, 1230
Mathew, 1230
Meredith, 1230
Morgan, 1230
Roger, 1230
Thomas, 1118
William, 1230
Rossiter }
Rosciter } mr., 717
Roseter }
Edward, 335, 1280
Giles, 659
Hugh, 1280
John, 54
Richard, 717
Thomas, 831
Roswell, Thomas, 767
Rotherham } Agnes, 1048
Rotheram }
Edmund, 353
Edward, 1048
Ellen, 1048
George, 353
James, 1048
John, 1048, 1333
Judith, 1048
Margaret, 1048
Raphe, 353
Richard, 1048
Thomas, 221, 353
William, 1048
Rothwell, Joan, 67
Stephen, 67
Thomas, 67
William, 67
Roues *see* Rouse
Rounde } Alice, 983
Rownde }
Edward, 983
Elizabeth, 983
William, 983
Roupe *see* Roope
Rouse }
Rous }
Roues } *see also* Rose
Rowse } ——, 1153
Roose } Elizabeth, 560, 1038
Francis, 134
Gertrude, 1038
James, 1129
John, 1223
sir John, 602
Robert, 694, 1129, 1332
Roussell *see* Russell
Route see Rootes
Row *see* Rowe
Rowbothum *see* Robotham
Rowdon, Richard, 1331
Rowe }
Row } ——, 385
Roe } Anne, 1010
Bridget, 974
Elizabeth, 298, 1143
F., 998
George, 1143
Henry, 1010, 1218
John, 138, 149, 298, 553, 561, 1240, 1334
Mary, 1218
Richard, 926, 1010
Thomas, 1103, 1307
sir Thomas, 86, 257
Toby, 521
Rowed, John, 763
Rowland } Catherine, 368
Rowlande }
Edmund, 779
Ele, 779
James, 135
Matthew, 779
Robert, 779
Thomas, 226, 390
William, 135, 480
Rowley } ——, 836
Rowle }
Peter, 78
Robert, 318
William, 78
Rownde *see* Rounde
Rowood, ——, 475
Roworth } Anthony, 542
Rowroth }
Rowse *see* Rouse
Roy, Mary le, 1029
Royall } John, 1012
Royle }
Margaret, 85
Royston, Ambrose, 138
Roze *see* Rose
Ruck, Thomas, 199
Rucker, mr., 381

Rudd } John, 133
Rud
Nicholas, 433
Ruddam, James, 77
Ruddle, George, 299
Hugh, 299
Katherine, 299
Rudge, George, 949
Rudyard } James, 495, 1222
Rudyarde
Mary, 1222
Ruet *see* Raet
Rumbole, Nicholas, 1164
Runney, John, 297
Rumsbottum, Thomas, 1180
Rumsey, Avis, 832
Elizabeth, 832
Henry, 832
Johane, 832
John, 832
Margaret, 832
Philip, 832
Raphe, 832
Robert, 832
Thomas, 832
William, 832
Rundle } *see also* Randall
Rendall
Dorothy, 32, 142
Elizabeth, 558
Jane, 558
John, 558
Runell, Stephen, 641
Ruse } ——, 449
Rewse
Russe } Anne, 1169
Catherine, 1030
Cotton, 1169
George, 1169
Henry, 805
John, 1169
Robert, 1169
Symon, 1169
Thomas, 449, 1169
Rushall *see* Russell
Rushton, John, 88
Russe *see* Ruse
Russell
Roussell } ——, 386
Rossell
Rushall } mr., 282
Russhall } Christopher, 1080
Edith, 1080
Edmund, 1037
Edward, earl of Bedford, 743
Elizabeth, 586
George, 465, 1080
Gervase, 861, 893
Jane, 925
Joane, 1153
John, 481, 610, 861
Lucy, countess of Bedford, 743
Mary, 1080
Nicasius, 80
Oliver, 586
Richard, 325, 632, 771, 857
Robert, 586, 1080
Thomas, 147, 960, 1080
William, 481, 772, 955, 1080
Rutter, goodwife, 881
Daniel, 296
Katherine, 296
Margett, 296
Richard, 296
Rutyncke } Symon, 925, 1338
Ruytinck
Rycroft
Rycrofte } Agnes, 370
Rycraft
Ricraft } Francis, 173
Ricrafte } Henry, 152
Jane, 370
Joan, 370
John, 370
Margaret, 370
Mary, 173, 370
Nicholas, 370
Peter, 370
Robert, 165
William, 370
Ryder *see* Rider
Rydge *see* Ridge
Ryding, Richard, 129
Rydley } *see* Ridley
Rydlie
Rygate, Margery, 356
Ryley
Ryly } Christopher, 521
Ryle } Frances, 1237
Rilie
Thomas, 973
William, 1165, 1237
Rysse *see* Rice
Rythe *see* Rith
Ryves *see* Rives
Ryvett *see* Revett

Saal
Saell } ——, 693
Seall } John, 1336
Samuel, 693
Saberton, Thomas, 896
Sacheverell, Abigall, 711
Anne, 313
Fardinand, 711
Francis, 711
Henry, 313, 711
Jane, 711
Jasineb, 711
Jonathas, 711
Thomas, 1210
Valence, 711
Victorin, 711
Sachfeild *see* Satchfeild
Sadler, ——, 1063, 1348
Dorothy, 280
Elizabeth, 1229
Frauncis, 1063
George, 605
Jane, 1063
John, 376, 1063
Mary, 280
Nicholas, 1048, 1229, 1348
sir Rafe, 1366
Richard, 280
Robert, 638
Roger, 280
Thomas, 280, 376
William, 1108, 1203
Saell *see* Saal
Sagges, John, 1270
Robert, 1270
Saintabyn, John, 1224
St. Barbe, Alice, 1087
George, 1087
sir Henry, 1087
Robert, 1087
William, 1087
Saintpeir, Anne, 823
John, 823
Owen, 823
Salake, John, 539
Salbanck, Joseph, 1229
Sales } James, 920
Sayle
William, 21
Salisbury } dean of, *see*
Salisburye
Salsbury } John William
Abigail, 298, 561
Alice, 298, 561
Ambrose, 561
Corneiles, 298
Edward, 298
Elizabeth, 298
Frances, 298, 561
George, 806
Hester, 298
Jane, 806
John, 298
Katherine, 561
Mary, 298
Nathaniel, 298, 561
Richard, 298, **561**
Samuel, 298, 561
Sarah, 298, 561
Thomas, 298, 691
William, 298, 561
Sallavey, Humfry, 1339
Salle, William, 865
Sallir, ——, 1254
Salmon } ——, 899
Sallmon
Samon } mr., 714
Anne, 567
Christian, 1130
Christopher, 703
Ferdinando, 899
George, 567
John, 255, **567**, 899
Mary, 1143
Priscilla, 567
Robert, 899
Thomas, 859, 899
William, 974, 1007
Salsbury *see* Salisbury
Salt, Edmund, 165
Salter, Alice, 469
Ausetis, 469
Frances, 928
John, 469
Julian, 469
Mary, 469
Robert, 17, 1213
Thomas, 469, 1187
William, 469
Salterly, Gabriell, 1171
Raphe, 1171
Saltern, John, 1252
Salterstone, lady, 1348
Saltmarsh, Sara, 1018
Samborne, Barnaby, 725
John, 725
Macclias, 725
Richard, 725
William, 725, 1114
Sambrocke see Sandbrooke
Samford } Priscilla, 466
Samforde
Richard, 466
Sara, 466
William, 1308
Samon *see* Salmon
Sampson } ——, 752
Samson
Anne, 871
Bridget, 871
Catherine, 871
Dorothy, 927
Edward, 927
Gregory, 1340
John, 871, 927
Margaret, 1340
Richard, 1265

Sampson, 1337
Thomasine, 871
William, 897, 1229
Sams, ——, 1094
Samson *see* Sampson
Samuell, George, 1134
Thomas, 1359
Sanbroke *see* Sandbrooke
Sanckyn, Robert, 385
Sandall, Susan, 181
Sandbrooke, Sanbroke, Sambrocke } Elizabeth, 165; Francis, 795
George, 316
John, 165
Richard, 316
Sibill, 165
Walter, 316
Sander *see* Saunders
Sandercocke, James, 1223
Thomas, 1223
Sanders *see* Saunders
Sandes *see* Sandys
Sandford, Sandforde } Abigail, 749
Arthur, 300
Johane, 749
John, 749
Mary, 749
Robert, 749
Sibill, 749
Susan, 749
Thomas, 749
William, 749
Sandiforth, Catherine, 552
Edmund, 552
Edward, 552
Grace, 552
Jane, 552
John, 552
Mary, 552
Ralfe, 552
Samuel, 552
Sara, 552
Sandrach, Daniell, 80
John, 80
Sandy, Joan, 985
Robert, 180
Walter, 1146
Sandys, Sandes } sir Edwin, 352
Henry, 754
Sanforde *see* Sandford
Sanson, Sansom } Arthur, 866
George, 506
Joane, 866
Mary, 866
Robert, 866
Steeven, 866
William, 866
Sansome, Dial *als.* Temperance, 274
Santacilia, Thomas, 844
Sare, Sares } *see* Sayer
Sare *als.* **Andrewes**
Mary, 1256
Sargeant, Thomas, 971
Saring, Saringe } John, 1089, 1260
Saris *see also* Sayer
Anne, 87
John, 87
Sarnell, William, 1072
Sartaine, Sartayne } Joane, 436
Mark, 436
Satchfeild, Satchfeilde, Sachfeild } *see also* Searchfeild
Elizabeth, 394, 859
Rachell, 859
Rebecka, 859
William, 859
Saucer *see* Sawcer
Saule, Elizabeth, 651
John, 651
Saunders, Saunder, Sanders, Sander } ——, 173; mr., 884
Agnes, 1093
Alice, 324, 336
Anne, 929
Avis, 93
Christopher, 658
George, 324
Henry, 442, 1183
Joan, 913
John, 134, 324, 567, 658, **745**, 818, 984, 988
Margaret, 324
Margery, 913, 1093
Martyn, 745
Mary, 324
Michaell, 469
Nathaniel, 54
Nicholas, 324
Peter, 913
Philip, 503
Phillis, 1093
Richard, 206, 503
Robert, 1093
Suzan, 1183
Thomas, 324
William, 469, 1079
Saunderson, Thomas, 703
Savage, Savadge, Savidge } ——, 641; Alice, 276
Anne, 1289
Elizabeth, 163
Helen, 152
Henry, 496
Jane, 152
John, 212, 427, 1289
Leonard, 1289
Margaret, 1289
Martha, 152
Mary, 152, 817, 1347
Repent, 31
Sara, 152
Thomas, 106, **152**
sir Thomas, lord Darcy, baron of Chiche, 602
Wilfraye, 583
William, 106, 1289
Savery, Savorie } Abraham, 815
Anthony, 24
Mary, 24
Savidge *see* Savage
Savile, Elizabeth, 446
Gabriell, 446
Thomas, 446
William, 446
Savor, John, 1276
Savorie *see* Savery
Sawbery, Richard, 1331
Sawcer, **Sawser**, **Saucer** } Anne, 489; Christian, 489
Edward, 985
Elizabeth, 985
Hugh, 985
Jane, 489
John, 489, 985
Samuel, 489
Sawton, Clement, 276
Sawyer, Sawyere } Anne, 376
David, 376, 568
Joane, 376
Margaret, 376
Nicholas, 376
Richard, 321, 1095
Robert, 376
Thomas, 376
Saxbee, Saxbyes } Sara, 662
William, 662
Saxpes, Christopher, 48
Robert, 570
Saxton, Thomas, 214
Sayard, Seyhard } Robert, 809
Thomas, 1273
Robert, 1217
Saye and Seal, lord, 1096
Sayer, **Sare**, Sares } *see also* Saris; Christopher, 1244
Edward, 1244
Elizabeth, 1244
Henry, 1244
Hugh, 29
John, 1244
Mary, 804
Rebecca, 1244
Richard, 804, 1244
Robert, 1244
Susan, 1278
Thomas, 146, 1256
William, 1300
Sayle *see* Sales
Saytrye, Margerye, 368
Saywell, Dorothy, 929
John, 929
Sayword, doctor, 586
Scalticke, mrs., 1044
Scarisbrick, Scarisbucke } Anthony, 1037, 1066
Gresigon, 1037
Scarlett, Edward, 1171
Katherine, 17
Scarman, John, 326
Scege *see* Skegg
Scelles, Reighnold, 1133
Schenckill, Rumold, 24
Schrimshawe, ——, 836
Mary, 836
Sclater, Christopher, 620
Scolefeild *see also* Skofeild
Suzan, 881
Scott, Scottes, Scutt, Skutt } mrs., 336; Abraham, 1048
Agnes, 1048
Alice, 1337
Aves, 786
Edward, 336, 786, 1048
Elizabeth, 786, 880, 1196
Ellen, 740
George, 786
Johane, 786
John, 535, 1048, 1170
sir John, 1063
Richard, 49
Robert, 1337
Thomas, 436, 530, 776
Ursula, 861
William, 1048
Scotton, William, 437
Scovell, Edward, 501

George, 501
John, 501
Margaret, 501
Phillip, 786
Scowne, Jane, 499
John, 499
Scrane, James, 917
Scriven, Thomas, 1312
Scrivenor } Dorothy, 228
Scrivener }
Mary, 228
Walter, 241
Scroope } sir Awdrian, 435
Scrope }
Jervase, 772
Katherine, 772
Scruton, John, 315
Scryve, Hugh, 1337
Scudamore } John, 365
Skydmore }
sir John, 480
Scudder, ——, 844
Scullard, Anne, 525
George, 525
John, 525
Mary, 525
Thomas, 525
Scupholme, ——, 909
Scuppum *see* Cuppum
Scutt *see* Scott
Seabright } arms, 1133
Seabrighte }
Anne, 385, 1133
Edward, 1133
Eleanor, 1133
Elizabeth, 1133, 1287
John, 1133
Judith, 1133
Sara, 1133
Theodosia, 1133, 1287
William, 1133
Wynyfride, 385
Seager, John, 853
Judith, 853
Leonard, 992
Luce, 853
Richard, 853
Robert, 853
Seagrave, Richard, 640
Seall *see* Saal
Sealy *see* Seeley
Seaman } Elizabeth, 333
Seamans } Henry, 208
Seman }
Seyman }
Nathaniel, 1099
Susan, 1197
William, 333, 1197
Seamer } *see* Seymour
Seamor }
Searche, George, 59
Searchfeild *see also* Satchfeild
John, 563
Searene, George, 826
Searles } Anne, 1257
Searle } Elizabeth, 642
Serle }
George, 147
John, 642
Rebecca, 642
Richard, 202
Robert, 642
Samuel, 642
William, 184, **642**
Seaton } goodman, 433
Seeton }
Anne, 475
Elizabeth, 475
John, 475
Margaret, 475
Mary, 475
Nathaniel, 150
Richard, 475
Susan, 150
Sebley, William, 741
Sebrooke, William, 1030
Secker, ——, 10
Sedgewick } mr., 407
Sedgwicke } Benjamin, 21
Sedgweek } Ciceley, 21
Sedgwiche }
Sigeswicke }
Shegwick }
Edith, 1208
Elizabeth, 21
Margaret, 881
Robert, 881
Simeon, 21, 28
Thomas, 881
Seeley } Alice, 318
Seely } Elizabeth, 318
Sealy }
Sely }
John, 183, 318
Mary, 183
Richard, 318
Thomas, 318, 496
William, 618, 703
Seeton *see* Seaton
Segard, Abraham, 1074
Segoe, Amye, 780
Anne, 780
Seimer, Robert, 1225
Seiner, Constance, 512
Selbye, Anne, 77
George, 77
John, 77, 297
Seldyne, Margaret, 390
Selen, Henry, 997
Jacomyne, 997
Sell } Joane, 1088
Sels }
William, 444
Sellecke, John, 858
Robert, 858
Sellenger, Phillipp, 1083
Seller } Agnes, 509
Sellers }
Frances, 798
James, 798
John, 1082, 1305
Robert, 798
Sellway, James, 509
Sels *see* Sell
Selwood, ——, 1141
Humfrey, 1141
Sely *see* Seeley
Seman *see* Seaman
Semes, John, 114
Seney, William, 895
Senior } Anne, 512
Senier }
Christopher, 512
Sarah, 148
Seplary, mr., 1102
Sergeant, ——, 889
Anstice, 1272
Elizabeth, 1272
Henry, 1272
Michael, 1272
Susan, 1272
William, 1291
Serle *see* Searles
Sermon, Susan, 1197
William, 1197
Sevenocke, Robert, 1046
Severence, Robert, 181
Seward } Andrew, 1195
Sewarde } Anne, 1195
Sheward }
Shewarde }
Fayth, 1085
Henry, 586
John, 606, 1195
Mary, 1195
Maud, 1195
Peter, 606
Richard, 606, 1195
Thomas, 1195
William, 385, **606,** 1195
Seward, Shewarde *als.*
John, 1195
Sewell, Anne, 197
Christopher, 888
William, 455
Sexey, Katherine, 822
Sexton } Edmund, 1197
Sexten }
James, 785
Robert, 832
Thomas, 129
Seyhard *see* Sayard
Seyliard, Dorothy, 37
Seyman *see* Seaman
Seymour } ——, 913
Seymoure }
Seymor }
Seamor }
Seamer }
Edward, baron Beauchamp *and* earl of Hertford, 46, 410, 615, 1125, 1141
sir Francis, 615
James, 926
Richard, 1194
Robert, 1194
Roger, 209
Thomas, 651, 1194
Shackleton, Margery, 596
Shacklocke, Howlett *als.*
Robert, 1346
Shalcrosse } Charles, 827
Shalscrose }
Humfrey, 1066
Shapcott, Henry, 911
Shapton, Richard, 1307
Sharlocke } Edith, 294, 454
Sharlicke }
Joane, 454
Sharman *see* Sherman
Sharpe, ——, 565
Dorothy, 1129
Elizabeth, 776
Johane, 776
John, 699, 776
Nathaniel, 1179
Phebe, 302
Raphe, 716
Samuel, 859
Susan, 859
Tabitha, 936
Thomas, 776, 786, 1032, 1129
William, 554, 776
Sharppeigh } **Alexander,**
Sharppeighe } **752**
Alice, 752
Anice, 752
Elizabeth, 752
John, 752
Lawrence, 752
Richard, 752
Stephen, 752
Thomas, 752
William, 752
Sharrett } John, 557
Sherrat }

William, 395
Shawe, ——, 1104
mr., 697
Agnes, 357, 1316
Alexander, 1316
Anne, 208, 407
Ciceley, 407
Eleanor, 1316
Elizabeth, 407
George, 1005
Joane, 407
John, 407, 1316
Margaret, 407
Martha, 407
Mary, 76, 407
Robert, 208
Sara, 407
Tabitha, 302
Thomas, 407
William, 407, 1316
Winifred, 1053, 1316
Shawefe, John, 497
Sheafe, Richard, 381
Sheane *see* Sheene
Sheapheard } *see* Shepherd
Sheapherd }
Shearde, William, 538
Shearman *see* Sherman
Sheares } Arthur, 131
Sheeres }
George, 982
Thomas, 982
Sheene } Agnes, 142
Sheane }
Martin, 358
William, 32, 142
Sheepey, Joan, 1208
Sheere }
Shere } Edward, 928
Sheire } John, 911
Richard, 928
Sheeres *see* Sheares
Sheffeild, Edward, 69
Jane, 69
Robert, 69
William, 69
Shegwick *see* Sedgewick
Sheild } Elizabeth, 885
Sheilde }
Hugh, 385
John, 385, 1310
Margaret, 385
Suzan, 385
Sheire *see* Shere
Sheldon, John, 608
Sheldrake, Ellen, 1030
Shell, Margaret, 284
Shelley } ——, 625
Shellye }
Henry, 517
John, 256
Richard, 128
Shelpottes, T., 1327
Shelterden, Alice, 456
Daniell, 456
Edward, 456
Elizabeth, 456
John, 456
Judith, 456
Shelton, Alice, 1236
Judith, 1171
sir Raphe, 435
Robert, 618
Shelton, Shenton *als.*
John, 1171
Judith 1171
Mary, 1171
Shenston, Richard, 916
Shenton *als.* Shelton
John, 1171
Judith, 1171
Mary, 1171
Shepherd }
Shepard }
Sheperd }
Sheperde }
Sheppard }
Sheppard } mr., 544
Shippard } Agnes, 589
Shephard } **Anne, 458,**
Shepheard } 1035, 1167
Sheapherd } Archard, 1270
Sheapheard } Edmund, 1278
Edward, 425
Elizabeth, 24, 38, 1180, 1186
Ellen, 589
Francis, 617
George, 976
Henry, 458
James, 589
Jane, 1186
Jeane, 589
John, 24, 110, 393, 589, 1180, 1195
Jonas, 1186
Katherine, 589
Margaret, 142, 458
Mary, 24, 1035, 1170
Owen, 146
Rebecca, 1186
Rennould, 589
Richard, 238, 707, 1180
Simon, 1180
Steven, 589
Thomas, 235, 352, 589, 670, 991, **1180, 1186**
William, 555, 589, 836
Shepley, Robert, 1061
Sheppard, Richmond *als.*
Mary, 24
Richard, 24
Thomas, 24
Shepparde *als.* **Townsend**
John, 1139
Sherborne, Robert, 257
Thomas, 518
Shercroft, Mary, 1197
Shere *see* Sheere
Shereman *see* Sherman
Sherewood *see* Sherwood
Sheriffe, Richard, 567
Sherland *see* Shirlande
Sherley } ——, 1172
Shurley }
Anthony, 60
Sherman }
Shearman } ——, 590, 1257
Shereman } Anna, 1257
Sharman }
Anne, 1257
Benjamin, 1257
Edmund, 1257
John, 1257
Marie, 590
Mary, 1257
Nicholas, 926
Raphe, 590
Richard, 1257
Samuel, 1257
Sara, 1257
William, 289
Sherod, St. Millicent, 243
Sherrat *see* Sharrett
Sherrington, Thomas, 1170
Shershawe, Elizabeth, 965
Godfrey, 965
Harry, 965
Jane, 965
Margaret, 965
Margery, 965
Mary, 965
Nicholas, 965
Philip, 965
Robert, 965
William, 965
Sherstone, William, 425
Sherwood }
Sherwoodd } ——, 272
Sherewood } Alice, 314
Edr., 1286
George, 314
Robert, 942
Sherwyn, James, 40
John, 40
Sheward } *see* Seward
Shewarde }
Shewarde *als.* **Seward**
John, 1195
Shingleton *see* Singleton
Shinglewood, Anne, 8
Edward, 8
Shipman, Elizabeth, 555
Frances, 555
John, 1285
Thomas, 1125
William, 555
Shippard *see* Shepherd
Shippe, Gilbert, 422
Shipton, ——, 52, 691
John, 691, 859
Thomas, 859
Shipwash, Robert, 79
Shipway, Joane, 1093
Robert, 1093
Shirlande } Mary, 1090
Sherland }
Robert, 736
Shittleworth *see* Shuttleworth
Shoilicke, Hugh, 294
Rebecca, 294
Shooe, Richard, 69
Shore, ——, 411
Short } Blanch, 1223
Shorte }
Francis, 565
John, 82
Margaret, 1365
Richard, 1223
Thomas, 272, 1024, 1070
William, 357, 1070
Shorye, Johane, 94
Shoter, Elizabeth, 1039
William, 1039
Shovelor, Richard, 257
Showbridge } Alexander, 748
Showebridge }
Anne, 646
Shower, Thomasine, 486
William, 486
Shreene, Mary, 782
Shrewsbury, earl of, *see* Gilbert Talbot *and* George Talbot
Shuckforth, John, 146
Shuring, Katherine, 1299
Robert, 1299
Shurley *see* Sherley
Shute } mr., 357
Shutt }
Anne, 692
George, 1060
Richard, 692
Shutford, Alice, 120
Shutt *see* Shute
Shuttleworth } John, 252
Shittleworth }
Lion, 1175

Robert, 1077
Sibley, Francis, 898
Siburie } Dorothy, 967
Siebury }
George, 967, 1144
Sicklemore, Elizabeth, 148
Jeremy, 148
John, 148
Mary, 148
Sarah, 148
Thomas, 148
Sickleprice, Thomas, 1197
Siddenham } ——, 703
Sydenham }
Michael, 1297
Symon, 329
William, 1297
Sider, Joane, 213
Sidey, Christopher, 213
Margaret, 213
Thomas, 213
William, 213
Sidon, Anne, 1258
John, 1258
Sidwaye, Anne, 277
Siebury *see* Siburie
Sigeswicke *see* Sedgewick
Silgrim, William, 15
Silke, Anne, 1352
Thomas, 1352
Silkson, Margaret, 411
Sill } James, 480
Sills }
Thomas, 1037
Sillesby, Mathew, 1179
Silliarde, Dorcas, 1088
Sillin, Nicholas, 432
Sills *see* Sill
Silua, John, 775
Silverwood, goodman, 433
Silvester, Joan, 994
Lettice, 226
Simcox, Francis, 258
Simes *als.* Ford
Richard, 1314
Simons }
Simones } *see also* Symonds
Symons } ——, 11
Symon }
mrs., 11
Edward, 1090
Elizabeth, 11
F., 1177
John, 282
Martha, 433
Richard, 1310
Thomas, 76, 985
William, 402, 1358
Simpon, Elianore, 1220
Simpson }
Sympson } Christopher, 909
Symsons } Elizabeth, 17, 1005
Simson }
George, 385
Helen, 260
John, 11, 1024
sir John, 11
Margaret, 385
Thomas, 188, 752
William, 150, 715
Sinerfeild, William, 141
Singer, Richard, 993
Susanna, 993
Singleton } Henry, 245
Shingleton }
Jane, 245
John, 364
Lawrence, 245
Margaret, 245
Mary, 245
Richard, 245
Sara, 245
Thomas, 245
William, 245, 364
Sisson, John, 679
Michaell, 681
Robert, 926
Sivedale, Lot, 960
Skarth } Alice, 149
Skarthe }
Anne, 149
Frances, 149
John, 149
Joseph, 149
Mawdlyn, 149
Nicholas, 149
Philip, 149
Robert, 149
Thomas, 149
William, 149
Skay } Richard, 60
Skaye }
Thomas, 729
Skeffington, William, 40
Skegg } John, 1033
Scege }
Skelt, Leonard, 391
Skelton, Annys, 802
John, 1169
Martha, 1169
Skepper, ——, 1075
Richard, 797
Skerne, Catherine, 226
Edmond, 226
Frances, 226
John, 226
Marie, 226
Robert, 226
Sket, John, 1177
Skevington, Nicholas, 159
Skinner } Abiah, 963
Skynner }
Benjamin, 632
Catherine, 221
Christian, 892
Cicilie, 419
Edmund, 892
Elizabeth, 608
James, 850
lady Jane, 822
Joane, 321
John, 221, 321, 608, 963, 1008
Mary, 100
Nicholas, 985
Richard, 964
Robert, 608
Roger, 608
Stephen, 1333
William, 963
Skippon, Will., 1115
Skipwith, ——, 618
lady, 619
Edward, 196
Elizabeth, 196
sir Henry, 619
Mary, 196
Skofeild *see also* Scolefeild
Susan, 1229
Skoldinge, Edward, 478
John, 478
Skottowe, ——, 10
Anne, 10
Augustine, 10
Cicely, 10
John, 10
Joseph, 10
Mary, 10
Richard, 10
Sara, 10
Timothy, 10
William, 10
Skryne }
Skryme } **Elizabeth, 993**
Skyrme }
Henry, 993
Marie, 993
Richard, 668
Susanna, 993
Thomas, 993
Skulthroppe, Thomas, 403
Skutt *see* Scott
Skydmore *see* Scudamore
Skyffe, William, 663
Skynner *see* Skinner
Skyrme *see* Skryne
Skyte, mr., 921
Skyveogg, John, 901
Slade, Alice, 721
Joan, 948
John, 721
Richard, 1312
Roger, 721
Thomas, 974, 1308, 1331
Slany } Edward, 834
Slanye }
Humfrey, 1, 834
Johane, 834
John, 402, 834, 966
Mary, 834
Moyses, 834
Richard, 834
Stephen, 834
Slater, Alice, 1125
John, 254, 534
Slater *als.* Wotton
Anne, 534
Sledd, Ch., 526
Sledge, Mary, 558
Sleigh } Elizabeth, 1025
Sleighe }
Helen, 1025
Joane, 1025
John, 1025
Marie, 1025
Raphe, 1025
Richard, 1025
Sleymaker } William, 60, 1288
Sleumaker }
Slighe, Mosselye *als.*
John, 1025
Slingesbey, sir William, 297
Sliwright } ——, 1019
Sliwrighte }
Thomas, 1019
Sloper, Alice, 593
Annis, 593
Hugh, 593
Johane, 593
Richard, 593
William, 593
Slowe, Edward, 76
Sly } Henry, 654
Slye }
Isabell, 1000
Robert, 978
Slyme, Auckerett, 529
Smalbone, Edmund, 1070
Smalbrooke, Robert, 258
Smalcombe, John, 970
Smalden, Christian, 1090
Richard, 1090
Smale, Robert, 771
Rose, 771
William, 771
Small, Edward, 314
Joan, 314
Martha, 314
Smalley, Samuel, 585

Smallman, Francis, 555
Smart } mr., 380, 776
Smarte }
Edward, 1093
Elizabeth, 1235
Joane, 1093
John, 137, 365
Roger, 1093
William, 94, 270, 1235
Smedlye, Thomas, 1010
Smelte, mr., 775
Smethes *see* Smith
Smethurst, Eleanor, 836
Smethwicke, ———, 836
Smeton, ———, 742
Robert, 742
Smith
Smithe
Smyth
Smythe
Smythey
Smithes
Smethes
Smythes } ———, 53, 213, 344, 416, 909, 1141
arms, 822
doctor, 402
goodman, 433
goodwife, 433
lady, 480
mr., 347, 411, 433, 590
mrs., 1, 952
Agnes, 541, 896
Alice, 85, 813, 1111, 1171
Ambrose, 822
Anne, 584, 593, 610, 986, 1121
Anthony, 226, 888, 1179
Arthur, 690
Audrey, 318
Augustine, 77
Barbara, 88, 690
Barnerd, 888
Bryan, 963, 1106, 1262
Charity, 523
Christian, 405
Christopher, 716
Clement, 1328
Daniel, 541
David, 1121
David ap John, 862
Dorothy, 14, 541, 911, 1106
Edmund, 1247
Edward, 24, 85, 140, 796, 1197
Eleanor, 822
Elizabeth, 17, 134, 318, 387, 405, 523, 541, 796, 813, 822, 889, 913, 1121, 1151, 1197, 1328
Ellen, 333, 610, 716
Francis, 822, 884
George, 108, 165, 221, **394,** 518, 545, 679, 796, 813, 822, 908, 909, 1004, 1071, 1284, 1285
sir George, 480, **1151**
Gervase, 911
Gilbert, 596
Grace, 405, 847, 1151
lady Grace, 1151
Harry, 981
Helen, 1167
Henry, 411, 723, 758, 952, 1016, 1081, 1121, 1129
Hugh, 552, 715, 1167
Humfry, 690, 822, 1190
Isaac, 690, 1292
James, 291, 1106
Jane, 408, 1106, 1151
Jarvis, 998
Joan, 27, 191, 309, 538, 548, 985, 1208, 1235
Johane, 85, 598, 610, 822
John, 1, 85, 296, 318, 351, 394, **408,** 416, **548,** 552, 598, 610, 616, 654, 712, 717, 742, 784, 788, 792, 796, 822, 836, **896,** 983, 1020, 1068, 1105, 1106, 1141, 1152, 1180, 1190, 1208, 1347, 1353
Jonas, 928
Joyce, 363
Katherine, 39, 518, 532, 822, 896
Leonard, 173
Luke, 618
Magdaline, 1106
Margaret, 213, 788, 815, 855, 1197
Margery, 116, 839
Marie, 579
Marmaduke, 911
Martha, 158
Mary, 85, 405, 836, 1106
Mathew, 8
Morris, 855
Nathaniel, 385
Nicholas, 350, 711
sir Nicholas, 1151
Oliver, 358
Peter, 1199
Purtezye, 913
Ralphe, 444, 799
Rebecca, 690
Richard, 16, 53, 134, 199, 225, 333, 376, 518, 553, 610, 625, 822, 832, 964, 1121, 1167, 1333
sir Richard, 138, 692
Roberdge, 960
Robert, 14, 17, 207, 387, 420, 435, 552, 554, 690, 737, 796, 888, 911, 916, 929, **1106, 1121,** 1144, 1337
Roger, 822, 1069
Rowland, 609
Samuel, 173, 610
Sarah, 63, 85, 333
lady Sarah, 420
Sibill, 59
Stephen, 1290
Susan, 408, 415, 541, 896
Symon, 970
Tabitha, 1328
Thomas, 36, 40, **85,** 143, 208, 211, 257, 280, 299, 346, 471, 518, 521, 548, 584, **610,** 690, **796,** 813, 886, 896, 916, 1104, 1291, 1331
sir Thomas, 420, 931
Walter, 333, 545, 795
William, 39, 94, 133, 299, 410, 431, **518,** 548, **598,** 679, 713, 742, 815, 822, 865, 889, 896, 956, 964, 1065, 1091, 1106, 1180, 1260, 1331
sir William, 822
Zacha, 1021
Smith, Litton *als.*
Anne, 1022
Bridget, 1022
Eedie, 1022
Edw., 1022
Joana, 1022
Margaret, 1022
Smith *als.* Thorne
Thomas, 291
Smithe *als.* Folsham
Ellen, 1346
Smithicke, John, 78
Smithier, William, 1359
Smithsby, Anne, 363
Elizabeth, 363
Jane, 363
Joyce, 363
Nicholas, 363
Thomas, 363
William, 363
Smyth } *see* Smith
Smythe }
Smythen, John, 189
Smyther, Christofer, 75
Smythes } *see* Smith
Smythey }
Sneede, John, 1022
Snelgar, John, 1079
Snell, Ellen, 521
Joane, 521
John, 521
Robert, 158
Suzan, 652
Thomas, 158
William, 521
Snelling } Abraham, 197
Snellinge } Anne, 774
Snellyng }
Snellings }
Edward, 1361
Elizabeth, 1361
Robert, 774, 776
Snellocke, Grace, 1117
Snellyng *see* Snelling
Snoden } Anne, 227, 402
Snodon }
Giles, 402
John, 692
William, 820
Snooke, Henry, 764, 771
John, 764
Snowe, ———, 284, 967
David, 270
Emott, 270
John, 571
Mark, 270
Wilmott, 270
Snowe, Davies *als.*
Elizabeth, 177
Soame } *see also* Solme
Some }
———, 1
lady Anne, 1
Francis, 1
James, 1
Jane, 1
John, 1, 478
Judith, 1
Matthew, 1
Richard, 1
sir Stephen, 1, 478
Thomas, 1
William 1, 330
sir William, 1
Soane } mr., 626
Soen }
John, 626
Peter, 925
William, 626
Solace, Margery, 851
Sole, Charles, 226
Sollers, Thomas, 179
Solley } Benjamin, 1315
Solly }
Edward, 734
Grace, 734
Jane, 734
Margaret, 734
William, 734
Solme } *see also* Soame
Solmes }
Edward, 1168
Elizabeth, 1168
George, 1168

Richard, 1168
Some *see* Soame
Somer, Avis, 1235
James, 1235
John, 946
Somerby, Mary, 568
Somersett, Anne, 774
Jane, 774
Judith, 774
Sommers, Thomas, 251
Somner, Alice, 474
Dorothie, 474
John, 474
Stephen, 474
Sondes, sir Richard, 1125
Soper, Christian, 1306
Sopp, Alice, 1116
Henry, 1116
Joane, 1116
Robert, 1116
Steven, 1116
Soresby, John, 1129
Soreyne } Anthony, 1304
Sorian }
Daniell, 80
Thomas, 1304
Sorrell, John, 770
Sotheck, mr., 542
Sotherton, Elizabeth, 10
George, 10
John, 10
Katherine, 10
Margaret, 10
Mary, 10
Nicholas, 10
Thomas, 10
Sougate, Anne, 158
Souley, John, 473
Soundie, Thomas, 579
Sounter *see* Sunter
Souter, Jasper de, 295
Southampton, countess of, *see* Elizabeth Wriothesley
Southcott, sir Edward, 911
John, 911
Katherine, 701
Otho, 701, 911
Robert, 189
Southe } Anne, 1331
Sowthe }
Sowth } Dorothy, 1331
John, 1331
Katherine, 921
Raphe, 525
Robert, 921, 1263
Sara, 1263
Thomas, 1331
Southearnwood, Michael, 1157
Southern } Elizabeth, 88, 722
Southenne }
Southen } John, 722
Margaret, 722
Richard, 477
Southwarke, Thomas, 683
Southwood } Agnes, 850
Sowthwood }
Alice, 992
Catherine, 992
Elizabeth, 850, 992
Joan, 992
Johane, 850
John, 850
Michael, 992
Peter, 992
Richard, 1336
Robert, 992
Roger, 850
Thomas, 992
William, 992
Sowth *see* Southe
Sowthby, Elizabeth, 1359
John, 1359
Mary, 1359
Sowthe *see* Southe
Sowthill, Anthony, 627
Nicholas, 627
Sowthwood *see* Southwood
Sowton, Robert, 672
Sowton, Lewis *als.*
Christopher, 1299
Elizabeth 1299
Katherine 1299
Spalght }
Spaighte } Anne, 345
Speight } Dorothie, 1171
Speght }
Henry, 345
James, 345, 859, 1171
Judith, 1171
Katherine, 1171
Margaret, 345
Mary, 345
Thomas, 624, 1171
William, 923
Spake *see* Sparke
Spalding } Elizabeth, 797
Spaldinge }
Francis, 797
Gartrude, 797
Isabel, 797
Jane, 797
John, 797
Katherine, 797
Mary, 797
Roger, 717
Rosamond, 797
Thomas, 797
William, 797
Sparke }
Sparkes } Beatrix, 146
Spake } Dorothy, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Henry, 955
John, 146, 712
Judith, 1323
Octavian, 387
Phillip, 146
Robert, 146, 765
Sparohacke *see* Sparrowhawk
Sparpointe, Alice, 1163
Elizabeth, 1163
John, 1163
Joseph, 1163
Peter, 1163
Silvester, 1163
Thomas, 1163
Sparrie } Frank, 29
Sparrye }
John, 916
Nicholas, 916
Sparrowe, ——, 302, 475
Anne, 345
Elizabeth, 601
George, 601
John, 601
Lewis, 345
Libens, 475
Martyn, 601
Mary, 601
Richard, 601
Susan, 601
Sparrowhawk }
Sparrowhawke } ——, 315
Sparohacke } Joan, 315
John, 887
Sparrye *see* Sparrie
Spatman, John, 411
Speagle, John, 149
Speare }
Speere } Bridget, 313
Spier } Edward, 861
Joan, 254
John, 254
Thomas, 313
Speede, ——, 9
John, 1081
Speene, Richard, 1364
Speere *see* Speare
Speight }
Speght } *see* Spaight
Spencer } *see also*
Spenser } Ledispencer
——, 1197
mr., 1267
Anne, 1039
Christopher, 346
Elizabeth, 165, 259, 1039
sir George, 587
Gifford, 270
Johane, 270, 765
James, 165
John, 648, 1039
Marie, 1039
Thomas, 141, 1039
sir Thomas, 587
William, 595, 703, 765, 1267
Spendloe, mr., 1133
Spenser *see* Spencer
Spering } Nicholas, 828
Speringe }
William, 853
Spicer, ——, 865
Anne, 30
Christofer, 30
Mark, 1293
Spier *see* Speare
Spigurnell, James, 986
Spilman } Fortune, 131
Spilmann }
sir Henry, 259
Spittall, John, 239
Spittlehouse, ——, 582
Spooner, Thomas, 1254
Sprake, Robert, 1132
Thomas, 294, 680
Springe, mr., 753
Anne, 284
Thomas, 753
sir William, 284
Springeham, Anne, 1099
Elizabeth, 1099
Henry, 1099
Mathew, 1099
Mary, 1099
Richard, 1099
Springett, Herbert, 553
Margaret, 553
Thomas, 553
William, 553
Sprott, ——, 1286
Roger, 1286
Thomas, 1286
Spuer, Anne, 30
Spurdance, Margaret, 119
Spurlinge, George, 1004
Spurre, William, 970
Spurstowe, William, 131
Spurway } John, 459
Spurwale }
Judith, 459
Thomas, 459
Spurwaye, Hill *als.*
William, 339
Squibbe, Richard, 1337
Thomas, 1337

Squire } ——, 861
Squier
Squires } Anne, 547
Edward, 711
Isabell, 1176
John, 1265
Squirrell } James, 458
Squirell
John, 661
Stable, Henry, 314
Stacey } ——, 52, 380, 1172
Stacye
Stacie } Edward, 13, 896
Frances, 1160
John, 564, 1183
Joseph, 691
Walter, 282
William, 564
Stacker *see* Stocker
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, 441
Frances, 441
John, 441
Roger, 441
Stacye *see* Stacey
Stagg } **Anne, 39**
Stagge
Lawrence, 240
Margaret, 39
Staker } Edward, 84, 356
Stakers
Staley, John, 963
Stallenge } lady, 36, 434
Stallendge
Stallingburgh, Robert, 716
Stamborne, Johan, 1353
Stamer, Batine, 776
Stampe, Edmond, 1175
Humfry, 1175
James, 1175
Robert, 1175
Thomas, 1175
William, 1175
Stamper, Anthony, 46
Stanage, Alice, 1177
Stanberye, Nicholas, 1221
Phillipp, 1221
Thomas, 1221
Stanbridge } John, 309
Stounbridge
Stanbrooke, Anne, 1264
Standen, Henry, 84
Standford *see* Stanford
Standish } Alexander, 1282
Standishe } Ellen, 1282
Staundishe
Katherine, 1287
Thomas, 1282
Standley *see* Stanley
Stanes *see also* Stone
George, 338
Thomas, 318
Stanford } Anne, 646
Standford
Anthony, 662
George, 646
Robert, 258
William, 646
Stanhope } lady, 836
Stanhop
Stannoppe } Anthonie, 446
sir John, 1104
Olive, 1104
Staninfer, Elizabeth, 1323
Stanix, John, 217
Stanley } arms, 1210
Standley
Anne, 59
Christopher, 412
John, 836
Mary, 206
Steven, 1209
Thomas, 251, 1134
William, 522, 1210
Stanner, John, 364
Stannoppe *see* Stanhope
Stanshawe, Raynold, 397
Stanstead } John, 318, 1348
Stansted
Stanstreete, Andrew, 1192
Edward, 1192
Mildred, 1192
Stanton } Agnes, 930
Staunton
Andrew, 930
Anne, 1003
Anthony, 1003
Edward, 1233
Francis, 619, 620
Humfrey, 617
John, 691
Richard, 715
Sandes, 1003
Thomas, 354, 1347
William, 1222
Stapers, Agnes, 66
Stapler, John, 1000
Thomas, 404
Staples, mr., 775
Stapleton, lady, 1170
Alice, 149
Bryan, 1170
Thomas, 149
Staplye, Nicholas, 474
Staresmore, Francis, 19
Starke, ——, 1257
Alice, 1337
Elizabeth, 1197
William, 1337
Starne, Elizabeth, 782
Starr } Grace, 253
Starre
James, 834
Mary, 1126
Robert, 334
Stephen, 253
Starte, Susan, 1337
Startin } Richard, 610
Startine
Staundishe *see* Standish
Staunton *see* Stanton
Staynings, Robert, 911
Stead } Jane, 1339
Steade
Steed
Mary, 352
Thomas, 330, 972
Walter, 877
Stebbyn, mr., 776
Stedman } mrs., 925
Steidman
Steedman
Edward, 723
John, 1133
Peter, 925
Robert, 905
Thomas, 723, 905
Steed *see* Stead
Steere } ——, 1133
Steeres
George, 1076
John, 1095
Steevens *see* Stephen
Steidman *see* Stedman
Stempe, ——, 553
William, 553
Stens, Richard, 1035
Stephen }
Stephens
Steven } mr., 1237
Stevens
Steevens } **Agnes, 763**
Stivens
Amy, 759, 763
Anthony, 746, 1057
Benjamin, 782
Edward, 139, 763
Elizabeth, 23, 759, 763
Ellen, 139
Francis, 676
George, 759
Henry, 558, 927
Jane, 782
Joane, 558
Johane, 763, 1205
John, 12, 139, 299, 436, 497, 558, 763, 925, 1205
Jonathan, 472
Joseph, 782
Julian, 763
Lawrence, 372
Lewis, 1091
Mary, 383, 472
Millesent, 558
Richard, 597, 763, 1021, 1190, 1216
Robert, 759, 782, 1205
Ruben, 782
Sarah, 746
Susan, 763
Thomas, 472, 506, 514, 970, 1205
William, 383, 561, 763, 1205, 1264
Stephen, Urton *als.* }
Stephens, Urton *als.* }
Steven, Urton *als.* }
Anthony, 139
Edward, 139
Elizabeth, 139
George, 139
John, 139
Margaret, 139
Stephenson } Alice, 1201
Stevenson } Anne, 10
Steventon
John, 453, 1201
Marmaduke, 775
Richard, 565, 647, 1133
Stephen, 1293
Thomas, 844
Sterne, Dorothy, 1106
Stert, Anthony, 1259
Steven } *see* Stephen
Stevens
Stevenson } *see* Stephenson
Steventon
Stevington, Mathew, 1107
Steward, Abraham, 838
Andrew, 990
Elizabeth, 50
George, 1037
Mary, 50
Phoebe, 50
Thomas, 1133
Stich, mr., 297
Stickells, Robert, 736
Stiffe, Richard, 1086
Stile } Ann, 1115
Stiles
Style } Christian, 1157
Styles
Dorothy, 471
Elizabeth, 188, 471
George, 576
Humfrey, 1348
James, 188

Joane, 188, 1157
John, 471
Michael, 471
Nicholas, 1115
Thomas, 471, 839, 921, 1157
William, 471, 1226, 1354
Still, John, 229
William, 322
Stimpson } ——, 3
Stymson }
Mary, 251
Stirrill, William, 37
Stivens *see* Stephen
Stoakes *see* Stokes
Stoane *see* Stone
Stock } mr., 52, 369, 381
Stocke } Francis, 1251
Stockes }
John, 1037
Richard, 369, 433, 691, 859
William, 91, 990
Stockbridge, John, 346
Robert, 790
William, 790
Stockdall, Thomas, 36
Stocke *see* Stock
Stocker } Agnes, 131
Stacker } Anne, 131
Stoker }
Athanasius, 131
Elizabeth, 131
John, 56, 131, 413
Matthew, 131
Robert, 131, 941
Samuel, 131
Thomas, 131
Ursula, 131
Stockes *see* Stock
Stockinge, Henry, 1018
Sara, 1018
Stockley, Katherine, 78
Stockton, mr., 174
John, 957
Owen, 356
Stockwell, Elizabeth, 362
Stoddard, mr., 960
Stoker *see* Stocker
Stokes } mr., 305, 587, 1074
Stoakes }
mrs., 960
Abigail, 16
Anne, 954
Benedicta, 954
Christopher, 514
Elizabeth, 16
Henry, 129, 316, 722, 954
Isabell, 317
Jane, 954
John, 317, 655
Margaret, 16
Michaell, 655
Richard, 16, 954
Thomas, 16
Walter, 722
Stolion, Thomas, 972
Stonawill *see* Stoniwell
Stone } *see also* Stanes
Stoane } Alice, 1311
Stonne }
Stones }
Dorothy, 125
Elizabeth, 322
Florence, 26
George, 318
Giles, 26
Henry, 125, 520, 1076
Jane, 520
Jaquett, 1308
Joan, 318
John, 26, 125, 520, 1117, 1311
Julian, 125
Kinnard, 520
Martin, 672
Mary, 221, 433
Michael, 214
Nicholas, 322, 632
Owen, 26
Richard, 197, 479, 520
Robert, 26, 146
Symon, 553
Thomas, 1311
Walter, 26, 1022
William, 221, 435
Stonehouse } mrs., 394
Stonhouse }
Martin, 590
Stoneman, Richard, 672
Stoner, Bridget, 930
John, 930
Richard, 930
Sarah, 1037
Stonerd, sir Francis, 1082
Stones *see* Stone
Stonhouse *see* Stonehouse
Stoniwell } Barbara, 775
Stonywell } Edward, 775
Stonawill }
William, 562, 775
Stonne *see* Stone
Stonywell *see* Stoniwell
Stoodley, Gyles, 745
Storer } ——, 625
Storier }
Thomas, 1179
Storie *see* Story
Storier *see* Storer
Storke, George, 17
Grace, 355
William, 355
Story } ——, 439
Storye } Augustine, 196
Storie }
Storre }
Frances, 424
George, 683
Henry, 507
Jane, 424
Joane, 439
Melca, 257
Robert, 257, 683, 920
Rosamonde, 683
Walter, 424
William, 683, 896
Stother, Thomas, 565
Stouerton } Edward, lord, 786
Sturton } Elizabeth, 1180
Sturteyne }
lady Frances, 786
Thomas, 742
Stoughton } Fras., 893
Stouton } John, 816
Stowton }
Mary, 531
Thomas, 1315
Stounbridge *see* Stanbridge
Stouton *see* Stoughton
Stovie, ——, 245
Stowe, Elias, 1197
Stowers, Dionisia, 104
William, 89
Stowhill, mr., 627
Stowte, Philip, 765
Stowton *see* Stoughton
Stradlinge, Ivan, 261
John, 261
Straingers *see* Strangers
Strange } *see also* Le
Straunge } Straunge
Francis, 249
Henry, 1289
Strangers } Arthur, 12
Straingers }
Francis, 321
Strangwaies, Anne, 1337
Bridget, 1337
Giles, 1337
Grace, 1337
Luce, 1337
Thomas, 1337
Ursula, 1337
Strangwiche } Edmund, 1233
Strangwidge } Frances, 786
Strangwch }
George, 786
Stratford, Abigail, 749
Anne, 749
Henry, 749
William, 749
Stratton } mr., 1017
Strotton } Benjamin, 778
Stretton }
David, 808
Edith, 436
Elizabeth, 808
Isabell, 808
John, 778
Ruth, 1282
Straunge *see* Strange
Strausham, Frauncis, 870
Sara, 870
Street } ——, 1134
Streete } Anne, 306
Streate }
Strete }
Elizabeth, 306
Francis, 10, 221
Grace, 413
Honour, 306
John, 306, 413
Michael, 1142
Ophila, 306
Thomas, 50
Stretfeild, Henry, 570
Stretinge, Agnes, 513
Stretton *see* Stratton
Striblie, John, 519
Stride, Alice, 1362
John, 1362
Stringer, John, 94
Richard, 94, 358
Strode *see* Strowde
Strong } Andrew, 1277
Stronge } George, 1049
Strounge }
John, 1139
Mary, 849
Strotton *see* Stratton
Strounge *see* Strong
Strowde } Debora, 579
Strode }
John, 426, 579, 1097
William, 579, 701
sir William, 56, 911
Strtch, Elizabeth, 588
Strudwicke, William, 246
Strutt, Daniel, 1190
John, 1190
Thomas, 1190
William, 1163, 1190
Stubb } Anne, 17, 297
Stubbs } Dionis, 17
Stubbes }
Edmund, 17
Elizabeth, 297
George, 297

Joane, 297
John, 297
Precilla, 297
Richard, 17, 297
Stubbing, Arthur, 1100
Edmund, 1100
Francis, 1100
Giles, 1100
Lewis, 1100
Richard, 1100
William, 1100
Stubborne, Richard, 844
Stubbs *see* Stubb
Stuckey, Thomas, 1143
Studley } Giles, 1314
Studlye }
John, 681
Nathaniel, 681
Stukely, ——, 1087
Sturdye, William, 130
Sturgion, Christopher, 318
Henry, 318
Margaret, 318
Thomas, 318
Thomasine, 318
Sturmye, Anne, 770
Edmond, 770
Margaret, 770
Mary, 770
Sarah, 770
Sturteyne *see* Stouerton
Sturtle, Elizabeth, 1264
Thomas, 1264
Sturton *see* Stouerton
Style } *see* Stile
Styles }
Stymson *see* Stimpson
Stynt } Joane, 865
Stynte }
John, 865
Marie, 865
Mary, 865
Sythe, 865
Thomas, 865
William, 865
Subdeane, Edward, 137, 144
Frances, 144
Sucker *see* Suker
Suckling, Charles, 902
Sudbery, ——, 1168
Sudlowe, George, 140
Suffield, Katherine, 204
Suffolk, earl of, *see* Thomas Howard
Sugar, Nicholas, 691
Suker } Abraham, 739
Sucker }
Elizabeth, 739
Francis, 739
Henry, 361
John, 739
Richard, 739
Robert, 739
William, 739
Sullum, Margaret, 376
Summerscales, Daniel, 716
Sundcrland, George, 151
Sunter } John, 339
Sounter }
William, 469
Surman, Philip, 1275
Surrey, earl of, *see* Thomas Howard
Sussex, earl of, *see* Robert Radcliffe
Suttle, Elizabeth, 1202
Robert, 1202
Sarah, 1202
Sutton, ——, 315
doctor, 1017
mrs., 523
Alice, 896
Francis, 688
George, 609
John, 191
Nicholas, 318
Richard, 619
sir Richard, 619
Swaddon, Philip, 253
Swadling, Alice, 143
Felix, 143
Johane, 143
John, 143
Katherine, 143
Mary, 143
Thomas, 143
Swafer, ——, 544
Swallowe, mr., 284
Swan } Richard, 1229
Swanne }
Mary, 316
Thomas, 357
Swanley, Richard, 190, 282
Robert, 282
Swanne *see* Swan
Swanton, John, 1068
Swarland, John, 314
Swarper, Thomas, 361
Swashun, Thomas, 1335
Swayland *see* Swaysland
Swayne, Arthur, 164
Edward, 976
Hugh, 1007
John, 1231
Kinbrough, 1007
Robert, 920
Susanne, 1168
William, 164
Swaysland } Edward, 37, 53,
Swayland } 1294
Elizabeth, 53
Henry, 53
Jane, 53
John, 224
Mary, 37, 53
Robert, 37
Sara, 53
Thomas, 53, 1046
Sweateland } Anne, 757
Swetlande }
Charles, 1138
Cicely, 757
Edward, 757
Sweatman } Edward, 845
Swetman }
Elizabeth, 740
Grace, 740
Robert, 740
William, 740
Swedall, Henry, 960
Sweete, Giles, 93
Harry, 965
Henry, 1314
Humfry, 508
Richard, 508
Sissell, 965
Sweetinge, Joane, 1142
Richard, 1142
Swetenham, William, 615
Swetlande *see* Sweateland
Swetman *see* Sweatman
Swetson, John, 920
Swift }
Swifte } ——, 4
Swyft } lady, 1319
Swyfte }
Anne, 881
Augustine, 881
Catherine, 1353
Edward, 1353
Henry, 7
Jasper, 1145
Margaret, 4
Richard, 4
Thomas, 4, 554, 753
William, 1145
Swinhewe, George, 412
Swinsen, Arthur, 254
Swister, John, 151
Sworton, Elizabeth, 316
William, 316
Swyft } *see* Swift
Swyfte }
Swynborne, ——, 1197
Swynnarton, mr., 113
Sydenham *see* Siddenham
Sydley, sir Isaac, 692
Sydney, Barbara, countess of Leicester, 418, 1208
Fran., 386
Robert, earl of Leicester, 1208
Symcottes, Thomas, 535
Symmes }
Symes } Alice, 96
Syms } Elizabeth, 96, 571
John, 54, 282
Richard, 96, 571
Simon, 96
Susan, 96
Thomas, 486
Symon *see* Simons
Symonds } *see also* Simons
Symondes }
mr., 380
Ann, 859, 1035
Elizabeth, 433, 1035
Ester, 1035
Joen, 1035
Mary, 792, 1035
Peter, 859
Richard, 1035
Sara, 545
Susan, 1035
Thomas, 221, 1035
Thurstone, 545
Watkyn, 792
William, 221, 353, 792, 1035
Symons *see* Simons
Sympson *see* Simpson
Syms *see* Symmes
Syms, Grist *als.* Ellnor, 1226
Symson *see* Simpson
Syred, Harry, 1205
Johan, 1205
Katherine, 1205
Margaret, 1205
Richard, 1205

Tabor, Ma., 1097
Tackerman, John, 111
Tacknell, Edward, 685
Tacy, ——, 977
Taffe, John, 288
Tagge, John, 711
Taker, Agnes, 69
Talbott } Hugh, 229
Talbot }
Gilbert, earl of Shrewsbury, 696, 985
George, earl of Shrewsbury, 336
Margaret, 336
Tallis, Thomas, 920
Talor *see* Taylor
Tancken *see* Tonckinge

Tangley, Thomas, 722
Tannar *see* Tanner
Tannatt, Thomas, 38
Tanner } Anthony, 321
Tannar }
Edward, 515
Jeffrey, 1183
John, 626
Morrice, 438
Nathaniel, 22
Richard, 321, 1300
William, 321, 859
Tannerd, John, 875
Tapley, Agnes, 672
Rose, 672
Tapp, William, 625
Tarbocke, Thomas, 1282
Tarrant, George, 525
Tarte, William, 958
Tarteme, John, 997
Tarye, Ellen, 439
Tasker, Peter, 1000
William, 730
Tate, John, 615
Robert, 615
Thomas, 615, 1146
William, 615
Tatem }
Tattam } Edward, 203
Tatome } Elizabeth, 203, 997
Hancell, 907
Jane, 203
John, 203, 997
Mary, 907
Thomas, 203
William, 203
Tattershall, Richard, 1180
Taunton, John, 126
Ulisses, 518
Taverner } John, 259
Tavenor }
Steven, 460
Tavore, Joan, 291
Taylar *see* Taylor
Taylecott, mr., 1257
Tayler *see* Taylor
Taylo, Frauncis, 136
Taylor }
Tayler }
Taylar } ——, 1, 299, 992, 1158
Talor }
mr., 1175, 1254
mrs., 257
Alice, 355, 809
Anne, 382, 956, 1129, 1233, 1313
Anthony, 411, 600
Barbara, 1216
Ben., 92
Catherine, 1313
Charles, 1313
Christopher, 1129, 1313
Dorothy, 809, 1070
Edmund, 555, 1233
Edward, 304, 1222
Elizabeth, 25, 393, 927, 992, 1129, 1313
Ellen, 134, 184, 1129
Fayth, 1326
Frances, 92, 1160
Francis, 429, 927
George, 1008, **1233**
Gervais, 582
Goodram, 16
James, 48, 1233
Jane, 204
Joan, 376, 971
Johane, 92, 856
John, 25, 178, 373, **382,** 416, 435, 716, 809, 911, 956, 1093, 1111, **1129**
Juli., 974
Margaret, 907, 1129
Marie, 1313
Mary, 907, 1129
Maude, 1233
Philipp, 856
Richard, 1172
Robert, 552, 1129, 1336
Roger, 1216
Theophilus, 85
Thomas, 40, 269, 321, 485, 856, 907, 1069, 1111, 1129, 1203, 1254, 1366
Walter, 877
William, 92, 313, 318, 606, 909, 1112, 1259
Zachary, 618, 1011
Taylor, Orlande *als.* Mary, 1189
Tayntan, John, 909
Taynter, William, 193
Teape, Anthony, 847
Mary, 847
Teaster, William, 747
Tebbole, Dorothy, 262
James, 262
John, 262
Martin, 262
Thomas, 262
Teboull, ——, 283
Anne, 283
Dorothy, 283
James, 283
John, 283
Martin, 283
Mathew, 283
Thomas, 283
Tecka, William, 130
Tegg } ——, 6
Tegge }
Elizabeth, 119, 528
Joane, 528
John, 528
Roger, 528
Teleer, Henry, 698
Thomas, 698
Tellover, Edmund, 777
Templer *see* Templer
Temperance, Cole, 1024
Tempest, Ellen, 308
George, 308
sir Stephen, 308
Temple, arms, 267
Edward, 931
John, 1347
William, 784
Templer } John, 1364
Tempeler }
William, 208
Temys, John, 531
Tenche, Richard, 1099
Tennaunt, John, 920
Teranevall, Martene, 1108
Terrell *see* Tirrell
Terret, Nicholas, 719
Terrey *see* Terry
Terrill *see* Tirrell
Terry } Agnes, 434
Terrey }
Christopher, 434
Edward, 86
Florence, 434
Frauncis, 434
Joane, 434
Katherine, 434
Margaret, 318, 434
Nicholas, 434
Thomas, 434
William, 1285
Tesdale, Thomas, 1359
Tetherley, Hanna, 915
John, 915
Mary, 915
Nathaniel, 915
Richard, 915
Robert, 915
Tetter, mr., 480
Tewe, Joan, 1182
John, 1182
Teynton, John, 909, 1354
Richard, 242
Thacker, Anne, 10
Cicely, 10
George, 10
James, 1104
John, 10
Mary, 10
Richard, 10
Thackraye, mr., 552
Tharold, George, 875
Thomas, 875
Tharpe *see* Thorpe
Thatcher } ——, 809
Thetcher }
Elizabeth, 809
Giles, 809
Henry, 809
John, 100
Mary, 809
Richard, 1307
Theaker, John, 959
Thelley, Richard, 1173
Thelwall, mrs., 251
Ambrose, 1166
lady Elizabeth, 1044
John, 61
Richard, 1166
Simon, 251
Themylthorpe, Thomas, 197
Thenitus }
Thenittes } mrs., 251
Thenitts } Grissell, 251
Henry, 251
Theobald, Thomas, 1269
Theoder, Griuffeth ap, 1034
Theophilus, Constantine, 42
Therold, lady, 386
sir John, 386
Theselwood, Robert, 175
Thetcher *see* Thatcher
Thewar, John, 76
Thewe, William, 776
Thicknes, Raphe, 584
Richard, 47
Thirstone *see* Thurston
Tholes, Phillippe, 430
Thomas *see also* Toms
Agnes, 571
Alice, 237, 571
Anthony, 1024
Catherine, 229
Chrispen, 229
Christopher, 661
Edith, 229
Edmund, 386
Edward, 146, 535, 862, 1133
Edward ap, 1034
Edward William, 179
Elizabeth, 571
Ellen, 803
Ellen verch, 179
Ellis, 629
Fulk ap, 1166
Gayner uz, 47, 803
Godlie, 629
Griffith, 1118
Gwen uz, 1191
Gwenllian, 261

Harry, 611
Henry John, 470
Hugh, 222
James, 970
Jane uz, 862, 1191
Jenkin, 1064
Jevan, 901
Joanne, 1087
Johane, 611
John, 92, 792, **803,** 818, 862, 1118
John Llewellin Howell, 179
Jonas, 862
Katherine, 1118
Lewis, 1118
Leysem, 611
Lowrie uz, 803
Lucas, 611, 818
Margaret, 229, 480, 571
Margaret Rice, 1118
Mary, 792, 1024
Meredith, 571
Meredith ap, 686
Richard, 179, **237,** 366
Robert, 47, 68, 1118
Robert ap, 47
Roger, 229
Roland, 110
Rowland, 191
Thomas ap, 38, 862, 1191
Trahearne, 179
Watkin Richard, 962
William, 61, 179, 571, 611, 845, 1051
William John, 470
William Jones, 862
Thomas Gruffith, Harry, 1191
Thomas Hughe, John, 705
Thomas John William Jones, 862
Thomas Madocke, John, 179
Thomas Morgan, John, 1230
Thomas Powell, Dassie, 1230
Margaret, 1230
Morgan William, 818
Richard, 818
William, 268
Thomas Prees, David, 611
Henry, 611
John, 611
Jonett, 611
Lewis David, 611
Leyson David, 911
Lucas David, 611
William, 1230
Thomas William, Morgan, 179
Thomasson *see* Thompson
Thompkins *see* Tomkins
Thompson, **Thomson**, Thomasson, Tompson, Tompsonne, Tompsen, **Tomson**, **Tomsons** } ——, 554, 899, 1117
Alice, 905
Allen, 246
Anne, 253, 535, 1220
Anthony, 535
Catherine, 1005
Charles, 246
Christopher, 535, 539
Davy, 589
Dorothie, 619
Elianore, 1220
Elizabeth, 693, 888, 905, 1220
Ellen, 724
Francis, 182
Giles, dean of Windsor, 208
Henry, 724
James, 905
Jane, 182, 619
Joane, 182
Johane, 1117
John, 310, 583, 619, 973, 1190
sir John, 619
Josane, 693
Judith, 566
Katherine, 94, 182
Lettice, 246
Mandlyn, 297
Margaret, 310, 905
Mary, 94
Mathew, 246
Nicholas, 94, 905
Oliver, 222
Philip, 246
Richard, 1172
Robert, 619, 829, 888, 889, 905
Roger, 182
Susan, 310, 619
Thomas, 6, 348, 693, **905, 1220**
Walter, 1220
William, 297, 565, 761, 1125
Thoms *see* Toms
Thomson *see* Thompson
Thoresby, **Thoresbye** } Henry, 728
Jane, 728
Thoris, Raphael, 919
Thornback, **Thornbacke**, Thurnbacke } Joane, 684
Thomas, 684
William, 684
Thornborowe, Mawde, 749
Thorndicke, Paul, 624
Thorne, Thornes } ——, 852
John, 92
Joane, 500
Richard, 1034
Thorne, Smith *als.*
Thomas, 291
Thornebury, ——, 40
mr., 62
Thornehill *see* Thornhill
Thornehurst, Barbara, 692
Dorothie, 692
Gifford, 692
sir Stephen, 692
Thomas, 692
Thornes *see* Thorne
Thorneton *see* Thornton
Thornhill, Thornehill } Anne, 46
Edward, 46
Helen, 46
Katherine, 46
Michael, 608
Priscilla, 46
Richard, 46
Thornton, **Thorneton** } ——, 640
mrs., 884
Dorothie, 643
John, 784
Leonard, 332
Robert, 435
Suzan, 332
Thomas, 784
Thoroughgood, **Thorowgood**, Thurgood } ——, 13
mr., 626
Andrew, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 223, 1222
George, 13, 223
Helen, 13, 626
John, 13, 1242
Katherine, 1298
Margaret, 13
Mark, 13
Mary, 13
Thomas, 13, 626
William, 13, 1021
Thorpe, Tharpe } George, 194
Henry, 1333
John, 1310
Marie, 1310
Mary, 926, 1211
William, 926
Thrale, Thomas, 1167
Threesher, Robert, 602
Thrifte, John, 253
Throckmorton, Throgmorton } Clement, 710
George, 1290
sir William, 496
Thurby, Peter, 997
Thurgood *see* Thoroughgood
Thurlebye, Robert, 1244
Thurlyn, William, 557
Thurnbacke *see* Thornback
Thurssell, Thomas, 77
Thurston, Thurstone } ——, 1257
Thirstone } Agnes, 447
Anna, 1257
Edmund, 1257
James, 272
Jane, 1257
John, 447, 778
Joseph, 1257
Stephen, 1257
Thomas, 447, 1257
Tias, **Tyas** } **Robert, 559**
William, 559
Tibbie, Anne, 1207
Tice, Tyce } mrs., 36
Christopher, 292
Tichborne, Tychborne, Titchbourne, Titchburne } Francis, 37
John, 217
lady Mary, 45
Richard, 224
sir Walter, 45, 490
Tickell, Robert, 942
Tid, **Tydd**, Tydde } Annis, 947
Daniel, 722
George, 453
James, 947
Margery, 947
Michael, 947
Richard, 947
Samuel, 722
Tidder, John ap Price ap, 1166
Ties, William, 1316
Tiffield, Jane, 397
Phillippe, 397
Tiffyn, Richard, 385
Tiggins, Richard, 1356
Tilden, Anne, 381
Joseph, 381
Tilghman, Tylman } Anthony, 832
Whetenhall, 360
Tillesley, Richard, 946
Tillett, William, 91
Tilley, Tillye } Anthony, 356
Hugh, 649
John, 356
Katherine, 1258

Tilliard } John, 143
Tylleard }
Tilliott, ——, 998
Tillye *see* Tilley
Tilson, John, 473
Thomas, 473
Tilten, John, 1287
Time }
Tyme } John, 237
Tymme }
Robert, 473
Tinckler *see* Tinkler
Tindall } **Anne, 1102**
Tyndall }
Arthur, 1102
Deane, 1102
Francis, 1102
John, 1102
sir John, 768
Margaret, 1102
Tinker } George, 583, 1245
Tynker }
Tinkler } Elizabeth, 820
Tinckler }
George, 820
Joan, 820
John, 820
Richard, 820
Tippet, Jane, 1140
Perran, 1140
Tipping, Margery, 60
Tirrell }
Terrell } Anne, 1043
Terrill } Annis, 593
Tyrrell }
Bridget, 362
Charles, 362
sir Edward, 362
Elizabeth, 1043
Jane, 362
John, 1043
Mary, 362
Moses, 1043
Penelope, 362
Richard, 593, 1043
Robert, 362
Thomas, 362, 1043
Tymothy, 362
William, 513, 1043
Titchbourne } *see* Tichborne
Titchburne }
Tite } ——, 241
Tyte }
Alice, 271
Gartrude, 271
Robert?, 241
Titmarsh, Ambrose, 1237
Todd *see also* Dodd
Barbara, 753
John, 252
Nicholas, 245
Robert, 947
William, 174
Toft } arms, 20
Tofte }
Avis, 888
Michael, 888
Robert, 20, 831
Toghill, Robert, 883
Toldervey, Walter, 1312
Toller, mrs. 138
Arrian, 1027
Edmund, 1027
John, 37
Thomas, 1350
William, 1350
Tolley } *see also* Tullye
Tolye }
mr., 181
Edward, 1271
Errett, 1271
Hugh, 1271
James, 1271
John, 10, 1271
Margaret, 1271
Peter, 1271
Richard, 10
Robert, 10
Stephen, 1271
Thomas, 1271
Tom } *see* Toms
Tomes }
Tomkins } John, 1137
Thompkins }
Nicholas, 454
Thomas, 707
Zacharye, 1137
Tomlinson } mr., 277
Tomlynson }
Abraham, 551
Christian, 551
Dorothy, 517
Henry, 43
Hugh, 826
John, 194, 514, 551, 1366
Katherine, 298
Richard, 517
Thomas, 551
William, 194
Winifrid, 551
Tompsen }
Tompson } *see* Thompson
Tompsonne }
Toms }
Tom } *see also* Thomas
Tomes } Charles, 268
Thoms }
Edward, 186
Elizabeth, 186
George, 186
Giles, 186
Joane, 186
John, 519
Margaret, 186
Robert, 186
Thomas, 186, 477
William, 186
Tomson } *see* Thompson
Tomsons }
Tonckinge }
Toncken } Alice, 124
Tancken } Anne, 120
Mary, 124
Petronell, 124
Philipp, 124
Salomon, 124
Sisley, 124
Thomas, 120
Vincent, 124
Tonlton, Richard, 797
Tony, Anne, 1127
Toogood, mr., 269
Thomazine, 329
Tooke }
Tookie } Henry, 1125
Tookes } John, 305, 542
Katherine, 1125
Thomas, 1125
Tooker, Emma, 421
John, 421
Joseph, 421
Mathew, 421
Tookes } *see* Tooke
Tookie }
Toole, Edward, 798
Tooley } Edward, 797
Toolye }
Richard, 30
Toone, Robert, 1165
Toose *see* Towse
Toovey, George, 205
Tophill, Edith, 751
Topliffe, John, 1326
Topp, mr., 1216
John, 882
Thomas, 1346
Topsell, ——, 1158
Joane, 1158
Torchy, John, 397
Mary, 397
Torington, William, 1128
Torlys *als.* Bucher
Richard, 209
Tory, George, 1091
Tothill }
Totthill } Robert, 59
Tottell } Sibill, 479
Thomas, 479
William, 30, 1281
Totten, mr., 347
Totthill *see* Tothill
Tottie, Edward, 4
Tottonn, John, 92
Tounsend } *see* Townsend
Tounson }
Tourney, Anne, 46
Anthony, 46
Duglas, 46
Edward, 46
Elizabeth, 46
Honor, 46
Isabel, 46
John, 46
Katherine, 46
William, 46
Towers, Elizabeth, 48
George, 433
Samuel, 48
Thomas, 461
Towills, Anne, 98
Towler, John, 601
Mary, 601
Townerowe } mr., 1063
Townerawe }
Henry, 452
Townsend }
Townesend }
Towneshend } ——, 141
Tounsend } Bersheba, 771
Tounson } Elizabeth, 608
Margaret, 608
Mark, 233
Mary, 213, 608
Robert, 233, 684
Thomas, 608
William, 233, 638
Townsend, Shepparde *als.*
John, 1139
Towrson, William, 575
Towse } Alexander, 1088
Toose }
Alice, 11
Edward, 1088
Elizabeth, 11, 825
Gertrude, 1088
Hugh, 11
John, 11
Joyce, 825
Katherine, 1088
Margery, 825
Nicholas, 11, 825
Richard, 825
Salomon, 825
William, 11, 1190
Towte, John, 270
Towthbye, Richard, 196
Tracelove, Thomas, 605

Trapnell, Agnes, 999
Anna, 999
Dorothy, 999
Joan, 999
John, 999
Susan, 999
Thomas, 999
Timothy, 999
Trappe } sir Francis, 420
Trapps }
Henry, 420
Joane, 513
Robert, 420
Trappinge, Griffith, 364
Trapps *see* Trappe
Tratman, John, 279
Margaret, 279
Margery, 279
William, 279
Traughton, Susan, 842
Travichin, Katherine, 393
Travis, Edward, 635
Trealaine, Elizabeth, 284
Treavor *see* Trevor
Tredinnicke, ——, 703
Tredwaye, William, 623
Tremell, Henry, 1141
Trencharde, sir George, 463
sir Thomas, 496
Trende, Daniel, 850
Trender, Jo., 731
Trendle, Richard, 242
Trescott, Robert, 915
Tresham, sir Thomas, 1117
Tresse, George, 48
Trevillian, John, 1142
Trevivern, John, 120
Trevor } John, 1034
Treavor }
sir Richard, 806
Theodore, 1034
sir Thomas, 410
Trewe, George, 861
Tridles, Thomas, 575
Trifines, ——, 262
Trigges, John, 1285
Trill, William, 786
Trimelet, John, 807
Trinckell, Joane, 1314
Tripp } Charles, 433
Trippe }
Edward, 889
Elizabeth, 889
Goddard, 889
Henry, 889
Martin, 889
Thomas, 889
William, 889
Tristram } Adam, 623
Tristam }
Mary, 623
Robert, 995
Susan, 623
Thomas, 623
Tritton, Richard, 278
Trosse, John, 500
Trott } ——, 1145
Trote }
arms, 688
mr., 587
Anne, 505
Christian, 505
Henry, 505
Joane, 505
John, 505
Martin, 688
sir Nicholas, 259
Phillipp, 688
Robert, 505
William, 688
Troud, Thomas, 13
Troute } Achilles, 1297
Trowte }
George, 583
Richard, 21, 1357
Trowbridge, Alice, 516
Dorothy, 516
John, 516
Thomas, 516
Trowe, Thomas, 1179
Trowte *see* Troute
Trubb, Elizabeth, 996
Joan, 996
John, 996
Mary, 996
Roger, 996
William, 996
Truckwell, John, 289
Truman, Thomas, 247
Trunlye, Robert, 620
Truslowe, John 82
Margery, 82
Richard, 82
William, 82
Trye, William, 362
Trymnell, Alcice, 578
Anne, 578
Elizabeth, 578
John, 578
Marie, 578
Richard, 578
Tryvett, Christian, 127
John, 127
Tubman, Martha, 1067
Samuel, 1067
Tucke, Thomas, 285
Tucker, goodwife, 1366
Alice, 138
Christopher, 138
Dorothie, 1353
Edith, 1353
Edward, 1098
Elnor, 440
Henry, 1353
James, 440
Jane, 1240
Joane, 528
John, 370, 503, 1098, 1353
Mary, 138
Peter, 370
Phillipp, 1098
Richard, 520
Robert, 979, 1308, **1353**
Thomas, 1091
Walter, 440
William, 528
Tucker, Caplyn *als.*
John, 97
Tuckey *see also* Tuggy
Elias, 129
Robert, 1009
Tuckwell *see also* Tugwell
Elizabeth, 538
Tuder, Griffith ap, 1034
Tudman, Nicholas, 840
Tuer, Joane, 1160
John, 1160
Tuftian *see also* Tustian
Martyn, 1253
Tuggy *see also* Tuckey
Richard, 1009
Robert, 1009
Tugwell *see also* Tuckwell
Humfrey, 1020
Tuke, Brian, 264
George, 264
Tulke, Edmund, 1194
Henry, 1194
Jane, 1194
Tull, William, 247
Tullye *see also* Tolley
Thomas, 812
Tunstall, mr., 776
James, 968
Robert, 968
William, 968
Turbervile, George, 1337
Turbett } George, 1310
Turbutt }
William, 1310
Turfett, Francis, 1069
John, 1195
Turnam, Elizabeth, 1079
John, 1079
Richard, 1079
Turnbull, mr., 753
George, 753
Turnell, John, 1255
Turner } ——, 130, 1197
Turnor }
mr., 1
Andrew, 142, 1169
Barbara, 185
Deborah, 127
Dorothy, 72
Edith, 223
Edward, 1064
Elizabeth, 671, 1322
Frances, 441, 728
George, 139, 436
Henry, 30, 127
Isabell, 1322
Jacomyn, 1322
James, 223, 886
Janaken, 1322
Jane, 671
January, 1322
Joane, 1322
John, 72, 127, 145, **185**, 266, 373, 671, 1062, 1243, 1251, 1322
Katherine, 205
Margaret, 185, 823
Mary, 72, 127
Mathew, 1322, 1354
Maurlinges, 745
Michael, 205
Millicent, 853
Raphe, 1322
Richard, 72, 229, 441, 836, 859, 1209
Robert, 671, 1197
Roger, 853, 1021, 1322
Thomas, 78, 1156, 1322
Walter, 127
William, 37, 127, 185, **223**, 242, 671, 853, 1322
Turnepenney } Richard, 594
Turnpennie }
William, 446
Turnor *see* Turner
Turpin, Anne, 1136
Degorye, 1136
Henry, 1209
John, 797
Joseph, 565
Robert, 875
Turton, William, 258
Turvey, Joane, 548
Raphael, 548
Turvile } mr., 587
Turvill }
Edward, 19
Henry, 19
Hugh, 19
Jane, 19
Margaret, 19
Robert, 27

William, 19
Tustian } *see also* Tuftian
Tusten }
Baptist, 845
Martyn, 1253
Tutchin, Sara, 290
Tutt, Thomas, 1222
Twe, Richard, 978
Twelves, Edward, 1208
Twigden, William, 1210
Twimblowe, Mary, 860
Thomas, 860
Twisden, Barbara, 238
Frances, 238
Thomas, 238
Twisell, William, 1304
Twycrosse, Richard, 1110
Twygg, John, 1291
Twyne, ——, 527
Mary, 527
Richard, 527
Twys, Henry, 316
Tyas *see* Tias
Tybbes, John, 1143
Tyce *see* Tice
Tychborne *see* Tichborne
Tydcombe, Michael, 550
Tydd } *see* Tid
Tydde }
Tye, Walter, 681
Tyehurst, Return, 176
Tyhurst, Robert, 1184
Tyler, Agnes, 1294
Anthony, 1294
Bridget, 1294
Deyns, 230
Drewe, 1294
Elizabeth, 1294
Francis, 1294
George, 205
Joan, 230
John, 279, 601, 1131, 1294
Julian, 1294
Margaret, 279
Richard, 1294
Robert, 230
Tylleard *see* Tilliard
Tyller *als.* Wiltone
Thomas, 592
Tylman *see* Tilghman
Tylney, Elizabeth, 1123
Frederick, 1123
Phillipp, 1123
Thomas, 1123
Tyme } *see* Time
Tymme }
Tymperley, Anne, 696
Roger, 696
Tyndall *see* Tindall
Tynker *see* Tinker
Tynte, E., 24
Tyrrell *see* Tirrell
Tyrrey, Phillip, 762
Tyrwhitt, sir Edward, 627
Marmaduke, 627
sir Philip, 627
Tyson, Martha, 1032
Tyte *see* Tite
Tyther, Alice, 211
Anne, 211
Edward, 1031
Elizabeth, 211
Joane, 211
John, 211
Mary, 211
Rowland, 211
Sara, 211
Thomas, 211

Underberrye, George, 1216
Underhill } Johane, 1051
Undrell }
John, 1051
Joslas, 1051
Richard, 234
Samuel, 224
Thomas, 242
Underwood, mrs., 336
Edward, 1349
Hugh, 819
Undrell *see* Underhill
Unnion, Joyce, 1099
Upcott, William, 503
Uphill, Edith, 653
Upplebye }
Upplebie } *see also* Applebye
Uppulbie }
John, 889
Robert, 888
William, 889
Upton, Anthony, 98
Elizabeth, 913
John, 39, 457
Urrie *see also* Hurry
Jane, 20, 831
Mary, 20
Thomas, 20, 831
William, 20
Urton *als.* **Stephen** }
Urton *als.* Stephens }
Urton *als.* Steven }
Anthony, 139
Edward, 139
Elizabeth, 139
George, 139
John, 139
Margaret, 139
Usborne } Richard, 1285
Usbornes }
Thomas, 1285
Usher, Anne, 1326
Elizabeth, 1326
Fayth, 1326
John, 1326
Robert, 1326
Thomas, 1326
Uttinge, Joseph, 521

Vahan *see* Vaughan
Valentine } Benj., 1099
Valentyne }
Henry, 448
Mary, 40
Mathias, 1099
William, 448
Valle } Humfrey, 833
Vallys }
John, 861
Van, John, 1078
Van Atker *see* Atker
Van Damme *see* Damme
Van den Caestele } *see*
Van den Casteele } Casteele
Van den Velden *see* Velden
Van der Crusen *see* Crusen
Van Ee *see* Ee
Van Peeuen *see* Peeuen
Van Roo, Isaac, 295
Vane *see also* Fane
sir Harry, 37
Varder, Alice, 1060
Varnalls, Richard, 922
Varnham *see* Farnham
Varwill, Susan, 1358
Vassall } ——, 1035
Vassell }
Samuel, 921
Vasse, Daniel, 111

Vassell *see* Vassall
Vaston, William, 676
Vate, mr., 561
Vauge, Alice, 580
Jane, 580
John, 580
Rebecca, 580
Vaughan } ——, 1064
Vahan }
mr., 676
Andrew, 1336
Anne, 556
Cicell, 863
Edmund, 480
Edward, 372, **655**
Elizabeth, 998
Fraunces, 792
Garnous, 1339
Grace, 655
Henry, 556
Humfrey, 47
James, 901
John, 574, 743, 806
sir John, 998
Magdalen, 1339
Margaret, 655
Owen, 47
Richard, 998
Roger, 556, 792
Rowland, 574
Thomas, 364, 555, 1177
William, 480
Vause } **Elizabeth, 1217**
Vawse }
Ruth, 1217
William, 254
Vavasor } Ann, 1155
Vavasour }
Charles, 1155
sir Charles, 1155
Edward, 1155
John, 688
Mary, 1155
sir Thomas, 1155
William, 1155
Vawer, Anne, 1366
James, 1366
Jenkin, 1366
Joane, 1366
John, 1366
Margaret, 1366
Mary, 1366
Thomas, 1366
William, 1366
Vawse *see* Vause
Vawter, John, 1308
Vax } Avis, 1143
Vaxe }
John, 1143
Robert, 1143
Thomas, 1143
William, 1143
Vayter, mr., 1222
Veale, John, 1146
Vearen, Phillip, 813
Velden, Gyles van den, 1338
Velvick, Bridget, 393
Ven *see* Venn
Venables, John, 806
Thomas, 314
Venice, duke of, 292
Venn }
Ven } *see also* Fenn
Venne } ——, 257
John, 433
Richard, 113, 257, 960
William, 502
Vennor *see also* Fenner
William, 329

Venston, Alice, 704
Anastacie, 704
John, 704
Roger, 704
Robert, 704
Thomas, 704
Venton, Robert, 565
Ver Cleef, John Adrianson, 961
Verey *see* Verrey
Vergin, Eales, 1058
Eamlin, 1058
Elizabeth, 1058
Hugh, 1058
Verman, Elizabeth, 414
Robert, 414
Verney, Robert, 141
Vernon } lady, 1141
Vernam }
mr., 372
Edward, 332
Thomas, 306
Vero, Anne, 46
Verrey } Agnes, 129
Verey }
John, 129
Verroll, John, 393
Verulam, lord *see* Francis Bacon
Vesey } Edward, 711
Veysey }
Walter, 329
Vicares }
Vicars } *see* Vickers
Viccars }
Vice, Thomas, 1066
Vickers }
Vicars } mr., 859
Vicares } Elizabeth, 1340
Viccares }
James, 1282
John, 1340
Katherine, 1340
Mary, 1340
Richard, 1340
Roger, 130
Vigors } John, 459
Vigars }
Vincent } Charitie, 656
Vinsent }
John, 34, 656
Katherine, 445
Margery, 656
Robert, 632
Simon, 656
Thomas, 656
Viney } ——, 1008
Vyney }
Hester, 1008
Jone, 1008
Robert, 1008
Suzan, 1008
Walter, 1285
Vinior, Edward, 16
Vinsent *see* Vincent
Vinter, John, 909
Vinton, Elizabeth, 223
Thomas, 223
Vissicke, Thomas, 1223
Viulan *see* Vivian
Vivaishe } Agnes, 989
Vivash }
Jane, 989
Mary, 989
William, 405, **989**
Vivian }
Viulan } lady, 138
Vivyan } sir Francis, 138, 1240
lady Lowday, 1240
Richard, 138
Vixe, John, 1300
Vizer }
Vizar } Arthur, 482, 1081, 1359
Vyzer } John, 247, 482, 536
Mary, 536
Voke, John, 114
Vowelles }
Vowell } *see also* Bowell
Wouells } mrs., 173
John, 173, 414
William, 477
Voysey, ——, 913
Thomas, 413
Vrye *see also* Fry
Mary, 627
Thomas, 627
Vye, Anthony, 861
Vyne, Edward, 106
Hester, 106
Richard, 106
Vyney *see* Viney
Vyntener, Henry, 754
Vyzer *see* Vizer

Wace }
Wase } Eleanor, 1010
Wasse } Elizabeth, 167
Jasper, 1355
Leonard, 1355
Margery, 1355
Richard, 944
Robert, 1017
William, 94
Waddingham, William, 797
Waddon, Alice, 1113
Ann, 1113
Elizabeth, 1113
James, 1113
Joane, 1113
John, 1113
Katherine, 1113
Margaret, 1113
Mary, 1113
Peter, 775, 1113
Prudence, 1113
Thomas, 1113
Waddow, Peter, 775
Wade *see also* Oade
——, 52, 1035
mr., 986
Andrew, 691
Benjamin, 776
Johane, 691
Joseph, 691
Marie, 691
Mary, 691
Nathaniel, 691
Randall, 884
Robert, 776, 1035
Thomas, 29
Timothy, 691
William, 1035, 1139
Wademan, Edward, 655
Wadham, Alice, 1321
Edward, 1321
Mary, 1052
Thomas, 1052
Wadlowe, Margaret, 1037
Symon, 1037
Waferer, Thomas, 227
Waford, Thomas, 154
Thomasine, 1257
Wagg, William, 786
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 277, 1287
Timothy, 277
Wainman, Thomas, 889
Wainsford, Alice, 1183
Christopher, 1183
Wake, Mary, 742
Mathew, 742
Wakefeild } John, 1185
Wakefeilde }
Mary, 1324
Wakeham, John, 913
Thomas, 457
Wakeley, Rockett *als.*
Elizabeth, 54
John, 54
Wakelyn, John, 108, 1071
Wakeman, Edward, 336, 462
John, 336
Katherine, 204
Waker *see* Walker
Wakerell, William, 439
Walcott } Anne, 634, 1221
Walcote }
Elizabeth, 634
Henry, 658
Waldegrave } Charles, 478
Walgrave }
Henry, 1
Walden, James, 498
Walderne, George, 1032
Waldoe, ——, 52
Alice, 52
John, 52
Margery, 52
Rebecca, 52
Waldron, mr., 28, 1008
John, 1359
Wale, Elizabeth, 710
Katherine, 710
Nicholas, 1287
Richard, 269
Robert, 710
Sara, 1000
Thomas, 1000
Walford, Elizabeth, 130
Johane, 130
Richard, 130
Roger, 130
Thomas, 1285
William, 130
Walgrave *see* Waldegrave
Walker }
Waulker } Adrian, 917
Waker } Alexander, 54
Alice, 248
Angela, 1246
Anne, 150, 367
Cha., 918
Clem., 559
Ed., 703
Edward, 247, 703, 1246
Elizabeth, 828, 918
Francis, 221, 373
George, 1317
Hellen, 54
Henry, 141, 284, 916, 1056
Isabell, 247
James, 373
Jane, 373
Joan, 373
Johane, 828
John, 780, 828, 1297
Joseph, 626
Laurence, 373
Margaret, 54
Margery, 1246
Mary, 367, 373, 916
Mathew, 46, 201, 917
Nicholas, 54
Phillipp, 828, 1028
Richard, 215, 1102
Robert, 365, 882, 1080, 1197
Rose, 1197
Suzanne, 1321
Thomas, 247, 367, 911

William, 247, 367, 373, 411, 769, 981
Walkington, doctor, 884
Walkwood, Toby, 1353
Wall, Francis, 1024
George, 235
John, 1278
Richard, 235
Thomas, 40, **235**, 1104
William, 40, 960, 1104
Waller, Abigail, 859
Ed., 1121
Samuel, 859
Walles *see* Wallis
Wallett, Agnes, 150
John, 150
Joseph, 150
Lidia, 150
Susan, 150
Walley, Alice, 1
Joane, 443
Suzanne, 443
Thomas, 1
William, 443
Walling, Phates, 95
Wallis, Wallys, Walles, Wallishe } mr., 284; Anne, 173
Elizabeth, 744
Henry, 755, 1337
Humphrey, 173
Isabell, 654
John, 1219
Nicholas, 39
Philippe, 1138
Robert, 185, 926, 1337
Ry., 344
Stephen, 173
Thomas, 39, 173, 1219
Ursula, 120
William, 654
Wallon *als*. Bishopp
John, 661
Wallopp, H., 1096
sir Henry, 1096
Wallsham, Walsam } Anne, 901
Renold, 589
Thomas, 589
Walter, 901
Wallys *see* Wallis
Walroud, Agnes, 1189
Alexander Oliver, 1189
Edward, 1059
Joan, 1189
John, 1189
Oliver, 1189
Osmond, 483, 999
Walsam *see* Wallsham
Walsh *see also* Welch
——, 1133
Anne, 1133
Edith, 440
Elnor, 440
Hugh, 440
Nicholas, 440
Thomas, 1133
William, 440
Walsted *see* Welsteed
Walter, ——, 1311
Catherine, 1311
Eleanor, 673
Elizabeth, 353
John, 337, 1285
sir John, 424
Margerie, 698
Marie, 698
Richard, 673, 1254
Roger, 723
William, 655, 723
William Bevan, 862
Walthall, Luke, 397
Mary, 397
William, 397
Waltham, ——, 875
Adrian, 59
David, 1056
Elizabeth, 1056
Geoffrey, 911
John, 776
Margaret, 1056
William, 1056
Walthewe, Robert, 178
Walton, Charles, 1339
Frauncis, 543
Henry, 1244
Joan, 1000
John, 1110
Lewis, 543
Mary, 1110
Samuel, 1244
Susan, 1244
Thomas, 551, 596, 1011
William, 428
Walwyn, James, 266
Katherine, 266
Wamsley, William, 1074
Wandell, Henry, 1010
Margery, 1010
Richard, 1010
Robert, 1010
Thomas, 1010
Warburton, John, 937
Lawrence, 1287
Mawdlyn, 1287
Ward, **Warde** } mr., 381
Alice, 149
Anne, 235
Anthony, 895
Austen, 1090
Christopher, 252
Cicely, 895
Dionis, 830
Dorothy, 582, 1180
Edith, 252
Edward, 979
Elizabeth, 967, 1007, 1180, 1210
Ellis, 608
Francis, 40
George, 895
Gilbert, 614
Hanna, 967
Henry, 1285
Hugh, 1332
James, 1007
Johane, 895
John, 160, 167, 582, 1007, 1180
Katherine, 895
Leonard, 1006
Margaret, 895, 1006
Mathew, 830
Raphe, 1000, 1069
Richard, 1180, 1212
Robert, 1244
Samuel, 776
Thomas, 782, 895, 946
William, 1185
Wardall, John, 909, 1171
William, 909
Warde *see* Ward
Warden, Mary, 988
Nicholas, 138
Wardley, Richard, 316
Wardner, ——, 986
John, 986
William, 986
Wardour, Barbara, 1027
Nicholas, 1027
Ware, Weare } *see also* Llaware
Anne, 1366
Arthur, 557
Edward, 1285
Richard, 1336
Waren, Wareyn } *see* Warren
Warfeild, Warfeilde } Agnes, 415
Anne, 415
Elizabeth, 415
Grace, 415
John, 415
Mary, 415
Richard, 415
Roger, 415
Susan, 415
Thomas, 415, 996
William, 1139
Warford, Thomas, 479, 1139
Warham, Agnes, 1362
William, 1362
Waringe, Warring } Humfry, 1147
John, 110
Warland, **Warlande** } Alice, 379
Isabell, 379
Joane, 379
William, 379
Warley, Mary, 618
Warman, Dorothy, 286
Elizabeth, 286
Joane, 286
Mary, 286
Thomas, 286
Warme *see* Worme
Warmistrye, Warnistrie } William, 221, 353
Warne, William, 1105
Warner, **Warnor** } ——, 962
mr., 173
Alice, 687
Anne, 162, 687
Edward, 162, 962
Elizabeth, 76, 134
Frauncis, 1115
George, 254, 615
Hierome, 1115
Izard, 687
Jane, 687
Joane, 687, 1115
John, 687, 1217
Richard, 998
Silvester, 254
Thomasine, 687
William, 1111
Warnsley, mr., 302
Warr, Warre } *see also* Wawe
Joan, 338
Richard, 338
Thomas, 657, 703
Warren, **Waryn**, Waren, Wareyn } mr., 385, 1012; Agnes, 370
Alice, 513, 1060
Ann, 899
Charles, 158, 560
Christopher, 206, **521**
Clemence, 899
Edward, 194, 239, 521
Elizabeth, 243
Ellen, 521

George, 3
Giles, 835
Hugh, 370
Jane, 835
John, 21, 327, 521, 653, 751, 835, 899, 1296
Katherine, 521
Margaret, 521, 899, 1133
Mary, 899
Matthew, 194
Prudence, 521
Richard, 152, 521, 827
Robert, 899
Roger, 899
Thomas, 1
William, 194, 521
Warrener, ——, 46
Warring *see* Warringe
Warry, John, 440
Richard, 440
Warter, Roger, 723
Wartley *see* Wortley
Warton, John, 1000
Warwick, earl of, *see* Robert, lord Rich
Waryn *see* Warren
Wase } *see* Wace
Wasse }
Washborne, Annes, 775
Washcombe, Thomas, 892
Washer } ——, 289
Washer }
John, 289
Washington, ——, 846
Lawrence, 18
Mary, 18
Robert, 18
Wasser *see* Washer
Wast, William, 94
Wastall, Gartrude, 927
Waterhouse, Dorothie, 474
John, 474
Luke, 474
Stephen, 474
Waterman, John, 563, 777
Waters } Alice, 907
Watters }
Edward, 16
Hugh, 1295
Richard, 1119
Robert, 1295
Thomas, 24, 366, 1295
William, 662
Waterson, Simon, 121
Watford, Robert, 1168
Watkeis see Watkys
Watkin } *see also* Gwatkin
Watkins } doctor, 412
Watkyn } mr., 1063
Watkyns }
Watkine }
Watkinges }
Alice, 675
Anne, 1360
David, 135
Edward, 125, 675, 703
Elizabeth, 675
George, 125
Henry, 412, 862
Isabell, 715
John, 241, 675, 703, 715, 928, 1360
Lucie, 792
Mary, 862
Nathaniel, 675, 1230
Philip, 611
Richard, 1360
Robert, 675
Roger, 792
Thomas, 318
William, 675, 862, 1118
Watkin Parrye, William, 1230
Watkinson, Edward, 647
Henry, 842
Richard, 1089
Watkyn } *see* Watkin
Watkyns }
Watkys } John, 557
Watkeis }
Thomas, 1285
Watson, ——, 347, 1133
mr., 255, 684
Agnes, 568
Alice, 302, 824, **936**
Anne, 4, 881, 1014, 1211
Anthony, 1211
Dorothie, 824
Edward, 1003
Elizabeth, 302
Francis, 1168
Jane, 1088
Joan, 1208
John, 262
Katherine, 1088
sir Lewis, 1003
Mary, 302, 936
Richard, 568
Tabitha, 302, 936
Thomas, 769, 1008
William, 824, 1281
Watston, mr., 284
Wattam, Michael, 907
Watte *see* Watts
Watters *see* Waters
Watts }
Watte } ——, 653, 751, 752
Wattes } mr., 960
Wottes }
Alice, 760
Anne, 1091
Arthur, 1091
Edmund, 1091, 1366
Edward, 1091
Erasmus, 1091
Hugh, 1210
Israell, 653, 751
Joane, 1091
Johane, 1353
John, 347, **760,** 1024, 1091, 1353
Martha, 1353
Richard, 1091
Samuel, 1091
Thomas, 481, 752, 770
William, 30, 1091, 1348
Waucklen, Walter, 676
Waulker *see* Walker
Waulser, David, 251
Waumer, Thomas, 322
Waunderton, William, 1336
Wavell, Edmund, 1152
Wawe *see also* Warr
——, 52
Waye, Humfry, 1306
Waymouth } Bridget, 1303
Weamouth }
Edward, 1303
Elizabeth, 1303
Joane, 1303
John, 468, 1060, **1303**
Mary, 1303
Maryan, 1303
Richard, 1303
Thomas, 1060, 1303
Thomasine, 1303
William, 1303
Waynfleete, Samuel, 920
Wayte } Elizabeth, 526
Wayt }
Mary, 526
Thomas, 536, 972
Weadmore, Richard, 92
Weale, Alice, 194
Anne, 194
Arthur, 131
Edward, 194
Elizabeth, 194
Frances, 194
Francis, 194
Humphrey, 194
Matthew, 194
William, 194
Weamouth *see* Waymouth
Weare *see* Ware
Weathe *see* Wheath
Weatherall, Thomas, 1263
Weatherhogge, William, 1175
Weaver, Edmund, 1037
Elizabeth, 1037
Gabriell, 1037
Joane, 561
Mary, 294
Richard, 37
Thomas, 1037, 1254
Weavin, Mary, 765
Robert, 765
Webb }
Webbe } mrs., 336
Webe } Agnes, 516, 613
Alexander, 1297
Alice, 516, 613
Anne, 284, 540
Barbara, 690
Benedict, 516
Cicely, 540, 785
David, 671
Drew, 671
Elizabeth, 540, 613, 675, 1057, 1199
Francis, 254
George, 216
Henry, 1057
Hester, 496
Jane, 675
Joan, 540, 785
Johane, 613
John, 262, 283, 284, 327, **540,** 675, 785, 860, 1057
Margaret, 1199
Marie, 690
Martha, 516
Mary, 277, 1057, 1289
Michael, 437
Nicholas, 1057
Richard, 262, 312, 482, 509, 1057
Robert, 172, 1199
Roger, 613
Sara, 1199
Thomas, 208, 453, 690, 1057
Ursula, 208
William, 284, 675, **1057**
sir William, 223
Webber, Anne, 756
Elizabeth, 516
Webe *see* Webb
Webley, Alice, 971
Mary, 971
Webster, Drue, 264
Elizabeth, 12
R., 1123
Robert, 1346
Roger, 139, 707
William, 888, 889
Weddell, John, 1229
Wedghed, Francis, 877
Weeche, John, 876

Weed, Catherine, 1066
John, 1066
Weedon, Edward, 433
Weekes } mr., 277
Weeke }
Abigail, 1099
Alexander, 861
John, 482, 736
Ralph, 253
Robert, 580
Thomas, 1353
William, 1085, 1252, 1353
Weeles *see* Wells
Weeley, John, 983
Weery, Anne, 53
Elizabeth, 53
George, 53
John, 53
Robert, 53
Welborne, ——, 554
Welby, John, 1178
Welch }
Welche } *see also* Walsh
Welsh } ——, 836
Agnes, 826
Elizabeth, 765, 1282
Henry, 826
Katherine, 998
Richard, 826
William, 485
Welcom, William, 888
Weld } Joseph, 1197
Welde }
Richard, 1154
Robert, 1154
Weldon }
Welden }
Weldin } *see also* Wilding
Weldinge } sir Anthony, 81
Wheldon }
Whildon }
Elizabeth, 81, 874, 1074
Ellen, 81
Jane, 874, 1074
Mary, 81, 795
Raphe, 250
Thomas, 81
William, 315
Welham, John, 8
Weller, Bridget, 321
Cicilie, 321
Elizabeth, 321
Hugh, 321
Jane, 321
Joane, 321
John, 321
Mary, 321
Richard, 321
Susan, 321
Thomas, 321
Welles *see* Wells
Welley } ——, 978
Welly }
Dick, 400
Wellinger, Elizabeth, 297
Wellington, Mary, 1062
Wells }
Welles } mr., 1173, 1229, 1302
Weelles } mrs., 960
Wellis }
Agnes, 1349
Anthony, 1178
Bartilmowe, 960
Ed., 1022
Edmund, 1202
George, 1246
Joane, 870
John, 1197
Lewes, 633
Ralph, 363
Richard, 25
Robert, 416
Thomas, 177
William, 356, 1111
Wellsted *see* Welsteed
Welly *see* Welley
Welsh *see* Welch
Welshman } Christian, 848
Welsman }
Elizabeth, 183
Jane, 706
Johane, 848
Richard, 848
Robert, 848
Welsteed }
Welsteede } Francis, 840
Wellsted } John, 840, 861
Walsted }
Mary, 840, 861, 1149
Richard, 840, 1149
Robert, 106
Thomas, 840, 861, 1149
William, 861
Wendon, goodwife, 148
Wenham, Elizabeth, 1361
William, 1361
Wenlocke, Rees, 130
Wenmouth, Raphe, 1272
Wentworth, lady, 177
lord, 177, 1133
lady Anne, 1
John, 1, 168
sir John, 1
Thomas, lord, 1133
Wescombe, Clement, 674
John, 1131
Wescott *see* Westcott
West } ——, 475, 1197
Weste }
mr., 1074
mrs., 27
Anthony, 760
Christian, 724
Edmund, 362
Edward, 191
Henry, 724
Hugh, 941
Jeane, 295
John, 36, 187, 740, 760, 774, 798, 914, 1173, 1289, 1298
Joseph, 760
Mary, 1235
Nathaniel, 660
Peereshall, 16
Phillipp, 760
Richard, 77
Thomas, 219, 242, 1046
Westall, John, 251
Westby, Richard, 562
Westcott }
Westcot } Charles, 1115
Wescott } Elizabeth, 849
Jervase, 336
Johane, 849
Richard, 849
Robert, 986
Weste *see* West
Westerbie, Robert, 1290
Westerne, ——, 688
Westfield } doctor, 433, 1304
Westfeild }
Westlake, Alice, 22
Edmund, 22
Henry, 22
Joan, 22
John, 22
Nicholas, 22
Pascowe, 22
Susan, 22
Westland, Mildred, 742
Westly }
Westley } Edward, 1235
Westlye } Joan, 1235
John, 1235
Mary, 1235
Susan, 1235
Thomas, 396, 1235
William, 579, 1235
Westmerland, George, 1023
Weston, Agnes, 1248
Anne, 1248, 1257
Christian, 551
Edward, 616
Elizabeth, 792, 1257
Henry, 192, 616
Jane, 1248
Joan, 376, 390
Johan, 1248
John, 616
Margaret, 390, 1248
Margery, 1248
Phillip, 1248
Richard, 1286
Robert, 376
Roger, 1248
Sara, 616
Sibill, 616
Thomas, 376, 390, 593
Walter, 390
Will., 1068
William, 1248, 1292
Westroe, Thomas, 36
Westroppe, ——, 450
Westwood, Christopher, 1244
Edward, 1244
Thomas, 1000
William, 851
Westwood *als.* Oldberye }
Westwood *als.* Oldberrye }
Edward, 1244
Elizabeth, 1244
John, 1244
Richard, 1244
Susanna, 1244
Thomas, 1244
Wethely, ——, 902
Weythe, John, 878
Whalley } ——, 890
Whale }
Agnes, 622
Alice, 1291
Elizabeth, 622, 1291
Francis, 281
Isabell, 1291
John, 622, **1291**
Jonas, 622
Margaret, 622
Mary, 622
Philemon, 622
Richard, 1291
Robert, 1291
Sara, 622
William, 1291
Wharton, Barbara, 1117
Jane, 692, 1072
Whatley } *see also*
Whateley } Wheatley
John, 948
William, 641, 1070
Wheatebread, Osmonde, 588
Wheateley *see* Wheatley
Wheath }
Wheathe } Anne, 130
Weathe } Elizabeth, 130
Johane, 130
Katherine, 130
Philipp, 130

Roger, 130
Thomas, 130
Wheatley, Wheatly, Wheateley, Whetley } *see also* Whately mrs., 923
Elizabeth, 410
Katherine, 410, 1141
Margaret, 921
Maud, 921
William, 121, 1024
Wheddon, Whedon, **Whiddon**, Whiddan } Alice, 1128; Attewill, 1228
Edith, 1128
Francis, 569
John, 54, 1128
Margaret, 569
Mary, 1128
Maryan, 1128
Oliver, 569
Richard, 1128
Robert, 911
Rowland, 569
Susan, 1128
Thomas, 1128
Wheeler, Wheler } ——, 1145
Anne, 495
David, 60
Edey, 815
Elizabeth, 495, 1233
Francis, 742
Margaret, 815
Margery, 815
Nicholas, 495
Phillippe, 436
Richard, 1094
Samuel, 815
Susan, 60
Temperance, 815
Thomas, 815
Walter, 510
William, 60
Wheelwright, John, 821
Wheldon *see* Weldon
Wheler *see* Wheeler
Whelpdale, ——, 909
Whelplye, William, 344
Whetcombe *see* Whitcombe
Whetland, Finch, 678
Whetley *see* Wheatley
Whetnall, lady, 1170
Whetstone, Whetston } ——, 442
Elizabeth, 78
James, 227
William, 442
Whicher, George, 692
Whicker, William, 334
Whiddan, Whiddon } *see* Wheddon
Whight *see* White
Whildon *see* Weldon
Whippam, Giles, 1363
Margaret, 1030
Whiskyn, Robert, 451
Whisterd, Katherine, 167
William, 167
Whistler, Lawrence, 1215
Whit *see* Whitt
Whitaker, Whitakers, Whitacres } ——, 31; Hugh, 308
James, 557
Whitall *see* Whittle
Whitby, Whitbye } Edward, 186, 634
John, 1304
Thomas, 651
Whitcoate, Whitcot, **Whitchcott**, Whitchcoate } **Charles, 723**, 791
Christopher, 791
Edward, 791
Elizabeth, 194, 791
Elmer, 723
sir Hammond, 1155
Jane, 723
Joane, 723
Josua, 446
Margaret, 723
Margery, 723
Whitcombe, Whetcombe } ——, 1251; Johan, 370
Robert, 654, 966
Whitcot *see* Whitcoate
White, Whitte, Whight } *see also* Wight ——, 177, 357, 992
arms, 1000
doctor, 960
mr., 552
Agnes, 979
Alice, 301
Amy, 177
Anne, 136, 304, 313, 1113
Anthony, 1000
Audrey, 315
Christian, 177
Christopher, 648
Daniel, 318
Edmund, 214, 313, 825
Edward, 177, 825
Elizabeth, 133, 564, 571, 892
Ellen, 930
Fleetwood, 177
Francis, 177
Helen, 648
Henry, 509
Isabell, 648
James, 1000
Jasper, 133
Jeffrey, 986
Joane, 1060
Johan, 1246
John, 177, 187, 214, 337, 660, 720, **1060**, 1072, 1113, 1246, 1337
Margaret, 1037, 1060
Mary, 979, 1021, 1060
Mathew, 321, 468
Miles, 136
Peter, 177
Priscilla, 133
Richard, 177, 321, 1095
sir Richard, 564
Robert, 177, 217, **304**, 351, 986
Samuel, 321
Thomas, 133, 269, 563, 568, 608, 876
Thomazine, 1060
Walter, 477
William, 133, 515, 565, 608, 909, 968, 1037
White *als.* Coxe
Edith, 1283
Whitefeilde *see* Whitfield
Whitehead, mrs., 1063
Anne, 385
Giles, 281
Joan, 732, 912
John, 928
Thomas, 552
William, 285, **732, 912**
Whitesides, ——, 888
Whitewood, John, 948
Whitfield, Whitfeild, Whitefeilde, Whitfeld } Agnes, 223; Caleb, 793
Martha, 793
Phillippe, 503
Whitharte, Anthony, 240
James, 240
Whiting, Whitinge, Whitinges } doctor, 113, 1032, 1133
John, 1133
Robert, 24, 630
Sarah, 1285
Whitlache, William, 818
Whitley, Mary, 76
Robert, 76
Whitlocke, Edmund, 1079, 1299
Whitman, Marie, 581
Whitmore, Whittimer } Edward, 6
Judith, 1048
Thomas, 1048
William, 834
Whitney, Estaunce, 556
Whitsone, John, 269
Whitt, Whit } Henry, 387
Richard, 1180
William, 32
Whitte *see* White
Whittell *see* Whittle
Whittimer *see* Whitmore
Whittingham, Whitingham } David, 705
Thomas, 251, 584
Whittington, John, 359, 390
Katherine, 390, 1161
Thomas, 557
William, 888
Whittle, Whittell, Whitall } Henry, 1095; Richard, 1310
William, 1174
Whittoke, Edmund, 1079
Whitton, Elizabeth, 1287
Whome, Humphrey, 686
Whooper, Whoper } *see* Hooper
Whorewood, Whorwood } Alice, 618
Elizabeth, 1287
Gerard, 1133, 1287
Humfrey, 223
John, 1287
Maudlin, 1287
sir Thomas, 1133
Whynyates, Robert, 367
Wicherley, Daniel, 557
Wickenden, Wyckenden } Edward, 1354
Elizabeth, 1354
Esther, 1354
John, 662, **1354**
Mary, 1354
Robert, 1354
Thomas, 1354
William, 1354
Wickes, Wikes } Anthony, 1135
Florence, 943
Richard, 943
Robert, 943
Thomas, 167
Wickes, Atwick *als.*
Judith, 943

Obadiah 943
Sara 943
William, 943
Wickham, mr., 412
Elizabeth, 445
John, 230
Micheas, 445
Rebecca, 445
Richard, 562
Robert, 890
Sara, 445
William, 445
Wickhens, John, 985
Wicking / **Wickinge** } Elizabeth, 224
Joan, 224
John, 224, 1046
Thomas, 1294
William, 224
Wicklow, baron of, *see* William Maynard
Wickson, Robert, 358
Widdows / Widdowes / Widdoes / Widdous } Edward, 557
George, 222
William, 888
Wigearne, Fortune, 676
George, 676
Jane, 676
Johan, 676
John, 676
Mary, 676
Richard, 676
Tristram, 676
Wigett, Thomas, 294
Wigfail, George, 139, 1254
Wiggans *see* Wiggin
Wigge, John, 564
Wiggin / Wiggans } Edward, 532
Ellen, 532
Haniball, 532
Johane, 40
John, 532, 955
Katherine, 532
Richard, 532
Thomas, 532
William, 532
Wight / Wighte / Wite } *see also* White
mr., 52, 691
Daniel, 52
Grace, 52
Mathew, 382
Wightman, mrs., 960
Samuel, 561
Thomas, 561
Wightwick / Wightwicke } Bridget, 1141
John, 1141
Margery, 981
Mathew, 212
William, 981
Wigmore, Richard, 945
Wignall, Anne, 173
Wigstead, ——, 618
Wikes *see* Wickes
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 523
sir Richard, 252
Thomas, 1347
Wilboone, Elizabeth, 1244
Thomas, 1244
Wilburne, mr., 326
Wilcockes / Wilcocks } *see* Wilcox
Wilcone, Adam, 712
Wilcox / Wilcoxe / Wilcocks / Wilcockes } ——, 369 / Giles, 259
James, 366, 556
John, 445
Rebecca, 445
Wildaye, Elizabeth, 52
Wilde / Wildes / Wylde } ——, 7, 1170 / lady Dorothy, 1094
Edmond, 1094
sir Edmond, 1094
George, 1094
Henry, 618
John, 146, 1094
Margaret, 1170
Mary, 7
Richard, 7
Susan, 7
Walter, 1094
Wilder, William, 376
Wildes *see* Wilde
Wilding / Wildinge } *see also* Weldon
Clement, 50
Edward, 50
John, 50
Mary, 50
Zabulon, 577
Wildren, Thomas, 199
Wiles, Bridget, 626
Hellen, 626
John, 626
Philipp, 626
Richard, 626
Wilford, ——, 12
Anne, 12
Barbara, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Martha, 12
Mary, 12
Susan, 12
Susanna, 12
Thomas, 12
William, 12
Wilgose, Martha, 417
William, 417
Wilie *see* Willy
Wilkenson *see* Wilkinson
Wilkes, Agnes, 1098
Anne, 964
Elizabeth, 1331
Francis, 522
Henry, 964
Jane, 964
Margaret, 964
Mary, 964
Raphe, 964
Richard, 964
Solomon, 983
Thomas, 1310
William, 520, 964, 1331
Wilkey, ——, 1090
Wilkins / **Wilkyns** } **Anne,** 764, **771**
Christopher, 992
Elizabeth, 54
Johane, 54
Mary, 54
Richard, 54
Robert, 54
Roger, 764
Wilkinson / Wilkynson / Wilkenson } ——, 396, 960 / Agnes, 665
Anthony, 149, 797
Christopher, 521
George, 665
James, 369
Johanne, 57
Margaret, 642, 1310
Marie, 256
Rebecca, 642
Richard, 1357
Robert, 642, 647, 1180
Stephen, 1184
Thomas, 742
William, 642, 665, 960, 1310
Wilkyns *see* Wilkins
Wilkynson *see* Wilkinson
Will / Willis } Humfrey, 127
Johane, 127
John, 1036
Peter, 694
Thomas, 745
William, 1358
Willard, Elizabeth, 1269
John, 1269
Willerton, John, 199
Willes *see* Willis
Willesey / Willse } George, 127
Margaret, 433
Willett / Willet } Edward, 88, 1095
John, 1197
William / **Williams** } *see also* Gwillam
mrs., 1069
Alice, 862
Alice uz, 61
Andrew, 399
Anne, 862, 1013, 1230, 1283
David, 44, 179
David ap, 47
Edward, 169, **1283**
Eleanor, 893, 1147
Elizabeth, 172, 1147
Ellen uz, 61, 1191
Ellen uz David ap, 47
Fayth, 1164
Francis, 922
George, 1283
Henry, 172, 1147
Howell, 862
Hugh, 47
Humfrey, 922
James, 135, 973
Jane, 44, 362, 611, 862
Jane verch John, 179
Janet uz, 1191
Jenett, 862
Jenkin, 44, 179
Jevan, 268
Jevan ap, 261
Joan, 179, 323
Johan, 862
John, 44, 61, 152, 172, 179, 470, 862, 1283
John, dean of Salisbury, 937
John ap, 61
John ap Price ap, 571
Jones Thomas John, 862
Katherine, 1191
Katherine uz, 47
Leonard, 1147
Margaret, 44, 169, 1230, 1283
Margaret verch John, 179
Mary, 61, 152, 1230, 1283
Mary uz, 1191
Mary Rees, 1230
Maud, 862
Morgan Thomas, 179
Nicholas ap, 61
Philipp, 862
Rebecca, 290

Rees, 862
Rees ap, 1191
Richard, 172, 285, 922, 1013, 1283
Robert, 61, 172, 480, 893, 1147
Robert ap John ap, 1191
Roger, 179
Samuel, 172
Sara, 1283
Simon, 44
Thomas, 47, 58, 723, 757, 922, 1013, 1034, 1191, 1230, 1283
Thomas David ap, 68
Thomas John, 862
Watkyn, 965
William, 44, 61, 79, **172**, 843, 1251, 1283
William ap, 47, 1191
William Edmund, 179
William Harry, 818
William Bean, Thomas, 1230
William Bevan, Philip, 862
William David, Lewis, 179
William Howell, Jevan, 268
William Hugh, Roger, 8621
Wlilam Jenkin Llewellin uz. 179
William John, Margaret, 1230
William Lewis, John, 862
Rowland ap, 47
William Lins, William, 862
William Morgan, John, 179
William Prees, John, 1230
William Price, Johan, 862
John, 862
Watkyn, 862
William Prichard Hugh ap, 1191
William ap Reynolds John ap 61
William Thomas, Edward, 179
William Thomas Powell, Morgan, 818
Williamson, doctor, 908
James, 113
Margaret, 888
Willingame, George, 1180
Willington, John, 855
Mary, 855
Richard, 855
Willins, John, 338
Willis, Willes, Willys, Wyllis } Elizabeth, 1170; Henry, 976
Joan, 970
John, 970
Joseph, 924
Katherine, 143
Mary, 143
Richard, 496
Thomas, 615
Walter, 892
William, 231, 660
Willis *als.* Escott
George, 856
Henry, 856
William, 856
Willmer, George, 1124
William, 832
Willmot *see* Wilmott
Willon, John, 6
Willot, William, 679
Willoughby, Willoughbie, Willughbye, Willoby } arms, 17; mrs., 208
Anthony. 681
Bridget, 681
Christopher, 681
Clemence, 681
Edward, 711
Elizabeth, 681
Henry, 681
Jane, 681
John, 208, 681, 1063
Keneline 681
Margaret, 681
Robert, 208
Sara, 681
Thomas, 681
William, lord, 46
Willowes, Thomas, 2
Wills *see* Will
Willse *see* Willesey
Willson *see* Wilson
Willughbye *see* Willoughby
Willy, Wilye, Wilie } Anne, 428; Margaret, 428
William, 773
Willys *see* Willis
Wilmoth, Frances, 426
Richard, 426
Wilmott, Willmot } mr., 302
William, 209, 579
Wilnes, Elizabeth, 40
Wilson, **Willson** } ——, 30, 1074
Wilsonn } Anne, 250
Anthony, 608, 920
Charles, 250
Christian, 348
Christopher, 250
Edward, 11, 30, 315
Elizabeth, 348, 385, 712, 874, 1048
Emma, 1182
Francis, 796
George, 712
Hugh, 1326
Humfry, 712
James, 920
Jane, 1026
John, 193, 250, 350, 557, 717, 874, 1310
Josias, 152
Margaret, 17, 668, 874
Margery, 17
Martha, 152
Mary, 45, 985
Nicholas, 664
Phillipp, 874
Richard, 433, 668, 1026, 1174
Robert, 250
Susan, 385
Suzanna, 483
Symon, 1010
Thomas, 320, **348**, 874, 976, 1180
Walter, 36, 1026
William, 234, 1026, 1182
Wilton, Anna, 101
Margaret, 818
Philip, 314
Robert, 818
Wiltone, Tyller *als.* Thomas, 592
Wilye *see* Willy
Wilzerd, Gregory, 1078
Wimbishe, Alexander, 750
George, 750
Wimpe, Amy, 441
Richard, 441
Winbowe, Anthony, 502
Edith, 502
Edward, 502
Joane, 502
John, 502
Nicholas, 502
Robert, 502
Thomas, 502
William, 502
Wincate, Elizabeth, 1246
Winch, Winche, Wynche } James, 986; John, 433
Mary, 1088
Richard, 832, 986
Symon, 986
Thomas, 754
Winchcombe, Winsecombe } Christian, 489
John, 489
Richard, 1065
Winche *see* Winch
Winchester, marquis of, *see* William Paulet
Wincoll, Wincole } ——, 259
Jane, 259
Thomas, 1041
Wind, Winde } Elizabeth, 676
John, 676
Windbolde, William, 1086
Winde *see* Wind
Windham, Wyndham } lady, 911
Thomas, 657, 1128
Windle, John, 920
Sarah, 920
William, 920
Windloe, Dorothy, 336
Windover, Edr., 1168
Joane, 323
John, 323
Margaret, 1016
Windslowe *see* Winslow
Windsor, Winsor, Windsore } dean of, *see* Giles Thompson
lady, 1117
mrs., 1063
Andrew, 336
Anne, 336
Frederick, 336
Jane, 463
Joan, 463
John, 336, 853
Nicholas, 463
Thomas, 463
Thomas lord, 336
William, 463
sir William, 1117
Wine, Wyne } *see also* Wynn
Katherine, 1298
Margaret, 1028
Richard, 1298
Wingfield, Wingfeild, Wingefeild } Augustine, 722; Raphe, 1207
Thomas, 91
Winghe, John, 1078
Wingod, Andrew, 796
Anne, 796
Frances, 796
Thomas, 796
William, 796
Winne *see* Wynn
Winsecombe *see* Winchcombe
Winsen *see* Winston
Winslow, Windslowe } Edward, 1310
William, 673

Winsor *see* Windsor
Winston } James, 975
Winsen }
John, 1347
Philip, 1054, 1247
Winter } ——, 278
Wynter }
Agnes, 240
Elizabeth, 240
Geoffrey, 240
Jane, 240
John, 981, 1021, 1350
Julian, 443
Margaret, 278
Mary, 144, 240, 1350
Richard, 749, 1350
Thomas, 144, 240
Ursula, 240
Walter, 1350
William, 137, 1350
Winterhay, John, 506
Winthrop } ——, 1102
Winthropp }
Adam, 1102, 1197
John, 1102
Margaret, 1102
Steven, 1102
Wintle, Alice, 481
Thomas, 481
Wirall, John, 209
Wirdnam, Francis, 564
Wire, Rowland, 1177
Wise, Christopher, 892
Elliner, 377
Frizett, 913
Henry, 404
Thomas, 404, 861
William, 281, **404**
Willmott, 913
Wiseman, Alice, 734
Catherine, 1058
Eales, 1058
Elizabeth, 626
Emma, 1058
George, 466, 1058
Hugh, 1058
John, 1058
Richard, 1058
sir Thomas, 602
Wiskey, Thomas, 553
Wister, John, 73
Wiston, sir Symon, 594
Witchell, Mary, 323
Wite *see* Wight
Witham } mr., 319
Withom } mrs., 255
Wytham }
Wittham }
Edward, 255
Eleanor, 255
Henry, 14
William, 255
Withe *see* Withy
Withens } lady, 1133
Wythens }
Alice, 328
Magdalen, 962
Sarah, 328
William, 1252
Withers } mr., 1, 1040
Wither }
Alice, 1
Edward, 1206
Richard, 564
Stephen, 1040
Thomas, 719
Withers *als.* Rogers
Edith, 1139
William, 1139
Witherton, Reynold, 555
Withy } John, 506
Withie }
Withe } Henry, 541
Richard, 506
Withyeare, Richard, 321
Wittam, Richard, 1080
Wittcombe *see* Whitcombe
Wittham *see* Witham
Wittie, Hester de, 925
Woare *see also* Hoare
mrs., 1066
Woder, ——, 1063
Frances, 1063
Robert, 1063
Wodde *see* Wood
Wodham, William, 1052
Wodlife *see* Woodliffe
Wolfryes, William, 1337
Wollaston } Agnes, 301
Wolleston } Alice, 301
Wooleston }
Wolston }
Arthur, 301
Edward, 250
Elizabeth, 301
Jane, 301
John, 57, 301
Rebecca, 57
Thomas, 301
William, 301
Wolley, William, 597
Wolrich } *see also* Wolveridge
Woolrlche }
Wolridge }
Wollridge }
Elizabeth, 437, 1112
Joane, 1113
John, 512
Thomas, 1, 437, 1113
Vincent, 437
William, 437
Wolseleye } Robert, 1333
Woosley }
sir Thomas, 812
Wolstenholme, sir John, 11, 931
Wolston *see* Wollaston
Wolveridge *see also* Wolrich
sir James, 1068
Wolverston, ——, 623
John, 623
Wonfendall, Bartw., 967
Wonham *see* Woonham
Wood } *see also* Atwood
Woods }
Woode }
Woodde }
Wodde }
Woodes }
Wooddes }
——, 805, 1035, 1183
mrs., 10
Abell, 986
Agnes, 1349
Alice, 421, 1349
Anne, 8, 1179, 1349
Annys, 360
Anthony, 415
Dorothy, 1183
Edward, 192, 1145
Edward, 192
Eleanor, 317
Elias, 1270
Elizabeth, 7, 8, 317, 415, 1179
Emma, 421
Frauncis, 1133
George, 81, 250, **1279**
Gregory, 808
Hattill, 1347
Henry, 7, 8, 321
James, 7, 8, 454, **1349**
Jean, 1279
Joan, 192, 1179, 1349
Johane, 749
John, 8, 144, 321, **360, 421**, 734, 863, 1066, 1195, 1229, 1267, 1349
Margaret, 57, 192, 421, 1365
Margery, 421, 454
Mary, 7, 317, 415, 421
Mathew, 421
Mercy, 1349
Nicholas, 1257
Richard, 281, 301, 421, 756, 1319
Robert, 8, 181, 608
Roger, 944
Rowland, 1095
Samuel, 1107
Sarah, 192, 421, 1257
Sibell, 7
Suzanne, 986
Thomas, 7, 8, 134, 182, 317, 421, 805, 1052, 1113, 1349, 1354
William, 60, **317**, 888, 1279, 1354
Woodcocke, John, 36, 1081
Robert, 651
Woodde } *see* Wood
Wooddes }
Woode }
Woodes }
Woodfen, Nicholas, 778
Susan, 778
Woodford, Nicholas, 867
Richard, 967
Woodgate, ——, 1019
Elizabeth, 953
Hester, 953
John, 953, 1019
William, 322, 953
Woodhouse } sir Philip, 16, 17
Woodhowse }
Robert, 555
sir William, 435
Woodland, John, 619
Woodliffe } ——, 1175
Wodlife }
Elizabeth, 1175
Gilbert, 776
Richard, 776
Robert, 1175
Woodloke, Hugh, 990
Woodman, Richard, 964, **1046**
Susan, 1046
Woodroffe } Anthony, 1008
Woodruffe } Arthur, 1008
Woodraf }
Edward, 1000
Elias, 1093
Elizabeth, 550, 1000
James, 1000
John, 550, 1008
Mary, 1000
Nicholas, 243
Sara, 1000
Thomas, 1000
William, 1000
Woodrowe, Elizabeth, 185
John, 185
Margaret, 185
Stephen, 185
Walter, 185
Woods *see* Wood
Woodstock } Agnes, 108
Woodstocke }
Elizabeth, 108
John, 108
William, 108

Woodward } Alice, 518, 734
Woodwarde }
Anne, 1244
Catherine, 1244
Christopher, 1244, 1313
Edward, 743, 1251
Eleanor, 1087
Elizabeth, 1244
George, 582
Isabell, 1176, 1322
John, 971, 1167, 1176, 1347
Katherine, 1244
Mary, 1244
Rebecca, 1244
Richard, 518, 732, 912, 1322
Robert, 518, 617
Sara, 732, 912
Susan, 1244
Thomas, 1244, 1251
William, 518, 1087, 1244, 1251
Woodward *als.* Blanckett
William, 1310
Woodyeates } Elizabeth,
Woodyattes } 1092
James, 1092
Laurence, 1092
Martin, 1327
Thomas, 1092
Tobyas, 1092
William, 1092
Wilmott, 1092
Wooleston *see* Wollaston
Wooley, ——, 416
Woolfall, William, 881
Woolfe, Frances, 149
John, 149
Woolford, Ellinor, 517
Joane, 517
Rebecca, 517
Wooller, Thomas, 920
Woolman, John, 1135
Robert, 1046
William, 1265
Woolmer, Underwood, 16
Woolriche *see* Wolrich
Woonham } Anne, 630
Wonham }
Thomas, 630
Woorme *see* Worme
Woorsley *see* Worsley
Woosley *see* Wolseleye
Wootton }
Wotton } ——, 464
Wotten } Andrew, 464
Anthony, 223, 402, 859
Christopher, 371
Henry, 371
Joane, 371
John, 371, 812
Phrizett, 755
Richard, 371, 812
Roger, 812
Sara, 371
Walter, 464
William, 371
Worcester Cathedral, dean of, *see* Joseph Hall
Worceter } Joseph, 365
Worster }
Peter, 605
Worgan, John, 1146
Worleston, Edward, 250
Elizabeth, 250
Worlidge, Francis, 1111
Worme }
Woorme } mr., 435, 959, 960, 1336
Warme }
Wornell } Edward, 24, 988
Wornall }
Freedeswall, 772
John, 772, 988
Thomas, 24, 988
Worshipp, mr., 73
Ann, 1111
Worsley } ——, 90, 960
Woorsley }
Dorothie, 619
John, 88, 1287
Thomas, 90
Mary, 88
Worsopp, mr., 1336
John, 1336
Worster *see* Worceter
Worth } Henry, 911
Wourthe }
Jane, 1321
Worthington, Elizabeth, 70
1171
Ellen, 1171
John, 597
Judith, 1171
Margaret, 1171
Mary, 1171
Tobiah, 1171
William, 1171
Wortley } Francis, 1170
Wartley }
sir Fra., 1170
lady Grace, 1170
Johane, 839
Margaret, 1170
Nicholas, 839
Worvilde, Michael, 1254
Wosell, ——, 1254
Wotten *see* Wootton
Wottes *see* Wattes
Wotton *see* Wootton
Wotton *als.* **Slater**
Anne, 534
Wouells *see* Vowell
Wourthe *see* Worth
Wray } *see* Ray
Wraye }
Wreche, Alice, 513
John, 513
Wrench, Alice, 524
James, 524
John, 524
Margaret, 524
Richard, 524
Wrentmore, John, 516
Margery, 516
Wrentmore *als.* **Bond**
Anne, 658
Johane, 658
Nicholas, 658
Thomas, 658
Wright }
Wrighte } ——, 192, 1111
Righte } Abraham, 780
Alice, 1017
Andrew, 715, 1346
Anne, 200, 255, 926, 1347
Anthony, 1040
Daniel, 780
Dorothy, 715
Edward, 101, 1211
Elizabeth, 742, 926
Francis, 1232
Gawin, 744
George, 750
Grace, 200, 780
Henry, 1040
James, 744, **1211,** 1346
Jane, 1211
Jean, 926
John, 113, 320, 364, 383, 780, 839, **926,** 973, 1004, 1040, 1073, 1211
Joshua, 742
Katherine, 383, 973
Lawrence, 1040
Lewis, 1107
Margery, 1017
Martha, 300
Martin, 1347
Mary, 300, 926, 1347
Michael, 839, 1211
Nicholas, 941
Richard, 707, 994, 1040, 1347
Robert, 113, 313, 357, 926, 1211
Sara, 1211
Thomas, 30, 926, 1211
William, 552, 594, 744, 909, 1017, 1040, 1211, 1347
Wrighte, Knighte *als.*
Roger, 1347
Wrightson } Mathew, 619
Wrightsonne }
William, 473
Wriothesley, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton, 602
Writhoke, Ocle *als.*
Anthony, 1007
Charles, 1007
Elizabeth, 1007
John, 1007
Sibbell, 1007
Symon, 1007
Thomas, 1007
Wrottesley, arms, 836
mr., 836
Clare, 836
Dorothy, 836
sir Hugh, 836
Mary, 836
Penelope, 836
Susanna, 836
Wrye *see* Ray
Wullmer, Mary, 811
Thomas, 811
Wyatt }
Wyett } ——, 528
Wyat } Edward, 450
Henry, 492, 1090
John, 558
Margaret, 492
Richard, 492
Tabitha, 451
Thomas, 48
William, 552, 558
Wybo } Elizabeth, 925
Wyboe }
James, 925
Jane, 925
Jeane, 925
John, 925
Josina, 925
Judith, 925
Mary, 925
Nan, 925
Peter, 925
Wyche, Richard, 352
Thomas, 1125
Wyckenden *see* Wickenden
Wye } lady, 138
Wyes }
sir Thomas, 138
William, 1289
Wyett *see* Wyatt
Wylde *see* Wilde
Wylliar, Edward, 1248
Wyllis *see* Willis
Wymark } ——, 450
Wymarcke }
Edward, 1170
Wymple, George, 1257
Wyndham *see* Windham

Wynche *see* Winch
Wyne *see* Wine
Wynford, John, 1094
Katherine, 1094
Wyng, John, 1253
Wynn } *see also* Wine
Wynne } Alexander, 1325
Edward, 677
Elizabeth, 736
Ellen ap Rees, 1191
Ellis, 259
Jane, 736
Joan ap Rees, 1191
John, 455, 1311
John ap Rees, 1191
Mary ap Rees, 1191
Owen, 803
Owen ap John ap Rees, 1191
Richard, 235
Thomas, 954, 1166
William ap Rees, 1191
William ap John ap Rees, 1191
Wynnell, John, 589
Wynnyffe, doctor, 422
Wynter *see* Winter
Wytham *see* Witham
Wythens *see* Withens
Wyrage, Thomas, 349

Yabsley, William, 1358
Yalden, Henry, 758
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 796
Richard, 796
Yard, Richard, 674
Yardley } Dorothy, 315
Yeardly } John, 265
Yeardley } Dorothy, 315
Yeardlye } John, 265
Ralphe, 1069
Robert, 532
Thomas, 252, 386
Yarner, Thomas, 1172
Yates } Agnes, 1129
Yate } Catherine, 1057
Yatte } Agnes, 1129
Yeates } Catherine, 1057
Edward, 49
Elizabeth, 49
Ellinor, 49
George, 49
Henry, 697
John, 49, 1129
Robert, 49
Samuel, 49
Theodosia, 1037
Thomas, 980, 1037
Walter, 966
Yaxley, Henry, 478
Yea *see* Yeo
Yeallott, Edward, 1245
Yeaman } *see* Yeomans
Yeamans } *see* Yeomans
Yeamond, John, 583
Yeardington, John, 1050
Yeardley *see* Yardley
Yeardlington, John, 520
Yeardly } *see* Yardley
Yeardlye } *see* Yardley
Yearnton, William, 310
Yeates *see* Yates
Yeeme, John, 339
Yelverton, ———, 17
sir Christopher, 312
Dionis, 17
Elizabeth, 17
Henry, 17
sir Henry, 17
Margaret, 17
Ursula, 17
William, 17
Yendall, Henry, 1276
Johane, 1276
Yeo } David, 507
Yea } David, 507
Henry, 98
Jane, 507
John, 511, 1277
Mary, 232
Roger, 232
Susanne, 507
Yeomans } Anne, 194
Yeoman } Charles, 146, 330, 817, 972
Yeomens } Anne, 194
Yomans } Charles, 146, 330, 817, 972
Yeamans } Anne, 194
Yeaman } Charles, 146, 330, 817, 972
Daniel, 1147
George, 1051
John, 1046
Mary, 1147
Sara, 1147
Thomas, 1147
William, 194, 337, 482, 787, 1146, 1147
Yerranton, Rowland, 1331
Yeveley, Anne, 696
Anthony, 696
Dorothy, 696
George, 696
Grace, 696
John, 696
Thomas, 696
Yevers, George, 762
Yeward *see* Yoward
Yewe, John, 1238
Yewstar, Elizabeth, 1215
Ellen, 1215
Mary, 1215
Yolland } *see also* Jolland
Yoldon } *see also* Jolland
Agnes, 1127
Anne, 1127
Elizabeth, 503
Jane, 1127
John, 421, 458, 1127
Mary, 1127
Richard, 1127
Thomas, 1127
William, 1127, 1334
Yomans *see* Yeomans
Yong } *see* Young
Yonge } *see* Young
Yoppe *see also* Jope
Suzan, 438
York } **Edward, 494,** 1108
Yorke } **Edward, 494,** 1108
Jane, 494
John, 201
Katherine, 1177
Thomas, 494
Tobias, archbishop of, *see* Tobias Matthew
William, 648, 921
Young } goodwife, 1323
Younge } goodwife, 1323
Younges } goodwife, 1323
Yong } Alice, 1359
Yonge } Alice, 1359
Arthur, 489
Bridget, 59
Christopher, 889
Dorothy, 10
Edward, 1209
Elizabeth, 921, 1287
Francis, 740
George, 867
Grace, 740
Henry, 921
Isaac, 1057
Joan, 951
John, 528, 635, 749, 806, 951, 1076
Leonard, 1287
Margery, 538
Mary, 666
Nicholas, 685, 1323
Robert, 15, 853
Sarah, 217, 1323
Thomas, 217, 496, 740
William, 477, 528, **666, 740,** 1117
Zachary, 217
Younge, Osborne *als.*
Avice, 872
Barbara, 872
Younger, William, 879
Yoward } Robert, 1333
Yeward } Robert, 1333

Zouche *see also* Gooche
Robert, 748
lady Sarah, 1096
William, 730

Surname not given
Abraham, 1091
Agnes, 23, 333, 1294
Alice, 962, 1085, 1172
Amy, 881
Anne, 561, 699, 962, 1017, 1103, 1210
Awdrey, 1089
Barbara, 652, 716
Bartholomew, 113
Beatrice, 1148
Bridget, 1294
Cassee, 1184
Catherine, 1099
Charles, 482
Chorles, 130
Christian, 528, 792, 847
Christopher, 1074, 1145
Drew, 1294
Edward, 146
Elizabeth, 212, 286, 297, 336, 555, 561, 679, 881, 930, 965, 967, 1017, 1112, 1143, 1294
Ellen, 315
Emanuell, 1074
Eustace, 79
Fayth, 1332
Ferdinando, 676
Frances, 997
Francis, 724, 966
George, 141, 324
Helen, 36
Henry, 724
Hester, 1011
Honor, 1145
Hugh, 1112, 1155
Isabell, 372
Jacobin, 1074
Jane, 1099
Jeffery, 1111
Joane, 42, 571, 755, 760, 813, 1060, 1102, 1145, 1184
Johan, 1323
John, 296, 324, 372, 467, 587, 792, 813, 874, 962, 1094, 1099, 1304, 1358
Joseph, 594, 737
Judith, 241, 674, 1096
Katherine, 130, 663, 716, 1102
Llewellin, 1064
Mabel, 6, 452, 518

Margaret, 23, 228, 412, 532, 646, 674, 965, 1021, 1172
Margery, 52, 792, 880, 1017
Marie, 586, 674, 996
Marion, 996
Mary, 20, 146, 297, 336, 372, 847, 997, 1166, 1244
Maryan, 586
Maude, 965
Meredith, 571
Nathaniel, 571
Nicholas, 542
Nicodemus, 965
Owen, 571
Philip, 173
Rebecca, 357
Richard, 23, 557, 566, 638, 965
Robert, 487, 1259
Roger, 578, 792
Rose, 736
Rowland, a Japanese boy, 562
Susan, 261, 336, 880, 943, 1017, 1128
Symon, 586, 1128, 1334
Thomas, 324, 876, 1061
Ursula, 716
Walter, 997, 1244
William, 716, 792, 998

INDEX OF PLACES.

References are to WILL NUMBER, not to page.
Modern spelling and location of places used when possible.
Hamlets, Streets, Manors, etc., grouped under Town or Parish.

Abbots Bromley, Staff., 1286
Hall Orchard, 1286
Little Crosse Ashe, 1286
Stony Croftes Close, 1286
Abbots Leigh, Somst., 988
Abbotsley, Hunts., 744
Abergavenny, Monm., 862, 965
St. Mary's, 965
Usk Bridge, 965
Aberhafesp } *see*
Aberhaueshe } Aberhavesp
Aberhavesp, Mont., 705
Abingdon, Berks., 616
Abington, Camb., 830
Sanders Close, 830
Ablington, Glouc., 1065
Aboyna *see* Amboina
Abravan *see* Baglan
Abroad, 86, 87, 92, 190, 202, 206, 254, 265, 281, 347, 387, 459, 484, 534, 544, 644, 675, 680, 750, 752, 761, 775, 793, 838, 887, 931, 961, 981, 990, 1008, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1054, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1078, 1181, 1189, 1206, 1218, 1229, 1285, 1315, 1324
Acton, Glouc., 230
Acton, Midd., 129
Acton, Staff., 833
Acton Round, Salop., 1177
Acton Turville, Glouc., 502
Adderbury, Oxon., 1243
Addlestrop, Glouc., 349
Aff-Puddle, Dorset., 1337
Affton *see* Aveton
Africa, 562
Agmondisham *see* Amersham
Aishberton } *see* Ashburton
Aishburton }
Aisholt, Somst., 858
Aishweeke *see* Ash Week
Alborne, Wilts., 790
Albrighton, Salop., 336
Alchurch *see* Alvechurch
Alconbury, Hunts., 1111
Aldborough *see* Aldeburgh
Aldbourn, Wilts., 540
Aldeburgh, Suff., 997, 1007
Alderney, Isle of, 602
Aldersey, Coddington psh., Cest., 252
Aldershot, Hants., 45, 490
Alderstead, Surr., 630
Aldham, Suff., 1198
Aldingbourn, Suss., 82
Aldington, Kent., 1004
Fryth, 1004
Goldwell, 1004
Lamdeyes, 1004
Aldwark, Derb., 614
Alford, Somst., 843
Alkborough, Linc., 636
Alkmonton, Derb., 812
Allensmore, Heref., 574, 878
Allesley, Warw., 521
Allhallows, Kent., 272
Manor, 1
Allhallows Hoo, Kent., 946
Allingborne *see* Aldingbourn
Allington, Dorset., 497
Maudien Lazerhouse, 497
Allington, Kent, 1004
Lamdrywood, 1004
Alliston *see* Alveston
Allwithley *see* Aveley
Almondsbury, Glouc., 191
Almsford, Somst., 126, 1141
Park, 1141
Battes, 1141
Holes Demesnes, 1141
Alphamstone, Essex, 213
Alsop, Derb., 43
Parwich Pasture, 43
Alstonfield, Derb., 43
Althorne, Essex, 338
Alton, Hants., 588
Alvechurch, Worc., 1284
Church Leasowe, 1284
Alveley, Salop., 398, 1133
Hawinges, 398
Lydbrooke, 398
Alverstoke, Hants., 575, 714
Alveston, Glouc., 652, 928
Alvington, Glouc., 928
Amboina, Island of, 190, 990
Ambrook, Devon., 892
America, 74
Amersham, Bucks., 30
Amesbury, Wilts., 144
Ampney Crucis, Glouc., 1117
Ampney St. Mary, Glouc., 1117
Ashbrooke, 1117
Ampney St. Peter, Glouc., 1117
Amsterdam, Holland, 80
Amwell, Herts., 923, 1089
Andover, Hants., 297
Anford, Hither, 897
Angersleigh, Somst., 992
Anglesey, County of, 47, 68, 571, 1191
Angra Castle, Africa, 562
Ankminton *see* Alkmonton
Annables, Herts., 480
Annesley-Woodhouse, Notts., 36
Anthonye *see* Antony
Antony, Cornw., 1113, 1224
Barton of, 1224
Aperley *see* Apperley
Apethorpe, Northants., 1170
Apperley, Glouc., 719, 1310
Apthorpe *see* Apethorpe
Ardleigh, Essex, 776, 1197, 1257
Ardley *see* Ardleigh
Arkesden, Essex, 312
Arley Upper, Staff., 1133
Arlington, Glouc., 851, 1065
Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1239
Badbridge, 1239
Arundel, Suss., 94, 355, 388
Bridge, 94
Arwinton, Suff., 776
Asbye *see* Ashby
Ascley *see* Astley
Asconicette *see* Ascot
Ascot, Warw., 1096
Aserbe *see* Asserby
Asgarbie, Linc., 796
Ashberton *see* Ashperton
Ash Bocking, Suff., 452, 1007
Ashbourne, Derb., 411, 614
Ashbrittle, Somst., 229, 1311
Ashbrooke, Glouc., 1117
Ashburton, Devon., 911, 1127
Conduit, 1127
North Street, 1127
St. Lawrence Lane, 1127
Ashby, Linc., 1175
Ashby, Suff., 976
Ashby Parva, Leic., 637
Ashby St. Ledgers, Northants., 418
Ashe Becken *see* Ash Bocking
Ashen, Essex, 1190
Ashendon, Bucks., 168
Manor, 168
Ashfield Hall, Suff., 1007
Ashfield with Thorpe, Suff., 1007
Ashford, Derb., 609, 1025
Holme Tenement, 609
Ashford, East, Devon., 503
Ashleworth, Glouc., 496
Ashmores, The, Staff., 40
Ash Marsh, Kent *or* Wilts., 278
Ashperton, Heref., 1310, 1327
Ashton, Long, Somst., 772
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lanc., 552
Corpstare Hill, 552
New Earth, 552
Park Bridge, 552
Rycrofts, 552
Ashurst, Kent., 570, 671
Ashurst, Staff., 40
Ash Week, Somst., 509
Ashwell, Herts., 1, 886
Aspall, Suff., 1315
Asserby, Linc., 776
Assington, Suff., 1190
Astell Grove, Warw., 418
Asterley *see* Astley
Astley, Salop., 239, 612
Abbaus, 239
Astley, Worc., 1094
Aston, Yorks., 1178
Aston, North, Oxon., 641
Beastes Moore, 641
Aston-on-Carron, Glouc., 1247
Aston Rogers, Salop., 612
Aston Rowant, Oxon., 635
Walters Tenement, 635

Astrop, Northants., 932
Astrop, Upper, Northants., 1172
Astwall *see* Wall, East
Aswarby, Linc., 715
Aswardby, Linc., 475
Atherstone, Warw., 1182
Atteborough *see* Attleborough
Atterby, Linc., 554
Attleborough, Norf., 1346
Ponyantes Manor, 1346
Atworth, Wilts., 653, 751
Auber *see* Aubourn
Aubourn, Linc., 473
Audley End, Essex, 324
Aust, Glouc., 191, 860
Aveley, Essex, 113
Avell, Somst., 1274
Aveton, Devon., 1218
Avington *see* Alvington
Avon, Wilts., 1300
Awconbury *see* Alconbury
Awste *see* Aust
Axbridge, Somst., 1091
Axholme, Linc., 552
Axminster, Devon., 435
Stagmore Farm, 435
Stratford Farm, 435
Wycrofte Castle, 435
Aylesbury, Bucks., 832
Aylsham, Norf., 776, 902, 1348
Muckley, 1348
Aynho, Northants., 634, 635
Aynowe *see* Aynho
Ayot Manor, Herts., 259

Babington, Somst., 289
Bablake *see* Bablock
Bablock, Oxon., 41
Baddesley, Hants., 1068
Manor, 1068
Park, 1068
Baddow, Great, Essex, 318, 338
Baddow, Little, Essex, 318, 338
Badgworth, Glouc., 485
Badleton *see* Bathealton
Badminton, Great, Glouc., 502
Badmondisfield Hall, Suff., 1156
Badwrog *see* Bodwrog
Bagatrothe *see* Baggotrath
Bagbrook *see* Begbrook
Bag Enderbye, Linc., 776
Bagendon, Glouc., 1216
Baggotrath, co. Dublin, Ire., 36
Baglan, Glam., 261, 1118
Bagshot, Surr., 1259
Baijne River *see* Bain River
Baimtord *see* Blandford
Bain River, 1178
Bainton, Northants., 471
Bakewell, Derb., 609
Higgen Holes, 609
Baldock, Herts., 1033
Ballingdon, Essex, 455, 1021
Ballington *see* Ballingdon
Ballsie *see* Bawdsey
Balsall, Warw., 317
Balshall *see* Balsall
Bamford, Derb., 608
Bamforth *see* Bamford
Bampton, Devon., 287, 339, 911
Banbury, Oxon., 243, 277, 628, 635, 641, 1070, 1146, 1212, 1253, 1347
Andros Pittes Close, 1070
Calthorpe, 1070
Kill House, 1146
Bangor, Carn., 47
Cathedral, 47, 68, 1191
Banstead, Surr., 57, 1153
Bantam, Java, 110, 562
Banwell, Somst., 269?, 1278
Barby, Northants., 254
Barckley *see* Berkeley
Barcombe, Suss., 393
Barfield, Great, Essex, 1285
Barford, Beds., 415, 1258
Barford, Warw., 33
Barfould, East *see* Bergholt, East
Barholm, Linc., 839
Baries, Surr. *qu.* Barnes, 737
Barking, Essex, 1032, 1285
Eastham Marsh, 1285
Great Greenes Marsh, 1285
Greene Marsh, 1285
Halliwell Pond, 1285
Lords Piece, 1285
New Marsh, 1285
Barlands *see* Barling
Barleston, Linc., 711
Barley, Herts., 541, 960
Great Westfield, 541
Little Westfield, 541
Barling, Essex, 324
Manor, 602
Barlston *see* Barleston
Barmborough, Yorks., 1117
Barmothes *see* Bermuda
Barnes, Surr., 318, 737?
Barnet, Herts., 480, 625, 930
Barnham, Suss., 355, 356
Barnsley, Yorks, 552
Barnstaple, Devon., 421, 458, 674, 911
Barnstone, Notts., 451
Barnwell All Saints, Northants., 1111
Barnwell St. Andrews, Northants., 1111
Great Bridge, 1111
Latham's Hospital, 1111
Barowell *see* Barwell
Barraby *see* Barrowby
Barrington, Glouc., 235
Barrow, Salop., 834
Barrow, Yorks., 888
Barrowby, Linc., 906
Barson *see* Baston
Bartlow, Great, Camb., 1285
Barton, Berks., 616
Barton, Devon., 1358
Barton, Warw., 141
Barton hundred, Glouc., 337
Barton on Humber, Linc., 888, 889
England House, 888
Kettlebye's Farm, 889
Manor, 888, 889
Market Lane, 889
Market Place, 889
St. Marie's, 888, 889
St. Peter's, 888, 889
Barton Stacey, Hants., 714
Barwell, Leic., 1182
Basingstoke, Hants., 131, 527, 564
Rowdens, 131
Baslow, Derb., 214, 608
Baston, Linc., 1290
Bath, Somst., 425, 514, 531, 760, 772, 970
Hind, The, 425
Northgate, 425
St. Michaels without North Gate, 425
Bath and Wells, Diocese of, 229, 306, 335, 507, 1061, 1311
Peculiar of, 1280
Bathealton, Somst., 766
Bathford, Somst., 993
Battersea, Surr.. 559
Battle, Suss., 275, 573, 1267
Middleborough, 275
Battlebridgefield, Midd., 12
Baudsey *see* Bawdsey
Bavaria, 80
Baverstock, Wilts., 208
Bawdsey, Suff., 305, 452
Bawton *see* Boyton, Suff.
Bawtry, Yorks., 967
Bayford, Somst., 751
Bayham, Suss., 1319
Baynton *see* Bainton
Beaford, Devon., 911
Bealings Magna, Suff., 155
Bealings Parva, Suff., 155
Beaminster, Dorset., 294, 440, 486
Beamyster *see* Beaminster
Beardes Well, *qu.* Banwell, Somst., 269
Beaumaris, Angl., 47, 68
Our Lady Chapel, 68
St. Mary, 47
Beawmarres *see* Beaumaris
Beccles, Suff., 776
Beckenham, Kent, 439
Roses, 439
Beckesley *see* Bexley
Beckford, Glouc., 336
Beckington, Somst., 1353
Beckley, Oxon., 1288
Beddington, Surr., 630
Bedfont, Midd., 311
Bedford, 621, 625
Borough, 260
Butcher Rowe, 625
St. Cuthbert, 625
St. John Baptist, 625
St. Mary, 625
St. Pauls, 260, 625
St. Peters, 625
Waterwick, 625
Bedfordshire, 133, 165, 260, 415, 429, 480, 619–621, 625, 744, 842, 908, 923, 1003, 1094, 1111, 1121, 1209, 1258
Bedwardine *see* Worcester
Bedwell Park, Herts., 313
Beedon, Berks., 616
Beelea *see* Beeleigh
Beeleigh, Essex, 1317
Beere Regis *see* Bere Regis
Beerye, *qu.* Bury, 1035
Beesbie, Linc., 796
Beeston next Litcham, Norf., 1348
Beeston next Norwich *see* Beeston St. Andrew
Beeston St. Andrew, Norf., 478, 1348
Begbrook, Oxon, 349
Beigham *see* Bayham
Beiston *see* Beeston next Litcham
Belbroughton, Worc., 1133
Belchamp Walter, Essex, 1021
Waytes Meadow, 1021
Belgrave, Cest., 252
Belgreue *see* Belgrave
Belmisthorpe, Rutl., 926
Belsted, Suff., 776
Belsthorpe *see* Belmisthorpe
Belton, Leic., 350
Belton, Linc., 552
Bemister *see* Beaminster

Benefield, Northants., 1111
Benenden, Kent, 435, 747, 752
Beningworth *see* Benniworth
Bennington, Linc., 742, 1180
Gallygatt, 1180
Loyden Green, 1180
Millfeild, 1180
Sawell Green, 1180
Sowter Pit, 1180
Benniworth, Linc., 196
Bensted *see* Banstead
Bentsall *see* Bonsall
Berdon, Essex, 1285
Bere Hill, Dorset., 1138
Bere Regis, Dorset., 893, 1337
Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands, 534
Bergen St. Wynox, Flanders, 925
Bergevenny *see* Abergavenny
Bergholt, East, Suff., 318
Berinarbert *see* Berrynarbor
Berkeley, Glouc., 333
Berkford *see* Barford, Beds.
Berkhampstead, Herts., 1209
Berkshire, 45, 60, 116, 131, 143, 209, 277, 315, 368, 369, 376, 388, 404, 435, 480, 538, 579, 581, 616, 762, 787, 832, 925, 970, 985, 986, 1007, 1023, 1054, 1115, 1215, 1248, 1252, 1264, 1266, 1296, 1312, 1336, 1359, 1364
Berlinge *see* Barling
Bermarbert *see* Berrynarbor
Bermondsey, Surr., 325
Bermuda Islands, 74, 305
Woman, The, 305
Berriew, Mont., 222, 928
Berrow, Somst., 1273
Berrow, Worc., 733
Berry *see* Berriew
Berrye *see* Bury, Suff.
Berrynarbor, Devon., 503
Berry Pomeroy, Devon., 892, 913
Bersted, Suss., 355
Bestbrook, *qu.* Beversbrook, Wilts., 253
Besthorpe, Norf., 1346
Bethnal Green *see under* London
Betley, Staff., 584
Collyes Meadow, 584
Shutt Crots, 584
Slade Yate, 584
Bettisfeild, Flint., 806
Beverly, Yorks., 889
Beversbrook, Wilts., 253
Bewdley, Worc., 1133
Bewers *see* Bowers
Bexhill, Suss., 275
Bexley, Kent., 1134
Harverdstreete, 1134
Biberye *see* Bibury
Bibury, Glouc., 682, 851, 1065
Peculiar of, 682
Bickenhill, Warw., 418
Church Bickenhill Manor, 418
Hill Bickenhill Manor, 418
Middle Bickenhill Manor, 418
Bickleigh, Devon., 911
Broad Marshes, 911
Chidderley Marshes, 911
Bickon near Wimborne, Dorset., 876
Biddenham, Beds., 625
Biddeston, Wilts., 1300
Bidding, Great, *see* Great Gidding
Bideford, Devon., 503
Bidston *see* Biddeston
Biggin, Derb., 43
Bildeston, Suff., 7, 776
Billerica, Essex, 318
Billingham, Dorset., 882
Billingshurst, Suss., 321
Billington, Staff., 812
Binley, Warw., 521
Earnsford, 521
Birchover, Derb., 43
Birdbrook, Essex, 1169
Birdcombe, Somst., 1366
Court, 1366
Manor, 1366
Birdembery *see* Bredenbury
Birling, Kent, 360
Birlingham, Worc., 617, 1251
Birmijcham *see* Blrmingham
Birmingham, 618, 1011, 1154, 1284
Belles Barn, 1284
Birton *see* Burton next Lincoln
Biscathorpe, Linc., 196
Bisham, Berks., 368
Bishops Cannings, Wilts., 299, 550, 593
Coate, 550
Hollyns, 550
Weeke, 299
Bishops Castle, Salop., 438
Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., 310, 520, 1050
Southam, 520, 1050
Bishops-Frome, Heref., 518
Bishopshall Manor, Midd., 874
Bishops-Hull, Somst., 464, 848
Bishops-Itchington, Warw., 532
Bishops-Lydeard, Somst., 658
Bishop Norton, Linc., 46
Bishopp Offley *see* Bishops-Offlow
Bishops-Offlow, Staff., 1066
Bishops Sutton, Hants., 70
Bishops-Tachbrook, Warw., 710
Bishopsteignton, Devon., 674
Lyndrydge, 674
Bishopstone, Wilts., 397
Bishop-Stortford, Herts., 1019
Bishops Waltham, Hants., 245
Cadeham, 245
Fogdels, 245
Langhames, 245
Biskerthorp *see* Biscathorpe
Bitterscote, Staff., 1208
Blackauton, Devon., 892
East Down, 892
Blackemore *see* Blakemere
Blackestalle, Somst., 1130
Blackford, Somst., 866
Blackland, Wilts., 1105
Blackmore, Essex, 302
Black Pill, Glam., 1118?
Blackwall, Midd., 544
Blandford, called also Blandford Forum, Dorset., 660, 700, 724, 764, 865, 876, 1337
Blansfor *see* Blandford
Blakemere, Heref., 574
Blakes Manor, Essex, 602
Blatherwick, Northants., 1333
Bleddva } *see* Blethvaugh
Bleddvath }
Blethvaugh, Rad., 901
Bletsoe, Beds., 260
Blewbury, Berks., 376
Blockley, Worc., 1237, 1246
Downs, 1246
Blodwill Vechan, Salop., 1034
Blounsham *see* Bluntisham
Blowefleminge, *see* Botusfleming
Bloxham, Oxon., 1070
Bloxworth, Dorset., 106
Bluckland *see* Blackland
Blunsham *see* Bluntisham
Bluntisham, Hunts., 1298
Blyton, Linc., 554
Boarhouse Manor, Suff., 402
Bocheston *see* Botcheston
Bocking, Essex, 455, 822
Bockleton, Salop., 1247
Hampton, 1247
Boddington, Glouc., 496
Bodferin, Carn., 803
Bodicote, Oxon., 635
Bodiam, Suss., 951
Bodlham *see* Bodiam
Bodmin, Cornw., 138
Bodney, Norf., 167
Bodveryn *see* Bodferin
Bodwroy, Angl., 1191
Boldre, Hants., 1152
Bolingbrooke, Linc., 199
Bollington End, Essex, 1285
Bollington Hall, Essex, 1285
Bollington Manor, Essex, 1285
Bolton-le-Moors, Lanc., 1282
Bona Esperance Cape *see* Good Hope, Cape of
Bonby, Linc., 226, 888, 889
Bonehill, Staff., 1208
Bonell *see* Bonehill
Boningale, Prebend of, Warw. *and* Staff., 418
Bonsall, Derb., 411
Bontsall *see* Bonsall
Bonyhall *see* Boningale
Bookham, Great, Surr., 843, 1344
Bookham Street, 843
Crouche Hawe, 843
Borden, Kent, 946
Boreham, Essex, 318
Borley, Essex, 319
Borton, Devon., 913
Borton *see* Bourton, Oxon.
Bosham, Suss., 355, 807
Broadbridge, 807
Boston, Linc., 567, 742, 875, 1180
Botcheston, Leic., 298, 561
Botesham *see* Bottisham
Botfield *see* Botvyle
Bothoroughe Manor, Cornw., 460
Botolphs, Suss., 524
Bottisham, Camb., 153, 451, 1156
Anglesey Manor, 153
Greenhill Close, 153
Bottisham Lode, Camb., 262
Neeves Close, 262
Webbes Close, 262
Botusfleming, Cornw., 1113
Botvyle, Salop., 549
Bouby *see* Bonby
Bouchier's Hall Manor, 264
Boughton, Northants., 1111
Bourne, Linc., 181
Dyke, 181
Bourne, Suss., 474
Medes, 474
Bourton, Great, Oxon., 243, 1253
Bourton, Little, Oxon., 243, 1253
Bovingdon, Herts., 1133, 1209
Bovington *see* Bovingdon

Bowden Park, Leic., 1170
Lodge, 1170
Bowdsey *see* Bawdsey, 452
Bowers, Essex, 1
Cornchall Manor, 1
Bowlton *see* Bolton-le-Moors
Bowsell Manor, Kent., 681
Boxford, Berks., 1312
Boxford, Suff., 754, 1190
Ollywade Street, 754
Boxgrove, Suss., 359
Boxted, Suff., 602
Boyton, Suff., 178
Boyton, Wilts., 431, 563, 1353
Corton, 431, 563
Rodden Tithing, 1353
Wale Marshe, 1353
Bradbourne, Derb., 43
Bradfield, Essex, 776
Bradford, Somst., 464, 848
Bradford, Wilts., 409, 1238
Pilchmeade, 1238
Bradford Peverell, Dorset., 380
Muckleford, 380
Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants., 876
Newman Lane, 876
Mannington, 876
Bradley, Derb., 582
Bradley, Linc., 1175
Bradley, Great, Suff., 1, 262, 283, 327
Bradley, Little, Suff., 1
Bradley, North, Wilts., 1353
Bradley, West, Somst., 1139
Bradninch, Devon., 911
Bradway, Yorks., 582
Bradwell, Bucks., 1117
Abbey, 1117
Bradworthy, Devon., 1024, 1221
Brailes, Warw., 1347
Braintree, Essex, 874
Pounde, 874
Bramber, Suss., 524
Bramford, Suff., 148, 776
Bramper *see* Bramaputra
Brampton, 877
Brampton, Hunts., 303
Brampton, Northants., 957
Brampton Manor, Kent, 998
Bramaputra, E. India, 680
Brandeston, Suff., 902
Brandon, Suff. *and* Norf., 159, 774
Ferry, 159
Ferry Street, 159
Brankaster, Norf., 17
Brassington Moor, Derb., 711
Brasted, Kent., 37, 963
Delaware, 963
Medhurst Rowe, 37
Bratoft, Linc., 567
Bratton, Devon., *see* Bratton Fleming
Bratton, Salop., 597
Bratton Fleming, Devon., 1090
Marracot, 1090
Braunton, Devon., 421, 503
Bray, Berks., 986
Braydley *see* Bradley
Brayles *see* Brailes
Braynelles *see* Broynllis
Brazil, 966
Breckles, Norf., 284
Brecknockshire, 179, 792, 862, 1064
Bredenbury, Heref., 1331
Bredon, Worc., 1310
Caldecombe, 1310
Hardwicke Lane, 1310
Milton Lane, 1310
Breedon, Leic., 585
Brekells, Great, Manor, 284
Bremble *see* Bremhill
Bremhill, Wilts., 299, 436
Brenchley, Kent, 570, 1319
Brent, Somst., 482
Bretby, Derb., 795
Brethie *see* Bretby
Brewham, Somst., 580
Brewham, South, Somst., 436
Bricett, Little, Suff., 1315
Brickendon Bury, Herts., 1
Manor, 1
Bricklington, Worc., 496
Bridgend, Glam., 261
Bridges *see* Bruges
Bridgetown Pomeroy, Devon., 892
Great Marsh, 892
Bridgnorth, Salop., 211, 645, 949
Bridgend, 645
St. Leonard's, 211, 645
Bridgwater, Somst., 426, 476, 703, 858
Backelane, 703
West Gate, 703
Bridport, Dorset, 486, 497
Brightwell, Berks., 1215
Brigstock, Northants., 1111
Town House, 1111
Brimfield, Heref., 1195
Harley Meadow, 1195
Brinckworth, Wilts., 600
Brinewelis *see* Bryneglwys
Brington, Hunts., 1111
Brington, Northants., 1179
Bringwele *see* Bryneglwys
Brinklow, Warw., 637
Brinmore, Somst., 703
Brinton *see* Brington, Northants.
Brislington, Somst., 194
Brissett *see* Bricett
Bristol, 36, 55, 71, 190, 194, 208, 230, 237, 269, 289, 333, 337, 416, 426, 433, 482, 514, 529, 680, 697, 703, 749, 767, 828, 935, 959, 965, 966, 1091, 1146, 1283, 1313, 1366
All Saints, 269
Back Street, 1149
Backe, the, 1366
Balland Street, 1146
Bridge, 959, 1366
Bristol-Whithall, 697
Chapel on Bridge, 1366
Christ Church, 529, 697
Clothworker's Hall, 828
Corn Street, 749
Counterslippe, 1366
Custom House, 1366
Dean and Chapter of, 1366
Deanery, 855
Diocese of, 493, 652
High Street, 269, 1366
Horseheade Tavern, 1366
Hospital of Queen Elizabeth, 269
Keye, the, 749
Marsh Street, 1283
Rose, Sign of the, 1283
Redcliffe Street, 333
Redcrosse Street, 1366
St. Augustine, 426
St. Georges Chapel, 1366
St. Giles Gate, 55
St. James in Suburbs, 529
St. John Baptist, 55, 237
St. Leonards, 749
St. Michael, 269
Horstreet, 269
St. Nicholas, 959, 1146, 1366
St. Peters, 269
St. Philips, 269
St. Stephens, 269, 1283, 1313
St. Thomas Almshouse, 194
St. Thomas the Apostle, 194, 333
St. Thomas Street, 1366
St. Warborrough, 269, 749
Small Street, 482
Temple Church, 828
Temple Gate, 194
Whitehouse Almshouse, 194
Temple Street, 194
Tucker's Almshouse, 194
Weaver's Almshouse, 194
Tucker Street, 194
Volls Ground, 482
Wasters Inn, 269
Weare, The, 1366
Wine Street, 194
Bristowe *see* Bristol
Bristowe *als.* Burstowe, Manor, Surr., 242
Britford, Wilts., 586
Brithdir in Berriew, Mont., 222
Broad Clist, Devon., 469, 911
Broadecampden *see* Campden
Broadhempston, Devon., 852, 892?
Broad Hinton, Wilts., 1249
Broadwas, Worc., 578
Broadwinsor, Dorset., 745, 1314
Churchwaies Hill, 1314
Brockley, Somst., 513
Brockton, Staff., 812
Brodeworth *see* Bradworthy
Bromeley Abbottes } *see* Abbots Bromley
Bromeley Pagettes }
Bromfield, Essex, 318
Bromley, Essex, 345
Manor, 345
Bromley, Great, Essex, 1168
Bromley, Little, Essex, 319
Megges, 319
Bromley, Kent, 805, 1244, 1354
Ables, 805
Bowfeilds, 805
Common, 805
Downes, Little, 805
Eames, 805
Frithes Hawe, 805
Gippo House, 805
Gooddins Croft, 805
Huttocks, 805
Lacys Grove, 805
Penfields, 805
Southfields, 805
Spriggs Hawe, 805
Brompton, Mont., 705
Brompton Ralph, Somst., 1131
Heale, 1131
Long Broomes, 1131
Bromsgrove, Worc., 95
Bromwich, West, Staff., 551, 596
Greeth Green, 596
Bromyard, Heref., 1247, 1331
Harsett, 1247
Welles, the, 1331

Brook, Isle of Wight, Hants., 90
Brooke, Rutl., 195
Broom, South, *see* Brewham, South
Broomfield, Essex, 1094
Brookhouse, Kent., 37
Broughton, Bucks., 920
Broughton, Yorks., 308
Broughton, Nether, Leic., 715
Broughton Soulnie *see* Broughton, Upper
Broughton, Upper, Leic., 715
Brounton, *see* Brompton
Brouynllis *see* Broynllis
Broxbarne *see* Broxbourn
Broxbourn, Herts., 688, 1089, 1260
Broyle Manor near Chichester, 410
Broynllis, Brec., 792
Bruges, Flanders, 925
Brumfeilde *see* Broomfield
Brunckingsthorpe *see* Bruntingthorpe
Brunslow, Edgton psh., Salop., 438
Bruntingthorpe, Leic., 1210
Marie Lane, 1210
Rowlettes Close, 1210
Bruton, Somst., 615, 1141
Bryall y arth *qu.* Brynll y arth, 47
Bryn, Salop., 806
Bryneglwys, Denb., 1166
Bryneton *see* Brington
Brynll y arth, Angl., 47?
Bubnell, Derb., 214
Buckenham Carleton *see* Carleton Rode
Buckenham, Norf., 602
Buckenham, New, Norf., 1346
Buckenham, Old, Norf., 1346
Buckesh, Devon., 1024
Buckested *see* Buxted
Buckfast Monastery, Devon., 911
Buckingham, Bucks., 548, 651
Buckinghamshire, 30, 59, 76, 79, 168, 205, 218, 351, 444, 548, 651, 832, 920, 956, 985, 1001, 1003, 1082, 1083, 1117, 1172, 1207, 1209, 1235
Buckland, Berks., 1359
Newneton, 1359
Buckland, West, Devon., 98
Bucklebury, Berks., 985
Bucknall, Staff., 1104
Greley Side, 1104
Buckstead } *see* Buxted
Bucksted }
Budcleigh Westwood *see* Butleigh Westwood
Budleigh, Devon., 469
Budleigh, East, Devon., 370
Dalditch Manor, 370
Budsaye *qu.* Pittsey, Glouc., 1050
Buers *see* Bures
Bulford. Wilts., 137
Bulkington, Warw., 784
Barnacle Park, 784
Bulley, Glouc., 481
Bullingbrooke *see* Bolingbroke
Bullington *see* Bollington
Bulmer, Essex, 455, 1021
St. Andrews, 1021
Grondonhall, 1021
Bumpstead, Essex, 264, 873
Bumpstead at the Tower *see* Bumpstead Steeple
Bumpstead Steeple, Essex, 560
Bunwell, Norf., 16
Binkes Meadow., 16
Church Meadow, 16
Hooke Meadow, 16
Inhams Close, 16
Peersehall, West, 16
Saltacre, 16
Burbage, Leic., 1360
Burbage, Wilts., 39
Bures, Essex, 213, 1197
Bures, Suff. *see* Bury
Bures St. Mary, Suff. *and* Essex, 1262
Burfield *see* Burghfield
Burford, Oxon., 349
Gaginwell, 349
Burgate, Suff., 889
Burghfield, Berks., 579, 985
Asten Meade, 579
Burian *see* St. Buryan
Buriton, Hants., 1028
Burley, Salop., 549
Burlingham *see* Birlingham
Burnham, Bucks., 985
Burnham Market, Norf., 150
Buronton *see* Barrington
Burporte *see* Bridport
Burrish *see* Burwash
Burstall, Suff., 905
Burstead, Great, Essex, 6, 318, 338, 960
Brentreden, 338
Manor, 338
Burstock, Dorset., 467, 1314
Burston, Northants., 1176
Burton, Salop., 928
Burton, Somst., 24
Northfield Close, 24
Sheephouse Close, 24
Burton, Yorks., 11
Burton by Lincoln, Linc., 46, 1125
Manor, 1125
Burton Latimer, Northants., 1111
Burton upon Trent, Staff., 610, 795, 1165
Barre Yates, 795
Burwash, Suss., 176, 573
Perimans, 573
Burwell, Camb., 450
Barnabie's Pightell, 450
Cowscrofte Meadow, 450
Dovehouse, 450
High Street, 450
North Street, 450
Scotlered Meadow, 450
Bury, 1035?
Bury, Suff., 355, 455
Bury St. Edmunds, 284, 343, 602, 769, 976, 1257
Abbey, 976
Crown Street, 769
Guildhall Street, 769
Bury St. Mary, Suff., 455
Botesworth, 455
Broad Meadow, 455
Darton Tie, 455
Bury Side, Suff., 1
Burysted Manor, Camb., 9
Bushey, Herts., 684
Bushley, Worc., 719
Buslingthorpe, Linc., 46
Buslow *see* Baslow
Butleigh, Somst., 518
Butleigh, Westwood, Somst., 506
Butlers Manor, Essex, 602
Butterbush, Derb., 214
Butterley, Devon., 911
Butterley, Heref., 1331
Buttersey *see* Battersea
Butterwick, Axholme, Linc., 552
Butterwick, Holland, Linc., 742
Cote Croftes, 742
Gayrig, 742
Hills, 742
Ingdicke, 742
Pringles, 742
Inges, 742
Boyham, 742
Dayles, 742
Gunham Rig, 742
Northfield, 742
Seafield, 742
Crumme land, 742
Buxted, Suss., 99, 242, 632, 747, 748, 955, 1265
Byrdbrooke *see* Birdbrook
Bythorn, Hunts., 1111
Byton, Heref., 1261

Cackhowell *see* Crickhowell
Cacombe *see* Chalcombe
Cadbury, Devon., 850
Cadbury, North, Somst., 764, 771
Cadiz, Spain, 602
Cadmore *see* Cadmore End
Cadmore End, Bucks., 205
Caenby, Linc., 46
Manor, 46
Calais, France, 925
Dutch Congregation, 925
Calcott, Berks., 376
Calcott, Glouc. *see* Killcot
Caldecombe, Bredon psh., Worc., 1310
Caldicot, Monm., 58, 447
Caldwell, Beds., 621
Priory, 621
Calice *see* Kellaways
Callow *als.* Cauley Manor, Derb., 711
Caine, Wilts., 550, 1105
Calstock, Cornw., 138, 1240
Biles Wood, 138
Sandocke House, 138
Calstone *see* Calstone-Wellington
Calstone-Wellington, Wilts., 550, 1105
Manor, 1105
Marsh, the, 1105
Wilkins Ground, 1105
Calthrupp *see* Calthorpe
Calthorpe, Banbury psh., Oxon., 1070
Calverishe, Suss., 1231
Camberwell, Surr., 1267
Cambray, Flanders, 925
Cambridge, co. Camb., 17, 129, 223, 277, 478, 541, 604, 920, 1041, 1170, 1202, 1257, 1274, 1285
All Hallows, 920
Caius College, 461, 1041, 1285
Castle Prison, 920
Emanuel College, 277, 1170, 1202
Gonville College, 461, 1041

Hospital, 920
King's College, 402, 1274
Pembroke Hall, 776
St. Andrews, 920
St. Bennett, 920
St. Botolphs, 920
St. Clements, 920
St. Edwards, 920
St. Giles, 920
St. John's College, 1257
St. Mary the Great, 920
St. Mary the Less, 604, 920
St. Michaels, 920
St. Peters, 920
St. Sepulchre, 920
Spittlehouse, 920
Trinity College, 17, 920, 1178
University, 17, 37, 277, 278, 402, 461, 1111, 1178
Cambridgeshire, 1, 9, 13–15, 147, 153, 249, 262, 263, 303, 415, 444, 450, 451, 461, 589, 601, 622, 625, 718, 720, 773, 782, 830, 896–900, 945, 1003, 1030, 1041, 1055, 1075, 1121, 1156, 1170, 1257, 1285, 1363
Camden *see* Campden
Camel, West, Somst., 864
Camerwell *see* Camberwell
Camesworth, Netherbury psh., Dorset., 109
Campden, *or* Chipping Campden, Glouc., 25, 1133
Candford, Great, *see* Canford Magna
Candishe *see* Cavendish
Candwelles, Linc., 796
Canewdon, Essex, 338
Canford Magna, Dorset, 379, 872
Cannam *see* Cavenham
Cann Hall, Essex, 345
Manor, 345
Cannington, Somst., 125
Canterbury, Kent, 1, 381, 692, 1315, 1338
Cathedral, 1171, 1197
Christ Church, 692
French Church, 1315, 1338
Walloons *see* French Church
Cantreff, Bre., 179
Kayr Mantday, 179
Tirkoed Owen, 179
Cantres *see* Cantreff
Capel, Surr., 1076
Carbrock *see* Carbrook
Carbrook, Norf., 1346
Cardiff, Glam., 261
Cardiganshire, 592 ?
Cardington, Salop., 549, 686
Enchmore, 686
Caresley *see* Kersley
Carhampton, Somst., 849, 856
Rodhuish, 849
Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, 1255
Park, the, 1255
Carlby, Linc., 1211
Carleton *see* Carleton Rode
Carleton Rode, Norf., 16, 1346
Purries, 16
Carlton, Beds., 133
Carlton, Camb., 1030 ?
Manor, 1
Carmarthenshire, 237
Carnarvonshire, 47, 68, 803, 1191
Carshalton, Surr., 880
Cary, South, Somst., 1141
Cary Castle *see* Castle Cary
Cashalton *see* Carshalton
Castle Aishbie *see* Castle Ashby
Castle Ashby, Northants., 133
Castle Cary, Somst., 126, 1141
Halfe Gardens, 1141
Mill Close, 1141
Park, 615
Castlecombe, Wilts., 1352
Castle Greslie, Derb., 1185
Castlemans, Berks., 60
Castle Morton, Worc., 1251, 1310
Moorefeildes, 1251
Castle Thorpe, Bucks., 1003
Castle Throppe *see* Castle Thorpe
Castleton, Dorset., 26
Castletown, Isle of Man, 1325
Cathersoones *see* Catherston
Catherston, Dorset., 1008
Cathorne *see* Cawthorne
Catsfield, Suss., 275
Catton, Norf., 881, 1348
Greenes, 1348
Mallard, 1348
Cauley Manor *see* Callow
Caundle, Dorset., 97
Caundle-Purse, Dorset., 764
Cavendish, Suff., 175, 560
Cavenham, Suff., 449
Cawthorne, Yorks., 552
Cawthorpe, Linc., 181
Caxton, Camb., 1041
Swannesley Manor, 1041
Caynby *see* Caenby
Cerney, South, Glouc., 851, 1117
Wick, 1117
Certon Denham *see* Corton Denham
Chabbornes *see* Chawbornes
Chackmore, Bucks., 651
Chackridge *see* Checkeridge
Chaddesden, Derb., 711
Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., 1133
Chadlington, Oxon., 60
Chadsley *see* Chaddesley
Chadson *see* Chadstone
Chadstone, Northants., 133
Chagford, Devon., 569
Whiddon Ayston, 569
Chailey, Suss., 393
Chalcombe, Northants., 255
Chale, Isle of Wight, Hants., 90
Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks., 1207
Challonton, France? 1074
French Church, 1074
Chalwedon Manor, Essex, 338
Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derb., 411
Chard, Somst., 54, 335, 440, 483, 999
Breachlands Close, 483
Chrim Chard, 483
Moore Meade, 483
Park Meade, 483
Totworthe, 335
Chardstock, Dorset., 54, 127, 1049, 1132
Cliffehill, 127
Dyers Mead, 127
St. Andrews, 1132
Woollmington, 1132
Charles City, Virginia, 660
Charlton, Salop., 597
Charlton, Wilts., 765
Charlton Canvill } *see* Charlton
Charlton Clinvill } Horethorne
Charlton Down, Suss., 1231
Charlton Horethorne, Somst., 653, 751
Charleton Farm, 653
Charlwood, Surr., 1046
Chart, Kent, 69
Chart, Great, Kent, 278
Chastelman *see* Castlemans
Chatham, Kent, 1270
Plume of Feathers, 1270
Chattam *see* Chatham
Chaulton Down *see* Charlton Down
Chawbornes, Essex, 345
Manor, 345
Chawford, Oxon., 635
Cheadle, Staff., 40
Cheadle Grange, Staff., 40
Cheddle *see* Cheadle
Checkeridge, Hawkchurch psh., Dorset., 54
Cheddar, Somst., 1091
Cheddingstone *see* Chiddingstone
Cheddington, Somst., 288
Broodeleaze, 288
Chedell *see* Cheadle
Chedingstone, *see* Chiddingstone
Cheilfeild *see* Chelsfield
Chellington, Beds., 133
Chelmondeston, Suff., 969
Chelmsford, Essex, 203, 302, 318, 1197
Butchers Row, 203
Three Tuns, 203
Chelsfield, Kent, 108, 1071
Goddington, 1071
Chelsworth, Suff., 776
Cheriton, Hants., 67
Chersey *see* Chertsey
Chertsey, Surr., 801
Seeseland, 801
Chescarton *see* Chesterton, Oxon.
Chesham, Bucks., 30, 76
Chesham, Great, Bucks., *see* Chesham
Chesham Bois, Bucks., 30
Cheshire, 252, 316, 407, 827
Cheshunt, Herts., 683
Chesilborne, Dorset., 106
Chesington, Surr., 1233
Chesselborne *see* Cheselborne
Chester, 1082
Chesterton, Camb., 920
Chesterton, Oxon., 1083
Cheswardine, Salop., 316
Chetton, Salop., 211, 1094
Chevening, Kent, 386, 392, 681
Chepstead, 386, 392
Hithe *als.* Hide Bailiwick, 386
Long Meade, 386
Miskyn's acre, 386
Cheverell, Wilts., 436
Cheverell, Little, Wilts., 598
Chevethorne, East, Manor Devon., 657
Chew, Somst., 1146
Chew Stoke, Somst., 513
Chichester, Suss., 48, 82, 246, 355, 388, 410, 679, 692, 807, 1231, 1319
Cathedral, 82, 84, 94, 321, 355, 359, 474, 649, 692, 807
Diocese of, 388

East Street, 48
Little London, 48
St. Bartholomew, 48, 246
South Street, 1231
West Gate, 48, 246
Chicknall *see* Chignall
Chickney, Essex, 622
Chiddingfold, Suss., 649
Chiddingly, Suss., 1002
Chiddingstone, Kent, 37, 681, 953, 1267, 1269
Chaundlers, 37
Jessops, 37
Sallmons Farm, 681
Wadstocke Farm, 681
Chidham, Suss., 1231
Chidingsold *see* Chiddingfold
Chidley *see* Chudleigh
Chignall, Essex, 318
Chignall St. James, Essex, 318
Chignall-Smealy, Essex, 318
Chilcompton, Somst., 509
Childerditch, Essex, 602
Manor, 602
Chilham, Kent, 1004
Chilmark, Wilts., 59
Chilson, Oxon., 349
Chilthorne-Domer, Somst., 974
Chilton *see* Charlton, Wilts.
Chilton, Bucks., 168
Manor, 168
Chilton, Somst., 703
Chiltron Domer *see* Chilthorne Domer
Chilworth Manor, Hants., 1068
Chipnam *see* Chippenham, Wilts.
Chippenham, Camb., 601
Chippenham, Wilts., 253, 1300
Allington, 1300
Chipping Camden, Glouc., 25, 1133
Chipping Farringdon *see* Faringdon
Chipping Morton, Oxon., 1070
Chipping Sodbury, Glouc., 223, 514
Chipstead, Chevening psh., Kent, 386
Chipstead, Surr., 45, 1349
Dean's Farm, 1349
Starrocke, 45
Chirbury, Salop., 1162
Middleton, 1162
Chislehurst, Kent., 1134
Chiswick, Midd., 523
Chitterne All Saints, Wilts., 531
Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts., 531
Chittlehampton, Devon., 911
Chiverstone Manor, Devon., 657
Chorley House, Bucks., 30
Chowley, Coddington psh., Cest., 252
Chrambroke *see* Cranbrook
Christchurch, Hants., 35, 786, 872
Bockington, North, 35
Purewell, 786
Christian Malford, Wilts., 253
Christon, Somst., 482
Christow, Devon., 713
Justment, 713
Chudleigh, Devon., 713, 911
Chulmleigh, Devon., 123, 911
Chulmeley } *see* Chulmleigh
Chumleighe }
Churcham, Glouc., 481
Church Gate, Norf., 1346
Churchill, Somst., 1091
Church Lench, Worc., 1310
Church Oakley, Hants., 1096
Marvins, 1096
Churchouse, Glouc., 485
Church Pulverbatch, Salop., 739
Church Stanton, Devon., 1311
Churchstoke, Mont., 705
Churchstow, Devon., 911
Church Taunton *see* Church Stanton
Churstocke *see* Churchstoke
Cirencester, Glouc., 1216
Doller Street, 1216
Hodden House, 1216
Ciurton Manor *see* Sifflington Manor
Clack, Wilts., 1020
Clapham, Surr., 429, 1037
Clare, Suff., 154
Clarendon Park, Wilts., 1297
Clarington Park *see* Clarendon Park
Claverley, Salop., 949
Clawton, Devon., 320
Claxby, Linc., 776, 891
Claydon, Oxon., 243
Clayhanger, Devon., 1311
Clayhidon, Devon., 1016
Cleadon *see* Claydon
Clee St. Margaret, Salop., 686
Cleeton, Salop., 95
Clee Webster *see* Clee with Weelsby
Clee with Weelsby, Linc., 907
Cleobury Mortimer, Salop., 235
Clerkenwell *see under* London
Clexbye, Linc., 888
Cleyhanger *see* Clayhanger
Cleyheidon *see* Clayhidon
Clibrie Mortimer *see* Cleobury Mortimer
Cliffe, Suss., 553
Cliffe Pypard, Wilts., 253
Clifford, Heref., 556
Clifton, 1195
Clifton, Dartmouth psh., Devon., 457
Clifton Campville, Staff. *and* Derb., 895
Clist St. Mary, Devon., 1145
Clive, Salop., 130
Cloathall *see* Clothall
Clocaenog, Denb., 1166
Clodack *see* Clodock
Clodock, Heref., 470, 611, 818
Newton, 818
Tyr Shaywood, 611
Clorelly Hall *see* Cloverley Hall
Closworth, Somst., 466
Clothall, Herts., 822
Cloverley Hall, Salop., 957
Cluddocke *see* Clodock
Clyffe *see* Kings Cliffe
Coaston, 876
Coatgarth, South, Linc., 889
Cobdocke *see* Copdocke
Cobwall, Heref., 1203
Cocken Hatch Field, Herts., 541
Cockerington, Linc., 141
Cockfield, Suff., 158, 560, 780
Ashes Croftes, 158
Bursons, 560
Bushes Field, 158
Bushes Pickle, 158
Gadfryes Meadow, 158
Lamberts House, 158
Skinwalls Field, 158
Cockington, Devon., 500
Cockington, Linc., *see* Cockerington
Coddenham, Suff., 452
Coddington, Cest., 252
Codford St. Mary, Wilts., 563
Codford St. Peter, Wilts., 272, 563
Ashton Gifford, 272
Codington *see* Codrington
Codrington, Glouc., 970
Coedtre, Carn., 806
Coffinswell, Devon., 1045
Cofton, Devon., 1303
Coginghachfield *see* Cocken Hatch Field
Coitie *see* Coyty
Coker, West, Somst., 291
Colchester, Essex, 197, 402, 925, 1197, 1257
All Saints, 1257
Dutch Congregation, 925
St. James, 1257
Cold Harbour, Wilts., 760
Cole's Croft, 262
Coleshill, Berks. *and* Wilts., 538
Coley, Somst., 991
Colford, Devon?, 269
Colhampton *see* Cullompton
Colledge, *see* Colwich
Collingbourne, Wilts., 208
Collingbourne-Kingston, Wilts., 34
Colliston, 1008
Collompton, Devon., 911
Collopps *see* Scollops in Sundridge
Colmworth, Beds., 415
Colney, Norf., 735
Columb John, Devon., 911
Colwich, Staff., 812
Knole, 812
Colwich, Wilts., 253
Colyton, Devon., 331
Combe-Florey, Somst., 657, 1345
Comberton, Great, Worc., 496
Comberton, Little, Worc., 496
Golofors Farm, 496
Combe St. Nicholas, Somst., 54, 335, 1280
Crock Street, 335
Combesbury, Somst., 289
Combmartin, Devon., 421, 503
Combwell, Kent, 690
Commitmaen hundred, Carn., 803
Commytmayne hundred *see* Commitmaen hundred
Comner *see* Cumnor
Comott Dayddwre *see* Cwm Dauddur
Compton, Staff., 239
Compton, Long, Warw., 869
Compton, Over, Dorset, 864
Compton, West, Somst., 1139
Compton Bassett, Wilts., 405, 989
Cherrilles Field, 405
Pill acre, 405
Compton Haway *see* Compton, Over
Condover, Salop., 222, 316
Congham, Norf., 650
Congresbury, Somst., 269, 772, 1059, 1091

Hearth, the, 269
Pill hay, 772
Coulington, Camb., 720
Constantinople, 42
Cookham, Berks., 116
Coomwell *see* Combwell
Cootes Manor, Suff., 154
Copdocke, Suff., 776
Cople, Beds., 625
Copnoll *see* Coppenhall
Coppenhall, Staff., 833
Coppinghall *see* Coppenhall
Corf *see* Corse
Corfe Castle, Dorset., 861, 893
Corfe Mullen, Dorset., 379, 510, 872
Corfu, 290
Corke by Province, Ire., 36
Corley, Warw., 521
Theevestocke Grove, 251
Woodcockes Grove, 521
Cornard, Great, Suff., 1197
Cornard, Little, Suff., 3
Clayes, 3
Tayland, 3
Corneth Parva *see* Cornard, Little
Cornwall, County of, 120, 124, 138, 460, 487, 499, 519, 694, 695, 713, 741, 1024, 1113, 1136, 1140, 1146, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1240, 1272, 1277, 1334
Corringham, Little, Linc., 554
Corrodenne *see* Cowden
Corse, Glouc., 733
Corsham, Wilts, 215, 405, 760
Westwell, 760
Corsley, Wilts, 1353
Corton-Denham, Somst., 530, 653, 751
Coscot *see* Calcott, Berks., 376
Cosford, Newbold psh., Warw., 254
Cosgraue *see* Cosgrove
Cosgrove, Northants., 1003
Cosham *see* Corsham
Cosle *see* Corsley
Coston *see* Cofton
Coton, Staff., 350
Cottered, Herts., 1260
Cottred *see* Cottered
Cottshall, Glouc., 496
Cougrove *see* Cow Grove
Coulsdon, Surr., 763
Court of Chancery, 18, 259, 297, 768, 998, 1285, 1333
Common Pleas, Westminster, 1190
Exchequer, 917, 1125, 1366
King's Bench, 221, 743, 1125
Royal, 1287
Wards and Liveries, 1366
Couteller, Spain, *qu.* Cudilero, 1108
Cove, Devon., 339
Coveney Manor, Camb., 896
Coventry, Warw., 1, 41, 88, 277, 418, 521, 1110, 1141, 1214
Bastle Gate, 521
Bastle House, 521
Bishop's Palace, 521
Common River, 521
Crosse Cheapinge, 521
Earle Street, 521
Fawkes Field, 521
Gosford Street, 521
High Street, 521
Little Park Street, 521
Moche Park Street Ward, 41
Myll Lane, 521
New Street, 521
Palmer Lane, 521
Priory Dyehouse, 521
St. Michaels, 41, 521, 1110
Stoke, 521
Cover Dale, Yorks., 1208
Coverdall *see* Cover Dale
Cowden, Kent, 37, 224, 322, 671, 809, 1046, 1294, 1354
Beechenwood, 1354
Bodman's, 1294
Lud Wells, 224
Manor Farm, 1354
Martin's Croft, 1354
Cow Grove, Dorset., 510
Cowitch *see* Colwich
Cowley, Glouc., 765 ?
Cowley, Somst., *see* Coley
Cowlinge, Suff., 1
Coworth, near Staines, Midd., 404
Coyd Wicke, Mont., 705
Coyty, Glam., 261, 268 ?
Nolton, 261
Ty yn Ywerne, 268
Cramborne, Dorset., 703
Cranbrook, Kent, 342, 381, 810
Cranley, Surr., 1289
Cranmore, West, Somst., 56
Chesterblade, 56
Crawley *see* Crowle
Crayford, Kent, 844
Millpostes, 844
Northend, 844
Shorehams, 844
Tytchinges House, 844
Wolhouse, 844
Creating } *see* Creeting
Creatinge }
Crediton, Devon., 850, 911, 1334
Creeting, Suff., 753, 1197
Creeting All Saints, Suff., 753
Creeting St. Mary, Suff., 753
Creeting St. Peter, Suff., 753
Creeting, West *see* Creeting St. Peter
Crendon, Long, Bucks., 1083, 1235
Cressage, Salop., 1107 ?
Cressingham, Great, Norf., 167
Manor, 167
Cressingham, Little, Norf., 167, 590
Faldoe, 167
Manor, 167
Crewkerne, Somst., 465, 505, 721, 738
Clapton, 465
Westfield, 738
Crick, Northants., 1360
Crickhowell, Bre., 179
Cricklade, Wilts., 1117
Cricklade St. Mary, Wilts., 57
Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts. 572
Cricksall, Kent, ? 278
Criples *als* Cripley, Oxon., 1085
Cristmus *qu.* Cressage, Salop., 1107
Crixton *see* Christon
Crockerdine *see* Wrockwardine
Crockerhill, Suss., 359
Crocston *see* Croxton
Croft, Leic., 19
Croft, Linc., 567, 821
Crooke Meele, Salop., 399
Crookhorne *see* Crukerne
Crooksdale, Linc., 473
Cropredy, Oxon., 243, 1253
Crosse, Lanc., ? 552
Crowhurst, Suss., 547
Crowland, Linc., 926, 1125
Crowle, Linc. *and* Yorks., 552
Croxton, Camb., 1363
Croydon, Surr., 677, 1117
Crukerne, Somst., 486
Crundone, Long, *see* Crendon
Crycke *see* Crick
Cubert, Cornw., 1140
Cuckfield, Suss., 393
Cucklington, Somst., 515
Cudilero, Spain, 1108 ?
Cullington, Devon., 151
Cullmer, Salop., ? 130
Cullompton, Devon., 992
Cumberland, County of, 357
Cumbolow Green, Herts., 822
Cumnor, Berks., 1364
Boteley, 1364
Cunslow *see* Hounslow
Curringham, Essex, 11
Curry, North, Somst., 999
Custoke *see* Chew Stoke
Cwm Dauddwr, Rad., 38
Llansan Freed, 38

Daccombe, Devon., 1358
Dackom *see* Daccombe
Dadbrooke *see* Dodbrook
Dadlington, Leic., 1182
Daintree } *see* Daventry
Daintry }
Dalby on the Wolds, Leic., 715
Dallinghoo, Suff., 452
Danbury, Essex, 318, 338
Danniate *see* Donyatt
Darberton *qu* Darleton, Notts., 1032
Dardall *see* Doverdale
Darleton, Notts., 1032?
Darley, Derb., 411
Dartford, Kent, 344
Dartington, Devon., 892
Dartmouth, Devon., 457, 825, 868, 911, 913, 1170, 1218
Clifton, 457
Hardness, 825
Northtown, 825
St. Patrick *see* St. Petrox
St. Petrox, 825
Southtown, 825
Dartmouth, Little, Devon., 457
Dassett, Warw., 1347
Datchworth, Herts., 811
Daventry } Northants.,
Daventree } 52, 691, 707, 842
Dawlish, Devon., 1303
Deal, Kent, 752
Dean, East, Suss., 82
Dean's Farm, Surr., 1349
Debenham, Suff., 1007
Talbott House, 1007
Deddington, Oxon., 641
Bridge, little, 641
Cliftonmeade, 641
Pilicocke Street, 641
Sandes, the, 641
Dedham Bridge, 1197
Dedham, Essex, 776
Deene Farm *see* Dean's Farm
Defford, Worc., 617
Denbigh, Denb., 638
Denbigh, County of, 61, 252, 480, 638, 1166, 1191

Denham, Bucks., 59
Denniton, Swimbridge psh., Devon., 1090
Denyton *see* Denniton
Depden, 1156
Deptford, Kent, 282, 309, 326, 808, 817, 910, 917
Strand, 917
Derby, Derb., 367, 411, 795, 1010
All Saints, 367
Beckett Well, 1010
Campyon Croft, 1010
Cundet Close, 1010
Derby Close, 1010
Green Lane, 1010
Greves Croft, 1010
Newlands Croft, 1010
St. Warburge, 1010
Underwood Farm, 411
Derbyshire, 43, 136, 139, 214, 350, 367, 521, 561, 582, 583, 608, 609, 614, 696, 711, 812, 895, 1010, 1025, 1073, 1104, 1185, 1245, 1250
Dereham Market, Norf., 453
Derham *see* Dirham
Derwent, Derb., 583, 1010, 1245
Onemanshouse, 1245
Desford, Leic., 298
Detford *see* Deptford
Devizes, Wilts., 253, 436, 598
St. John, 598
St. Mary, 598
Devon Jail, 1043
Devonshire, 5, 22, 54, 98, 111, 112, 123, 151, 189, 229, 232, 233, 270, 287, 295, 301, 320, 331, 334, 335, 339, 340, 370, 375, 421, 426, 432, 435, 457, 458, 460, 464, 468, 469, 484, 486, 491, 500, 503, 511, 569, 656, 657, 672, 674, 695, 701, 704, 713, 741, 752, 755, 757, 766, 825, 826, 850, 852, 868, 871, 892, 911, 913, 915, 992, 999, 1008, 1016, 1024, 1043, 1045, 1060, 1062, 1090, 1092, 1113, 1115, 1127, 1145, 1151, 1170, 1218, 1221, 1224, 1240, 1241, 1271, 1303. 1305-1309, 1311, 1318, 1334, 1356, 1358
Dicheat *see* Ditcheat
Didcot, Berks., 376
Dilhorne, Staff., 40
Dingley, Northants., 957
Dinnington, Yorks., 1291
Dinting, Derb., 608
Dinton, Wilts., 208
Dynton Farm, 208
Dirham, Glouc., 970
Discoed, Rad., 901
Diseworth, Leic., 585
Disheat *see* Ditcheat
Diss, Norf., 1
Ditcheat, Somst., 97, 698
Lotisham, 698
Dittesham, Devon., 457
Chipton, 457
Ditton, Camb. *see* Fen Ditton
Ditton, Kent., 344
Manor, 998
Ditton, Long, Surr., 1233
Dodbrook, Devon., 911
Doddenham, Worc., 578
Doddington Manor, Camb., 589
Doddiscombsleigh, Devon., 915
Dodington, Glouc., 970
Dodington, Somst., 306, 1139
Dogsthorpe near Peterborough, 978
Doncaster, Yorks., 94, 552
Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts., 1362
Donington, Linc., 1125
Donniate *see* Donyatt
Donnington, Salop., 597
Donwich *see* Dunwich
Donyatt, Somst., 659, 1053, 1316
Dorchester, 106, 380, 463, 1337
All Saints, 853
Eastergarden Plot, 463
Holy Trinity, 463
St. Peters, 463
Dorking, Surr., 69
Dormiston *see* Dormston
Dormston, Worc., 1322
Dornford *see* Durnford
Dorrington, Linc., 1006
Dorsetshire, 26, 54, 97, 106, 109, 122, 127, 187, 231, 288, 294, 377-380, 413, 426, 440, 454, 463, 466, 467, 486, 488, 489, 493, 497, 510, 512, 515, 653, 660, 700, 703, 714, 724, 745, 751, 764, 771, 853, 854, 861, 864, 865-867, 872, 876, 882, 893, 915, 968, 987, 994,1008, 1016, 1036, 1049, 1058, 1125, 1132, 1226, 1274, 1305, 1314, 1337, 1338, 1362
Dorstan *see* Dorstone
Dorstone, Heref., 135
Dossett *see* Dassett
Dostrop *see* Dogsthorpe
Doverdale, Worc., 1247
Doverdall *see* Doverdale
Dowdeswell, Glouc., 496
Andiner's Ford, 496
Dowlands, Surr., 1158
Down, East, Devon., 421
Downham, Camb., 263
Downs, The, 544, 752
Downton, Wilts., 525, 1079, 1299
Downye, Cornw., 1223
Dranfield *see* Dronfield
Draughton, Northants., 1172, 1292
Draycot Cerne, Wilts., 760
Grone Mead, 760
Little Mead, 760
Smyckrafte Mead, 760
Draycott, Derb., 711
Draycott, Staff. *see* Draycott in the Moors
Draycott in the Moors, Staff., 610
Drayton, Hants., 388
Drayton, Leic., 1182
Drayton, Oxon., 1070
Drayton, Dry, Camb., 415
Drayton, West, Midd., 20, 831
Drayton Bassett, Staff., 1208
Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks., 30
Drewsteignton, Devon., 1224
Driffield, Glouc., 1117
Dronfield, Derb., 582
Drotwich, Worc., 1094, 1254
Harriotts, the, 1094
Drugsteington *see* Drewsteignton
Dryefeilde *see* Driffield
Dublin, Ire., 36
Dudcott *see* Didcot
Duddeley *see* Dudley
Duddleston, Salop., 806
Dudley, Worc., 983
St. Thomas, 983
Dudley Woodside, Worc., 983
Dudliston *see* Duddleston
Duelow, Beds., 744
Dulcote, Somst., 1130
Dunchurch, Warw., 254
Rayng Brooke Bridge, 254
Dunkeswell, Devon., 1016
Churchyard Meadow *als.* Ewe Meadow, 1016
Weare Meadow, 1016
Yeoman Leasne, 1016
Dunmow, Essex, 1021, 1285
Dunmow, Great, Essex, 816
Dunnesford, Manor, 12
Dunsfoid, Surr., 1095
Dunsley, Yorks., 239
Dunstable, Beds., 480
Dunstable Houghton, Beds., 1209
Dunstan, Berks., 616
Dunstew *see* Dunstan
Dunwich, Suff., 320
Durford Mill, Suss., 410
Durham Bishopric, 823
Durham County, 769, 921
Durnford, Great, Wilts., 114
Durrington, Linc., *see* Dorrington
Durrington, Wilts., 137
Dursley, Glouc., 279
Dutch Congregation, Calais, France, 925
Colchester, Essex, 925
Maidstone, Kent, 925
Norwich, 925
Sandwich, Kent, 925, 1338
Dyke, Bourn psh., Linc., 181
Dymock, Glouc., 1188
Dynninges *see* Dinting
Dynnington *see* Dinnington
Dynton *see* Dinton

Eadenham, Camb., 461
Ealing, Midd., *see also* Eling, Hants., 1
Earles Manor, 1
Earles Hall Manor, Linc., 1125
Earlham next Norwich, Norf., 735
Earl Stonham, Suff., 752
Manor, 1
Earneley Manor, Suss., 435
Earthe *see* St. Erney
Eashere *see* Esher
East Down, Blackauton psh., Devon., 892
East Ham *see* Ham, East
East Wrathum *see* Wretham, East
Eastbourne, Suss., 267, 1361
Eastchevethorne *see* Chevethorne *and* Chiverstone
Easter, Good, Essex, 814
Easter, High, Essex, 814
Sowlters, 814
Easter Keale *see* Keal, East
Eastfield, Northants., ? 262
Easthope, Salop., 928
Eastington, Glouc., 1117, 1366
Eastlowe *see* Looe, East
Eastmeane *see* Meon East, 208, 255
Easton, Wilts., 39
Easton, Grey, Wilts., 1093
Easton Manor, Linc., 1125
Easton Percy, Wilts., 1093
Cowleaze, 1093
Eaton *see* Eaton Bray

Eaton, Cest., 252
Eaton, Norf., 17, 735
Eaton, Salop. *see* Eaton under Heywood
Eaton Bray, Beds., 1209
Eatonbridge, Kent, *see also* Edenbridge, 37, 662, 1354
Belmes, 37
Doules, 37
Fowle Bushes, 1354
Ladyes Landes, 1354
Medhurst Rowe, 37
Mersh Greene, 662
Mershlandes, 662
Paulefieldes, 1354
Spoodcroftes, 1354
Spoodshott, 1354
Shrapes, 37
Eaton under Heywood, Salop., 928
Ebbesbourne, Wilts., 34
Eccles, Lanc., 411
Eccleston, Cest., 252
Edenbridge, Kent, *see also* Eatonbridge 809, 963
Edgbaston, Warw., 1284
Edgcott, Bucks., 956
Edge, 608
Edgedon *see* Edgton
Edgefield, Norf., 17
Edgton, Salop., 438
Edington, Wilts., 558, 661
Edmonton, Midd., 372, 923
Enfield Chaseside, 372
Winchmorehill, 372
Edonbridge *see* Edenbridge
Edscote *see* Edgcott
Edwardstone, Suff., 1190
Egg Buckland, Devon., 695, 755
Egham, Surr., 1355
Eglackland *see* Egg Buckland
Egleston Monastery, Yorks., 133
Egmanton, Notts., 1066
Egmere, Norf., 150
Egmor see Egmere
Eist Down *see* East Down
Elberowe Hill, 482
Elesmer *see* Ellesmere
Elie *see* Ely
Eling, Hants., *see also* Ealing, Midd., 525
Elkington, North, Linc., 890
Ellesmere, Salop., 300
Ellingham, Great, Norf., 1346
Church Gate, 1346
Greves, 1346
Toftestreet, 1346
Elminster Manor, Kent, 1
Elmore, Glouc., 477
Elmstead, Essex, 1168, 1190
Elmswell, Suff., 284
Eltham, Kent, 699, 929, 1048, 1134
Ely, Isle of, Camb., 13, 249, 263, 444, 461, 589, 896, 945, 1258
Downhamhith, 263
Emerall } *see* Emral
Emmerrall }
Emneth, Norf., 720
Empsted *see* Elmstead
Emral, Flint., 252, 806
Enborn, Berks., 787
Enfield, Midd., 546, 615, 1133
England, 86, 254, 295, 559, 775, 801, 966, 981, 1008, 1034, 1047, 1073, 1108, 1229, 1285, 1315
English Congregation, Middleborough, Holland, 1078
Sandwich, Kent, 1338
Enmey *see* Emneth
Epsom, Surr., 607
Epworth, Linc., 552
Erbistock, Flint., 806
Erith, Hunts., 1298
Erwie Cavelin yetha, Llanover psh., Monm., 268
Eseley *see* Eskley
Esher, Surr., 1233
Esingdon *see* Ashendon
Eskley, Heref., 818
Michaell Church, 818
Esse *see* Ashen
Essendon, Herts., 433
Wyldhill, 433
Essex, County of, 1, 6, 11, 31, 40, 81, 91, 102, 113, 161, 168, 189, 193, 197, 203, 207, 213, 257, 264, 277, 302, 312, 313, 318, 319, 324, 338, 345, 385, 402, 412, 433, 455, 544, 560, 573, 582, 602, 603, 622, 624, 626, 688, 710, 776, 777, 814, 816, 822, 873, 874, 899, 925, 933, 936, 960, 976, 1019, 1021, 1032, 1038, 1040, 1094, 1100, 1102, 1148, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1183, 1187, 1190, 1197, 1202, 1206, 1257, 1262, 1281, 1285, 1317, 1328
Estington *see* Eastington
Eston Peircy *see* Easton Percy
Eton *see* Eaton
Eton School, 402
Eudon, Salop., 1094
Euston, Suff., 284
Everdon, Northants., 259
Evesham, Worc., 221
Hampton, 221
Ewden *see* Eudon
Ewernminster *see* Iwerne Minster
Ewhurst, Hants., 631
Ewias Harrolde *see* Ewyas Harold
Ewire, Dorset., 882
Ewson *see* Euston
Ewyas Harold, Heref., 556
Lewis Crofte, 556
Ewyes Lacy Manor, Heref,, 611
Exall, Warw., 784
Exminster, Devon., 1060
Exmouth, Devon., 911
Exning, Camb., 773
Exeter, 189, 232, 370, 422, 674, 701, 713, 850, 911, 915, 990, 999, 1008, 1043
All Hallows on the Walls, 911
All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, 911
Broadgate, 370
Castle of Exeter Prison, 911
Cathedral, 911
Vicars Choral, 911
Goldsmith Street, 911
High School, 674
Holloway without Southgate, 370
Holy Trinity, 911
Hospital, 370
Jail, 1043
St. John's Bow, 915
St. Lawrence, 911
St. Mary Major, 850, 911
St. Mary the Moore *see* St. Mary Major
St. Pancras, 674
St. Petrock, 370, 674
St. Sidwells, 911, 1043
St. Thomas the Apostle, 189, 911
Sheriff's ward Prison, 911
Southgate, 370
Exon *see* Exeter
Exton, Rutl., 743
Eyam, Derb., 608
Eydon, Northants., 1347
Margeries Close, 1347
Eye, Heref., 1261
Eye, Suff., 2

Fairfield, Kent, 1315
Fairford, Glouc., 501
Kings Marsh, 501
Fairlight, Suss., 759
Falmer, Suss., 880
Fareham, Hants., 964
Brookes Close, 964
Farely Manor, Hants., 525
Faringdon, Berks., 538, 1264, 1266
Faringdon, Great, Berks., 538, 1264
Farleigh *see* Monkton Farleigh
Farleigh, East, Kent, 629
Farleigh Hungerford, Somst., 655
Farnborough, Berks., 376
Farnborough, Hants., 108
Farndon, Cest., 252
Barton, 252
Clutton, 252
Farnham, Suff., 753
Farnham, Surr., 1153
Freelande House, 1153
Farningham, Kent, 314
Farnton *see* Farndon
Farringdon, Devon., 1062
Farthingoe *see* Farthinghoe
Farthinghoe, Northants., 932
Falkenerhurst Manor, Kent, 410
Falkenham, Suff., 452
Fahner, Suss., 48, 880, 1319
Faunte *see* Frant
Faversham, Kent, 49, 435
Pery Court Manor, 435
Fayrefield *see* Fairfield
Fazely, Staff., 1208
Feckenham, Worc., 141, 235
Felixmore, Somst., 849
Felley, Notts., 1187
Felmersham, Beds., 429, 842
Radwell, 429
Felstead, Essex, 544, 602
Fen Ditton, Camb., 920
Fenny Bentley, Derb., 1104
Fenny Compton, Warw., 732, 912
Fenny Sutton *see* Sutton Veney
Fensham *see* Felmersham
Fernham *see* Farnham
Feversham *see* Faversham
Fiddington, Glouc., 1247
Fiddleford, Dorset., 867
Figheldean, Wilts., 598
Fillingley *see* Fillongley
Fillongley, Warw., 521, 1285
Filton, Glouc., 289
Finchley, Midd., 667
Fingest, Bucks., 205

Finham, Warw., 521
Firle, West, Suss., 37
Fishborn, New, Suss., 807
Fisherton-de-la-Mere, Wilts., 75
Bapton, 75
Fisherwick, Staff., 40
Fittellford *see* Fiddleford
Flampstede *see* Flamstead
Flamstead, Herts., 480, 1018
Flanbathen *see* Llanbathen
Flanders, 925, 1285
Flanders, Warw., 418
Flatfield Fields, Essex, 264
Flaxley, Glouc., 770
White House, 770
Fleet, Linc., 181, 1111, 1168
Fleete Hollowe *see* Hallow
Fletching, Suss., 37, 747, 1046
Anwood, 37
Hungersdowne, 1046
Okehurst, 1046
Flintshire, 252, 806
Flitcham *see* Flitcham cum Appleton
Flitcham cum Appleton, Norf., 650
Flushing, Holland, 295, 1078
English Church, 1078
Folke, Dorset., 378
Fontmell Magna, Dorset., 1225, 1362
Foorde, Surr., 963
Foots Cray, Kent, 1134
Forbridgners *see* Forebridge
Ford Bridge, Heref., 676
Wicton, 676
Forde *see* Ford Bridge
Fordham, Camb., 601
Fordington, Dorset., 463, 853
Forebridge, Staff., 812
St. John, 812
Forest of Leicester, 19
Forscote, Somst., 1321
Forson *see* Forston
Forston, Dorset, 463
Forthampton, Gloue., 719
Fortho *see* Furtho
Fosbury, Wilts., 34
Foscott *see* Forscote
Fotherby, Linc., 890
Fotheringhay, Northants., 1178
Fowey, Cornw., 1272
Foxcote, Warw., 916
Foxhull Manor, Surr., 107
Foxton, Camb., 451
Foye *see* Fowey
Framfield, Suss., 632, 1265
Frampton, Dorset., 968
Frampton, Linc., 1125
Framsden, Suff., 452
France, 51, 925, 1074
Francton *see* Frankton
Frankenthal, Bavaria, 80
French Church, 80
Frankes Manor, Essex, 277
Frankton, Warw., 1347
Franquendall *see* Frankenthal
Fransham, Norf., 45
Waverley, 45
Frant, Suss., 1319
Frating, Essex, 1190
Freckenham, Suff., 171, 172
Manor, 1, 172
Freeby upon the Wreake, Leic., 905
Freestone *see* Freiston
Freiston, Linc., 742
Fremdsbury *see* Frindsbury
Fremington, Devon., 511
French Congregation, Canterbury, 1315
London, 925
Freshfield, Suss., 393
Freston, Suff., 969
Fretham *see* Frettenham
Frettenham, Norf., 10
Frindsbury, Kent, 1220
Froame *see* Frome
Frollesworth *see* Frowlesworth
Frome, Somst., 1353
Frowlesworth, Leic., 19
Froxfield, Hants., 208
Fryble *see* Freeby
Fulbourn, Camb., 451
Fulbrook, Oxon., 349
Fulford, Yorks., 401
Fulham, Midd., 523, 692, 884
Manor, 884
Fulmer *see* Falmer
Funtmill *see* Fontmill Magna
Furland, Somst., 738
Fursby, Linc., 475
Furtho, Northants., 1003
Fylongley *see* Fillongley

Gaddesden, Great, Herts., 76, 1209
Gaddesden, Little, Herts., 1209
Gamlingay, Camb., 147, 625
Bell, The, 147
Brook End, 147
Cocke Inn, 147
Gramesmeadowe, 147
Blackdiche, 147
West Meadow, 147
Gampton *qu.* Broadhempston, Devon., 892
Ganton, Yorks., 1168
Garsington, Oxon., 417
Gateside, Dur., 769
Gatham *see* Gotam
Gaunton *see* Ganton
Gawsworth, Cest., 827
Gawthorpe, Linc., 909
Cavell Croft, 909
Cootegarth, 909
Gestes Pasture, 909
Hardhill, 909
Toftes Pasture, 909
Gayton, Linc., 196
Geddingehall Manor, Suff., 1190
Georgeham, Devon., 503
Germany, 80
Gerrans, Cornw., 1277
Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1021, 1190
Gilezes, 1021
Wightes, 1021
Gidding, Great, Hunts., 1111
Gillingham, Dorset., 32, 515
Gillingham, Kent, 845
Gilsden *qu.* Gilston, Herts., 920
Gilston, Herts., 920?
Gipperax Manor, Essex, 1094
Girleston, Devon., 911
Girlles *see* Tregirls
Gislingham, Suff., 167
Gladestry, Rad., 1261
Glamorganshire, 260, 261, 268, 661, 1118, 1191
Glaseley Manor, Salop., 1094
Glaston *see* Glastonbury
Glastonbury, Somst., 506, 1130
Bickworthy, 506
Bride *als.* Beccory, 506
St. John Baptist, 506
Glastone *see* Glastonbury
Glastrie *see* Gladestry
Glenfield, Leic., 905
Glentham, Linc., 46, 201
Glentworth, Linc., 46
Glincorrwg *see* Glyncorrwg
Glossop, Derb., 696
Torden, 696
Gloster *see* Gloucester
Gloucester, 110, 477, 496, 702, 734, 863, 1015
Poole Meadow, 496
Walham Meadow, 496
Gloucestershire, 25, 110, 190, 191, 194, 223, 230, 234, 235, 255, 269, 279, 289, 293, 310, 333, 337, 349, 416, 430, 447, 462, 477, 481, 482, 485, 496, 501, 502, 504, 514, 520, 522, 652, 680, 682, 702, 719, 733, 749, 765, 770, 851, 855, 860, 863, 928, 959, 970, 971, 975, 977, 1015, 1050, 1052, 1065, 1086, 1117, 1133, 1146, 1188, 1216, 1247, 1275, 1366
Gluvias, Cornw., 124
Glyncorrwg, Glam., 1118
Goatacre, Hillmarton psh., Wilts., 1020
Godstone, Surr., 242, 1269
Borland, 242
Byes Farm, 242
Golcherd *see* Goldherd
Goldanger *see* Goldhanger
Golden Wick, Worc., 1254
Goldhanger, Essex, 81
Goldingham Manor, Essex, 1
Goltho, Linc., 1178
Gomersham *see* Somersham
Good Hope, Cape of, 1229
Gosbeck, Suff., 452, 753
Gosberton, Linc., 181, 196
Gosfeild, Essex, 168
Gosport, Hants., 575
Gotaker *see* Goatacre
Gotam, Derb., 43
Gowseworthe *see* Gawsworth
Goxhill, Linc., 889
Goytre *see* Coedtre
Grain, Isle of, Kent, 272
St. James, 272
Grandborough, Warw., 277
Middlecoppes Meadow, 277
Millfield, 277
Gransden, Great, Hunts., 897, 1202
Gransden, Little, Camb., 897
Grantham, Linc., 1013
Graunscott *see* Grimscote
Grauntham *see* Grantham
Grautherope *see* Gawthorpe
Graveley, Camb., 303
Gravesend, Kent, 281, 1008, 1285
Gravetie, Surr., 242
Greatford, Linc., 566, 839
Great Shepie *see* Sheepy Magna
Greenborowe *see* Grandborough
Greenhall Manor, Norf., 17
Greenham, Berks., 277
Greenland, Bucks., 79
Greensnorton, Northants., 665
Greenwich, Kent, 236
Queen Elizabeth's College, 930
Greenwich, East, Kent, 539, 663, 664, 880, 930
Manor, 250
Greenwich, West, Kent, 910
Greetwell, Linc., 180, 938

Grembidby } *see* Grimoldby
Gremolbye }
Grendon *see* Grendon Bishop
Grendon, Long, *see* Crendon
Grendon Bishop, Heref., 676
Greslie, Derb., 1185
Gretford } *see* Greatford
Gretforth }
Greyn, Isle of, *see* Grain
Grilleston *see* Girleston
Grimley, Worc., 221
Grimoldby, Linc., 141
Grimsby, Great, Linc., 716
Grimscote, Northants., 1178
Grindlow, Derb., 608
Grinsell *see* Grinshill
Grinshill, Salop., 130
Grinstead, Suss., 747
Grinstead, East, Suss., 242, 1046
Forest Row, 1046
Plawe, The, 242
Griston, Norf., 590
Gritlington *see* Grittleton
Grittleton, Wilts., 1093
Groine, City of, *see* Logrono
Groombridge Fair, Kent *and* Suss., 1158
Grosse Manor, Suff., 154
Groton, Suff., 754, 1190
Grove Close, Wilts., 1117
Grovehurst, Kent, 1004
Groverst *see* Grovehurst
Groyney, Bre., *see also* Llangrwyney, 862
Gruntisfen *see* Grunty Fen
Grunty Fen, Camb., 896
Guernsey, 859
Guilden Morden, Camb., 1, 15
Guildford, Surr., 350, 388, 914
St. Marys, 914
Guinea, 761
Gurnerdes Manor, Essex, 338
Gwitherin *see* Gwytherin
Gwytherin, Denb., 480
Turnbull Street, 480

Haber *see* Habrough
Habrough, Linc., 1175
Haceby, Linc., 446
Hackney *see under* London
Haddenham, Camb., 461
Haddon, Derb., 214
Haddon, Over, Derb., 609
Haddon, West, Northants., 905
Hadham, Little, Herts., 415
Hadinham *see* Haddenham
Hadleigh, Suff., 7, 776, 1197
Buttfeild, 1197
Hall, 1197
Hadley, Midd., 385, 480
Hadlow, Kent, 633
Hadlow Street, 633
Hadstock, Essex, 899
Haffield, Glouc., 496
Hagbourne, Berks., 376
Hagnaby, Linc., 199
Hagworthingham, Linc., 475
776, 796
Stoppa Milne Close, 796
Hailesham, Suss., 267
Hailstone, Wilts., 572
Hainton, Linc., 797
Halberton, Devon., 112, 911
Hale, Great, Linc.. 640
Halesowell *see* Halesowen
Halesowen, Worc., (for'ly Salop), 354, 418, 596, 934, 1133
Boise, 596
Oldburye, 354
Hallington, Linc., 941
Halliwell *see* Holywell
Hallow, Worc., 221, 879
Hallowe House, 879
Hallow Park, 879
Lodge, the 879
Halse, Somst., 709
Oxen lease, 709
Halstock, Dorset, 288, 454, 466, 1036, 1058
Broade Meade, 288
Leigh, 466
Little Meade, 288
Longe Meade, 288
Slades Weeke, 288
Wood Close, 288
Halston *see* Hailstone
Halstow, Kent, 946
Haltham upon Bain, Linc., 567, 1178
Ham, Essex, 960, 1164
Ham, East, Essex, 1032
Cranefield, 1032
Marche, 1168
Ham, West, Essex, 345, 1285, 1328
Manor, 345
Hambleden, Bucks., 79
Hambleton, Leic., 711
Hammersmith *see under* London
Hampleton *see* Hambleton
Hampshire, 21, 35, 45, 67, 70, 90, 108, 119, 131, 208, 245, 255, 274, 277, 297, 388, 490, 525, 527, 528, 564, 568, 575, 588, 599, 631, 714, 758, 786, 831, 872, 876, 964, 985, 1028, 1068, 1082, 1096, 1152, 1153, 1239, 1255, 1256
Hampstead *see under* London
Hampton, Bockleton psh., Salop., 1247
Handsworth, Staff., 596
Hankerton, Wilts., 1295
Hanley *see* Henley, Somst.
Hanley Castle, Worc., 204
Hanmer, Flint., 806
Hannington, Northants., 72, 1096
Barefield, 1096
Burfield Pasture, 1096
Burghfield, 1096
Haniton, 1096
Kippins, 1096
Locklie Coppice, 1096
Rastalls Wood, 1096
Rowedowne, 1096
Sheeredowne, 1096
Hanton *see* Hainton
Hanwell, Oxon., 1070
Hanwood, Salop., 612
Harberton, Devon., 301
Harbridge, Hants., 599
Cobbiefield, 599
Harborne, Staff., 983
Harborough, Little Newbold psh., Warw., 254
Harbury, Warw., 141
Hardenshaw, Lanc.?, 552
Hardness, Devon., 457, 825
Hardwick, Gloue., 496
Hardwick, Norf., 17
Hardwick, Oxon., 427
Hardwick, Worc., 1310
Harehurst, Suss., 1231
Harford *see* Hertford
Hargate, Fleet, Linc., 181
Hargrove *see* Hartgrove
Harle *see* Harleston
Harlem, 925
Harleston, Staff., 895
Harlestone, Northants., 1179
Harley *see* Horley
Harlow, Essex, 1
Crowne, The, 1
Harnedge *see* Hornage
Harpeden *see* Harpenden
Harpenden, Herts., 480, 1150, 1209
Harpery *see* Hartpury
Harpley, Norf., 17
Harrow on the Hill, Midd., 31, 74
Hartfield, Suss., 322, 747
Hartford *see* Hertford
Hartgrove, Dorset., 1225
Harthill, Yorks., 1183
Harting, Suss., 410, 1231
Hartington, Derb., 1025
Nedham Grange, 1025
Oxe Close on the Moor, 1025
Hartland, Devon., 511, 1024
Hartpury, Gloue., 1015
Hartshill, Warw., 1182
Harvardstock *see* Stock Harward
Harwich, Essex, 1281
Harwood in Calstock, Cornw., 138
Haselbury, Somst., 738
Northfield, 738
Haseleigh, Essex, 338
Hashingfield, Camb., 782
Haslington, Cest., 407
Hasselber *see* Haselbury
Hassop, Derb., 582
Hastings, Suss., 50
All Saints, 50
Haston, Salop., 130
Hatfield, Heref., 1247
Hatherly, Somst., 1097
Hatley St. George, Camb., 14
Haughton Conquest *see* Houghton
Hauling *see* Hawling
Hauxbury *see* Hawkesbury
Haverforwest, Pemb., 1366
Haverhill, Suff., 873
Haveringland, Norf., 902
Hawkchurch, Dorset., 54, 987, 1138
Checkeridge, 54
Down, 987
Hawkesbury, Gloue., 482, 1086
Barns, 482
Engleston, 1086
Hawkhurst, Kent, 553
Hawkley, Hants., 119
Hawley *qu.* Hawling, Gloue., 1251
Hawling, Gloue., 749, 1251?
Haydor, Linc., 906
Hayes, Midd., 311
Norwood Manor, 311
Southall Manor, 311
Hayhouse, The, Staff., 40
Haylinges Farm, Heref., 556
Haylsham, Suss., 474
Haytham, Suss., 474
Hayther *see* Haydor
Haytesbury, Wilts., 948
Haywood, Great, Staff., 812
Heacham, Norf., 17
Headborroughe's Manor, Essex?, 264

Headbourne, Hunts., 631
Heanor, Derb., 521, 1073
Breach Farm, 521
Loscoe, 521
Heanton Puncherden, Devon., 421, 503
Heathe, The, *see* Hine Heath
Heather, Leic., 561
Heaver *see* Hever
Heckington, Linc., 640
Heddington, Wilts., 436
Heeth *see* Hythe
Heighington, Dur., 823
Heindley, Yorks., 1126
Hellesdon, Norf., 1348
Hellingley, Suss., 474, 1002
Canes Land, 1002
Cromers, 1002
Great Sharpets, 474
Helstropp, Bucks., 30
Hem, Salop., 834
House, 834
Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 76, 1209
High Street, 1209
Piccots End, 1209
Piggottesend *see* Piccots End
Hemethempsted *see* Hemel Hempstead,
Hemlocke *see* Hemyock
Hemingby, Linc., 1291
Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 184
Hemington, Northants., 1111, 1170
Hemmingbie *see* Hemingby
Hemmiock *see* Hemyock
Hempstead, Essex, 1100
Hempstead, Herts., *see* Hemel Hempsted
Hempston, Broad, Devon., 852
Blackherdells, 852
Hempston, Little, Devon., 852, 892
Lulforde Park, 852
Hempton, Oxon., 641
Hemyock, Devon., 486, 1016
Hengham *see* Hingham
Henham, Essex, 622
Henington *see* Hemington
Henley, High Ham psh., Somst., 515
Henley on Thames, Oxon., 79, 129
Henllan, Denb., 61
Henny, Essex, 1197
Sherneford Mills, 1196
Henny, Great, Essex, 1148
Henstridge, Somst., 653, 751
Henton, Glouc. *see* Hinton
Henton, Wilts. *see* Hinton, Great,
Henton, Norf., 149
Henton Mary *see* Hinton St. Mary
Hereford, Heref., 145, 266, 366, 556, 1339
Cathedral, 266, 1039
Diocese of, 555, 1162, 1177
Jail, 1339
St. Andrews, 684
St. Ethelbert Hospital, 266
St. John Baptist, 366
St. Martins, 145, 266
St. Nicholas, 684
St. Owens, 366
Hereford, Little, Heref., 1195
Herefordshire, 44, 135, 145, 266, 364, 470, 518, 556, 574, 611, 676, 792, 818, 877, 878, 1013, 1039, 1064, 1112, 1188, 1195, 1203, 1247, 1261, 1310, 1327, 1331, 1339, 1340, 1351
Heringswell Manor, Suff., 1
Hertford, Herts., 352
Bell, The, 352
Hertfordshire, 1, 76, 259, 313, 326, 352, 415, 433, 480, 541, 546, 625, 681, 683, 684, 722, 811, 822, 885, 886, 923, 930, 960, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1033, 1089, 1133, 1150, 1167, 1204, 1209, 1260, 1323
Hescock, Somst., 1061
Hetcorne *see* Headbourn
Hethersett, Norf., 918
Hever, Kent, 646, 809
Hevingham, Norf., 902
Hewish, Crewkern psh., Somst., 721
Hewood *see* Woodhays
Hexworthy, Lower, Devon., 460
Heybridge, Essex, 313, 1038
Heydon Bury Manor, Suff., 1
Heymes *see* Highnam
Heynor *see* Heanor
Heyton Manor, Kent, 1004
Hickling, Notts., 1106
Jescroft, 1106
Hickson *see* Hixon
High Brey *see* Highbray
Higham, Suff., 1073, 1198
Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1111
Higham on the Hill, Leic., 1182
Highbray, Devon., 1090
Highgate, Midd., 226, 1287
Hornsey, 1287
Highlow, Derb., 608
Highnam, Glouc., 520, 1050
Highway, Wilts., 253
Highworth, Wilts., 537, 1266
Westhrop, 537
Higley, Salop., 398
Hilborough, Norf., 602
Hillbishops *see* Bishop's Hull
Hillersdon, Devon., 138
Hillesdon, *see* Hillersdon
Hillingdon, Midd., 859
Hillmarton, Wilts., 253, 1020
Goatacre, 1020
Hilmerton *see* Hillmarton
Hilton, Hunts., 184
Hinch, Somst., 185
Hinckley, Berks. *see* Hinksey
Hinckley, Leic., 1182
Hine Heath, Salop., 597
Hingham, Norf., 1346
Hinksey, Berks., 143
Hinton, Dirham psh., Glouc., 970
Hinton, Great, Wilts., 760
Hinton Martell, Dorset, 510
Hinton St. George ,Somst., 54
Hinton St. Mary, Dorset., 489
Hinxworth, Herts., 886
Hitcham, Norf. *see* Heacham
Hitcham, Suff., 776
Hitchen, Herts., 1167
Hixon, Staff., 812
Hoathley, West, Suss., 242
Gravetie, 242
Hobarne *see* Holborn
Hockley *see* Hockliffe
Hockliffe, Beds., 620
Hockworthy, Devon., 229
Hoddesdon, Herts., 1089, 1260
Hodenhall *see* Hodnell
Hodgeston, Pemb., 828
Hodgton *see* Hodgeston
Hodnell, Warw., 1096
Hodsdon *see* Hoddesden
Hognaston, Derb., 1245
Hogsdon *see* Hoxton
Holawe *see* Highlow
Holbeach, Linc., 181, 1168
Peakes Land, 1168
Holbich *see* Holbeach
Holborn *see under* London
Holbrook, Suff., 776
Holcombe Rogus, Devon., 229
Holderness, Yorks., 402
Levenhall Garthe, 402
Holland, 1078
Holland, Linc., 567, 640, 742, 1111
Hollandes Farm, Heref., 556
Hollesworthy *see* Holsworthy
Hollowaies Head, 983
Holloway, Islington psh., Midd., 297
Hollowaye near Exeter, 674
Holloway, Upper, Midd., 1287
Hollyeroode Ampney *see* Ampney Crucis
Holme, Norf., 17
Holsworthy, Devon., 911
Holt, Norf., 150, 920, 1348
Market, 920
Holton, Linc., 907
Holton, Suff., 1198
Holywell, Hunts., 1184
Home Lacy, Heref., 480
Honiton, Devon., 911, 1308
Hoo, All Hallows, Kent, 946
Hoo, St. Mary, Kent, 946
Hookes, Warw., 1096
Hope, Derb., 583, 608, 1245
Thornhill, 608
Hopesay, Salop., 438
Hopton Bishop *see* Upton Bishop
Hopwell, Derb., 711
Horbling, Linc., 640
Horborne *see* Harborne
Horkstow, Linc., 889
Horley, Oxon., 651, 1253
Horley, Surr., 1269
Hornage, Bucks., 168
Horncastle, Linc., 567
Horndon, Essex, 602
Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 31
Horningsham, Wilts., 71
Horningsheath, Suff., 1257
Hornsey, Midd., 433
Hornton, Oxon., 427, 651, 869
Horsham, Suss., 321, 944, 1095
North Heath, 1095
Raighey } 1095
Roughey }
Horsley, Derb., 711
Horsley Gate, Derb., 582
Horsley Woodhouse, Derb., 711
Horsted Keynes, Suss., 242, 392
Horsy Down, Surr., *see under* London
Horton, Bucks., 168
Horton, Beckley psh., Oxon., 1288
Horton, Kirby, Kent, 314
Hoo Hundred, Kent, 946
Houghton, Norf., 150
Houghton Conquest, Beds., 621, 1094

Hoult *see* Holt
Hounslow, Midd., 40
Houndstorre *see* Hound Tor
Hound Tor, Devon., 1224
Howfield House, Essex, 264
Howton *see* Holton
Hoxton, Midd., 330, 1159
Huanton Puncherdon *see* Heanton Puncherdon
Hubborn, Hants., 786
Hugglescote Grange, Leic., 350
Huish, Yatton psh., Somst., 772
Easthouse, 772
Mayes Place, 772
Huish Champflower, Somst., 287, 1276
Hull, Yorks., 149, 265, 357, 552, 644, 690
Hullavington, Wilts., 1093
Dunly Hill, 1093
Humberton, Yorks., 1326
Humbertstone, Linc., 907
Humfreys, Essex?, 318
Huncote, Leic., 637
Hundleby, Linc., 199, 566
East Field, 199
Stone Bridge Close, 199
Hundon, Suff., 1, 718
Hungerford, Berks., 1312
Hunstatton *see* Hunterston
Hunstonton, Norf., 17
Hunt Court, Glouc.?, 520
Hunterston, Cest., 316
Huntingdon, 1296
All Hallows, 1296
Balmeshall, 1296
Germayne Street, 1296
Priorye Lane, 1296
Huntingdonshire, 13, 107, 184, 303, 740, 744, 816, 897, 1111, 1174, 1184, 1202, 1296, 1298, 1363
Huntington, Kent, *see* Hunton
Huntington, Little Wenlock psh., Salop., 1107
Huntland, Suss., 1158?
Huntleys *qu.* Huntland, Suss., 1158
Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 51
Hunton, Hants., 631
Heerstfeildes, 631
King's Highway, 631
Stonnardes, 631
Style Bridge, 631
Hunton, Kent, 342
Huntspill, Somst., 414
Hurley, Berks., 60
Hursey, Burstock psh., Dorset., 1314
Hurshaye *see* Hursey
Husborne Crawley, Beds., 619
Hutton, Essex, 102
Hyington *see* Heighington
Hythe, Hants., 525

I *see* Eye, Heref.
Ibstone, Bucks. *and* Oxon., 205
Ickford, Oxon. *and* Bucks., 1082
Icklesham, Suss., 1361
Icrata *qu.* Ikera, Africa, 981
Iden, Suss., 951
Idlicote, Warw., 1001
Iffley, Oxon., 228
Ifield, Suss., 83
Beldom Croft, 83
Ikera, Africa, 981?
Ilam, Staff., 614
Ile Abbotts, Somst., 508
Ilfordcombe, Devon., 503
Ilminster, Dorset., 659, 1036
Ilmister *see* Ilminster
Ilton, Somst., 183
Imber, Wilts., 598
Impington, Camb., 461
Inceworth Barton, Cornw., 1224
India, East, 680
Indies, East, 87, 178, 202, 236, 357, 644, 670, 680, 752, 857, 1008, 1031, 1054, 1063, 1077, 1113, 1229, 1270
Ingersby, Leic., 711
Ingham, Suff., 590
Ingmanthorp, Yorks., 608
Ings, Linc., 141
Inswoorkes *see* Inceworth
Inwardleigh, Devon., 22
Ipplepen, Devon., 852
Ipstone *see* Ibstone
Ipswich, Suff., 148, 642, 693, 776, 778, 969, 1007, 1047, 1197, 1227
Channell or Common Key, 1047
Common Street, 1047
Cornhill Cross, 776
Market Cross, 1047
St. Clements, 642, 776
St. Helens, 642, 776
St. Mary at Elms, 776
St. Mary Key, 1047, 1227
St. Mathews, 776, 1047
St. Nicholas, 776
St. Peters, 776
St. Stephen, 642, 776
Irby, Linc., 428
Ireland, 12, 36, 41, 188, 208, 669, 832, 847, 1124, 1232, 1263, 1310
Irish Plantation, 960
Isle Abbotts *see* Ile Abbotts
Isleham, Camb., 601, 773
Islington, Midd., 53, 297, 689
Holloway, 689
Islip, Northants., 1111
Italy, 20
Itchington, Long, Warw., 365
Itton, Monm., 894
Ivinge *see* Ivinghoe
Ivinghoe, Bucks., 1209
St. Margrets, 1209
Ivy Church, Kent, 1004
Cobbe's Marsh, 1004
Cratherne, 1004
Gates Leaze, 1004
Great Fragges, 1004
Iwerne Courtney, (or Shroton) Dorset., 865, 867
Kubble's Tenement, 867
Iwerne Minster Dorset., 1225
Ixworth, Suff., 284

Jacobstow, Cornw., 1334
Java, 110, 561
Jersey, Isle of, 994
Jevington, Suss., 267
Manor, 267
Just *see* Aust
Justment, Christow psh., Devon., 713

Kainsham *see* Keynsham
Kay crowbant, Goytre?, Carn., 803
Keal, East, Linc., 821
Keal, West, Linc., 797
Keddesbury, Wembdon psh., Somst., 703
Jewes Church Yard, 703
Morley's Meade, 703
St. George's Grounds, 703
Kedington, Suff., 1, 154
Keele, Staff., 836
Kelby, Linc., 906
Kellaways, Wilts., 253
Kelton *qu.* Carlton, Camb., 1030
Kelvedon, Essex, 1040, 1202
Kempsey, Worc., 1094
Kempsford, Glouc., 522
Welford, 522
Kempston, Beds., 621
Kenchurch *see* Kenderchurch
Kenderchurch, Heref., 556
Kenley, Salop., 549, 1107
Kenn, Devon., 1060
Kennford, Devon., 657
Kenninghall, Norf., 146
Manor, 146
Kennington, Berks., 143
Kensford *see* Kennford
Kent County, 1, 37, 48, 49, 53, 69, 81, 100, 108, 117, 220, 224, 225, 236, 238, 250, 251, 272, 278, 281, 309, 314, 322, 324, 326, 342, 344, 345, 360, 381, 386, 392, 410, 435, 439, 455, 539, 553, 570, 629, 633, 646, 662-664, 671, 678, 681, 690-692, 699, 747, 748 752, 778, 805, 808-810, 817, 844-846, 870, 880, 910, 911, 917, 925, 929, 930, 946, 950, 953, 963, 976, 998, 1004, 1008, 1024, 1046, 1048, 1071, 1134, 1158, 1192, 1206, 1220, 1244, 1269, 1270, 1285, 1294, 1315, 1319, 1388, 1354
Kenton, Devon., 111
Kerford *see* Kirdford
Kerkeby, East *see* Kirkby, East
Kerris, Cornw., 120
Kerry, Mont., 705
Graig, 705
Pen and Glanne *qu.* Pen y Gelli 705
Kersley, Warw., 1214
Newland House, 1214
Kerton *see* Kirton
Ketteringham, Norf., 1348
Ketton *see* Kedington
Kevingetown *see* Kivington
Keymer, Suss., 276
Keymesworth *see* Camesworth
Keynsham, Somst., 333, 749
Clowde, the, 749
Estover Farm, 749
Kidderminster, Worc., 239, 1133
Kidlington, Oxon., 60, 869
Kidesby *see* Kidsley
Kidsley, Derb., 711
Kilborne, Derb., 711
Kildwick, Yorks., 920
Kilken, Denb., 1166
Kilkhampton, Cornw., 1024
Frox Water, 1024
Killcot, Glouc., 652
Kilmington, Devon., 1305
Hopper's Moore, 1305
Kimbalton *see* Kimbolton
Kimberley, Norf., 1187

Kimbolton, Hunts., 1111
Kineton *see* Kington
Kinfare *see* Kinver
King's Cliffe, Northants., 1236
King's Langley, Herts., 684
King's Lynn, Norf., 57, 157, 170, 1119, 1219
King's Norton, Worc., 1284
King's Sutton, Northants., 186, 998
Kingsbridge, Devon., 911
Kingsbury, Warw., 418
Kingsclere, Hants., 564, 1096
Kingsham, Bredon psh., Worc., 1310
Ten Shillings Bridge, 1310
Kingsteignton, Devon., 674
Higher Whiteway, 674
Lower Whyteway, 674
Tedbury, 674
Kingston, Dorset., 861
Kingston, Somst., 183, 706
Kingston, Yeovil psh., Somst., 341
Kingston, Surr., 1233
Kingston Bonsey *see* Kingston by Sea
Kingston Deverell, Wilts., 1141
Kingston Seymour, Somst., 434, 654, 772
Tyled House, 772
Kingston by Bere, Dorset., 1337
Kingston by Sea, Suss., 176
Kingston on Thames, Surr., 64, 794
Kingston St. Michael *see* Kington St. Michael
Kingston upon Hull *see* Hull
Kingstone, Heref., 574
Hanley Court Manor, 574
Kingswear, Devon., 1218
Kingswood, Wilts., 482
Grange, the, 482
Kinsale, Ireland, 669, 847
Kinsham *see* Kingsham
Kington St. Michael, Wilts., 1093
Priory, 1093
Imphey, 1093
Kinver, Staff., 239, 916, 1133
Manor, 239
Kinvarr *see* Kinver
Kinver, Staff., 916, 1133
Kirdford, Suss., 649
Kirkby, East, Linc., 797
Kirton, Linc., 46, 742, 1111
Kislingbury, Northants., 1003
Kitherminster *see* Kidderminster
Kittes Hall, Suff., 1007
Kivington, Kent., 1134
Klocanodge *see* Clocaenog
Knowstone, Devon., 270
Kydlynton *see* Kidlington
Kynver *see* Kinver
Kyrton *see* Kirton

Laceby, Linc., 428
Cotcher's Plot, 428
Lacock, Wilts., 1170
Ladies' Wast, Forest of, Leicester, 19
Laforde *see* Lawford
Laigham *see* Layham
Lakenheath, Suff., 1293
Lakenham Manor, Norf., 478
Lakingheath *see* Lakenheath
Lalam *see* Laleham
Laleham, Midd., 404
Lamada *qu.* Lerma, Spain, 1108
Lamarshe, Essex, 1197
Great Holmes, 1197
Little Holmes, 1197
Lamberhurst, Kent., 117
Lamberhurst, Suss., 1319
Lambeth *see under* London
Lambourne, Berks., 209
Lamersh *see* Lammarsh, 213
Lamerton, Devon., 460
Northbrent, 460
Lammarsh, Essex, 213
Lammas, Norf., 226
Lamperd Prison, Glouc.?, 502
Lancashire, 411, 552, 1282
Lancaster, Dutchy of, 1287
Landaff } *see* Llandaff
Landaph }
Landevoducke *see* Llandyfodog
Landkey, Devon., 503, 911, 1090
Manor, 1090
Mayes Close, 1090
Weeke, the, 1090
Landrake, Conw., 694
North Parke, 694
Lane *see* Lane End
Lane End, Bucks., 205
Lanellye *see* Llanelly
Langeaney *see* Llangenny
Langeford Badfill *see* Langford Budville
Langford, *see* Longford, Derb.
Langford Budville, Somst., 1311
Langham, Essex, 1197
Langley, Kent, 1285
Langley Mill, Essex, 161
Langley Wallexall Manor, Worc., 258
Langtoft, Linc., 839
Langtree, Devon., 1221
Lankey *see* Landkey
Lantegles by Foye *see* Lanteglos by Fowey
Lanteglos by Fowey, Cornw., 1272
Lanvorda, Salop., 1034
Lanwenarth } *see*
Lanwenoth } Llanwenarth
Lanwitt by Neath *see* Llantwit
Laughton, Linc., 627
Lodge Leas Close, 627
Laulochayrne *see* Llanllwchaiarn
Launceston, Cornw., 138
Hospital of Rich. Conock, 138
New House Lands, 138
Priory, 138
Prison, 138
St. Stephen's, 138
St. Thomas, 138
Lavenham, Suff., 1190
Lavent, East, Suss., 801
Lawford, Essex, 319
Creeke Mill, 319
Keebles, 319
Lawhitton, Cornw., 460
Averyganes, 460
Dewcombe North Park, 460
Green Park, 460
Manor, 460
Prison, 460
Lawrence *see* Marston St. Lawrence
Lawrence Waltham, Berks., 116
Lawrensett *see* Letheringsett
Lawshall, Suff., 780
Laxton, Notts., 1066
Layham, Suff., 8, 1197
Bridgemans, 1197
Laystone, Herts., 684
Laytin *see* Laystone
Layton, Essex, 1168
Lea, Wilts., 600, 1295
Cumbegreene, 600
Leadbrook, Flint., 806
Leafield, Oxon., 60
Leamington Hastings, Warw., 365
Hill, 365
Leatherhead, Surr., 824
Ledbury, Heref., 1188, 1310
Haffield, 1188
Lee, Kent, 880
Leeds, Kent, 225, 1285
Caringe, 1285
Leesewood, Flint., 806
Leesthorpe, Leic., 1172
Leesthorpe, Great, Manor, Leic., 1170
Leeth *see* Lyath
Leeze *see* Leighs
Leffield *see* Leafield
Leicester, 435, 445, 924, 1178, 1210, 1222
Borough, 19
Burgis Meadow, 1210
Free School, 1178, 1210
High Street, 1210
Little Park Close, 1210
Marye Acre, 1210
New Hospital, 1210
New Parke, 435
North Gate, 1210
Old Hospital, 1210
St. Margaret's, 445
St. Martin, 1178, 1210
St. George's Chapel, 1210
Tippett Meadow, 1210
Whatgate, 1210
Leicester, Forest of, 19
Leicestershire, 19, 65, 72, 73, 195, 298, 350, 363, 408, 435, 561, 585, 628, 637, 711, 715, 905, 1170, 1178, 1182, 1185, 1222, 1286, 1360
Leigh, Dorset., 378
Leigh, Essex, 257, 1206
Crown House, 257
Leighe, Worc., 1254
Leighs, Essex, 602
Leigh near Tonbridge, Kent, 1269
Leighton, Salop., 1107
Leighton Buzzard, Beds., 620
Leistroppe *see* Leesthorpe
Lench Wick, Worc., 255
Lenham, Kent, 870,
Warren Street, 870
Lenton, Salop., 1301
Leominster, Heref., 676, 1247
Leominster, Suss., 356
Leompster *see* Leominster
Lerma, Spain, 1108?
Letheringsett, Norf., 453, 1348
Lettleton *see* Littleton
Letton, Heref., 1064
Hursley, 1064
Letworth *see* Tetworth
Levant Seas, 290
Leverton, Linc., 742
Blackster Hill, 1180
Horsecrofte, 742

Leverton Inges, Linc., 1180
Wharldall, 1180
Lewes, Suss., 256, 388, 553, 1002, 1109, 1319
Lewisham, Kent, 880
Lewsam *see* Lewisham
Lexden, Essex, 455
Leybourne, Kent, 37, 48
Leyton, Low, Essex, 40
Lezant, Cornw., 460
Cathamartha, 460
Eneham Tressell, 460
Lichborowe *see* Litchborough
Lichfield, Staff., 40, 594
Diocese of, 597
School Lane, 594
Lichtervilde, Holland, 925
Liddington, Rutl., 639
Lidfeild *see* Lindfield
Lidsey, Suss., 84
Lille, Flanders, 1285
Lillesdon and Stathe Manor, Somst., 138
Lillington, Dorset, 882
Lilton *see* Lillington
Limber, Great, Linc., 717
Limbroke *see* Limebrook
Limebrook, Heref., 1112
Limehouse, Surr., 693
Limister *see* Leominster
Limpsfield, Surr., 37, 809
Limpsfield Tyleoast, Surr., 37
Limsfeld *see* Limpsfield
Lincoln, 46, 799
Cathedral, 199, 640, 742, 796, 797, 839, 888, 889, 1026, 1175, 1180
Close, 46, 799
Diocese of, 1174, 1182
Lincolnshire, 46, 141, 180-182, 196, 199-201, 226, 250, 296, 304, 410, 428, 446, 473, 475, 552, 554, 565-567, 627, 636, 640, 647, 691, 716, 717, 742, 776, 796-799, 820, 821, 839, 875, 884, 888-891, 906, 907, 909, 926, 938, 940, 941, 1006, 1013, 1026, 1063, 1111, 1125, 1168, 1175, 1178, 1180, 1211, 1213, 1290, 1291, 1332
Lindfield, Suss., 276, 393
Lindrich *see* Lindridge
Lindridge, Worc., 1133
Knighton, 1133
More Manor, 1133
Newenham, 1133
Lineham *see* Lyneham
Lingfield, Surr., 242, 662, 1158, 1259
Blockfield Farm, 1158
Dowlands Farm, 1158
Lynnes House, 242
Sugham, 242
Linkinhorne, Cornw., 499
Sutton, 499
Linley, Salop., 834
Linton, Camb., 450, 899
Linton, Derb., 1185
Linton, Kent, 629
Lippiard *see* Lyplatt
Lisbon, Portugal, 966
Liscard *see* Liskeard
Liskeard, Cornw., 138
Lissington, Linc., 797
Liston, Essex, 1021
Litcham, Norf., 17, 1348
Bull, the, 1348
Litchborough, Northants., 1179
Litchfield, Hants., 1096
Litchfield, Staff., *see* Lichfield
Littlehales, Salop., 424
Littleton, Wilts., 915
Littleton, High, Somst., 592
Litton, Rad., 901
Litton, Somst., 991
Llanaber, Merion., 1191
Llanarmon, Denb., 1166
Llanbadarnfawr, Rad., 1120
Llanbathen, Salop., 686
Llanbedr, Bre., 862
Llanbeulan, Angl., 1191
Bycham Farm, 1191
Ddyglaw Farm, 1191
Kaye mymdd y glaw, 1191
Klegir Farm, 1191
Melyn Strydan, 1191
Myng Farm, 1191
Strydau Farm, 1191
Strydau Mynydd y glaw, 1191
Teeveibian Meyrick, 1191
Llandaff Cathedral, 268, 894, 1118
Llandaff, Diocese of, 58, 268, 1118
Llandesilio, Denb., 1166
Llandilo, Carm., 237
Burthalioe, 237
Llandyfodog, Glam., 261
Llanellen Bridge, Monm., 268
Llanelly, Bre., 862
Llanferras, Denb., 1166
Llanfihangel Rhydithow, Rad., 901
Llanfwrog, Denb., 61
Llangan, Glam., 261
Goston, 261
Llangefin, Angl., 47, 571
Llangenny, Bre., 862
Bridge, 862
Tyre John Morgan, 862
Llangeveny *see* Llangefin,
Llangrwyney Vawre, Bre., 862
Bridge, 862
Llaniestyn, Carn., 803
Llanllwchalarn, Mont., 705
Llannor, Carn., 803
Bodwell, 803
Goytre, 803
Llanover, Monm., 268
Erwie Cavelin yetha, 268
Gwerne Wilkin, 268
Tire Paen, 268
Llantrisaint, Glam., 261
Llantwit by Neath, Glam., 1118
Llanvaire, Card., 592
Llanverres *see* Llanferras
Llanvihangel Pont y Moile, Monm., 1146
Llanvihangell Rhydithen *see* Llanfihangel Rhydithow
Llanvoroch *see* Llanfwrog
Llanvuoke *see* Llanfwuog
Llanwenarth, Monm., 862, 1230
Usk Bridge, 1230
Llanwuog, Mont., 705
Llan y estyn *see* Llaniestyn
Llanyre, Rad., 38
Llbandarne vawer *see* Llanbadarnfawr
Lloneber *see* Llanaber
Lockyeate *see* Landrake
Logrono, Spain, 1108
St. Francis Monastery, 1108
Lomberder *see* Llanbedr
London, 1, 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 21, 27-29, 36-38, 40, 42, 57, 62, 63, 66, 74, 78, 80, 87, 88,
London (continued).
92, 94, 101, 103, 104, 107, 113, 115, 116, 118, 126, 128, 129, 131, 136, 138, 146, 150, 152, 160, 163, 164, 169, 173, 178, 179, 188, 189, 192, 202, 203, 223, 228, 235, 236, 241, 242, 244, 249, 256, 257, 259, 264, 265, 269, 277, 278, 285, 290, 292, 297, 307-309, 313-315, 324, 326, 328, 332, 336, 345, 352, 357, 362, 369, 371, 372, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 394, 396, 397, 400-402, 406, 407, 410-412, 415, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 442, 456, 459, 469, 480, 492, 495, 517, 523, 527, 535, 541, 545, 559, 562, 571, 579, 591, 602, 603, 605-607, 612, 623, 625, 630, 638, 644, 651, 660, 669, 670, 674, 675, 680, 685, 688, 690-692, 699, 703, 710, 714, 725-727, 729, 736, 743, 750, 752, 761, 762, 775, 782-784, 793, 794, 800, 806, 808, 817, 819, 822-824, 829, 831, 834, 840, 844, 845, 847, 859, 882, 884, 887, 917, 919, 921, 923-925, 929, 931, 937, 939, 942, 952, 954, 959, 960, 962, 964, 970, 972, 973, 980, 982, 984-986, 990, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1003-1006, 1008, 1018, 1024, 1029, 1031, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1044, 1048, 1057, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1072, 1074, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1087-1089, 1094, 1103, 1106, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1117, 1122, 1124-1126, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1141, 1144, 1149, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1171, 1172, 1183, 1186, 1191, 1196, 1201, 1206, 1217, 1222, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1244, 1250, 1255, 1260, 1263, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1285, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1310, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1324, 1330, 1333, 1336, 1337, 1341, 1342, 1351, 1357, 1359, 1365, 1366
Addle Street, 402
Aldersgate, 385, 410, 924, 1081
Aldgate, 28, 385, 535, 997, 1263, 1330
All Hallows, Barking, 11, 192, 223, 456, 761, 817
All Hallows, Bread Street, 369, 433, 691
All Hallows the Great, 128, 136, 371, 952
All Hallows Lane, 128
All Hallows Lombard Street, 278, 1035
All Hallows, London Wall, 1196
All Hallows Staining, 357, 727, 1157
Allington House, Holborn, 602
All Saints *see* All Hallows
Archbishop of Canterbury's Gate, Lambeth, 227
Artillery Garden, 960
Backhouse, St. Michael Royal Exchange, 1336

London (continued).
Bankside, St. Saviour, Southwark, 1289
Bank, Common, 410
Barking, 11, 192, 223, 456, 761, 817
Barnard's Inn, 1069
Barnesbie Street, Stepney, 544
Bartholomew Lane, 146
Bassinghall, 1094
Battlebridge, Islington, 315
Battlebridge, St. Olave, Southwark, 435
Beare, the, Friday Street, 691
Bedlam *see* Hospitals
Bednall Green *see* Bethnal Green
Beech Lane, 1285
Bell, the, near St. Paul's, 228
Bermondsey, Surr., 325
Bethlem *see* Hospitals *and* Prisons
Bethnal Green, Stepney, 40, 874, 1074, 1133
Conduit Head, 1133
Markham's Field, 1133
Birching Lane, 1126
Bishopsgate, 385, 743, 1063, 1171, 1285
Bishopsgate Street, 223, 823, 859, 884, 1168
Bishopsgate without, 12, 173
Bishopshall, 1133
Blackfriars, 88, 265, 277, 960
Blackfriar's Church *see* St. Anne, Blackfriars
Black Swan, Westcheap, 435
Blanch Apleton Manor, 1000
Bland Chappleton *see* Blanch Apleton
Blethenhall Green *see* Bethnal Green
Blue Anchor, Islington, 315
Bowe Lane, 435, 962
Bramble Lane, 1171
Bread Street, 12, 369, 433, 691
Bridewell *see* Prisons
Broad Street, 357
Budge Row, 1080, 1103
Bushe Lane, 57
Canning Street, Stepney, 544
Castle Yard, 285
Chamber of, 959
Chancery Lane, 480, 517, 1333
Charing Cross, 53, 998
Charterhouse *see* Hospitals
Charterhouse Lane, 1135
Cheape, Ward of, 1, 40
Cheape, East *see* Eastcheap
Cheapside, 40, 235, 391, 1008
Cheape, West *see* Westcheap
Cheswell Street, St. Giles Cripplegate, 1159
Christ Church, 78, 369, 396, 882, 925, 1122, 1333
Clerkenwell, 1014
Clifford's Inn, 681
Clinke, the, *see* Prisons

London (continued).
Cock and Key, near Holborn Conduit, 129
Cockpitt, 1173
Cole Wharf, 315
Coleman Street, 36, 118, 131, 152, 313, 591, 1035, 1069, 1080, 1304, 1336
Compter *see* Prisons
Cornhill, 394, 437, 960, 1035
Cowe Cross, West Smithfield, 11
Cree Church *see* St. Katherine Cree Church
Cripplegate, 27, 129, 277, 385, 692, 859, 960, 995, 1018, 1057, 1088, 1159, 1232
Dowgate, 314
Drury Lane, 297, 1173
Dutch Church, 925
Eastcheap, 545, 794, 1024, 1296
Eastcheap, Great, 37
Essex House, 602
Falcon Court, Holborn, 762
Fenchurch Street, 808
Finsbury *see* Prisons
Fish Street Hill, 1126
Fleet Bridge, 326
Fleet Lane, 990
Fleet Street, 1, 36, 249, 297, 400, 401, 439, 571, 923, 1037, 1042, 1080, 1096, 1201, 1232
Fleet, The *see* Prisons
Foster Lane, 74, 104, 244, 859, 984, 1341
French Church, 169, 397
French Congregation, 925
Friday Street, 691
Gallye Key, All Saints, Barking, 192
Gatehouse *see* Prisons
George on Horseback, Great Eastcheap, 37
Golden Lyon, near Holborn Bridge, 129
Green Dragon, the, Southwark, 1126
Gray's Inn, 320, 480, 681, 806, 822, 918, 976, 1087, 1114, 1122, 1315, 1317
Gray's Inn Lane, 165, 251, 571
Gracious Street, 37
Gravell Lane, Aldgate, 1330
Great St. Bartholomew *see* St. Bartholomew the Great
Grocers' Hall, 1133
Grub Street, 1126, 1232
Gutter Lane, 435
Hackney, 164, 728, 923, 1326
Hackney Bridge, 728
Hallowaye near Highgate, 603
Hammersmith, 822
Hampstead, 1089
Hanging Sword Court, St. Bride, 297
Hart Street, 11, 29, 1024
Highgate, 603
Holborn, 20, 88, 129, 168, 264, 285, 372, 385, 602, 609, 692, 762, 815, 942, 1005, 1044, 1114, 1333
Bridge, 129
Conduit, 129, 385

London (continued).
Holborn, High, 12, 1004, 1005, 1200
Holborn within the bars, 129
Honey Lane, 929
Horsey Down *see* Horsley Down
Horsley Down, Southwark, 315
Hospitals:
Bedlam } *see* Bethlem
Bethlem }
Bethlehem, 960, 1133
Bridewell, 389, 435, 1035, 1048, 1285
Charterhouse, 1126, 1135
Christ's, 11, 21, 40, 57, 128, 192, 257, 285, 313, 315, 352, 357, 385, 389, 433, 535, 690, 691, 859, 929, 960, 962, 1035, 1037, 1044, 1048, 1103, 1133, 1141, 1144, 1244, 1285, 1296, 1336
Fishmongers', Newington, 962
Hospital, the, 1330
King Edward VI., 1285
Knightbridge, 824
Long Southwark, 925
Merchant Tailors' Company, 1099
St. Bartholomew, 40, 257, 352, 1336
St. Catherines, 223
Saint Thomas the Apostle, 352, 357, 1133, 1285, 1336
St. Thomas, the Apostle, Southwark, 313, 973, 1035, 1244, 1285
Sutton's, 921
Hosyer Lane, St. Sepulchre, 973
Houndesditch, 11
Inner Temple *see* Temple, Inner
Inns of Court, 15, 791
Islington, 315
Jewry *see* Old Jewry
Just Alley, 92
Katherine Wheel Inn, Smithfield, 129, 277
Kentish Street, 332
Kings Arms, 315
King's Bench, Court of, 168, 602, *see also* Prisons
King's Head, Westcheap, 1171
Knightsbridge, St. Martin in the Fields, 824
Lambeth, 227, 841
Limehouse, Stepney, 761
Lincoln's Inn, 196, 264, 703, 728, 822, 998, 1159, 1333
Lincoln's Inn Grange, 728
Little St. Bartholomew *see* St. Bartholomew the Less
Lombard Street, 223, 278, 357, 725, 1035, 1133
London Bridge, 382
London, Diocese of, 1317
London Wall, 1196
Lothbury, 1183
Ludgate, 11, 442, 1285
see also Prisons
Mark Lane, Hart Street, 11, 357, 1133

London (continued)
Marshalsea *see* Prisons
Merchant Tailors' Hall, 433
Mermaid Tavern, Southwark, 357
Middle Temple *see* Temple, Middle
Mile End, Stepney, 815, 874, 1133
Milk Street, 690
Milkwives' Bridge, Stepney, 1133
Mill Lane, St. Olave, Southwark, 315
Minories, 752
Moore Lane, 1232
Mouthe Tavern, 12
New Chapel, Wapping, 1281
New Fish Street, 173, 972
Newgate, 4, 11, 357, 385, 960, 973, 1137, 1144, 1217, 1279, 1336, *see also* Prisons
Newgate Market, 391, 1336
Newington, Surr., q. v.
Old Baylie, 1217
Old Fish Street, 603
Old Jewry, 40, 1126, 1319
Old Street, St. Giles Cripplegate, 859
Paris Garden, Liberty of, Southwark, 96
Paternoster Lane, 1336
Paul's Cross, 412
Paul's Gate, 62
Paul's Wharf, 163, 328, 384, 492, 829, 882
Petty Wales, 92
Pettycoate Lane, 1171
Phillip Lane, 324
Pickleherring, Southwark, 315
Portsoken Ward, 535
Poultry, 480, 660, 1285, 1296, 1319, *see also* Prisons
Priestes Alley, Barking, 11
Prisons:
Bethlehem, 1133
Bridewell, 129, 352, 357, 412, 433, 985, 1133, 1336
Clink, the, 1133
Compter, 160
Finsbury, 1133
Fleet, 711, 1035, 1133
Gatehouse, 1035, 1133
King's Bench, 1035, 1133, 1244
Ludgate, 1, 11, 131, 313, 357, 422, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285
London, 571
Marshalsea, 1035, 1133, 1244
Newgate, 11, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1133
Poultry Compter, 1, 92, 129, 131, 257, 313, 357, 381, 422, 433, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285, 1296
Southwark, 571, 1133
Westminster, 571
Whitechapel, 1133
White Lyon, 1035, 1133, 1244
Wood Street Compter, 1, 129, 131, 257, 313, 357, 422, 433, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285, 1287, 1296

London (continued)
Puddle Wharf, 36
Purpoole Lane *see* Gray's Inn Lane
Purse Courte, 859
Queenhithe, 623
Queenhithe Wharf, 623
Ramsey Court, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 277
Ratcliff, Stepney, 37, 206, 309, 761, 961
Ratcliff Cross, 309
Redcross Street, 126
Red Legge, Barnesbie Street, Stepney, 544
Red Lyon, Whitecross Street, 129
Rolls Office, 1333
Romeland Wharf, 623
Round Hoop Alley, St. Giles Cripplegate, 277
Royal Exchange, 116, 146, 959, 1336
St. Alban, Wood Street, 1088
St. Alphage, 1324
St. Andrew, Holborn, 20, 129, 264, 285, 385, 942, 1005, 1044, 1114, 1333
St. Andrew Undershaft, 103, 113, 775, 921, 1124, 1285
St. Andrew Wardrobe, 362, 638, 1074
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 88, 277
St. Antholin, 562, 960, 1103, 1263
St. Anthonyns *see* St. Antholin
St. Anthony *see* St. Antholin
St. Augustine, 62, 66, 381, 699, 859, 1282
St. Bartholomew *see* Hospitals
St. Bartholomew the Great, 1304, 1342
St. Bartholomew the Less, 1106, 1141, 1285
St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 116, 146, 257
St. Benedict Sherehog *see* St. Bennet Sherehog
St. Bennet Fink, 257, 385, 389, 406, 794
St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 163, 882
St. Bennet Sherehog, 352, 422
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 385, 410, 924, 1081
St. Botolphs, Aldgate, 28, 385, 535, 1263
St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 385, 743, 1171, 1285
St. Botolph, Little, 1157
St. Bride, 249, 297, 400, 439, 523, 923, 980, 1080, 1201, 1232
St. Bridget *see* St. Bride
Saint Catherine Tents., All Saints, Barking, 223
St. Clement, East Cheap, 545, 674
St. Clement Danes, 163, 218, 256, 571, 728, 923, 937, 1085, 1187, 1193, 1302
St. Clement's Lane, 674

London (continued)
St. Dionis Backchurch, 1365
St. Dunstan in the East, 169, 315, 1029
St. Dunstan in the West, 332, 336, 1037
St. Edmund the King, 63, 1133
St. Ellen *see* St. Helen
St. Ethelborrough *see* St. Ethelburga
St. Ethelburga, 173, 223, 823, 884
St. Faith the Virgin, 116, 412
St. Fosters *see* St. Vedast
St. George, Southwark, 1244
St. Giles in the Fields, 132, 976, 1173, 1256
St. Giles without Cripplegate, 27, 129, 277, 385, 692, 859, 960, 995, 1018, 1057, 1088, 1159, 1232
St. Gregory by St. Pauls, 391, 1289
St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, 1063, 1168
St. James, Clerkenwell, 1014
St. John the Evangelist, 859
St. John, Walbrook, 688, 1103
St. John Zachary, 57, 800
St. Katherine, 173
St. Katherine Coleman, 313, 397
St. Katherine Cree Church, 1285
St. Katherine by the Tower, 92, 307, 387, 456
St. Lawrence, 101
St. Lawrence Lane, 40, 313
St. Lawrence Jewry, 40, 1126
St. Lawrence, Ward of Cheap, 40
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1159
St. Magnus Martyr, 1044, 1357
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 972
Saint Margaret, Lothbury, 1183
St. Margaret Pattens, 1133
St. Margaret, Westminster, 311, 320, 419, 1325
St. Martin in the Fields, 138, 160, 297, 320, 348, 361, 441, 443, 824, 923, 1027, 1056
St. Martin, Ludgate, 442, 1279 (?)
St. Martin Orgar, 164, 925
St. Martin in the Vintry, 113, 241
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 402, 1048
St. Mary Aldermary, 385, 606
St. Mary Bishopsgate, 1171
St. Mary Bothaw, 314
St. Mary le Bow, 1067, 1171
St. Mary Colechurch, 495, 1319

London (continued)
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 325, 1186
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 690
St. Mary Matfellon *see* St. Mary Whitechapel
St. Mary in the Strand, 571
St. Mary Overies, 296
St. Mary Spittle *see* St. Mary Bishopsgate
St. Mary Whitechapel, 11, 128, 223, 982, 997, 1281, 1285
St. Mary Woolchurch, 1006
St. Mary Woolnoth, 21, 725
St. Mathew, Friday Street, 691
St. Michael Bassishaw, 420, 942, 1000
St. Michael, Cornhill, 960
St. Michael Paternoster, Royal Exchange, 959, 1336
St. Michael le Quern, 859
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 623
St. Mildred Virgin, Poultry, 1319
St. Nicholas, 690
St. Nicholas Lane, 690
St. Olave, 1133
St. Olave, Battlebridge, Islington, 315
St. Olave, Hart Street, 11 29, 1024
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 1319
St. Olave, Southwark, 6, 38, 315, 382, 435, 472, 577, 670, 736, 857, 927, 1072, 1228, 1244
St. Olaves Gate, Southwark, 315
St. Pancras in the Fields, 12
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 435, 960
St. Paul's Cathedral, 228, 372, 391, 535, 1289
Vicars Choral, 228
St. Peter Advincula, 1164
St. Peter, Cornhill, 394, 437, 1035
St. Peter, Paul's wharf, 328, 384, 492. 829
St. Peter le Poor, 12, 817, 1296, 1304, 1330
St. Peter Westcheap, 1222
St. Salvador *see* St. Saviour
St. Saviour, Southwark, 96, 296, 373, 526, 1017, 1289
St. Sepulchre, Newgate, 4, 129, 357, 385, 762, 960, 973, 1137, 1144, 1217, 1279
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 118, 131, 591, 1069, 1336
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 152
St. Swithin, 605
St. Swithin's Lane, 660
St. Sythes Lane, St. Bennet Sherehog, 352
St. Sythinges Lane *see* Saint Swithen's Lane
St. Thomas the Apostle, 188 *see also* Hospitals
St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, 174, 198, 1244

London (continued)
St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 74, 104, 244, 859, 984, 1341
Salt Wharf, 623
Saracen's Head, Eastcheap, 1296
Savoy, Midd., 297, 571
Sergeant's Inn, 168
Shadwell, 37
Shoe Lane, 297
Shoreditch, 36, 1159
Smithfield, 277, 1304
Smithfield, East, 28, 77
Smithfield, West, 11, 40, 129, 277, 315, 1141, 1285, 1336
Stayning Lane *see* Steyning Lane
Soper Lane, 1, 257, 435, 960
Southwark, 6, 38, 96, 134, 174, 198, 296, 313, 315, 357, 373, 382, 435, 472, 526, 577, 670, 736, 857, 925, 927, 973, 1017, 1035, 1072, 1126, 1186, 1228, 1244, 1285, 1289 *see also* Hospitals *and* Prisons
Staple Inn, Holborn, 692, 753
Stebonheath } *see* Stepney
Stebunheath }
Stepney, 12, 40, 280, 309, 544, 669, 761, 815, 874, 961, 1074, 1133
Manor, 40, 1133
Steyning Lane, 357, 372
Stone Lane, Southwark, 315
Strand, 297, 517, 571, 1173
Suttons *see* Hospitals
Temple, 1191
Temple Bar, 256, 937, 1187
Temple, Inner, 19, 38. 242, 259, 401, 410, 607, 726, 729, 843, 959, 1103, 1141, 1172
Temple Manor, 1
Temple, Middle, 179, 401, 651, 840, 1066, 1117, 1149, 1168, 1333
Thames Street, 128, 136, 371
Three Tuns near Holborn Bridge, 129
Three Tuns Alley 173,
Tower of London, 92, 223, 307, 387, 817, 845, 1157, 1164
Tower of London Ward, 1133
Tower Ditch, 309
Tower Hill, 11, 223, 402, 917, 1282
Tower Street, 11, 223, 391, 887
Tower Wharf, 845
Trinity Lane, 433
Turnbull Street, 129
Turnemill Street, 11
Vinegar Yard, Drury Lane, 297
Vintry Ward, 113, 241
Walbook, 152, 688, 1103
Wapping. 37, 347, 407, 817, 1281, 1304
Wapping Wall, Midd., 964
West Cheap, 435, 1171, 1222
Westminster, 134, 311, 320, 401, 419, 824, 1089, 1190, 1193, 1247, 1259, 1325, 1329
Whistler's close, Horsleydown, 315
Whitefriars, Fleet Street, 1042

London (continued)
White Horse, St. Lawrence Lane, 313
Whitechapel, 11, 128, 223, 675, 997
Whitecross Street, 129, 277, 960
White's Alley, St. Andrew, Holborn, 20
Whittington College, 307
Wood Street, 372, 1235, 1287, 1296, 1333
Wood Street, Great, 1088
Wood Street, Little, 1126
Long Stanton *see* Stanton, Long
Longdon, Staff., 297, 775
Longdon, Worc., 719
Longford, Derb., 812
Longford, Glouc., 1015
Longley, Gloucc., 481
Longridge, Suss., 1234
Looe, East, Cornw., 487
St. Martins, 487
Lostwithiel, Cornw., 138, 460
Prison, 460
Lothbury *see under* London
Louth, Linc., 820, 909, 940, 1290 1332
Brick Kiln Close, 909
Chauntry Lease, 909
Eallinure Close, 1290
East Field, 909
Eastgate, 940
Hare Garthes, 909, 1290
Kydgate, Quarry Lane, 909
Mayden Rowe, 909
Mickall Hill, 1290
Northfield, 909, 1290
Pryor Wood, 909
Quary Lane, 909
Siscrofts, 909
Southfield, 909
Sike Close, 909
Wood, 909,
Low Countries *see* Netherlands
Lowth *see* Louth
Loxeford *qu.* Loxhore, Devon., 1090
Loxhore, Devon., 1090?
Luccombe, Somst., 661
Luckham *see* Luccombe
Luckington, Somst. 289,
Luckington, Wilts., 883,
Luckton, *see* Lucton
Lucton, Heref., 1112
Lampe Ridge, 1112
Lud Manor, Heref., 676
Ludlow, Salop., 395, 668, 803, 922, 1195
Broad Street, 922
Corb Street, 395
Corves Street, 922
St. Lawrence, 668
Lulham, Heref., 574
New Court, 574
Lullington, Derb., 1250
Coton, 1250
Steppes, 1250
Lulworth, East, Dorset., 861
Lusby, Linc., 776
Luton, Beds., 480, 923
Luyd *see* Lyde
Lyath, Surr., 1231
Lydbury, Salop., 438
Lyde, Heref., 1339
Lydney, Gloucc., 269
Lydsye, *see* Lidsey

Lyme *see* Lyme Regis
Lyme Regis, Dorset., 994, 1008, 1305
Coombe Street, 994
Hounds Lane, 994
Lymes Feild Tyleoast *see* Limpsfield Tyleoast
Lymington, Hants., 274
Lympne, Kent, 1004
Southerendge, 1004
Lympstone, Devon., 911
Lyndfield Arches Manor, Suss., 1234
Lyneham, Wilts., 253
Lyngen, Heref., 1112
Lyngfeild *see* Lingfield
Lynkinghorne *see* Linkinhorne
Lynn, Norf., 781, 1119, 1219
Lynn, South, Norf., 17
Lynton *see* Linton, Camb.
Lypiatt, Glouc., 255
Lytcham *see* Litcham

Maddington, Wilts., 1116
Madworthie, Devon., 1151
Madley, Heref., 1351
Magestone, Dorset, 515
Maidenhead, Berks., 986
Ashbrooke Lots, 986
Forelease, 986
Ives Manor, 986
Maidford, Northants., 1179
Maids Moreton, Bucks., 548, 651
Maidstone, Kent, 678, 925
Dutch Congregation, 925
Maidwell, Northants., 1117, 1292
Maighfield *see* Mayfield
Mainstone, Mont., 222
Maken, Island of, 914
Maker, Cornw., 741
Makertith, Cornw., 1224
Malaga, Spain, 826
Malborough, Devon., 468, 704
Salcombe, 468
Malden, Surr., 824
Linsey, 824
Maldon, Essex, 626, 1038
All Saints, 626
St. Mary's, 626
St. Peter's, 626
Malfield *see* Mawfield
Mallendine, Essex, 1285
Malling, East, Kent, 220, 998
Larkfield, 220
Malling, West, Kent, 360, 950, 998
Abbey of, 998
Swan, The, 360
Malmesbury, Wilts., 247, 883 1022
Malvern, Great, Worc., 687
Malvis Enderbe, Linc., 776
Man, Isle of, 1325
Manby, Linc., 141
Manceter *see* Mancetter
Mancetter, Warw., 628, 1182
Manchester, 433, 552
Maningdown Manor, Hants., 1096
Culverhaye Pike, 1096
Earchlingham, 1096
Mannington, Norf., 571
Manningtree, Essex, 197, 319
Hacksteads, 319
Hurtes, 197
Lawford Street, 197
Manydown Lordship, Hants., 1096
Maplestead, Essex, 1163
Maplestead, Great, Essex, 91, 1102, 1190
Maplestead, Little, Essex, 1190
Mapperton, Dorset, 1274
Mapperton, North, Dorset, 1274
Mappleton, Derb., 614
Maram *see* Mareham
March, Isle of Ely, Camb., 589
Brickelaye Lane, 589
Eastwood End, 589
Eight Acres Close, 589
St. Wendreda, 589
Marches of Wales, Council of, 1118
Marden, Heref., 1064
Marden, Kent, 37
Elherst, 37
Mareham on the Hill, Linc., 797
Maresfield, Suss., 748
Market Lavington, Wilts., 598
Market Stainton, Linc., 691
Marlborough, Wilts., 615, 746
St. Peters, 746
Marni upon the Hill *see* Mareham
Marshall's Farm, Kent, 37
Marshfield, Glouc., 1052
Marston, Long, Yorks., 920
Marston, St. Lawrence, Northants., 1172, 1176
Martham Manor, Norf., 478
Marton *see* Murton
Mashbury, Essex, 318
Massingham, Great, Norf., 1350
Maston *see* Moston
Matlock, Derb., 411
Mattiscombe, Burstock psh., Dorset, 1314
Mawfield, Heref., 574
Maydenton *see* Maddington
Maydewell *see* Maidwell
Mayfield, Suss., 322, 632, 1268
Maynston, Mont., 705
Meare, Somst., 996, 1321
Mearstham *see* Mersham
Medderst *see* Midhurst
Medlam, Revesby psh., Linc., 1213
Melbourne, Camb., 782
Melbram } *see* Malborough
Melbrau }
Meldreth, Camb., 782
Melford *see* Melford, Long
Melford, Long, Suff., 284, 455 1190
High Field, 455
Rod Bridge, 455
Rodbridge Street, 455
Sluce'Land near Rod Bridge, 455
Mellor, Derb., 696
Longhurst Lane, 696
Mells, Somst., 289, 431
East Field, 431
Moore, the, 431
Green, the, 289
Milcombe, 431
Mells Parsonage, Manor of, 289
Poolehouse, 289
Vobster, 431
Melton Mowbray, Leic., 363, 905
Membury, Devon., 871, 911
Mendlesham, Suff., 1
Cuts and Carhers, 1
Meon, East, Hants., 208, 255
Manor, 208
Mere, Wilts., 32, 142, 904
Merioneth, 1191
Merstham, Surr., 607, 1349
Merthyr-Mawr, Glam., 261
Messing, Essex, 264
Messing Hall Manor, Essex, 264
Messingham, Linc., 627
Lawman Mare Close, 627
Metheringham, Linc., 1155
Metleigh, West Ogwell psh., Devon., 301
Michael Church, Heref., 364
Michaelstone cwn Afon, Glam., 1118
y Trehire, 1118
Michaelstone super Avon *see* Michaelstone cwm Afon
Michell Deane *see* Mitcheldean
Middle, Salop., 130
Smethcott, 130
Middleborough, Holland, 1078, 1322
English Congregation, 1078
Middlesex County, 11, 12, 20, 31, 37, 40, 53, 74, 77, 128, 129, 132, 134, 160, 164, 165, 206, 218, 223, 226, 251, 280, 297, 311, 320, 330, 345, 348, 351, 361, 372, 385, 401, 404, 407, 419, 429, 433, 441, 443, 480, 517, 523, 544, 546, 571, 602, 615, 667, 669, 675, 681, 689, 692, 728, 815, 822, 824, 831, 859, 874, 884, 918, 923, 943, 960, 961, 964, 976, 997, 998, 1005, 1014, 1027, 1044, 1056, 1069, 1074, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1114, 1122, 1133, 1159, 1171, 1173, 1187, 1193, 1200, 1209, 1256, 1259, 1281, 1285, 1287, 1302, 1315, 1317, 1324-1326, 1329, 1333
Middleton, Norf., 17
Middleton, Warw., 1284
Middleton Cheney, Northants., 956, 1172
Middleton, Stoney *see* Stoney Middleton
Midhurst, Suss., 801
Midlem, Roxburghs, Scotland, 11
Milborne Port, Somst., 771
Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset., 1337
Rogers Hill, 1337
Milborne Stilelam, Dorset., 1337
Milborne Stylam *see* Milborne Stileham
Mildenhall, Suff., 1156, 1293
Milfield, Northants.?, 262
Millbrook, Cornw., 741
Millbrook, Hants., 245
Millichope, Salop., 928
Milne Thorpe, Yorks., 402
Milton, Camb., 625
Milton, Somst., 1130
Milton, Wilts., 240
Milton Abbas, Dorset., 1337
Milton Abbis *see* Milton Abbas
Milton Damerel, Devon., 1221
Milton, Great, Oxon., 417
Milton hundred, Kent, 946
Milton Keynes, Bucks., 444

Milton next Sittingborne, Kent, 1024
Milton Regis, Kent, 845
Grove Hurst, 845
Milverton, Somst., 329, 837, 1189
Ladder Close, 329
Old Hale House, 329
Preston Bowyer, 1189
Mimms, South, Midd., 128
Sawyer's Messuage, 128
Minchinhampton, Glouc., 977
Angulo Chapel, 977
Minehead, Somst., 856
Minstead, Hants., 876
Minty, Glouc., 765
Misely *see* Mistley
Miserden, Glouc., 770
Missenden, Bucks., 351
Misterton, Somst., 288, 294
Mistley, Essex, 319
Kettles, 319
Mitcham, Surr., 107, 607
Grayhound, the, 107
Mitcheldean, Glouc., 971
Mitton, Worc., 1147
Moccas, Heref., 556, 792
Mockas *see* Moccas
Molland, Devon., 270
Molton, North, Devon., 464
Molton, South, Devon., 270, 426, 911
Monckton Deverill, Wilts., 140
Mondon *see* Mundon
Monks Eleigh, Suff., 1190
Monkton Farleigh, Wilts., 730
Monmouthshire, 237, 268, 447, 705, 862, 894, 965, 1230
Monnington Stradle, Heref., 574
Monning-upon-Wye, Heref., 1039
Montacute, Somst., 454
Montgomery County, 105, 222, 611, 705, 806, 928, 1147
Moor Court near Romsey, Hants., 277
Moorby, Linc., 567, 776
Moorlinch, Somst., 185
Moorwinstow, Cornw., 1221
Forde, 1221
Morbe *see* Moorby
Morden *see* Marden
More, Salop., 438
More Abbesse Manor, Hants., 277
Moreland, Derb.?, 628
Wormehill, 628
Moremalwyns Manor, Hants., 277
Morend Manor, Northants., 1003
Moreton, Salop., 300, 1162
Moreton Hampstead, Devon., 569, 713
Pasford 569
Moreton *see* Moreton Hampstead
Moreton Hampstead, Devon., 301
Moreton on Lugg, Heref., 1339
Moreton Say, Salop., 252
Moreton, South, Berks., 376
Morewinstowe *see* Moorwinstow
Morgan, Glam., 1118
Morley, Derb., 711
Morley Heayes Wood, Derb., 711
Mornell *see* Morvil
Mortlake, Surr., 435
Morton, Linc., 1111
Morton on Lugge *see* Moreton on Lugg
Morvell *see* Morvil
Morvil, Salop., 597
Kingsland, 597
Mosley *see* Mossley
Mossley, Lanc., 552
Moston, Lanc., 552
Moulsham, Essex, 203, 318
Moulton, Linc., 1168
Moulton, Suff., 1032, 1156
Mounckes Illeigh *see* Monks Eleigh
Mounslowe *see* Munslow
Mountague *see* Montacute
Mowlton } *see* Moulton
Mowton }
Much Dunmowe *see* Dunmow, Great
Much Waltham *see* Waltham, Great
Much Wigborrowe *see* Wigborough, Great
Muckley, Salop., 1177
Mudford, Somst., 454
Mulsham *see* Moulsham
Munden, Little, Herts., 546
Mundon, Essex, 626
Iltney Farm, 626
Munslow, Salop., 928
Murton, Yorks., 1310
Musden Grange, Staff., 614
Muston, Dorset., 1337
Mydlam *see* Midlem
Mylbrocke *see* Millbrook
Mylnhappe *see* Millichope
Mynhead, Somst., 23
Mynsledd, *see* Minstead
Myntie *see* Minty

Nailsea, Somst., 1366
Napton on the Hill, Warw., 707
Nasing *see* Nazeing
Naton *see* Newtown Unthank
Navestock, Essex, 1202
Cookes, 1202
Hall, 1202
Levers, 1202
Nawton *see* Norton
Nayland, Suff., 7, 151, 1190, 1197
Naylsey, *see* Nailsea
Nazeing, Essex, 688, 1187
Neath, Glam., 1118
Nedging, Suff., 776
Needham, Suff., 753, 776, 1197
Market, 776
Neen, Salop., 412
Pike Meadow, 412
Neitherhaven *see* Nether Avon
Nether Avon, Wilts,, 598
Nether Broughton *see* Broughton
Netherbury, Dorset., 109, 426
Strode, 426
Nethercote, Oxon., 1082
Netherhay, Dorset., 1036
Netherlands, 534, 602, 1078, 1322
Nettlestead, Suff., 91
Nettleton, Wilts., 1352
Inne Tenement, 1352
Meredithe Tenement, 1352
Newall *see* Newhall
Newark on Trent, Notts., 21, 1333
Newbold, Leic., 585
Newbold, Warw., 254
Cosford, 254
Newbold Comyn, Warw., 418
Newbury, Berks., 45, 131, 277, 925, 1248, 1336
Bartholomew Street, 131
Fulling Mill, 1248
Woodleys, 1248
Newcastle, Glam., 261
Newcastle, Northumb., 921
Newchurch, Kent, 1004
Cobbes Marsh, 1004
Cratherne, 1004
Gates Leaze, 1004
Great Fragges, 1004
New Court, Lulham psh., Heref., 574
Newenham, Northants., 784
Newfoundland, 457, 1045
Newhall, Derb., 1185
Newhall, Warw., 711
Manor, 711
Newington, Surr., 89, 251, 835, 946, 962
Fishmongers' Hospital, 962
Walworth, 835
Newland, Glouc., 269, 481
Baddamsfield, 269
Milend, 481
Newlyn, Corn., 120
Newmarket, Camb., 898
All Saints, 898
Newnham, Herts., 886
Newnham, Warw., 711
New Park, Essex, 264
Newport, Essex, 312
Newport, Linc., 888, 889
Chaunt House, 889
New Sarum *see* Salisbury
Newton *see* Newton St. Petrock
Newton, Heref., 611
Newton, Linc., 446
Resteven, 446
Newton, Norf., 17
Newton, Suff., 1190
Newton Burgoland, Swepstone psh., Leic., 298
Newton Close, Norf., 17
Newton St. Cyres, Devon., 233
Newton St. Faith, Norf., 478
Muncks Close, 478
Newton St. Petrock, Devon., 1221
Newton le Wold, Linc., 1125
Newtontony, Wilts., 137
Newtown, Hants., 131
Newtown, Mont., 705
Diffrinlanvair, 705
Newtown Unthank, Leic., 561
Nolton, Coyty psh., Glam., 261
Nonington, Kent, 1315
Norbury, Salop., 438
Nordley, Salop., 239
Norfolk, Archdeaconry of, 16
Norfolk County, 1, 16, 17, 45, 57, 146, 149, 150, 157, 167, 170, 226, 259, 284, 372, 410, 453, 478, 571, 590, 602, 650, 735, 774, 776, 781, 802, 881, 902, 918, 920, 925, 947, 961, 1119, 1187, 1219, 1229, 1335, 1346, 1348, 1350
Normanby, Linc., 46
Normanton Turvill, Leic., 19
North Chapel, Suss., 649
North Somercotes *see* Somercotes, North
Northall, Midd., 1324

Northam, Devon., 503
Northampton, 243, 369, 1134, 1179
All Saints, 1179
Lady Chapel, 1179
Cow Lane, 1179
Dichers Lane, 1179
Gould Street, 1179
Grope Lane, 1179
Jail, 1179
Mercer's Row, 1179
St. Edmund's End, 1179
St. Giles, 1179
St. Giles Street, 1179
St. Peter, 1179
St. Pulcher *see* St. Sepulchre
St. Sepulchre, 1179
Tabor and Pipe Tenement, 1179
White Hynde Inn, 369
Northamptonshire, 18, 52, 72, 133, 186, 254, 255, 259, 418, 471, 605, 634-636, 665, 707, 784, 819, 842, 905, 908, 921, 932, 956, 957, 978, 979, 998, 1003, 1111, 1117, 1129, 1134, 1141, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1222, 1236, 1292, 1333, 1347, 1360
Northanuston *see* Aston, North
Northbrook, Warw., 141
Parson Pound, 141
Northdale, Dorset.?, 413
Northlowe, Devon., 270
Northorpe, Linc., 554
Northroppe *see* Northorpe
Northwick, Worc., 1246, 1251
Northwold, Norf., 167
Norton, Cest., 252
Norton, Derb., 139
Herdinges, 139
Lightwood Close, 139
Netherfield Close, 139
Netherfield Springs, 139
Swynlie Spring, 139
Norton, Glouc., 975
Norton, Norf., 284
Norton, Suff., 776
Norton, Suss., 359
Norton, Worc., 255
Norton Bavant, Wilts., 948
Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leic., 1286
Norwich, 1, 10, 17, 94, 156, 162, 478, 718, 735, 881, 925, 1229, 1346, 1348
Bridewell, St. Andrews, 1348
Castell (or Common) Inn, 478
Castle, 10, 1348
Castle Prison, 10, 162
Christ Church Liberty, 1348
Dean's Meadow, 1348
Colgate, 156
Coslany, 156
Dean and Chapter, 17, 1348
Diocese of, 177
Dutch Congregation, 925
Fybridge Ward, 1348
Guildhall, 10, 1348
Porch, 478
Prison, 10, 162
Holme Street, 1348
Lazar Houses, 10, 162, 1348
Maddermarket, 10
Magdalene Street, St. Paul, 1348
Cocke, the, 1348
Lyon, the, 1348
Mathermarket *see* Maddermarket
Pockthorpe, 1348
Pockthorpe Gate, 1348
Pockthorpe Manor, 1348
Cozen's, 1348
St. Andrews, 1348
St. Edmonds, 881
St. George, Colgate, 156
St. George of Muspole *see* St. Michael of Muspool
St. Gregory, 478
St. Johns, Maddermarket, 10
St. Mary *see* St. Mary Coslany
St. Mary, Coslany, 156
St. Mary Unburt *see* St. Mary Unbrent
St. Mary Unbrent, 156
St. Michael at Coslany, 156
St. Michael of Muspool *als.* St. Michael at Plea, 156
St. Olave, 156
St. Paul, 1348
St. Peter Mancroft, 162, 478
White Harte, 162
St. Savoirs, 1348
Sts. Simon *and* Jude, 881, 1229, 1348
Stumpte Crosse, 1348
Norwold *see* Northwold
Norwood Manor, Hayes psh., Midd., 311
Nostell, Yorks, 783
Notley, Essex, 602
Slampsey, 602
Nottinghamshire, 21, 451, 562, 715, 1032, 1066, 1106, 1187, 1333
Nottingwood, Midd., 320
Noulton *see* Nolton
Nuneaton, Warw., 1182
Fair, 561
Nuttforde, Dorset, 865
Nympton Bishops, Devon., 270
Nymet Episcopi *see* Nympton Bishops

Oadley, Suss., 777
Oakingham *see* Wokingham
Oakwood, Suss., 410
Oborne, Dorset., 866
Esom Lane, 866
Obury *see* Oldbury
Ockbrook, Derb., 136
Burroughes Ash, 136
Ockendon, South, Essex, 603
Ockford *see* Okeford
Odcombe, Somst., 291
Oddington upon Otmoor, Oxon., 1083
Odstone, Shakerstone psh., Leic., 298
Offchurch, Warw., 532
Offcott *and* Underwood, Derb., 614
Offenham, Worc., 255
Offord, Hunts., 13
Offord Cluny, Hunts., 303
Ogwell, West, Devon., 301
Metleigh, 301
Okeford, Dorset., 660
Okehampton, Devon., 911
Okehurst *see* Oakwood
Olchon, Heref., 611
Oldam *see* Oldham
Oldbery, Boxgrove psh., Suss., 359
Oldbury, Salop., 258, 1244
Manor, 258
Oldbury, Worc., 258, 1275
Ruddinges Close, 354
Ruddinges Meadow, 354
Old Chard *see* Chard
Oldham, Lanc., 552
Oldhurst Manor, Hunts., 816
Oldmixton, Somst., 482
Oldmyston *see* Oldmixton
Old Stoke Charity, Hants., 1082
Olveston, Glouc., 191, 749
Onehouse, Suff., 178
Onhouse *see* Onehouse
Orchard, East, Dorset., 854, 1225
Orchett, East, *see* Orchard, East
Orleton, Heref., 1195
Studleys, 1195
Orpington, Kent, 1134
Orsett, Essex, 11, 189
Osborne, Great, *see* Ouseburn, Great
Osett *see* Orsett
Oswestry, Salop., 1034
Church Street, 1034
Towles, the, 1034
Town Hall, 1034
Wolliow Street, 1034
Oteley, Ellesmere psh., Salop., 300
Otley, Suff., 452
Otford, Kent, 53
Otham, Kent, 392
Otmoor, Oxon., 1083
Otterden, Kent, 846, 870
Otterham, Cornw., 1223
Otterton, Devon., 1308
Ottery St. Mary, Devon., 911, 1307
Ottley *see* Oteley
Oundle, Northants., 1111
Latham's Hospital, 1111
Our Lady Church, Sarum, *see* Salisbury Cathedral
Ouseburn, Great, Yorks., 133
Over, Camb., 720
Over Areley *see* Arley, Upper
Over Cunde *see* Condover
Overscales in Mere, Wilts., 142
Overseile *see* Seal, Over
Overthrup *see* Astrop, Upper
Oving, Suss., 355
Ovington, Norf., 590
Owmby, Linc., 46, 717
Ownby *see* Owmby
Owre, Dorset., 660
Owstone *qu.* Stonehouse, Glouc., 447
Oxendon, Northants., 605
Oxford, Oxon., 15, 47, 93, 116, 312, 358, 372, 416, 635, 641, 651, 729, 785, 902, 911, 986, 1085, 1235, 1288, 1343
All Saints, 785
Bocardo Prison, 416
Cheaney Lane, 416
Christchurch College, 358
Exeter College, 911
Fostill Manor, 785
Jesus College, 571
Lincoln College, 416
New College, 312

Oriel College, 729
Plummerye House, 358
Rowebucke, the, 416
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 416
St. Ebbe, 1085
St. Giles, 635, 729
St John the Baptist College, 986
St. Martin, 416
St. Mary Magdalen College, 416, 729, 785, 902
St. Mary Magdalen College Church, 1235
St. Mary Magdalen Hall, 729
St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas, 358
St. Peters, 1085
St. Peter in East, 651, 1235
St. Tabs *see* St. Ebbe
St. Thomas *als.* St. Nicholas, 358
Trinity Beadsmen, 416
University, 15, 37, 312, 571
West Gate, 416
Oxfordshire, 41, 60, 79, 129, 168, 205, 219, 228, 243, 277, 349, 416, 417, 427, 587, 628, 635, 641, 651, 731, 785, 869, 986, 1057, 1070, 1082, 1083, 1146, 1172?, 1205, 1212, 1243, 1253, 1288, 1343, 1347, 1364
Oxne *see* Oxney
Oxney, Kent, 778
Oxon Heath, Kent, 251
Oxonhoth *see* Oxon Heath

Packenham, Suff., 284
Manor, 284
Packington, Great, Warw., 418
Packington Prior Manor, Warw., 418
Padstow, Cornw., 519
Pagham, Suss., 355
Paignton, Devon., 500, 672
Painswick, Glouc., 416
Painten *see* Paignton
Pampisford, Camb., 1075
Pantglas, Carm., 480
Pantglasse *see* Pantglas
Panton *see* Paignton
Parham, Suff., 46
Paris, France, 1074
St. Pere Cemetery, 1074
Paris Garden Manor, Suss., 524
Parkhall, Warw., 711
Parkirine, 1146
Parshore *see* Pershore
Partrishow, Bre., 862
Paston, Northants., 978
Patens *see* Patney
Patney, Wilts., 580, 588
Patterne *qu.* Paulton, Somst., 772
Paul, Cornw., 120
Paulton, Somst., 592, 772?
Pawle *see* Paul
Paxford, Worc., 1246
Peasehurst *see* Penshurst
Pebmarsh, Essex, 1190
Peckham, Little, Kent, 251
Oxon Heath, 251
Upper Borough, 251
Peckham, West, Kent, 633
Highreedes Tenement, 633
Peckleton, Leic., 561
Pedmore, Worc., 916
Pedwell, Somst., 506
Pelton *see* Pilton
Pembroke, Pemb., 828
Pembrokeshire, 828, 1310, 1366
Pencoed, Monm., 894
Penderyn, Bre., 179
Pendock, Worc., 733
Penchriche *see* Penkridge
Penkoyed *see* Pencoed
Penkridge, Staff., 833
Penmynydd, Angl., 47
Pennard, East, Somst., 772
Evercreech Park, 772
Hellons Pasture, 772
Penrith, Cumb., 357
Penryn, Cornw., 124
Pensford, Somst., 286
St. Thomas, 286
Penshurst, Kent, 37, 570, 681
Chaundlers, 37
Jessopps, 37
Sallmons Farm, 681
Wadstocke Farm, 681
Pentraeth, Angl., 571
Perith *see* Penrith
Perran in Sabulo *see* Perranzabuloe
Perranzabuloe, Cornw., 1140
Perrot, North, Somst., 288
Milton Farm, 288
Piplepen Downe, 288
Piplepen Thorner, 288
Pershore, Worc., 496, 1133
Pery Court Manor, Kent, 435
Peterborough, Northants., 819, 978
Cathedral, 665, 819, 1347
Diocese, 1236
Peterchurch, Heref., 44, 792
Snowdhill, 792
Petersfield, Hants., 208, 758
Sheet, 758
Peterstow, Heref., 364
Petherton, South, Somst., 1143
Petworth, Suss., 94, 388, 954
Pevensey, Surr., 37
Phasley *see* Fazeley
Philixmore, Somst., 849
Picklescote, Salop., 739
Pigginton *see* Wigginton
Pignasse *see* Hognaston
Pile *qu.* Black Pill, Glam., 1118
Pillesley *see* Pilsley
Pilsley, Derb., 214, 1073
Pilton, Devon., 458, 503, 911
Pilton, Northants., 1111
Pilton, Somst., 479, 1139
Pinchbeck, Linc., 181, 296
Pinhoe, Devon., 913
Pinley, Warw., 521
Pinn, Devon., 913
Pitminster, Somst., 766, 992
Combe, 992
Easter Close, 992
Pittem, Flanders, 925
Pitton, Wilts., 730
Pittsey, Glouc., 1050
Plaistow, Essex, 1164, 1328
Beggars Barn, 1164
Plastowe } *see* Plaistow
Playstow }
Pleckes Green, Walsall psh., Staff., 555
Pleshey, Essex, 318
Plumsted, Norf., 372
Plumtree, Devon., 766
Plymouth, Devon., 295, 468, 484, 695, 752, 755, 911, 1113, 1241
Marsh or Myll Pool, 1113
Palace, 1113
Plympton, Devon., 911
Plympton Maurice, Devon., 484
Plympton St. Mary, Devon., 484
Plymstock, Devon., 5
Podgmead, Worc.?, 734
Polbrooke *see* Polebrook
Polebrook, Northants., 1111
Polsham, Somst., 479
Polson *see* Polsham
Polstead, Suff., 1190
Further Birchfeilde, 1190
Polsted *see* Polstead
Poltimore, Devon., 911
Cutton Manor, 911
Pontesbury, Salop., 494, 612
Cruckton, 612
Pontymoile *see* Llanvihangel Pont y Moile
Poole, Dorset., 493, 714, 861
West Buttes, 861
Poole, the Great, Glouc., 235
Porchester, Hants., 964
Portbury, Somst., 988
Porthamel, Bre., 1064
Portissowe *see* Partrishow
Portsmouth, Hants., 245, 246, 575, 964
Dock, 246
Portugal, 966
St. Anthony, 966
Portwreckle *see* Portwrincle
Portwrincle Kay, Cornw., 1224
Poston, Heref., 818
Potnall, Surr., 404
Potnole *see* Potnall
Potterne, Wilts., 253, 436, 1098
Blackbury Close, 436
Bluntes Court, 436
Gabridge, 1098
Grove, the, 436
Howle Croste, 1098
Rowken Marsh, 1098
Potterspury, Northants., 1003
Potton, Beds., 625, 1121
Pouderham *see* Powderham
Poughill, Devon., 713
Poulle *see* Poole
Poulsed *see* Poulshot
Poulshot Manor, Wilts., 436
Powderham, Devon., 111, 1060
Prees, Salop., 957
Preistes *see* Prees
Preshutt, Wilts., 346
Maston, 346
Prestbury, Glouc., 520
Presteigne, Rad., 901
Preston, Salop., *see* Preston Gubbals
Preston, Suff., 213
Preston Gubbals, Salop., 130
Preston on the Hill, Northants., 1222
Princes Risborough, Bucks., 351
Province, Ireland, 36
Publow, Somst., 286
Pucklechurch, Glouc., 970
Puddlehinton, Dorset., 106
Pullheli *see* Pwllheli
Pulton *see* Pilton, Somst.
Pulverbatch *see* Church Pulverbatch
Purbeck, Isle of Dorset, 745, 861, 893
Purse Candle *see* Caundle-Purse
Pursen *see* Burston

Putford, East, Devon., 1024, 1221
Puttenden, Surr., 963
Puttford, East, *see* Putford, East
Puxson *see* Puxton
Puxton, Somst., 513
Pwllheli, Carn., 803
Pyndley *see* Pinley
Pynhoo *see* Pinhoe
Pynn *see* Pinn

Quadring, Linc., 1125
Quantockshead *see* Quantoxhead
Quantoxhead, West, Somst. 849
Quaplead *see* Whaplode
Queenhith *see under* London

Raber, the, 1261
Rackhay, 1146
Racton, Suss., 692
Radbourne, Warw., 1096
Radley, Berks., 143
Radmersham *see* Rodmersham, 100
Radnor County, 38, 901, 1120, 1261
Radwell, Beds., 429, 842
Rainham, Essex, 603
Rainham, West, Norf., St. Margarets, 149
Raithby, Linc., 199
Ramsbury, Wilts., 790
Crow Wood, 790
Whitton Dich, 790
Ramsdale, Hants., 1096
Normans, 1096
Ramsdall *see* Ramsdale
Ramsey, Essex, 91, 776
Barwickes, 91
Randelston *see* Ranston
Randes *see* Raunds
Ranevare *qu.* Roncevalles, Spain, 1108
Rannston *see* Ravenstone
Ranston, Dorset., 867
Rapps in Ilton, Somst., 183
Ratby, Leic., 711
Laudersheaye, 711
Old Heaye, 711
Ratcliffe *see under* London
Ratcliffe Culey, Leic., 1286
Rattery, Devon., 826, 892
Ratton, Willingdon psh., Suss., 267
Ratton House, 267
Rauceby, North, Linc., 473
Rauceby, South, Linc., 473
Becks, the, 473
Maske, the, 473
New Dykes, 473
Wylesgarth Close, 473
Raugham *see* Rougham
Raunds, Northants., 1111
Raunson *see* Ravenstone
Ravenstone, Derb. *and* Leic., 298, 561
Brackley Close, 561
Coal Pits, 561
Drakelynes, 561
Mildelands Close, 561
Mossell Close, 561
Rawsby *see* Rauceby
Rayleigh, Essex, 777
Barringtons, 777
Parkees, 777
Readdrife *see* Rotherhithe
Reading, Berks., 579, 832, 925, 1115
Fryer Street, 579
Hospital, 579
St. Giles, 579
St. Lawrence, 579
St. Mary, 579
Reaplye *see* Ripley
Reavesby *see* Revesby
Redbourne, Herts., 76, 480
Agnelles, Manor, 480
Redland, Glouc., 333
Redmarley, Worc., 1254
Redmarley D'Abitot, Worc., 423, 733
Morrells End, 733
Rednes *see* Reednes
Redriff } *see* Rotherhithe
Redrith }
Reednes, York., 888
Reigate, Surr., 630, 809, 1259, 1349
Erleswood, 1349
Rempstone, Notts., 715
Rendham, Suff., 778
Revesby, Linc., 797, 798, 1213
Rew, Devon., 911, 1062
Reygate *see* Reigate
Rhoscolyn, Angl., 1191
Rhuddlan Bridge, Flint., 705
Riall *see* Ryhall
Ribbesford, Worc., 1133
Riber, Derb., 411
Ribsford *see* Ribbesford
Riby, Linc., 1175
Richard's Castle, Heref., 877
Richmond, Surr., 1099
Rickling, Essex, 1285
Rickmansworth, Herts., 681
Lymsters, 681
Rickmersworth *see* Rickmansworth
Ridge, Somst., 121
Ridgeley *see* Rugeley
Ridgwicke *see* Rudgwick
Ridland *see* Redland
Ridmerlye *see* Redmarley
Rimston *see* Rempstone
Ringmer, Suss., 1265
Ringstead, Norf., 17
Ringstead, Northants., 1111
Ringstead, Magna, Norf., 17
Ripe, Sussex, 176
Ripley, Surr., 801
Talbot, the, 801
Chappell Farm, 801
Ripley, Yorks., 46
Ripple, Worc., 877
Risden *qu.* Riston, Norf., 962
Rishden *see* Rushden
Rishlippe *see* Ruislip
Riston, Norf., 962?
Rivenhall, Essex, 602
Robaston, 1181
Rochester, Kent, 439, 911, 946, 1206
Bridge, 1220
Diocese of, 324
Reade Farm, 911
Rochford, Essex, 193, 602
Doggetts, 193
Rock, Worc., 395
Rockbourn, Hants., 528
Rockinghams, Essex, 264
Rockland, Norf., 1346
Toftes, 1346
Rockland St. Peters, Norf., 1346
Rodmersham, Kent, 100
Rodwell *see* Radwell
Roehampton, Surr., 435
Rollesby, Norf., 478
Manor, 1, 478
Rolvenden, Kent, 435
Romney Marsh, Kent, 278, 692, 1004
Romsey, Hants., 277
Manor, 1068
Moor Court, 2771
Roncevalles, Spain, 1108?
Ronmey *see* Romney
Roothing, High, Essex, 814
Ropley, Hants., 70
Rosgobyn *see* Rhoscolyn
Ross Hall, Upper, Isle of, Salop., 1301
Rotherbridge, Suss., 759
Rotherfield, Suss., 322, 632, 671
Rotherhithe, Surr., 396, 693, 804
Rothwell, Northants., 1117
Jesus Hospital, 1117
Roton *see* Wroughton
Rotriffe *see* Rattery
Rottingdean, Suss., 410
Rougham, Norf., 17
Manor, 17
Rouncton *see* Runcton
Round Acton *see* Acton Round
Roundaway, Wilts., 436
Rowlandes *qu.* Dowlands, Surr., 1158
Rowley Regis, Staff., 983
Rowndrey *see* Roundaway
Rowell *see* Rothwell
Roxwell, Essex, 318
Roydon, Norf., 650, 1197
Woll Fenn, 1197
Ruckland, Linc., 199
Rudgley *see* Rugeley
Rudgwick, Suss., 1173
Milfeilds Farm, 1173
Rudley *see* Radley
Rugby, Warw., 254
Rugeley, Staff., 942, 1104
Oldington, 1104
Ruislip, Midd., 1209
Runcken *see* Runckton
Runckton, Suss., 359
Runcton, North, Norf., 17
Runton, Norf., 17
Manor, 17
Runton Stubb Manor, Norf., 17
Rushbrie *see* Rushbury
Rushbury, Salop., 928
Rushden, Herts., 822
Rushden, Northants., 1111
Rushton, Staff., 597
Russia, 761
Ruthin, Denb., 61
Moroch Street, 61
Rutland County, 195, 403, 639, 743, 926, 1211
Rybie *see* Riby
Ryd Lyddan *see* Rhuddlan
Rydmarley Dabitet *see* Redmarly D'Abitot
Rye, Suss., 85, 128, 666, 1012
Brickwell Garden, 128
Conduit, 85
Flatt House Close, 85
George, the, 128
Liberty of, 85
Strand Gate, 85
Wishe, the, 85
Ryegate *see* Reigate

Ryhall, Rutl., 926, 1211
Ryngmore *see* Ringmer

Saddington, Leic., 1210
Saddle Bow, Norf., 17
Saddleworth, Yorks., 552
Thurnela, 552
Saffron Walden, Essex, 207, 710
Saford *see* Swerford
Saham Toney, Norf., 167, 590, 1346
Saies, 1259
St. Albans, Herts., 480, 684, 1204
St. Peters, 1204
St. Alkmunds, Salop., 210
St. Andrews, Herts., 885
St. Andrews *see* Wells Cathedral
St. Athans, Glam., 260
St. Barlatho, Jersey, 994
St. Budeaux, Devon., 695
Barn Park, 695
Binghaies Park, 695
Blindwill Park, 695
Clenewill Park, 695
Dadwill, 695
Furse Park, 695
More Park, 695
New Park, 695
Reedland End, 695
Slade Park, 695
South Downe, 695
Tythinghouse, 695
Warwickes East Downe, 695
St. Budox *see* St. Budeaux
St. Buryan, Cornw., 120
St. Cleer, Cornw., 138
St. Cross Hospital by Winton, Hants., 20
St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somst., 598, 1130
Henclose, 598
Wacame Tithing, 598
St. Davids Cathedral, Bre., 862
St. Davids Cathedral, Heref., 611
St. Davids Cathedral, Pemb., 1064
St. Davies Cathedral *see* St. David Cathedral, Pemb.
St. Deacomans *see* St. Decumans
St. Decumans, Somst., 287, 849, 1128
Higher Fowle Bridge, 1128
St. Ellens *see* St. Helens Manor
St. Enedor *see* St. Enoder
St. Enoder, Cornw., 713
St. Erney, Cornw., 694
St. Faith *see* Newton St. Faith
St. Francis Monastery, Logrono, Spain, 1108
St. George Hatlie *see* Hatley St. George
St. Germains, Cornw., 695
St. Helens, Warw., 1096
St. Helens Manor, Kent, 998
St. Hollas *see* St. Nicholas
St. Ives, Hunts., 1174, 1363
St. Joane, Leic. ?, 1210
St. Lucas *see* St. Lucia
St. Lucia, 1060
St. Margaret, West Rainham, Norf., 149
St. Margarets near Rochester, Kent, 946
St. Mary Church, Devon., 1045
St. Mary Cray, Kent, 1134
Black Boy Inn, 1134
Coptehall, 1134
Kivington, 1134
Waldens Tenement, 1134
St. Mary Wignalls *see* Wiggenhall St. Mary
St. Michael, Isle of, Azores, 1008
St. Nicholas, Herts., 684
St. Paul, Cornw., 120
Tredaw, 120
St. Peter's, Rockland, *see* Rockland St. Peters
St. Sebastian *see* San Sebastian
St. Stephen in Brannel, Cornw., 1277
Crapalla, 1277
St. Stephens by Saltash, Cornw., 694
Bridgeground, 694
St. Tathen *see* St. Athans
St. Wendreda March, Camb., 589
St. Wennfred March *see* St. Wendreda
St. Werbergh, Bristol, 482
Salcombe *see* Salcombe Regis
Salcombe Regis, Devon., 375, 1306, 1308, 1318
Saleby, Linc., 796
Salehurst, Suss., 176
Salhurst *see* Salehurst
Salisbury, Wilts., 34, 217, 253, 271, 278, 298, 323, 426, 436, 586, 615, 685, 813, 882, 1189, 1231
Bishop's Mills, 278
Castle Street, 685
Cathedral, 33, 39, 75, 240, 253, 271, 273, 376, 426, 436, 563, 598, 613, 616, 948, 1023, 1079, 1215, 1252, 1264, 1299, 1312, 1337
Close, 51, 217
Library, 51
Crane Bridge, 217
Diocese of, 1295
Milford Street, 813
St. Edmund, 34, 271, 426, 813
St. Martin, 34
St. Marys Mynyfield, 217
St. Nicholas Hospital, 217
St. Thomas, 34, 217, 323, 426, 685
Trinity Hospital, 217, 271
Salop *see* Shropshire
Salop Town *see* Shrewsbury
Salperton, Cottshall psh., Glouc., 496
Saltash, Cornw., 694
Salvington, Suss., 359
Sambrook, Salop., 316
Samford, Linc., 304
Sampford Courtney, Devon., 911
San Sebastian, Spain, 111, 1108
Sandbach, Cest., 407
Sandford, Devon., 1092
Sandford, Hants., 1096
Sandford, Somst., 1091
Sandhills, Midd., 129
Sandhurst, Glouc., 975, 1015
Sandis, 1153
Sandon, Essex, 318, 338
Sandon, Herts., 1260
Hartes, 1260
Hubberdes Hearne, 1260
Roe Green, 1260
Walmans, 1260
Sandridge, Herts., 1167
Sandwich, Kent, 925, 1315, 1338
Dutch Congregation, 925, 1338
English Congregation, 1338
St. Bartholomews, 1315
St. Mary, 1338
Sanford *see* Sandford, Devon. *and* Somst.
Santhurst *see* Sandhurst
Sapey, Upper, Heref., 1013
Sarum *see* Salisbury
Saundford *see* Sandford
Saundhurst *see* Sandhurst
Sawford *see* Swerford
Sawlye *qu.* Cowley, Glouc., 765
Saxbie, Linc., 889
Saxelby, Linc., 715
Saxham, Suff., 1197
Scarborough, Yorks., 85, 1168
Scarning, Norf., 259
Scartho, Linc., 907
North Field, 907
Pantmer Farm, 907
Scaynes Hill, Suss., 393
Scotland, 11, 51
Scottawe *see* Scottow
Scottlethorpe, Edenham psh., Linc., 181
Scotton, Linc., 554
Scottow, Norf., 918
Scoulton, Norf., 1346
Scrafield, Linc., 475
Sculthorpe, Norf., 17
Seal, Kent, 53
Seal, Over, Leic., 1185
Sealand *see* Zeeland
Sealles *see* Zeals
Seanor *see* Heanor
Searby, Linc., 717
Seaton, Devon., 334, 491
Beer, 491
Seaton, Rutl., 403, 639
Sedgeford, Norf., 17
Manor, 17
Sedlescombe, Suss., 547
Seene *see* Send
Sellendge *see* Sellinge
Sellinge, Kent, 1004
Hodyford Manor, 1004
Selworthy, Somst., 661
Semley, Wilts., 576
Send, Surr., 801
Farm, 801
Sennocke *see* Sevenoaks
Sevenoaks, Kent, 37, 392, 681, 748
Sevenock *see* Sevenoaks
Severby *see* Searby
Shabrooke *see* Shobrooke
Shadwell *see under* London
Shaftesbury, Dorset., 653, 751, 1226
Shafton *see* Shaftesbury
Sharnford, Leic., 637
Shavington, Salop., 1025
Shaw, Berks., 277
Shawborne, Berks., 209
Shawell, Leic., 73
Shawford Meadow, 3
Sheafe of Boyton Lands, Cornw., 138
Sheen, Staff., 1025
Broadmeadow, 1025
Sheepshed, Leic., 408
Sheepy Magna, Leic., 628
Shefford Magna *see* Shefford, West

Shefford, West, Berks., 1312
Sheipleye *see* Shipley
Sheirington *see* Sherrington
Shelford, Great, Camb., 9
Heathfield, 9
Hockley's Wood, 9
Mannynges House, 9
Porter's House, 9
Stonehill, 9
Shelland, Suff., 178
Shelley Hall, Suff., 1123
Shellingley *see* Shillinglee
Shelsley Beauchamp, Worc., 1195
Hill House, 1195
Shelton, Beds., 1111
Shenfield, Berks., 1296
Sheppey, Isle of Kent, 1220
Layesdowne Manor, 1220
Shepreth, Camb., 622
Shepton Beauchamp, Somst., 1143
Sherborne, Dorset., 26, 378, 486,
Sherehouse, Norf., 10
Prison, 10
Sherfield, Hants., 935
Sherfield upon Loddon, Hants., 131
Etheridges, 131
Shernford *see* Sharnford
Sherrington, Wilts., 563
Sherston Magna, Wilts., 502, 883
Filcom Farm, 883
Oatlezowe, 883
Sheviock, Cornw., 1224
Shifford *see* Shefford, West
Shifnal, Salop., 828
Shillinglee, Suss., 94
Shilton, Warw., 784
Shinfield, Berks., 579
Shipborne, Kent, 37
Willocks, 37
Shipley, Claverly psh., Salop., 949
Shipley, Suss., 321
Hungerhill, 321
Shipton, Hants., 564
Shipton, Salop., 708
Shiptonfield, Salop., 739
Shobrooke, Devon., 1092, 1334
Northam, 1092
Tamill, 1092
Tithing Close, 1092
Shoebury, North, Essex, 412
Shoebury, South, Essex, 412
Sholstroode *see* Shovel Strood
Shopland Manor, Essex, 602
Shoreham, New, Suss., 679
Long Crofte, 679
Shoreham, Old, Suss., 679
Shorleyes House *see* Chorley House
Shotley, Suff., 778, 1007
Shotsham *see* Shottesham
Shottesbrook, Berks., 315
Shottesham, Norf., 16
Shotteswell, Warw., 219
Shovel Strood, Kent, 1158
Shrewsbury, Salop., 210, 399, 533, 1101, 1147, 1301
Abbey Foregate, 1101
Franckwell, 399
St. Chad, 399, 1147
Shropdham *see* Shropham
Shropham, Norf., 284, 1346
Shropshire, 95, 130, 211, 222, 235, 239, 252, 258, 300, 316, 336, 354, 395, 398, 399, 412, 418, 424, 438, 494, 533, 549, 555, 557, 596, 597, 612, 645, 668, 686, 708, 723, 739, 788, 789, 791, 803, 806, 828, 834, 922, 928, 934, 949, 957, 1025, 1034, 1084, 1094, 1101, 1107, 1133, 1147, 1162, 1177, 1195, 1244, 1287, 1301
Shroton } *see* Iwerne Court-
Shrowton } ney
Shuckburgh, Warw., 707
Shudy Camps, Camb., 1055
Shuffnell *see* Shifnal
Shugborowe *see* Shuckburgh
Shunplyn, Suff., 455
Shustoke, Warw., 254
Sible Hedingham, Essex, 91
Hurrantes, 91
Sibsey, Linc., 250, 797
Sidbury, Devon., 569, 1308
Bullapitt, 569
Estmagls, 569
Southdown Parkes, 569
Woodhouse, 569
Siddington, Glouc., 851
Ditcham Meadow, 851
Sidlesham, Suss., 435
Keynor Manor, 435
Sidmonton, Hants., 1095
Malshanger House, 1096
Sidmountaine *see* Sidmonton
Sidmouth, Devon., 911, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1318
Sifflington Manor, Kent, 998
Silferton *see* Silverton
Silkstone, Yorks., 1126
Coates, 1126
Silton, Dorset., 32
Silverton, Devon., 911, 1062
Sittinghorne, Kent, 1024
Skarning *see* Scarning
Skelles, Great, Welland, Worc., 1251
Skelles, Little, Welland, Worc., 1251
Skellingthorpe, Linc., 1155
Manor, 1155
Skerbecke *see* Skirbeck
Skidbrook Lordship, Linc., 1290
Skipsea, Yorks., 1168
Skipsey *see* Skipsea
Skirbeck, Linc., 875
Sibsey Inges, 875
Skirmshill *see* Scaynes Hill
Skoulton *see* Scoulton
Sleaford, New, Linc., 200
Spencers House, 200
Smalley, Derb., 711
Smethcott, Salop., 130
Smethwick, Staff., 983
Smithfield *see under* London
Sneaton, Yorks., 802
Snecham *see* Snettisham
Snettisham, Norf., 650
Snitterby, Linc., 554
Snitterfield, Warw., 141
Snitterton, Derb., 411
Marshe, the, 411
Snoring, Great, Norf., 150, 453
Hornestall, 453
Carr Meadow, 453
Wood Close, 453
Hubburtes Close, 453
Soame *see* Saham Tony
Sodbury, Old, Gloue., 504
Soddington, Worc., 1094
Solihull, Warw., 956
Somercotes, North, Linc., 182, 1290
Somercotes, South, Linc., 909, 1290
Ings, 1290
Somerford Keynes, Wilts., 1022
Somersby, Linc., 717, 776
Somerset County, 23, 24, 54, 56, 97, 121, 125, 126, 138, 183, 185, 194, 269, 270, 286–289, 291, 294, 329, 333, 335, 341, 374, 413, 414, 425, 426, 431, 433, 434, 440, 454, 464–466, 476, 479, 482, 483, 486, 505–509, 513–516, 518, 530, 531, 580, 592, 598, 615, 653–655, 657–659, 661, 685, 697, 698, 703, 706, 709, 721, 738, 749, 751, 756, 760, 764, 766, 771, 772, 837, 848, 849, 856, 858, 860, 864, 866, 974, 988, 991–993, 996, 999, 1035, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1088, 1091, 1097, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1139, 1141–1143, 1189, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1280, 1311, 1316, 1321, 1345, 1353, 1366
Somersham, Suff., 1197
Somerton, Somst., 56
Sonderishe *see* Sundridge
Sonning, Berks., 762, 1023
Sonninghill *see* Sunninghill
Sopworth, Wilts., 1141
Sotten *see* Sutton
Soulgrave *see* Sulgrave
Southampton, 245
Southamptonshire *see* Hampshire
Southborough, Kent, 805
Southbrent, Devon., 892
Southchurch, Essex, 257
Batteries, 257
Southfleet, Kent, 691
Southo, Hunts., 1184
Southockenden *see* Ockendon, South
Southold *see* Southwold
Southover, Suss., 553, 955, 1319
Abottesbeare, 1319
Bulbrookes, 1319
St. John the Baptist, 1319
Southoves *see* Southover
Southwark *see under* London
Southweald *see* Weald, South
Southwick, Gloue., 1247
Southwick, Hants., 964
Southwold, Suff., 712, 779
Sowtho *see* Southo
Spadeshafte, Linc., 473
Spalding, Linc., 1006
Spain, 602, 826, 1108
Spanish Dominions, 1060
Speen, Berks., 277
Speldhurst, Kent, 1192
Spetherst *see* Speldhurst
Sponden, Derb., 136
Spooneden *see* Sponden
Springethorppe *see* Springthorpe
Springfield, Essex, 318
Springthorpe, Linc., 554
Sprowston, Norf., 478, 1348
Stallworthie, 1348
Staddam *see* Stadhampton
Stadhampton, Oxon., 635
Stafford Park, 812
Lodge, the, 812
Staffordshire, 40, 239, 297, 350, 418, 551, 582, 594, 596, 597, 610, 614, 775, 795, 812, 833,

836, 840, 895, 916, 942, 958, 972, 983, 1025, 1048, 1066, 1104, 1133, 1165, 1208, 1286, 1287
Staines, Midd., 943
Buttes Close, 943
George Inn, 943
Preaching Close, 943
Stake Fleminge *see* Stokefleming
Stalbridge, Dorset., 512, 764, 771
Stalbridge Weston, Dorset., 377
Stambourn, Essex, 560
Stamford, Linc., 839
Stamford, Rutl., 926
Stampit, Hants., 786
Stanbridge, Beds., 165
Standbridge *see* Stanbridge
Standford, Kent, 1004
Stanes *see* Staines
Stanfield, Norf., 1348
Stanford *see* Stamford
Stanley *see* Stawley
Stanney, Cest., 252
Stanton, Camb., 15
Stanton, Long, Salop., 708
Stanton St. John, Oxon., 785
Stanstead, Suff., 166
Stanstead Abbots, Herts., 1323
Stansted *see* Stansted Mountfitchet
Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1285
Woodhall Field, 1285
Stansteede Abbott *see* Stanstead Abbots
Stanway, Salop., 708
Staple *see* Staple Fitzpaine
Staple Fitzpaine, Somst., 413
Staple Goodneston, Kent, 278
Stapleford, Wilts., 1116
Staplegrove, Somst., 374
Staplehurst, Kent, 342, 1285
Fishers Tenement, 1185
Frides, 1285
Railes, 1285
Stapleton, Somst., 333
Stathe *and* Lillesdon Manor, Somst., 138
Staulbridge *see* Stalbridge
Staverton, Devon., 301, 852
Stawley, Somst., 229
Steeple Ashton, Wilts., 216
Strayerclose, 216
Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 560
Cootes, 560
Goldherd Croft, 560
Goldherd, 560
Herdescroft, 560
Long Stubbinge, 560
Stubbinge, 560
Steeple Morden, Camb., 15
Manor, 15
Stenfit *see* Stamford, Rutl.
Stepney *see under* London
Stetchworth, Camb., 718, 1156
Matfryers Manor, 1156
Patmers Manor, 1156
Stickney, Linc., 796
Stifford, Essex, 302
Stimpson's Fen, 3
Stippenerton *see* Stourpaine
Stisted, Essex, 1190
Stivichall, Warw., 418
Stoake Cannon *see* Stoke Canon
Stoake Gouldinge *see* Stoke Golding
Stoborough, Wareham psh., Dorset., 122
Stock Doyle *see* Stoke Doyle
Stock Harward, Essex, 318
Stockbridge, Hants., 21
Stockbury, Kent, 946
Stockland, Devon., 413
Stockland, Dorset., 413
Stockland, Somst., 482
Stockley in Calne, Wilts., 550
Stockton, Wilts., 563
Stockton on the Forest, Yorks., 1310
Stockton on the More *see* Stockton on the Forest
Stogersey *see* Stogursey
Stogumber, Somst., 856, 858, 1142
Stogursey, Somst., 703, 858, 991
Stoke, Devon., 1358
Stoke, Kent, 917, 946
Tuder *als.* Tudars *als.* Tutors Manor, 917
Stoke, Salop., 791
Stoke, Suff., 151, 1169
Stoke *see* Stoke D'Abernon
Stoke, North, Somst., 592
Stoke Canon, Devon., 911, 1062
Stoke Courcey *see* Stogursey
Stoke D'Abernon, Surr., 843
Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1111
Stoke Gabriell, Devon., 757
Ashe, 757
Stoke Golding, Leic., 1182
Stoke Lane, Somst., 509, 1088
Stoke Marie *see* Stoke St. Mary
Stoke St. Mary, Somst., 992
Stoke St. Michael *see* Stoke Lane
Stoke Trister, Somst., 653, 751
Bayford, 653
Stoke by Clare, Suff., 560
Stoke by Nayland, Suff., 7, 1190
Stokefleming, Devon., 457
Stokeinteignhead, Devon., 1358
Stokentenhead *see* Stokeinteignhead
Stokesay, Salop., 789
Stondon, Essex, 1202
Stone, Long, Bucks., 218
Stonehouse, Glouc., 447?
Stoneleigh, Warw., 418
Stonesby, Leic., 195
Stoney Middleton, Derb., 608
Stonham, Earl *see* Earl Stonham
Stony Stanton, Leic., 298
Stony Stratford, Bucks., 1003
Stooke *see* Stoke Trister
Stopworth, Lanc., 552
Stormester *see* Sturminster Newton
Stourbridge, Worc., 141, 916, 1133
Stourpaine, Dorset., 865
Ash, 865
Framgatt, 865
Stourton, Staff., 239
Stow, Hunts., 107
Stow, Norf., 284
Stowe Upland, Suff., 148
Fusdomes, 148
Manor, 1
Parnifewes, 148
Stower, East, Dorset., 515
Stower, West, Dorset., 515
Stowey, Somst., 703
Stowey, Nether, Somst., 858
Stowey, Over, Somst., 858
Stowgursy *see* Stogursey
Stranford, Heref., 364
Stratford, Essex, 319
Stratford, Suff., 1021, 1197-1199
Connys Meadow, 1197
Foordes Meadow, 1197
Stratford Langton, Essex, 345
Stratford, Old, Northants., 1003
Stratford upon Avon, Warw., 141
Strathfieldsaye, Hants., 564
Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts., 595
Streatham, Surr., 1037, 1233
Streethaie *see* Streethay
Streethay, Staff., 40
Stretham *see* Streatham
Stretton *see* Stretton Sugwas
Stretton Sugwas, Heref., 574
Stretton on Dunsmore, Warw., 254
Strote *qu.* Stroud, Glouc., 928
Strotten, Heref., 518
Stroud, Glouc., 928?
Studley, Oxon., 168
Stuesbye, Derb., 214?
Stumble Hole, Surr., 69
Stumpling Thorne, Suff., 284
Sturgate, Linc., 554
Sturminster Newton, Dorset., 187, 867
Castle, 187
Berill Close, 187
Pitt Mead Close, 187
Suckin Meare, Linc., 473
Springwell Hill, 473
Sudbury, Suff., 166, 455, 1021, 1024, 1163, 1190, 1197
All Saints, 1021, 1197
Cordnard End, 455
George, the, 1197
Moothall, 1197
Neales, 1197
St. Gregory, 166, 1021, 1197
St. Peter, 166, 1021, 1024, 1197
Westmagis, 569
Windmill Field, 166
Worthams, 1197
Sudderland *qu.* Sunderland, Dur., 51
Suffield, Norf., 1335
Suffolk County, 1-3, 7, 8, 31, 46, 148, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159, 166, 167, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 213, 262, 283, 284, 305, 318, 320, 327, 343, 402, 449, 452, 455, 551, 560, 590, 601, 602, 642, 693, 712, 718, 753, 754, 769, 776, 778-780, 873, 889, 902, 905, 969, 976, 997, 1007, 1021, 1024, 1030, 1032, 1047, 1123, 1156, 1163, 1169, 1190, 1197-1199, 1227, 1257, 1262, 1293, 1315
Sulgrave, Northants., 18
Sulhampstead Abbotts, Berks., 985
Ford Mead, 985
Sulhampstead Bannister, Berks., 376
Sumatra, 741
Fecoo Road, 741
Summer Islands *see* Bermuda Islands

Sunderland, Dur., 51?
Sundridge, Kent, 37
Scollops, 37
Sunninghill, Berks., 404
Sunningwell, Berks., 143
Surbiton, Surr., 1233
Sureton's Hill, Salop., 597
Surrat, E. I., 1229, 1270
Surrey County, 37, 38, 45, 57, 64, 69, 89, 96, 107, 134, 174, 198, 227, 242, 296, 313, 315, 318, 325, 350, 357, 373, 382, 383, 388, 396, 435, 448, 472, 526, 559, 577, 607, 630, 662, 670, 677, 693, 699, 736, 737, 763, 794, 801, 804, 809, 824, 835, 841, 843, 857, 880, 914, 925, 927, 962, 963, 982, 1017, 1037, 1046, 1072, 1076, 1095, 1099, 1117, 1126, 1153, 1158, 1186, 1228, 1233, 1244, 1259, 1267, 1269, 1285, 1289, 1344, 1349, 1355
Sussex County, 37, 50, 82-85, 94, 99, 128, 176, 242, 246, 256, 267, 275, 276, 321, 322, 355, 356, 359, 388, 390, 392, 393, 410, 435, 474, 524, 547, 553, 573, 632, 646, 649, 666, 671, 679, 692, 747, 748, 759, 777, 801, 807, 880, 944, 951, 954, 955, 972, 1002, 1012, 1046, 1076, 1095, 1109, 1158, 1173, 1231, 1234, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1319, 1361
Sutton, Camb., 945
Sutton, Heref., 1039
Sutton, Mont., 1147
Sutton Coldfield, Warw., 711
Cuningrie House, 711
Sutton Inges, Yorks., 357
Sutton Mallet, Somst., 185
Sutton Montague *see* Sutton Montis
Sutton Montis, Somst., 187, 866
Sutton St. James, Linc., 1026
Sutton Valence, Kent, 1285
Sutton Veney, Wilts., 580
Sutton at Hone, Kent, 1134
Goldeshole Woods, 1134
Sutton in the Marsh, Linc., 567
Sutton in Moorlinch, Somst., 185
Swaffam Bulbeck, Camb., 900
Swaffam Prior, Camb., 900
St. Cyriac, 900
St. Mary, 900
St. Seres *see* St. Cyriac,
Swainscombe *see* Swanscombe
Swainswick, Somst., 860
Swanmore, Staff., 812
Swannington, Norf., 902
Swanscombe, Kent, 81, 250
Swansea, Glam., 661, 1118
Skettie, 1118
Swansmore *see* Swanmore
Swanswick *see* Swainswick
Sweeney, Salop., 1034
Sweney *see* Sweeney
Swenyngton *see* Swannington
Swerford, Oxon., 1070
Swimbridge, Devon., 1090
Denniton, 1090
Mersh Farm, 1090
Allorbeare, 1090
West Close, 1090
Swindon, Wilts., 1009
Swinford, Old, Worc., 1133
Swithland, Leic., 408
Symondsbury, Dorset., 497
Sywell, Northants., 1179

Tabley, Cest., 252
Taddington, Heref., 1140
Tadlow, Camb., 1121
Smitkinges Cottage, 1121
Tadmarton, Oxon., 1212
Taffiesoule, Island of Makin, 914
Talaton, Devon., 469
Talgarth, Bre., 1064
Talgorth *see* Talgarth
Tallend, Cornw., 694
Tallington, Linc., 839
Tamer River, 138
Tamerton, North, Cornw., 1024
Venton, 1024
Tamworth, Staff., 1208
Tamworth, Warw., 212
Amington, 212
Beckmoore Meadow, 212
Bolehall, 212
Fair, 561
Market Place, 212
Ladyebridge Bank, 212
Spittle Lane, 212
Stony Lane, 212
Tandridge, Surr., 242, 699
Tandsor } *see* Tansor
Tandsover }
Tanneworth *see* Tanworth
Tansor, Northants., 1178, 1236
Tanworth, Warw., 1208
Tarmoone *see* Tor Moham
Tarring, Suss., 390
Savington, 390
Tatesfield, Surr., 448
Tatteridge, Herts., 259
Tattershall Thorpe, Linc., 797
Taunton, Somst., 374, 433, 464, 516, 703, 766, 1035
Castle School, 516
St. James, 464, 516, 766
St. Mary Magdalen, 464, 516, 766
Taven Clyes, Cornw., 1224
Tavistock, Devon., 138
Tawscocke *see* Tawstock
Tawstock, Devon., 1115
Tawton, South, Devon., 569
Tedbourne St. Mary *see* Tedburn St. Mary
Tedburn St. Mary, Devon., 911
Teddington, Midd., 165
Tennall *see* Tutnall *or* Tettenhall
Tenterden, Kent, 50
Terrington Manor, Norf., 410
Tetford, Linc., 776
Tetherley House, Dorset., 915
Tetney, Linc., 884, 907
North Grange, 884
Tettenhall Staff., 596?
Tetworth, Hunts., 744
Tewkesbury, Glouc., 234, 462, 496, 975, 1247, 1275
Carren Brook, 496
Lodge Orchard, 1275
Parke, 496, 1275
St. Mary Street, 234
Thame, Oxon., 205, 731
Thames Ditton, Surr., 1233
Thames River, 964, 1126
Thatham, Berks, 277
Chamberhouse Manor, 277
Thaxted, Essex, 1190
Theddingworth, Leic. *and* Northants., 72
Hothorpe, 72
Thelbridge, Devon., 1271
Therne *see* Thorne
Thenford, Northants., 1172
Thetford, Norf., 774
St. Cuthbert, 774
St. Mary, 774
St. Peter, 774
Thoby Priory, Essex, 602
Thoraldby, Yorks., 1310
Thorley, Isle of Wight, 20, 831
Court, 20
Hill Place, 20
Thornbury, Devon., 1221
Thornbury, Glouc., 191
Thorncombe, Dorset., 54, 127, 1138
Gribb, 54
Herriges Westlease, 54
Hewarde, 1138
Holditch, 54
Little Pidmore, 54
Muttleburyes Common, 54
Thorne, Yorks., 888
Thornley, Wolsingham psh., Dur., 921
Thornton, Linc., 888
Thorobie *see* Thoraldby
Thorpe *see* Ashfield with Thorpe
Thorpe Morieux, Suff., 158, 560
Thorphall, Linc., 46
Thorverton, Devon., 911, 1062
North Down, 1062
Thrapston, Notts., 562
Thrupp, Northants., 1347
Thruptone *see* Thrapston
Thruxton, Heref., 574
Thurgoland, Yorks., 1333
Thurlaston, Leic., 19
Thurlow, Great, Suff., 1, 327, 1030
Manor, 1
Thurlow, Little, Suff., 1, 1030
Manor, 1
Thurleston } *see* Thurlaston
Thurlston }
Thurston, Suff., 284
Thwaite, Suff., 2
Tibberton, Salop., 806
Tibberton, Worc., 578
Tibbroughton *see* Tibberton
Tichmarsh, Northants., 908
Ticehurst, Suss., 176, 666
Tickenham, Somst., 24, 1366
Lane Close, 1366
Tidcombe, Wilts, 209
Tilehurst, Berks., 579
Tiley, Dorset., 123
Tillbridge, Welland psh., Worc., 1251
Tillingham Manor, Essex, 602
Tilshead, Wilts., 598
Timberland, Linc., 473
Timberscombe, Somst., 661
Tir Llumbrollth, Llanover psh., Monm., 268
Tir Paen, Llanover psh., Monm., 268
Tir Pannor, Llanover psh., Monm., 268
Tirley, Glouc., 496
Courte of ye Rye, 496
Tishurst *see* Ticehurst
Titchfield, Hants., 964
St. Margarets, 964
Titcombe *see* Tidcombe
Tithmarsh *see* Tichmarsh

Tiverton, Devon., 112, 340, 911, 1334
Tixall, Staff., 812
Toby *see* Thoby Priory
Todstill, Chetton psh., Salop., 211
Toft, Linc., 1180
Toftestreet *qu.* Toftress, Norf., 1346
Toftress, Norf., 1346?
Tollard Royal, Wilts., 1194
Tonbridge, Kent, 950, 1269
Toosy *qu.* Towersey, Bucks., 1172
Toppesham } *see* Topsham
Toppisham }
Topsham, Devon., 486, 911, 1356
Tor Moham, Devon., 432, 500, 1045
Torrington, Great, Devon., 911
Torrington, Little, Devon., 911
Totham, Little, Essex, 81
Totnes, Devon., 826, 892, 911, 913
Dyehouse, 913
Lazar House, 913
Tottam Manor, Essex, 1094
Tounstall *see* Tunstall
Towersey, Bucks., 1172
Towthbie?, Linc., 196
Toynton, Linc., 475
Tre Jorddur, 1191
Tredaw, St. Paul psh., Cornw., 120
Treddington, Glouc., 1247
Tregaydo, Cornw., 460
Tregiris, Padstow psh., Cornw., 519
Trelash, Cornw., 1223
Furse Park, 1223
Treleshe *see* Trelash
Trent, Somst., 341
Tresillian, Cornw., 713
Tretire, Heref., 364
Treval, Cornw., 1224
Trevegles *see* Treval
Trewern, Mont., 105, 611
Treworgie, Cornw., 138
Triginon *see* Trygenon
Trimpley, Kidderminster psh., Worc., 239
Abbaus Meadow, 239
Trinity Barton by Winton, 20
Trygenon, Mont., 705
Trynley *see* Tirley
Tuddenham, Suff., 148, 969
Tuddingtons *see* Teddington
Tunbridge, Kent, 37, 633, 810
Manor, 153
Tunbridge, Surr., 242
Tunstall, Devon., 457
Turberton *see* Tibberton, Worc.
Turfield, Bucks., 205
Turges, Hants., 1256
Turkey, 1
Turner's Puddle, Dorset., 231
Turvey, Beds., 133
Tushingham in Malpas, Cest., 252
Tutnall, Worc., 596?
Twinstead, Essex, 1163, 1190
Twyford, Berks, 970
Tyberton *see* Tibberton, Worc.
Tylset *see* Tilshead
Tyshurst *see* Ticehurst
Tysoe, Warw., 1253
Tytchfield *see* Titchfield
Uckfield, Suss., 748, 1002
Gibland, 1002
Steyninge Loose, 1002
Uckington, Glouc., 496
Manor, 496
Uffington, Linc., 839
Ufnam *see* Offenham
Ugley, Essex, 1285
Barwicke Bottom, 1285
Barwick Field, 1285
Nortfeild, 1285
Wardes, 1285
Unckefield *see* Uckfield
Undeley Manor, Suff., 1293
Underwood *see* Offcott
University, 223, 1346
Uny Lelant, Cornw., 1136
Up Rossall, Isle of, *see* Ross Hall
Uplamborne *see* Lambourne
Upminster, Essex, 624
Upp Husburn *see* Ebbesbourne
Upper Clatford, Hants., 525
Upper Pond, Suss., 1231
Upper Whame *see* Whame High
Upton, Northants., 262?, 1003
Upton Bishop, Heref., 1064
Upton Cressett, Salop., 555
Upton Helions, Devon., 1334
Fenne *als* Venne, 1334
Merifeild House, 1334
Venne *als* Fenne, 1334
Upton Lovell, Wilts., 563
Upton Pyne, Devon., 370, 1062
Pynes, The, 370
Upton on Severn, Worc., 1251
Hooke Side, 1251
Lockridge, 1251
Upway, Dorset, 882
Upwich *see* Wyche, Upper
Urchfont, Wilts., 598, 1052
Lybe Waye, 598
Stort Lane, 598
Ursifont *see* Urchfont
Uttaxeter *see* Uttoxeter
Uttoxeter, Staff., 610, 1048, 1287
Manor, 610
Parkes, 610
Uxbridge, Midd., 351, 859

Vainor, Bre., 179
Vaynor *see* Vainor
Venice, 138, 292, 456
Venn Ottery, Devon., 469
Vie *see* Eye, Heref.
Vingest *see* Fingest
Viniton *see* Venn Ottery
Virginia, 74, 407, 660
College in, 352
Voscott, 1093
Vyes, the, *see* Devizes

Wacton, Heref., 1331
Middle-Meadow, 1331
Waddingham, Linc., 554
Wadhurst, Suss., 666
Waishfield *see* Washfield
Wakefield, Yorks., 150, 402
Market Cross, 150
Walberton, Suss., 356
Walcot, Alkborough psh., Linc., 636
Waldingfield, Great, Suff., 1190
Waldingfield, Little, Suff., 560, 1190
Walden, Essex, 324, 1285
Wale under Eywood *see* Wall under Heywood
Wales, Marches of, 1118
Wales, Yorks., 1183
Hall, 1183
Wales, North, 806
Walgrave, Northants., 1141
Wall, East, Salop, 549
Wall under Heywood, Salop., 928
Wallands, Bucks., 168
Wallappe, 1146
Wallexall Manor, Worc., 258
Wallingford, Berks., 435
Wallington, Hants., 964
Wallington, Surr., 630
Walmesley, Lanc., 1282
Walsham, South, Norf., 478
Walsingham, Great, Norf., 150
Walsingham, Little, Norf., 150
Waltham, Kent, 930
Waltham, Great, Essex, 318, 602, 1183
Northend, 1183
Waltham, Little, Essex, 318
Waltham Abbey, Essex, 433, 1019
Waltham Cross, Herts., 683
Waltham Forest, Essex, 1094
Waltham, White, Berks., 60
Walthamstow, Essex, 1168
Walton, Northants., 908
Walton Cardiff, Glouc., 1247
Walton on Thames, Surr., 982
Walverton Manor, Suss., 435
Wambrook, Dorset., 127
Warthiall House, 127
Wantage, Berks., 1252, 1266
Grove, 1252
Joycese, 1252
Wanting *see* Wantage
Wapley, Glouc., 970
Wapping *see under* London
Warbleton, Suss., 50, 972
Auncetry, 972
Juyons, 972
Lukockes, 972
Stertes, 972
Warborrowe *see* St. Werbergh
Warbstowe, Cornw., 1223
Bowfoune, 1223
Bowtowne, 1223
Heigh Park, 1223
Long Park, 1223
Middle Park, 1223
Underwaye Park, 1223
Winsore, 1223
Wardington, Oxon., 243, 1253
Ware, Herts., 326, 1024
Maddox, 1024
Wareham, Dorset., 122, 861
St. Mary's Church, 122
Trinity Church, 122
Warfield, Berks., 1054
Manor, 369
Warfield, Salop., 1084
Wargrave, Berks., 60, 581
Killam, 581
Manor, 369
Wargrove *see* Wargrave
Warleighe Frankes Manor, Essex, 277
Warmester *see* Warminster
Warmington, Northants., 1111
Warminster, Wilts., 71, 815
Redford's Water, 71
Warnham, Suss., 1076
Dawes, 1076
Warpestowe *see* Warbstowe
Warrington *see* Wardington

Warton, Northants. *see* Warmington
Warton, Polesworth psh., Warw., 298
Warwickshire, 1, 33, 88, 141, 212, 219, 254, 277, 298, 317, 365, 418, 521, 532, 561, 618, 628, 637, 707, 710, 711, 732, 784, 869, 912, 916, 956, 976, 1001, 1011, 1096, 1110, 1141, 1154, 1182, 1208, 1214, 1253, 1284, 1285, 1347
Washbourne, Great, Glouc., 293
Washbrook, Suff., 776
Washfield, Devon., 911
Watchatt *see* Watchet
Watchet, Somst., 1128
Waterfall, Derb., 609
Waterfall, Staff., 1104
Watford, Herts., 684, 1209
Watlesborough, Salop., 1287
Watling Street, Salop., 1107
Watsome *see* Wattisham
Wattenbury, 1057
Wattisham, Suff., 7, 776
Watton, Devon?, 694
Waxham, Norf., 478
Horsea, 478
Norgates Hirn, 478
Wayford, Somst., 465
Weake in Berrowe, Somst., 1273
Weald, South, Essex, 1040, 1202
Weare, Somst., 1091
Wedmore, Somst., 426
Wednesbury, Staff., 840
Walsted Delves, 840
Weedon Pinckney, Northants., 635
Weston, Northants., 635
Weindon *see* Wembdon
Welford, Glouc., 235, 522
Welham, Leic., 65
Welland, Worc., 1251
Chanereys, 1251
Courte, 1251
Daunsles Farm, 1251
Guilefeild, 1251
Hoacke Green, 1251
Micklefeild, 1251
Salman's End, 1251
Stoakes Hill, 1251
Woodfeildes, 1251
Welland, Little, Worc., 1251
Wellington, Salop., 1107
Wells, Somst., 125, 185, 518, 598, 1130
Cathedral, 125, 126, 185, 229, 306, 414, 425, 479, 515, 653, 661, 698, 703, 751, 856, 996, 1128, 1142
St. Cuthbert, 518, 1130
St. Andrews *see* Wells Cathedral
St. John's Bridge, 518
Wells next the Sea, Norf., 150, 947
Weltam *see* Welham
Welton *see* Welton le Wold
Welton by Lincoln, Linc., 565, 647
Welton le Wold, Linc., 820, 1291
New Close, 1291
Welton next Louth *see* Welton le Wold
Wem, Salop., 557
Wembdon, Somst., 426, 507, 703, 709
Wembley, Midd., 311
Wemdon *see* Wembdon
Wemley *see* Wembley
Wendlebury, Oxon., 1364
Wendon Lofts, Essex, 312
Wenlock, Little, Salop., 1107
Wentworth, Camb., 896
Manor, 896
Wessencott *see* Westmancot
West Ham *see* Ham, West
Westbrook, Berks., 538
Westbuckland *see* Buckland, West
Westbury, Bucks., 1172
Westbury, Wilts., 1353
Westbury Leigh, Wilts., 1353,
Westbury on Severne, Glouc., 481
Charlettes House, 481
Netherley, 481
Rodley, 481
Westbury on Trym, Glouc., 855
Westcot, Wilts., 39
Westcott Barton, Oxon., 641
Westdowne, Devon., 503
Wester Keale *see* Keal, West
Westerfeild, Suff., 776
Westerham, Kent, 37
Spout Tenement, 37
Westerleigh, Glouc., 230, 1146
Wotton's Hill, 230
Wickham's Farm, 230
Westhide Manor, Heref., 556
Vallett Wood, 556
Westhorp, Northants., 1172
Westhothlie *see* Hoathley, West
Westhrop *see* Westhorp
Westmancot, Worc., 1310
Westmeston, Suss., 1234
Westminster *see under* London
Westogwell *see* Ogwell, West
Weston, Hunts., 1111
Weston, Oxon. *see* Weston, South
Weston, Surr. *see* Weston Green
Weston, South, Oxon., 1205
Weston Green, Surr., 1233
Weston on Avon, Glouc., 235
Cawnce Hill, 235
Westowe in Plympstocke, Devon., 5
Westport St. Mary, Wilts., 247, 536
Burinfall, 536
Chappell Tenement, 536
Westraiton *see* Drayton, West
Westwincke *see* Winch, West
Wetheringsett Manor, Suff., 1
Wevenhoe *see* Wivenhoe
Weybridge, Surr., 383
Whaddley, Salop., 1094
Whame, High, Dur., 921
Whapload *see* Whaplode
Whaplode, Linc., 1168
Coles Land, 1168
Wheathampstead, Herts., 1167
Whelforde *see* Welford
Whethamsted *see* Wheathampstead
Whethill *see* White Hill
Whimple, Devon., 469
Whinnington *see* Winnington
Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 20
Whitacre, Over, Warw., 254
White Colne, Essex, 1
White Hill, Glouc., 235
White Lackington, Somst., 756
Atherston, 756
Whitechurch, Dorset., 987
Bowshoot Water, 987
Harts Higher Meade, 987
Harts Meades, 987
Lower Harts Meadow, 987
Wilde House, 987
Wildmeade, 987
Whites Manor, Essex, 338
Whitestaunton, Somst., 1280, 1311
Whithall *see* Bristol-Whitall
Whitlye *see* Witley, Surr.
Whitnash, Warw., 710
Farfeild, 710
Fosse Closes, 710
Gouldsmithe's Land, 710
Grove, 710
Home Close, 710
Katherine Close, 710
Lampepcece Close, 710
Lamplands, 710
Manor, 710
May Yarde, 710
Milldam Close, 710
Netherdoge Lane Close, 710
Rudge Way, 710
Wilcoxe Yarde, 710
Whittington, Warw., 976, 1096, 1182
Whitton, Suff., 776
Whittstaunton *see* Whitestaunton
Whitwich, Leic., 905
Whixoe, Suff., 601
Wichenford, Worc., 221
Wick, Worc., 496
Wick near Pershore, Worc., 1254
Wickham St. Paul, Essex, 1021, 1190
Wickhambrook, Suff., 1156
Manor, 1
Wickmere, Norf., 902
Wickwar, Glouc., 223
Widdington, Essex, 312, 1160
Widford, Essex, 318
Wigborough, Great, Essex, 161, 264
Wigborough, Little, Essex, 264
Wiggenhall St. Mary, Norf., 1
Wiggin Hall, Norf., 17
Wigginton, Herts., 722
Wight, Isle of, 20, 90, 831, 876, 1239, 1255
Wigmore, Heref., 1112
Lingen, 1112
Wignalls *see* Wigginhall St. Mary
Wigston, Leic., 711
Wikin, Leic., 1182
Wilbraham, Great, Camb., 451
Wilbraham, Little, Camb., 451
Symunts Close, 451
Wilburton, Camb., 444
Wilby, Norf., 1346
Willesford *see* Wilsford
Willesley, Derb., 350
Willesthorppe *see* Wilsthorp
Willey, Salop., 834
Williamscote, Oxon., 243, 1172?, 1253
Willingdon, Suss., 267
Manor, 267

Willington, Flint., 806
Wilmington, Suss., 1267
Wilnecote, Staff., 1208
Wilnescoote *see* Wilnecote
Wilscott, *qu.* Williamscott, Oxon., 1172
Wilsford, Wilts., 137, 144
Wilsthorp, Linc., 839
Wilton, Wilts., 323
Wiltshire, 32, 34, 39, 59, 71, 75, 114, 137, 140, 142, 144, 208, 209, 215-217, 240, 247, 253, 271, 272, 299, 323, 346, 397, 405, 409, 426, 431, 436, 482, 502, 525, 531, 536-538, 540, 550, 558, 563, 572, 576, 580, 586, 588, 593, 595, 598, 600, 613, 615, 648, 653, 661, 685, 730, 746, 751, 760, 790, 813, 815, 882, 883, 903, 904, 915, 948, 989, 1009, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1038, 1052, 1079, 1093, 1098, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1170, 1189, 1194, 1216, 1231, 1238, 1249, 1266, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1352, 1353, 1362
Wimblington, Camb., 720
Wimborne or Wimborne Minster, Dorset., 510, 861, 876
Wincanton, Somst., 515, 685, 1097
Wincaulton } *see* Wincanton
Wincaunton }
Winch Manor, West, Norf., 17
Winchester, 119, 525, 964
Cathedral, 90, 575, 786, 1028, 1096
College, 496
Holy Trinity, 964
St. Mary's College, 15, 525
Winchindon, Nether, Bucks., 1001
Winchinton *see* Winchindon
Winckfield *see* Winkfold
Windsor, Berks., 280
Winfeild *see* Wingfield
Wingfield, North, Derb., 1073
Locke Bridge, 1073
Wingham, Kent, 278
Winkfield, Berks., 404, 1007
Winkleigh, Devon., 911
Winnington, Salop., 723
Winscombe, Somst., 414
Manor, 1091
Middle Hearth, 414
Winsham, Somst., 54
Winson, Bibury psh., Glouc., 851
Winson, Glouc., *see* Winstone
Winsor, Broad, *see* Broadwinsor
Winsor, Little, Dorset., 745
Winston, Suff., 753
Winstone, Glouc., 682
Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts., 653, 751
Winterborne Steepleton, Dorset., 968
Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts., 613, 903
Wintercott, Heref., 676
Winthorpe, Linc., 909
Winton *see* Winchester
Wintworth *see* Wentworth
Winwick, Northants., 979
Wisall *see* Wysall
Wisbech, Camb., 589
Wishford, Great, Wilts., 114
Witcham in Isle of Elye, Camb., 13
Witche *see* Wick near Pershore
Witchling, Kent, 870
Witchurch, 11
Withcall, Linc., 941
Witheridge, Devon., 1062, 1271
Witherley, Leic., 1182
Witherudge *see* Witheridge
Withington, Salop., 788
Withipool, Somst., 270
Withyam *see* Withyham
Withyham, Suss., 646, 671
Witley, Surr., 649
Witley, Great, Worc., 1013
Witteringe, Northants., 1129
Wiveliscombe, Somst., 1061
Wivellcombe *see* Wiveliscombe
Wivelsfield, Suss., 1234
Parkes Crofte, 1234
Westfield, 1234
Wivenhoe, Essex, 161
Wix, Essex, 776
Wixoe *see* Whixoe
Wokingham, Berks., 388, 480
Wolferlow, Heref., 1013
Wolgarne, Cornw., 1224
Wollaston, Glouc., 430
Moore, the, 430
Tewthing Barn, 430
Wolsingham, Dur., 921
Greenwell Hill, 921
Wolsley, Staff., 812
Wolvenhall, Bucks., 168
Wolverhampton, Staff., 916, 958
Wolverley, Worc., 1133
Bridges, 1133
Cockliffe, 1133
Kingford, 1133
Wolverton, Suff., 969
Wood Newton, Northants., 1129, 1170
Catlings Milne Bridge, 1129
Woodcott, Hants., 1096
Woodcroft, 1146
Woodes Hearne, Northants.? 262
Woodford, Essex, 113, 313
Manor, 113
Woodford, Northants., 1111
Woodford, Wilts., 613
Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 338
Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 338, 933
Hookefield House, 338
Woodham Walter, Essex, 338
Great Prest Meade, 338
Holmeade, 338
Goodhewes and Haywardes, 338
Haywardes and Goodhewes, 338
Manor, 338
Woodhay, East, Hants., 568
Woodhays, Devon., 54
Woodhey, Cest., 252
Woodmancott, Glouc., 520
Woodside *see* Dudley Woodside
Woodstock, Oxon., 641
Woolaston *see* Woollaston
Woolavington, Somst., 658
Preston Close, 658
Woollas Hall, Worc., 1161
Woollaston, Glouc., 928, 1146
Woollfurlowe *see* Wolferlow
Woollmington *qu.* Woonton, Chardstock psh., Dorset., 1132
Woolpitt, Suff., 284
Woolsingham *see* Wolsingham
Woolston, Warw., 254
Woolvercot, Oxon., 1057
Woolverton in Mere, Wilts., 142
Woolwich, Kent, 345
Woonton, Chardstock psh., Dorset., 1132?
Woore *see* Owre
Woosley *see* Wolsley
Wootten Park, Dorset.?, 1008
Wootton, Beds., 621
Wootton, Hants., 1096
Fabians, 1096
Tithing, 1096
Wootton, Oxon., 243
Wootton Bassett, Wilts., 253, 648
Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset., 488
Wootton Rivers, Wilts., 240
Weeke, 240
Wootton Underedge, Glouc., 959
Worcester, 141, 221, 247, 353, 543, 673, 708, 734, 834, 879, 1254
All Saints, 543, 643, 673, 1254
Bedwardine St. John, 673, 1254
Bedwardine St. Michael, 247, 1254
Bedwardine St. Peter, 708
Timber, 708
Broad Street, 1254
Cardinall Hatt, 1254
Castle, 1133
Cathedral, 673, 1133
College Church, 673
Foryate Street, 1254
Fryars Street, 1254
Goal, 1133
Hallom, 1254
High Street, 221
St. Ellens, 879
St. Michaels, 543
Worcestershire, 95, 141, 204, 221, 235, 239, 247, 255, 258, 353, 354, 395, 418, 423, 496, 543, 578, 596, 617, 643, 673, 687, 708, 719, 733, 834, 840, 877, 879, 916, 934, 957, 983, 1013, 1094, 1133, 1147, 1154, 1161, 1172, 1195, 1237, 1246, 1247, 1251, 1254, 1275, 1284, 1310, 1322
Worfeild *see* Warfield
Worksworth, Derb., 411
Worle, Somst., 1278
Worll *see* Worle
Wormbridge, Heref., 878
Worms, Germany, 80
Worth, Suss., 83
Worthen, Salop., 723
Worthington, Leic., 585
Worton, Potterne psh., Wilts., 1098
Would Newton *see* Newton le Wold
Woxbridge *see* Uxbridge
Wrabness, Essex, 91
Wragbye, Yorks., 783
Wrangle, Holland, Linc., 567
Wratting, Suff., 1
Willsey or Wiltsey Manor, 1
Wraxall, Somst., 24, 1366
Evanes House, 24
Leppiattsfeild, 24
Nayler's Close, 24
Wretham, East, Norf., 284

Wrington, Somst., 654
Writtle, Essex, 302, 318, 936
Sheering, 302
Wroekwardine, Salop., 723
Wrotham, Kent, 53, 950
Wrottesley, Staff., 836
Wroughton, Wilts., 648, 1009, 1038
Westlecot, 1009
Wroxeter, Salop., 597
Wyberton, Linc., 567
Wyche, Upper, Worc., 95
Wye, Kent, 238
Wykis *als.* Wikes Manor, Linc., 410
Wymondham, Norf., 1348
Wynckley *see* Winkleigh
Wysall, Notts., 715
Wyteham *see* Wytham
Wytham, Berks., 1364
Wytherley *see* Witherley
Wytley *see* Witley, Great

Yalding, Kent, 360
Yalton *see* Yatton
Yapton, Suss., 84, 356
Yarcombe, Devon., 335, 413, 656
Yarde *see* Crayford
Yardley, Northants., 1003
Yardley, Worc., 957, 1154
Lea, the, 957
Yarkhill, Heref., 366, 1203
Court Farm, 1203
Garford's Court, 1203
Yarlington, Somst., 1141
Yarmouth, Norf., 149, 802
Yarnton, Oxon., 587
Yateley, Hants., 564
Yates Court, Glouc., 680
Yatton *qu.* Yatton Keyrell, Wilts., 970
Yatton, Somst., 434, 513, 772, 970, 1091
Cadwells House, 434
Little Wemram Close, 772
Manor, 434
North End, 434
Yatton Keyrell, Wilts., 970?
Yealands *see* Yetlands
Yealding, Hunts. *see* Yelden
Yealding, Kent *see* Yalding
Yearcombe *see* Yarcombe
Yearnsford *als.* Earnsford, Binley psh., Warw., 521
Yeatley *see* Yateley
Yeilding *see* Yelden, Hunts.
Yelden, Beds., 908
Yelden, Hunts., 740
Yeldersley Ashborne, Derb., 582
Yeovil, Somst., 341
Yetlands, Devon., 1305
Yevell *see* Yeovil
Yfley *see* Iffley
Ynges *see* Ings
York City, 402
Yorkehill *see* Yarkhill
Yorkshill, Kent, 386
Yorkshire, 11, 46, 94, 133, 239, 265, 308, 357, 401, 402, 552, 582, 608, 644, 690, 783, 802, 888, 889, 920, 967, 1000, 1117, 1126, 1168, 1178, 1183, 1208, 1310, 1326, 1333
Yorton, Salop., 130
Yoxall, Staff., 1048
Ystradvelltye, Bre., 179
Ytton *see* Itton
Yxworth *see* Ixworth

Zeals, Wilts., 32, 1141
Zeeland, 1322, 1338

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Comprising trades, titles, professions, arms, ships, guilds, etc.

Abbot, 138
Accademic of Oxford, 116
Alderman, 1, 10, 40, 41, 55, 113, 156, 212, 223, 244, 259, 261, 269, 416, 425, 435, 482, 552, 602, 674, 716, 844, 863, 935, 959, 1048, 1103, 1210, 1219, 1229, 1285, 1348
Ambassador, 86
Apothecary, 217, 221, 318, 999, 1067, 1057
Apothecary to the Prince, 1037
Apparitor, 882
Apprentice, 1, 10, 21, 30, 47, 69, 72, 77, 96, 132, 146, 150, 151, 172, 189, 208, 217, 245, 254, 257, 296, 297, 308, 318, 333, 370, 385, 419, 442, 469, 486, 535, 571, 591, 605, 607, 615, 628, 671, 676, 711, 716, 734, 756, 832, 867, 921, 950, 1037, 1131, 1168, 1179, 1190, 1200, 1222, 1259, 1296, 1310, 1336, 1342
Archdeacon, 16
Arms of: — Acland, 911
  Barnardiston, 154
  Browne, 411
  City of London, 688
  Cole, 1024
  Coppin, 320
  Croke, 168
  Cupper, 126
  Fuller, 277
  Hare, 259
  Harrison, 357
  Hodgson, 129
  Lister, 402
  Martyn, 674
  Mercers Company, 688
  Merchant Adventurers Company, 688
  Parker, 267
  Plumstede, 372
  Pyott, 40
  Rich, 602
  Seabright, 1133
  Smyth, 822
  Temple, 267
  Toft, 20
  Trott, 688
  White, 1000
  Willoughbie, 17
  Wrottesley, 836
Attorney, 734, 1346
Attorney General, 312, 777, 1287
  Queen's, 1366

Bachelor of Arts, 966
Bailiff, 245
Baker, 94, 96, 159, 299, 333, 463, 521, 538, 795, 857, 865, 994, 1034, 1126, 1147, 1229, 1348, 1366
  Brown, 129, 1196
  White, 394
Barber, 1038, 1173, 1254
Barber Surgeon, 192, 391, 944, 1080
Bardgeman, 5
Baron, 46, 410, 602, 1232
Baron of Exchequer, 1232
Baroness, 168
Baronet, 16, 17, 46, 410, 411, 573, 587, 627, 684, 827, 913, 1088, 1118, 1155, 1170, 1183
Beadle, 433, 960, 1336
Beavermaker, 980
Bishop, 278, 410, 412, 480, 1082, 1155, 1184
Blacksmith, 223, 296, 297, 391, 437, 675, 694, 809, 865, 982, 1021, 1022, 1128, 1152
Blessed Virgin, Guild of, 1285
Boatswain, 387
Boatswain's Mate, 225
Brasier, 1197
Brewer, 6, 129, 221, 315, 326, 898, 915, 975, 990, 995
Bricklayer, 77, 317
Broad Weaver, 247, 1353
Broker, 1078
Buckesmaker, 876
Burgess, 94, 245
Burnisher, 1341
Butcher, 37, 254, 275, 277, 317, 318, 351, 396, 515, 579, 798, 856, 1036, 1093, 1172, 1266, 1288, 1308
Butler, 30

Captain, 20, 36, 87, 138, 255, 526, 562, 660, 918, 981, 1024, 1229, 1263
Carman, 40, 42
Carpenter, 274, 564, 580, 607, 839, 1080, 1197, 1270
Carrier, 454
Chamberlain, 40
Chambermaid, 30
Chancellor, 480, 768
Chandler, 297, 407, 416, 486, 769
Chaplain of the King, 178
Chapman, 954, 1197
Cheesemonger, 107
Chirographer of the Common Bank, 410
Chirurgeon, 331, 741, 775, 892, 1113, 1229
Churchwarden, 1299
Clerk, 14, 16, 23, 64, 70, 84, 113, 122, 124, 126, 130, 135, 137, 145, 146, 150, 166, 167, 179, 201, 208-211, 215, 222, 229, 231, 245, 253-255, 261, 266, 268, 269, 288, 289, 318, 320, 324, 329, 335, 346, 350, 375, 385, 424, 433, 450, 452, 453, 458, 466, 469, 471, 477, 482, 502, 514, 515, 524, 540, 549, 555, 558, 560, 561, 563, 566, 567, 569, 572, 588, 592, 598, 600, 612, 614, 617-619, 622, 628, 630, 641, 657, 696, 711, 729, 742, 753, 754, 777, 789, 792, 796, 805, 806, 809, 811, 813, 821, 825, 849, 851, 861, 862, 868, 872, 880, 882, 888, 889, 891, 895, 901, 906 911, 921, 940, 950, 957, 974, 997, 1000, 1031, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1069, 1076, 1082, 1084, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1107, 1113, 1116, 1125, 1126, 1129, 1143, 1146, 1172, 1177, 1182, 1188, 1190, 1195, 1221, 1230, 1238, 1249, 1261, 1285, 1290, 1299, 1323, 1333, 1337, 1341
  Town, 245, 416
  of Great Ordinance Tower of London, 845
  of Petty Bag, 259
Clockmaker to King, 362
Cloth Cutter, 990
Clothier, 151, 253, 279, 342, 343, 374, 378, 388, 421, 504, 543, 642, 643, 673, 776, 795, 834, 870, 914, 1093, 1172, 1248, 1262, 1285, 1334
Clothmaker, 389
Clothworker, 27, 192, 202, 314, 518, 521, 776, 828, 859, 1157, 1222, 1296
Coachman, 615, 998, 1304
Companies: —
  Artillery Garden, London, 690
  Bakers, Bristol, 194
  Barber Surgeons, London, 285
  Blacksmiths, London, 982
  Brewers, 6
  Cardmakers, Bristol, 1366
  Clothworkers, Bristol, 828
  Cothworkers, London, 385 389, 1296
  Cooks, London, 385
  Cordwainers, Oxford, 416
  Corvisors, Oxford, 416
  Cutlers, London, 297, 973
  Drapers, London, 1048, 1285
  East India, 87, 155, 207, 357, 752, 800, 838, 921, 976, 1008, 1063, 1099, 1171, 1220, 1229, 1255, 1333
  Fishmongers, London, 422, 623, 962
  Goldsmiths, London, 21, 57, 433, 690
  Grocers, London, 1, 40, 1133
  Grocers, Salisbury, 217
  Haberdashers, 257, 357, 859
  Ironmongers, London, 972
  Leathersellers, London, 37
  Mercers, London, 313, 435, 688, 1031
  Merchant Adventurers, 1078
  Merchant Adventurers, London, 257, 435, 680, 688

Merchant Tailors, 1099
Merchant Tailors, London, 369, 433, 535, 794, 921, 1144, 1336
Military, London, 923
Salters, 1137
Scriveners, 960
Shoemakers, Bristol, 697
Shoemakers, Oxford, 416
Shoemakers, Salisbury, 813
Skinners, London, 352, 1035
Stationers, London, 412
Turkey, 752
Vintners, London, 129, 313, 1244
Virginia, 277, 352, 1063
Whitebakers, London, 394
Woodmongers, London, 1063, 1072
Consul, 1108
Cook, 79, 134, 385, 396, 952, 1085, 1125, 1259
Cooper, 110, 281, 775, 857, 876, 1313
Cordwainer, 129, 351, 370, 384, 591, 615, 1200, 1210
Corviser, 61, 210, 366, 521
Councillor at Law, 435
Countess, 94, 259, 418, 602, 743, 1187, 1208
Coverlet Weaver, 26
Cryer of the Court of Chancery, 297
Curate, 60, 108, 145, 237, 261, 266, 268, 427, 536, 618, 715, 764, ,825, 995, 1133, 1292, 1337
Currier, 198
Cutler, 297, 824, 973

Dame, 1285
Dean, 51, 208
Deputy, 385, 435
Doctor, 49, 80, 221, 320, 353, 391, 402, 412, 422, 433, 435, 523, 531, 586, 594, 674, 772, 859, 884, 960, 1170, 1304
Doctor of Civil Law, 31, 882, 1160
Doctor of Divinity, 15, 51, 94, 146, 150, 162, 177, 217, 289, 357, 396, 516, 571, 813, 908, 917, 1017, 1032, 1133, 1178, 1217
Draper, 41, 189, 223, 230, 308, 337, 367, 400, 422, 482, 521, 523, 544, 690, 691, 794, 831, 859, 909, 921, 969, 986, 1109, 1110, 1115, 1147, 1199, 1285, 1296, 1366
Drawer, 605
Dyer, 61, 241, 328, 416, 521, 673, 769, 776, 952, 964, 1228, 1248

Earl, 46, 94, 288, 315, 336, 410, 435, 602, 615, 696, 743, 985, 1115, 1125, 1141, 1155, 1346
Embroiderer, 973
Esquire, 1, 18, 19, 30, 31, 40, 43, 46, 49, 90, 91, 94, 120, 123, 129, 138, 141, 178, 179, 196, 211, 217, 221, 223, 226, 234, 238, 252, 258, 259, 264, 277, 286, 300, 312, 314, 315, 318, 320, 330, 350, 362, 369, 370, 386, 392, 397, 401, 402, 404, 410, 415, 433, 435, 436, 446, 456, 457, 478, 480, 482, 483, 520, 521, 531, 553, 555, 556, 559, 569, 571, 574, 584, 596, 602, 607, 609, 611, 614, 615, 619-621, 627, 654, 657, 681, 688, 692, 694, 701, 703, 705, 710, 711, 713, 717, 723, 726, 728, 730, 743, 753, 772, 778, 783, 785, 794, 796, 806, 815-817, 821, 822, 840, 843, 851, 873, 878-880, 884, 888, 891, 893, 894, 911, 917, 918, 928, 932, 942, 957, 959, 963, 964, 967, 976, 982, 998, 1002-1004, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1032, 1034, 1041, 1047, 1066, 1068, 1075, 1082, 1094, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1114, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1142, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1183, 1184, 1187, 1189-1191, 1214, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1247, 1251, 1255, 1266, 1274, 1279, 1281, 1285-1287, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1333, 1345, 1347, 1354, 1359

Factor, 680, 1063, 1171
Farmer, 17, 20, 36, 364
Farrier, 997
Fellmonger, 795, 1210
Feltmaker, 766
Fewke, 1257
Firesmith, 201
Fisher, 589
Fishmonger, 422, 476, 521, 623, 962, 982, 1260
Foot-boy, 30
Footman, 1094
Freemason, 215, 736, 747, 1003
Fuller, 187, 849
Fustian Weaver, 325

Gardener, 129, 1197
Garner, 199
General of Ships, 752
Gentleman, 11, 16-21, 24, 29, 31, 36-38, 43, 45-47, 54, 56, 57, 61, 68, 69, 72, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 107, 113, 120, 123, 126, 127, 129, 132, 134, 139, 140, 149, 151, 156, 159, 160, 162-164, 167, 178, 179, 189, 191, 205, 208, 209, 221, 227, 228, 230, 236, 242, 244, 250, 251, 253-256, 258-261, 266, 268, 271, 275, 277, 285, 297, 299-301, 311, 312, 314, 318, 322, 331, 345, 350, 353, 359, 361, 362, 364, 366, 372, 385, 388, 392, 399, 401, 410-413, 415, 424, 436, 441-444, 450, 455, 457, 461, 462, 475, 478, 480-482, 496-498, 515, 516, 520, 521, 525, 527, 531, 534, 536, 553, 554, 556, 557, 562, 564, 566, 571-574, 590, 602, 603, 607, 612, 614, 616, 619, 620, 624, 625, 627, 628, 635, 638, 651, 653, 654, 668, 674, 680, 681, 683, 688, 690, 691, 694, 695, 703, 705, 708, 710, 711, 713, 714, 716, 726, 729, 734, 735, 738, 749, 751, 753, 754, 762, 764, 772, 776, 784, 791, 794, 795, 797, 801, 803, 806, 809, 815, 819, 824, 831, 834, 840, 843, 845, 851, 853, 858, 860, 862, 863, 874, 879, 884, 888, 889, 896, 902, 904, 906, 909, 911, 918, 922, 931, 937, 942, 954, 963, 964, 967, 971, 972, 974, 986, 994, 1004-1008, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1041, 1044, 1050, 1062, 1064, 1069, 1082, 1087-1091, 1097, 1104-1107, 1112, 1117, 1127, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1155, 1168-1172, 1179, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1220, 1226, 1227, 1231, 1233 1234, 1238, 1247, 1251-1254, 1256, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1269, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1297, 1301, 1315, 1324, 1326, 1330, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1347, 1348, 1354, 1355, 1359-1361, 1364, 1366
of Privy Chamber, 51, 743
Gentlewoman, 30
Girdler, 40, 202, 921
Glazier, 673, 861
Glover, 275, 299, 395, 399
Goldsmith, 21, 27, 40, 55, 57, 192, 223, 407, 638, 690, 750, 752, 919, 921, 1000, 1008, 1341, 1342
Governor, 435
Grocer, 1, 40, 136, 146, 313, 369, 422, 433, 571, 602, 606, 674, 685, 691, 729, 822, 929, 952, 973, 1031, 1037, 1044, 1057, 1206, 1282
Gunfounder, 632
Gunner, 281, 307
Gunner's Mate, 307

Haberdasher, 88, 223, 228, 249, 257, 357, 382, 626, 749, 750, 859, 920, 942, 1006, 1063, 1081, 1124, 1336
Haberdasher of Hats, 106
Hatbandmaker, 927
Hatmaker, 920
Hatter, 335
Hellier, 861
Hosier, 920
Housekeeper, 134
Huckster, 416
Husbandman, 32, 33, 53, 60, 71, 109, 114, 127, 167, 186, 214, 231, 270, 273, 283, 346, 351, 356, 379, 380, 405, 407, 421, 427, 465, 467, 508, 515, 558, 563, 565, 568, 583-585, 613, 628, 647, 659, 661, 699, 715, 730, 765, 766, 812, 855, 861, 864, 869, 872, 873, 895, 907, 956, 970, 975, 978, 1001, 1065, 1071, 1105, 1108, 1134, 1139, 1182, 1185, 1192, 1215, 1222, 1246, 1250, 1340, 1346, 1364

Innholder, 351, 383, 683, 1348
Innkeeper, 320, 970, 1299
Ironmonger, 545, 972, 1313

Joiner, 529, 749, 1036, 1336, 1348
Jurate, 1012
Justice, 129, 168, 602, 743, 806
Chief, 1, 602, 1082, 1125

Keeper, 579, 669, 1255,
of Great Seal, 602
of lions in Tower of London, 223
King, 51, 128, 138, 285, 362, 562, 1112, 1141, 1193, 1285, 1328, 1330

Kitchen Boy, 134
Girl, 372
Knacker, 172
Knight, 1, 11, 16–18, 24, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 56, 81, 86, 100, 113, 138, 154, 160, 164, 168, 177, 195, 196, 208, 214, 221, 223, 244, 251, 252, 257–259, 261, 264, 267, 269, 277, 278, 284, 286, 297, 300, 308, 312, 318, 320, 352, 362, 372, 386, 410, 412, 418, 420, 424, 433, 435, 450, 463, 473, 478, 480, 483, 485, 490, 496, 521, 531, 557, 564, 573, 587, 594, 597, 602, 607, 614–616, 619, 627, 630, 657, 684, 688, 692, 703, 711, 714, 726, 728, 743, 749, 752, 768, 777, 785, 796, 806, 807, 812, 818, 822, 827, 836, 844, 846, 880, 884, 794, 908, 909, 911, 913, 920, 921, 931, 938, 949, 957–959, 967, 976, 998, 1003, 1010, 1021, 1025, 1032, 1035, 1037, 1063, 1068, 1070, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1090,–1092, 1094, 1096, 1099, 1102, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1151, 1155, 1156, 1168, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1183, 1191, 1196, 1203, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1259, 1274, 1279, 1285, 1287, 1310, 1315, 1352, 1366
of the Bath, 259, 1111

Labourer, 349, 639, 699, 769, 788, 798, 900, 1034, 1078, 1209
Lady, 1, 20, 28, 36, 40, 45, 79, 113, 138, 168, 177, 195, 235, 244, 257, 259, 267, 277, 284, 320, 372, 386, 410, 418, 420, 434, 435, 478, 480, 574, 587, 602, 619, 654, 657, 692, 724, 728, 743, 749, 772, 786, 806, 822, 836, 893, 894, 908, 911, 937, 967, 972, 976, 998, 1005, 1032, 1037, 1044, 1092, 1094, 1096, 1099, 1117, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1170, 1173, 1184, 1203, 1232, 1240, 1287, 1319, 1345, 1348
Landlord, 60, 1333
Laundress, 1066
Leather Dresser, 174
Leather Seller, 37, 134, 859, 1186, 1255
Lecturer, 776, 986, 1017
Letter Carrier, 990
Linen Draper, 57, 290, 571, 1155
Lord, 30, 36, 40, 46, 86, 146, 177, 195, 336, 372, 385, 435, 480, 602, 743, 786, 1005, 1096, 1178, 1287

Maid, 6, 296, 315, 336, 356, 372, 440, 478, 663, 740, 967, 1032, 1074
Dairy, 1102
Servant, 212, 359, 412, 571, 728, 960
Maker of Long Bow Strings, 1000
Maltster, 720, 769
Mariner, 62, 157, 207, 265, 325, 407, 432, 669, 779, 804, 825, 847, 947, 1045, 1060, 1206, 1281, 1303
Marquess, 1133
Mason, Rough, 1174
Master of Arts, 70, 458, 821, 1111, 1191
of Chancery, 259, 768
of Clothworker's Co., 1296
of Hoye, 544
of the Rolls, 607, 768
of St. Katherine, London, 456
of Wards and Liveries, 1366
Master's Mate, 92
Mayor, 94, 138, 245, 246, 358, 416, 425, 478, 521, 623, 861, 911, 959, 1000, 1035
Mercer, 36, 40, 93, 94, 129, 141, 203, 212, 315, 318, 343, 388, 391, 521, 703, 831, 964, 986, 1000, 1253
Merchant, 1, 12, 36, 42, 55, 62, 80, 85, 87, 107, 113, 124, 131, 149, 151, 156, 169, 189, 208, 232, 236, 246, 269, 282, 345, 357, 370, 397, 421, 422, 468, 477, 482-484, 552, 562, 579, 607, 674, 680, 690, 703, 725, 749, 752, 755, 776, 834, 847, 892, 911, 913, 959, 964, 966, 994, 999, 1008, 1040, 1047, 1108, 1113, 1119, 1146, 1196, 1219, 1227, 1283, 1366
Merchant Adventurer, 257
Merchant Tailor, 11, 29, 285, 369, 422, 433, 442, 516, 517, 535, 675, 710, 784, 806, 842, 921, 942, 973, 1000, 1077, 1081, 1089, 1144, 1282, 1289, 1336, 1357
Midwife, 297, 618
Miller, 7, 8, 127, 161, 263, 339, 411, 758, 776, 1175, 1230, 1285
Minister, 11, 50, 76, 86, 106, 131, 166, 181, 174, 194, 238, 251, 252, 257, 269, 284, 295, 357, 381, 397, 435, 438, 446, 478, 482, 516, 531, 535, 641, 645, 648, 653, 688, 691, 718, 719, 746, 751, 759, 776, 867, 893, 915, 960, 1001, 1017, 1022, 1024, 1030, 1047, 1070, 1078, 1153, 1172, 1175, 1205, 1229, 1257, 1333
Mogul, Great, 86
Moiner, 1285

Nailor, 354
Notary Public, 8, 80, 88, 179, 194, 240, 259, 295, 308, 337, 348, 397, 412, 443, 456, 604, 615, 733, 750, 767, 769, 794, 799, 918, 923, 925, 929, 997, 1130, 1134, 1146
Nurse, 6, 385, 606

Officer of Lord Mayor of London, 1000
Officer of the Revenues of Prince Henry, 138
Organist, 426

Painter, 925
Parson, 1, 108, 113, 130, 141, 250, 278, 289, 298, 312, 313, 319, 364, 383, 411, 435, 460, 524, 530, 561, 571, 592, 618, 643, 691, 697, 811, 839, 843, 915, 920, 921, 959, 1021, 1071, 1082, 1088, 1111, 1139, 1145, 1178, 1191, 1209, 1336, 1341
Pastor, 276, 388, 402, 908, 1102, 1178
Pewterer, 138, 625, 808, 887
Philiater, 590
Physician, 255, 780
Pilcorne, 179
Ploughboy, 30
Porter, 40, 823, 1074
Master, 422
Portman, 148
Potter, 1053
Poulterer, 391, 437
Preacher, 151, 250, 277, 302, 313, 318, 322, 407, 412, 433, 436, 478, 482, 526, 562, 587, 603, 669, 684, 693, 716, 753, 754, 776, 797, 893, 913, 925, 960, 962, 967, 997, 998, 1040, 1102, 1133, 1135, 1147, 1184, 1208, 1216, 1222, 1254, 1257, 1267, 1282, 1307, 1338, 1366
Prebend, 1217
Presbiter, 846
Prince, 138, 699, 1037
Princess, 1287
Privy Councellor, 607
Professor of Sacred Theology, 67, 937, 1133, 1217, 1344
Provost, 402
Purser, 62, 92, 110, 207, 347, 838, 981, 990, 1229, 1270
Purser's Mate, 802
Pynner, 148

Quartermaster, 808, 914
Queen, 138, 888, 1247

Reader, 1
Recorder, 12, 20
Rector, 146, 320, 383, 386, 415, 457, 563, 754, 905, 1191, 1316, 1347
Registrar, 18, 1097
Rooper, 335

Sadler, 227, 517, 1080
Sailmaker, 1313
Sailor, 47, 292, 670, 741, 802, 1218
Salter, 129, 242, 482, 1137, 1336
Scholar, 653, 751, 837, 960
Schoolmaster, 318, 516, 737, 920, 1111, 1281
Scriptor, 147, 162, 298, 538, 639, 659, 670, 711, 779, 848, 865, 878, 1062, 1078, 1138, 1226, 1250, 1255
Scrivener, 6, 11, 27, 28, 33, 74, 77, 78, 87, 113, 127-129, 131, 133, 136, 146, 152, 165, 169, 173, 178, 181, 188, 189, 192, 198, 202, 203, 223, 224, 228, 336, 241, 242, 251, 257, 265, 275, 285, 297, 313, 315-318, 325, 330, 333, 349, 351, 357, 361, 362, 365, 369, 371, 389, 391, 396, 402, 407, 410, 417, 419, 423, 481, 483, 502, 545, 551, 571, 573, 596, 607, 610, 623, 667, 670, 673, 675, 680, 691, 699, 736, 770, 777, 793, 804, 810, 815, 817-819, 823, 832, 845, 857, 859, 896, 927, 942, 953, 962, 964, 972, 973, 986, 998, 1000, 1003, 1011, 1018, 1038, 1042, 1043, 1057, 1066, 1070, 1072, 1077,

1080, 1081, 1085, 1096, 1103, 1108, 1132, 1137, 1157, 1167, 1169, 1173, 1179, 1186, 1200, 1204, 1217, 1222, 1228, 1244, 1259, 1260, 1265, 1278, 1279, 1281-1283, 1285, 1289, 1298, 1305, 1308, 1313, 1316, 1325, 1335, 1336, 1342, 1357, 1366
Secretary, 752, 1322
Sergeant, 284, 754, 1035
Sergeant at Law, 17, 264, 402, 1068, 1168, 1170, 1190, 1342
Servant, 1, 3, 6, 10-12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 56, 69, 76, 79, 85, 86, 90, 94, 106, 113, 126-130, 136, 138, 139, 145, 146, 151, 158, 165, 169, 178, 184, 188, 191, 194, 195, 202, 205, 208, 220, 221, 223, 226, 229, 230, 236, 238, 242, 246, 248, 251-253, 257, 259, 263, 266, 269, 272, 276, 277, 284, 289, 297, 300, 308, 312-314, 318, 322, 323, 326, 329, 330, 333, 334, 336, 350, 353, 355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 369-372, 375, 379, 381, 386, 388, 389, 393, 402, 411, 412, 416, 423, 425, 433, 435, 436, 438, 441, 442, 452, 455-457, 464, 469, 478-480, 500, 507, 509, 515, 516, 528, 532, 535, 536, 538, 545, 551-553, 569, 571, 572, 579, 582, 585-587, 600-602, 606, 607, 610-612, 614, 615, 617, 618, 621, 623, 626, 630, 635, 637, 648, 651, 674, 676, 685, 691, 692, 695, 699, 708, 710, 713, 722, 724, 729, 735, 736, 742, 748, 750, 754-756, 771, 775, 780, 781, 790, 795, 806, 807, 809, 811, 815, 817-819, 822, 823, 832, 834, 839, 845, 847, 859, 862, 863, 869, 874, 879, 880, 881, 884, 892, 895, 898, 907-909, 911, 913, 916, 917, 921, 925, 929, 930, 942, 948, 958, 962, 966, 967, 971-973, 976, 979, 986, 988, 697, 998, 1000, 1004, 1010, 1021, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1072, 1074-1077, 1080, 1085, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1111-1113, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1125, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1158, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1175, 1176, 1183, 1184, 1190, 1193, 1196, 1197, 1200, 1208, 1214, 1216, 1221-1223, 1229, 1232, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1254, 1255, 1257-1259, 1268, 1271, 1277, 1279, 1282, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1307, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1317, 1319, 1326, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1346, 1359, 1366
Servant-boy, 297
Sexton, 433
Schoolmaster, 917
Shearman, 175
Shepherd, 171, 349, 365, 1104
Sheriff, 113, 156, 863, 1094
Under, 1310
Ship Carpenter, 644, 664
Ship Master, 92, 170, 290, 808, 1218, 1229
Shipwright, 642, 693, 917
Ships:
——, 542, 544
Anne Royall, 62
Ascension, 752
Besse, 345
Charles, 562
Charity, 1119
Clover, 644
Content, 964
Defence, 282
Dragon, 670, 741, 1031
Edward, 716
Elizabeth, 1060
Floriander, 110
Fortune, 68
George, 305, 457, 669
Golden Lion, 924
Goncalo Lewis, 966
Hearts Desire, 761
Hector, 887
Hercules, 290, 307, 456, 917
Hounde, 236
Isabel, 716
James, 274, 345
James Royall, 207
Jonathan, 1220
Katherine, 68
Lesser James, 207
Lion, 1054, 1229, 1270
Mayflower, 887
Moon, 225, 498
Orange Tree, 1051
Philip, 457
Pleasure, 966
Roebuck, 1229
Rose, 741, 808, 1218
Rose Lion, 482
Royall Exchange, 292
Royal James, 1063
Salmon, 961
Salomon, 914
Sampson, 1077
Swan, 961, 990
Triall, 468
Triumph, 752
Unicorn, 281, 282
Union, 752
William, 85
William and John, 1281
Shoemaker, 94, 200, 348, 388, 409, 416, 571, 677, 697, 766, 813, 950, 1037, 1254, 1332, 1337
Silk Weaver, 850
Skinner, 12, 40, 152, 352, 921, 1008, 1024, 1034, 1035, 1321
Slatter, 869
Slave, 42
Smelter, 582
Smith, 364, 416, 1326
Soldier, 697
Solicitor General, 1133
Spinner, 776
Spoke Hewer, 1154
Stationer, 396, 412, 685, 973, 1037, 1080
Steward, 110, 146, 1336
Student, 223, 776
Surgeon, 62, 86, 110, 131, 281, 285, 305, 347, 887, 924, 981, 1077
Sergeant, to the King, 285
Swabber, 1229
Tailor, 20, 86, 88, 162, 251, 297, 318, 388, 413, 465, 515, 517, 521, 571, 595, 605, 685, 699, 712, 778, 850, 861, 922, 1042, 1074, 1085, 1110, 1179, 1209, 1210, 1290, 1307
Tallow Chandler, 129, 188, 223, 1000, 1057
Tanner, 61, 453, 529, 564, 581, 689, 703, 776, 818, 861, 885, 899, 943, 1010, 1154, 1197, 1285
Tennis Court Keeper, 265
Tiler, 676, 862, 1118
Tinker, 521
Treasurer, 266, 352, 1034
Trumpeter, 318, 1330
Tucker, 187, 766, 828, 915
Turner, 555, 1283, 1313

Upholsterer, 94

Vestryman, 1336
Vicar, 40, 70, 126, 139, 200, 253, 268, 277, 302, 355, 356, 363, 396, 445, 454, 473, 502, 532, 540, 572, 608, 619, 656, 681, 713, 719, 729, 755, 789, 792, 806, 807, 843, 847, 888, 890, 891, 899, 906, 911, 945, 957, 994, 1021, 1052, 1059, 1069, 1093, 1094, 1133, 1238, 1269, 1277, 1280, 1308, 1326, 1337, 1344
Victualler, 234, 664
Vintner, 85, 128, 129, 313, 353, 514, 734, 784, 923, 986, 1179, 1250, 1330
Viscount, 801

Warden, 15
Warrener, 46
Waterbearer, 40, 962
Waterman, 313, 664
Weaver, 270, 421, 452, 455, 685, 766, 776, 828, 1079, 1118, 1197, 1348
Weeder, 425
Wheelwright, 1265
Wood Collier, 582
Woodmonger, 371, 384, 931, 1063, 1072
Woollen Draper, 141, 150, 318, 484, 641, 863, 958, 1070, 1113
Woollen Weaver, 1153
Worsted Weaver, 1346, 1348
White Tawer, 529, 1366
Writer, 280, 742, 957, 1001
of Court Letter, 960

Yeoman, 3, 9, 13, 20, 31, 34, 35, 46, 47, 53, 54, 59, 60, 69, 74-76, 82, 83, 97, 106, 108, 127, 135, 139, 143, 145, 147, 150, 153, 158, 165, 166, 176, 181, 182, 184, 197, 199, 211, 213, 216, 218, 220, 224, 230, 233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 251, 253, 254, 261, 262, 266, 272, 275, 288, 298, 304, 305, 314, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326, 327, 329, 333, 337, 338, 341, 351, 355, 359, 360, 376, 377, 395, 398, 404, 407, 408, 414, 417, 418, 421, 428, 430, 434, 436, 438, 447, 449-455, 461, 462, 469, 473, 475, 481, 487-489, 499, 501, 502, 505, 509, 515, 517, 528, 536-538, 546-551, 554, 570, 576, 579, 580, 585, 588, 593, 596-598, 600, 601, 605, 608, 609, 611, 612,

615, 617, 627, 629-631, 633-635, 637, 640, 645, 646, 650, 653, 655, 658, 662, 667, 671, 672, 679, 684, 687, 695, 709, 717, 722, 732, 733, 742, 747, 748, 751, 756, 757, 764, 767, 770, 786, 790, 793, 796, 798, 801, 805, 807, 812, 814, 815, 820, 823, 832, 839, 844, 848, 850-852, 861, 865, 869, 873, 875, 878, 883, 886, 888-890, 892, 896, 897, 905, 907, 912, 916, 928, 940, 941, 948, 950, 951, 953, 956, 963, 968, 979, 985-989, 997, 1000, 1002, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1023-1025, 1039, 1043, 1046, 1050, 1052, 1054, 1055, 1062, 1073, 1076, 1083, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1120, 1121, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1139, 1142, 1143, 1154, 1158, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1172, 1175, 1177, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1195, 1198, 1202, 1207-1209, 1211, 1221, 1223, 1233, 1234, 1246, 1253, 1265, 1268, 1277, 1285, 1290-1294, 1299, 1314, 1322, 1326, 1328, 1334, 1346, 1347, 1349, 1356, 1360, 1364

HOME USE
CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
MAIN LIBRARY

This book is due on the last date stamped below.
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405.
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk.
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date.
ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL 7 DAYS AFTER DATE CHECKED OUT.

~~INTERLIBRARY LOAN~~

JUN 27 1975

UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.

for: Globe -fac

REC. CIR. JUL 22 '75

SEP 17 1983

~~RECEIVED BY~~

AUG 17 1983

CIRCULATION DEPT.

LD21—A-40m-12,'74
(S2700L)

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library

or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling (510) 642-6753
- 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books to NRLF
- Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

DEC 16 2003

DD20 15M 4-02